





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

The Canadian
DIRECTORY OF PARLIAMENT

The Canadian Directory of Parliament

1867-1967

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT

Printed and Bound by the
Government of Canada

Ottawa

1967

16

The Canadian DIRECTORY OF PARLIAMENT 1867-1967

EDITED BY J. K. JOHNSON

Public Archives of Canada
Ottawa
1968

© Crown Copyrights reserved
Available by mail from the Queen's Printer, Ottawa,
and at the following Canadian Government bookshops:

HALIFAX

1735 Barrington Street

MONTREAL

Æterna-Vie Building, 1182 St. Catherine Street West

OTTAWA

Daly Building, Corner Mackenzie and Rideau

TORONTO

221 Yonge Street

WINNIPEG

Mall Center Building, 499 Portage Avenue

VANCOUVER

657 Granville Street

or through your bookseller

Price \$10.00

Catalogue No. SA2-4368

Price subject to change without notice

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C.
Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery
Ottawa, Canada
1968



Foreword

The preparation of the Canadian *Directory of Parliament* was undertaken in 1964 as a special project by the staff of the Publications Section of the Public Archives of Canada, under the direction of J. Keith Johnson, Editor-Historian. The completion of the 3165 biographical entries which this book contains has involved more than four years of extensive and painstaking research on their part. It is our hope that this book will become a standard biographical reference work, as well as a basis upon which more elaborate investigations of the nature of our political representation may be based, and that it will prove useful to all who are interested in the history or composition of the Parliament of Canada.

W. Kaye Lamb

Dominion Archivist

Introduction

This volume has been prepared to bring together in a concise form a great deal of political-biographical information which has hitherto been accessible only in many scattered sources. The biographical sketches and the three appendices which this book contains constitute a record of the parliamentary careers of the more than 3100 men and women who have held office in the Canadian Senate and House of Commons during Canada's first one hundred years.

All of the biographical entries are brief, in no case exceeding 500 words in length, and their scope is consequently limited to a number of specific categories. The chief emphasis at all times is on the career of each individual in federal political affairs. For this aspect of the book a special effort has been made to secure complete information, including exact dates of parliamentary service and of offices held, to permit the reader to know at a glance the precise periods during which each Senator or Member occupied a place in the Parliament of Canada, in what capacities they sat, and who they represented. Each entry also provides, wherever possible, details of birth and death, parentage, marriage, education, occupation, residence, pre-parliamentary public life and post-parliamentary career. To avoid repetition the dates of all general elections are given by year only. Exact dates of federal general elections may be found in Appendix III.

The printed and manuscript sources from which this book has been compiled are, quite literally, too numerous to mention. In almost all cases the *Canadian Parliamentary Guide*, or its predecessor, the *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*, published, with some exceptions, on an annual basis since 1862, have been used as a point of departure, but additional or corroborative data has been sought in thousands of reference books, family histories, biographies, local

histories, newspapers, Parliamentary *Journals* and *Debates*, official records, private papers, and many other less likely, but no less rewarding, sources. It has not been possible to list with the entries the sources from which they have each been compiled, but the information has been kept on file and will be accessible at the Public Archives.

The list of persons and institutions who have assisted with the project is also very long. Among those to whom the Public Archives is most deeply indebted for aid in solving large numbers of imponderable problems are Mrs. Christine Fox, Assistant Provincial Librarian of British Columbia, Mrs. Monica Robertson, Assistant Archivist at the New Brunswick Museum, Mr. Hartwell Bowsfield, formerly Provincial Archivist of Manitoba, Mr. Douglas Boylan, Provincial Archivist of Prince Edward Island, Dr. C. Bruce Fergusson, Provincial Archivist of Nova Scotia, Mr. Norman Hollingsworth of the Department of Justice, Ottawa, M. Jean-Jacques Lefebvre, Archivist of the Superior Court, Montreal, Dr. Paul Parrot of the Demography Branch, Quebec Department of Health, Mrs. Jean F. Sutherland of the Minutes and Journals Branch of the Senate of Canada, Mr. Allan R. Turner, Provincial Archivist of Saskatchewan and Mr. R. B. Wallace, Deputy Registrar General of Ontario. In addition, many present or former members of the Senate and of the House of Commons and their families, a great number of historians and historical societies, librarians, municipal officials, clergymen, custodians of burial grounds, and many others have patiently responded to appeals for help. A special word of appreciation must be extended to more than forty protonotaries of Quebec judicial districts, for their kind and indispensable co-operation. Lastly, the work of gathering material for this book has been to a very great extent the responsibility of a single member of the staff of the Public Archives, Carol Vaughan. To her, more than to anyone else, *The Canadian Directory of Parliament* owes its existence.

This is the first attempt at a compilation on such a scale of Canadian political biographies. It has not always been possible, despite assiduous research, to obtain complete details in each case, nor is it likely that errors have at all times been avoided. The Public Archives plans to maintain and to add to the biographical files from which this volume has been prepared, and to publish supplements, incorporating new and revised data, at intervals of perhaps ten years. Corrections and additional information will therefore be most welcome.

The biographical sketches and the appendices in this book are complete to July 1, 1967.

The Canadian Directory of Parliament

ABBOTT, Hon. Douglas Charles, M.P., born at Lennoxville, P.Q., May 29, 1899; son of Lewis Duff Abbott and Mary Jane Pearce; married Mary Winifred Chisholm, Sept. 22, 1925; attended Bishop's College (B.A.), McGill University (B.C.L.) and Dijon University, Dijon, France; served overseas with the 7th (McGill) Siege Battery, 1916-1918 and with the RAF, 1918; practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for St-Antoine Westmount, Montreal; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Apr. 29, 1934—Mar. 7, 1945; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Mar. 8, 1945—Apr. 16, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 18, 1945; Minister of National Defence (Naval Services), Apr. 18, 1945—Dec. 11, 1946; Minister of National Defence, Aug. 21, 1945—Dec. 11, 1946; Minister of Finance, Dec. 10, 1946—June 30, 1954; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, July 1, 1954; Liberal.

ABBOTT, Hon. Sir John Joseph Caldwell, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Andrews, Lower Canada, Mar. 12,

1821; son of Joseph Abbott and Harriett Bradford; married Mary Bethune, 1849; attended University of McGill College, (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1847 (Q.C. 1862); practised law in Montreal; was one of the signers of the Annexation Manifesto, 1849; was Dean of the Faculty of Law, McGill University, 1855-1880; raised and commanded the Argenteuil Rangers, 1866; as legal counsel for Sir Hugh Allan, was implicated in the Pacific Scandal, 1873; Mayor of Montreal, 1887-1888; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Argenteuil; re-elected, 1861, 1863, and sat until Confederation; Solicitor General, May 24, 1862—May 14, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, 1874, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; unseated, on petition, October, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 12, 1880, but this election was declared void; again re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 17, 1881; re-elected, 1882; called to the Senate, May 12, 1887; Government Leader in the Senate, May 12, 1887—Oct. 30, 1893; Member of the Privy Council, May 13, 1887; Minister without Portfolio, May 13, 1887—June

15, 1891; Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council, June 16, 1891—Nov. 24, 1891; created K.C.M.G., May 25, 1892; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 30, 1893, at Montreal, P.Q.

ACHIM, Honoré, M.P., born at Montreal, Aug. 2, 1881; son of Zotique Achim and Bridget O'Meara; married Alice Rousseau, Sept. 21, 1908; attended Collège Ste-Thérèse and Laval University; studied law and was called to the Quebec bar, 1906; practised law at Drummondville and Nominigüe, P.Q., and at Montreal; was chief solicitor, River Rouge Railway Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Labelle, P.Q., as a Conservative; crossed the floor of the House to join the Liberal Party as a result of the conscription issue of 1917; was not a candidate, 1917, but was elected instead to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a provincial by-election, Dec. 15, 1917, for Labelle; resigned from the Assembly, 1922, to become District Magistrate for Hull and Pontiac, P.Q.; retired, 1948, and moved to Montreal; died in 1950, in Italy.

ADAMS, Michael, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Douglastown, N.B., Aug. 13, 1845; married, first, Catherine L. Patterson, 1869, second, a Miss Nealis, Nov. 29, 1882; attended school at Douglastown; studied law and was called to the bar in 1868 (Q.C. 1891); practised law at Newcastle, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1870, for Northumberland; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882; resigned, 1887, to run in the federal general election; Executive Councillor and Surveyor General of New Brunswick, July 13, 1878—Feb. 26, 1883; defeated in the federal general election, 1887, for Northumberland, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Northumberland; called to the Senate, Jan. 7, 1896; Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1899, at Newcastle, N.B.

ADAMSON, Agar Rodney, M.P., born at Toronto, Nov. 8, 1901; son of Col. Agar Adamson and Ann Mabel Cawthra; married, first, Rosemond Layier, Jan. 28, 1930, second, Cynthia Oakley; attended Ridley College, Royal Military College and Magdalene College, Oxford; served overseas as a pilot, RAF, 1918 and with the Lorne Scots, 1939-1945; a mining engineer; elected to the House of Commons at the general election, 1940, for York West, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949 and 1953; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Apr. 8, 1954, in a plane crash at Moose Jaw, Sask.

ADAMSON, Alan Joseph, M.P., born at Clifden, County Galway, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1857; son of John and Harriet Adamson; married Julia M. Turriff, Dec. 1, 1900; attended school in Dublin; emigrated to Canada and became a banker at Rosthern, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Humboldt, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Apr. 4, 1928.

ADDISON, John Hollings, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Dec. 18, 1929; son of James Hardill Addison and Irene Hollings; married Joan Harrison Burns, June 12, 1956; attended Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont., Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A.); went into business in Toronto and became president or director of several automobile agencies and investment firms; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for York North, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

ADSHEAD, Herbert Bealey, M.P., born near Manchester, England, Oct. 17, 1862; son of Nathaniel Adshead and Jane Roberts; married Ellen Unwin, 1882; attended Manchester Grammar School and Ottawa Normal School; emigrated to Canada, 1878 and lived at first in Ottawa; moved to Western Canada,

1898; taught school and homesteaded near Olds, Alta.; moved to Calgary, 1912; elected to the Calgary City Council, 1913, 1914, 1917; was an unsuccessful candidate for Mayor of Calgary, 1917; a candidate at the provincial general election, 1921, for Calgary, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Calgary East, Alta.; defeated, 1930; Independent Labour; died, May 2, 1932, at Calgary, Alta.

AHEARN, Thomas Franklin, M.P., born at Ottawa, May 10, 1886; son of Hon. Thomas Ahearn and Liliias Fleck; married Norah Lewis, Oct. 19, 1909; attended Ottawa public schools, Ottawa C.I. and was privately tutored; became a prominent businessman in Ottawa, with interests in real estate and light, heat, power and gas companies; served in Canada and in France as an Officer, Mechanical Transport, C.E.F. 1914-1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Ottawa West; re-elected, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal; died, Nov. 7, 1962, at Ottawa, Ont.

AIKEN, Gorden Harvey, M.P., born at Ripley, Ont., Sept. 26, 1918; son of Albert Henry Aiken and Rhetta M. Treleven; married Marie Katherine Miller, Dec. 7, 1945; attended Allenford (Ont.) Public and Continuation Schools, Owen Sound (Ont.) C.V.I. and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1940 (K.C. 1951); served in Europe as an officer of the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, 1944; practised law in Gravenhurst, Ont.; Judge of the Juvenile and Family Court, Muskoka, 1951-1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Parry Sound-Muskoka, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Observer, UN General Assembly, 1958; delegate to the UN General Assembly, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

AIKINS, Hon. Sir James Albert Manning, M.P., born at Grahamsville, Peel

County, Canada West, Dec. 10, 1851; son of (Senator) James Cox Aikins and Mary Elizabeth Jane Somerset; married, first, Mary B. McLellan, 1884, second, Mary F. Colby, 1889; attended Brampton (Ont.) Grammar School, Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); studied law; moved to Winnipeg, 1879, and established a successful law practice; served as Secretary, Treasurer and President of the Manitoba Bar Association; President, Canadian Bar Association, 1914-1929; western solicitor for the CPR, 1881-1911; was a member of several royal commissions including the Commission on the Administration of Justice in the North West Territories, 1880; Canadian representative to the International Congress on Moral Education at the Hague, 1912; was a director of banking, trust, and insurance companies; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Brandon, Man., but resigned, Apr. 15, 1915, to assume the leadership of the Manitoba Conservative Party; defeated in the Manitoba provincial general election, 1915, and retired from politics; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Aug. 5, 1916—Oct. 24, 1926; created a knight bachelor, June 22, 1914; Conservative; died Mar. 1, 1929, at Winnipeg, Man.

AIKINS, Hon. James Cox, Senator (Ontario), born in Toronto Township, Upper Canada, Mar. 30, 1823; son of James Aikins; married Mary Elizabeth Jane Somerset, 1845; attended Upper Canada Academy, Cobourg, Ont.; became a farmer in Peel County; was President, Union Fire Insurance Co., Chairman, Manitoba and North-West Loan Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Peel; re-elected, 1857; defeated, 1861; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for Home Division, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 16, 1869; Minister without Port-

folio, Nov. 16, 1869—Dec. 7, 1869; Secretary of State, Dec. 8, 1869—Nov. 6, 1873 and Oct. 19, 1878—Nov. 7, 1880; Minister of Inland Revenue, Nov. 8, 1880—May 22, 1882; resigned from the Senate, May 30, 1882; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Dec. 2, 1882—July 1, 1888; re-called to the Senate, Jan. 7, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 6, 1904, at Toronto, Ont.

AIRD, John Black, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., May 5, 1923; son of Hugh Reston Aird and Mary Black; married Jane Housser, July 27, 1944; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1949 (Q.C. 1960); practised law at Toronto; Chairman of the Board, Prairie Oil Royalties Co. Ltd.; Vice President, Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway Co., Bralorne Pioneer Mines Ltd., Devon Palmer Mines Ltd., Canadian Dredge and Dock Co.; director, Bank of Nova Scotia, Eastern and Chartered Trust Co., Maple Leaf Gardens Ltd., Shoreacres Broadcasting Co., and several other companies; served as Lieutenant, RCNVR, 1942-1945; called to the Senate, Nov. 9, 1964; Liberal.

AITKEN, Margaret, M.P., born at New-castle, N.B., July 3, 1908; daughter of J. Mauns Aitken and Katherine McAfee; attended Branksome Hall, Toronto, and University of Toronto; became a daily columnist for the *Toronto Telegram*; author, *Hey Ma, I did it* (1953); President and director, Monitor Publishing Enterprises, Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for York-Humber, Toronto; re-elected, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Observer at the UN General Assembly, 1956; Progressive Conservative.

ALCORN, George Oscar, M.P., born at Lennoxville, Canada East, May 3, 1850; son of Thomas Coke Alcorn and Martha A. Bartlett; married Sara Jane Leav-

ens, Aug. 3, 1872; attended Toronto Grammar School, Model Grammar School and was privately tutored; studied law; called to the Ontario bar, 1871 (Q.C. 1890); practiced at Belleville and Picton, Ont.; served as Councillor and Deputy Reeve of Picton; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Prince Edward, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; appointed Master in Ordinary of the Supreme Court of Ontario, February, 1910 and held this position until 1923; Conservative; died, Feb. 16, 1930, at Toronto, Ont.

ALEXANDER, George, Senator (Ontario), born in Banffshire, Scotland, May 21, 1814; married a Miss Light, 1847; attended Aberdeen University; became a farmer at Woodstock, Ont.; was director, Bank of Upper Canada; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Gore Division and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, May 30, 1873; seat declared vacant for non-attendance, May 29, 1891; Conservative; died, Oct. 13, 1903, at Toronto, Ont.

ALGUIRE, Duncan Orestes, M.P., born in Cornwall Township, Canada West, Aug. 13, 1853; son of Daniel Alguire and Agnes Ferguson; married Louise A. Ross, Aug. 8, 1876; attended Cornwall High School and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine in Cornwall; twice elected Mayor of Cornwall; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Stormont, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, May 4, 1925, at Cornwall, Ont.

ALKENBRACK, Almonte Douglas, M.P., born at Rydal Bank, Ont., June 2, 1912; son of Claude E. Alkenbrack and Flora MacKinnon; married Nan Rogers, July 4, 1939; attended Napanee (Ont.) C.I.; joined the family lumber business, R.W. Kimmerly Lumber Co. of Napanee, 1936; served as Councillor, 1952-1953, Deputy Reeve, 1954-1955,

Reeve, 1956 and Mayor, 1957-1958, of Napanee; President, Town and Village Section, Ontario Municipal Association, 1957-1958; promoted construction of a water conservation scheme at the headwaters of the Napanee River, 1957-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Prince Edward-Lennox, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

ALLAN, Hon. George William, Senator (Ontario), born at York (Toronto), Upper Canada, Jan. 9, 1822; son of William Allan, and Leah Tyrer Gamble; married, first, Louisa Maud Robinson, 1846, second, Adelaide Harriet Schreiber, 1851; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1846; practised law at Toronto; was President, Toronto Conservatory of Music, Ontario Historical Society; was President, Western Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society, director, Canada Landed Credit Co.; Mayor of Toronto, 1855; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for York Division, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Speaker of the Senate, Mar. 17, 1888—Apr. 26, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, May 24, 1891; Conservative; died, July 24, 1901, at Toronto, Ont.

ALLAN, George William, M.P., born at Moss Park, Toronto, Aug. 13, 1860; son of (Senator) George William Allan and Adelaide Harriet Schreiber; married Muriel Hester Wragge, 1896; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, Galt (Ont.) C.I., Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont. and Trinity College University (B.A., M.A.); studied law with Hon. Edward Blake in Toronto; moved to Winnipeg and was called to the Manitoba bar, 1882 (K.C. 1914); founded the law firm of Munsen and Allan and built up a successful practice; became president or director of numerous financial and commercial firms in Winnipeg; was Chairman, Canadian

Committee of the Hudson's Bay Company for many years; member, Special Trade Commission of Canada to Great Britain, France, Italy and Belgium, 1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Winnipeg South; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Dec. 6, 1940, at Victoria, B.C.

ALLAN, Henry William, M.P., born at Niagara, Canada West, Dec. 29, 1843; married Elizabeth D. Gibson, Feb. 21, 1880; became a merchant and produce dealer at Port Rowan, Ont., and afterwards at Essex Centre, Ont.; served as Reeve of Walsingham Township, Norfolk County and on the Norfolk County Council; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for South Norfolk, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Essex South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed Customs Inspector at Windsor, Ont., Jan. 22, 1902, a position he held until his death; Liberal; died, Mar. 10, 1913, at Gravenhurst, Ont.

ALLAN, Hugh, M.P., born in Blenheim Township, Canada West, Aug. 27, 1865; son of Hugh Allan and Ellen Spiers; married Mary Helen Rupert, July 28, 1887; attended Richwood (Ont.) Public School; became a Notary Public and Conveyancer; served as Municipal Clerk and Treasurer of Blenheim Township for over 30 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Oxford North, Ont.; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 5, 1949, at Woodstock, Ont.

ALLARD, Albert, M.P., born at Montreal, 1860; son of Jean-Baptiste Allard; married Matilde Roberge, 1885; attended the Notre-Dame School of the Brothers of Christian Schools; went to Ottawa in 1872 and began to work as a grocery clerk; eventually became head of his own wholesale grocery firm; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election,

Jan. 29, 1910, for Ottawa, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died May 1, 1941, at Ottawa, Ont.

ALLARD, Maurice, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, P.Q., Jan. 2, 1922; son of Armand Allard and Rachel Doyon; married Imelda Hotte; attended Séminaire St-Charles-Borromée, Collège St-Laurent and University of Montreal; studied law; was appointed Professor of Constitutional Law, University of Sherbrooke; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; re-elected, 1965; Parliamentary Observer, UN General Assembly, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

ALLEN, Benjamin, M.P., born at Sligo, Ireland, in 1830; son of William Allen; married May Crothers, 1857; emigrated to Canada in 1850; again emigrated to Australia, 1852, during the Australian gold rush, but returned to Canada, 1857; operated a large dry goods firm at Owen Sound, Ont. for 30 years; was several times a member of the Owen Sound Council; was President, Owen Sound Board of Trade; License Commissioner at Owen Sound, 1876-1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1887; Division Court Clerk, Grey County, 1887-1912; Liberal; died, Dec. 23, 1912, at Owen Sound, Ont.

ALLEN, Henry Edgerton, M.P., born at Waterloo, Canada East, Dec. 14, 1864; son of George H. Allen and Mary T. Edgerton; married Emily Cobb, Oct. 9, 1888; attended Waterloo Academy and Harvard University; became a merchant at Waterloo and President, Brome Lake Electric Power Co.; Councillor, Town of Waterloo, 1907; Secretary-Treasurer, Township of Shefford, P.Q., 1889-1907; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Shefford, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; record of death not found.

ALLISON, David Wright, M.P., born at Adolphustown, Upper Canada, 1826; son of Joseph B. Allison and Mary Hoover; married Amelia Elizabeth Membery, 1876; became a farmer, manufacturer and speculator; farmed over 1100 acres in Adolphustown Township; had extensive interests in Michigan iron and salt mines and secured mineral rights to 5000 acres north of Lake Superior; served on the Adolphustown Council and was Warden of Lennox and Addington County, 1881; defeated at the federal general election for Lennox, 1882, by Sir John A. Macdonald, but the election was declared void; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1883, for Lennox, but this election was also declared void; defeated at a second by-election, Jan. 8, 1885; defeated again at the general election, 1887; re-elected for Lennox at the general election, 1891, but this election was once more protested; defeated at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1892; Liberal; died, May 15, 1906, at Adolphustown, Ont.

ALLISON, William Henry, M.P., born at Newport, N.S., June 14, 1838; son of James Whidden Allison and Margaret Elder; never married; attended Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy, Sackville, N.B.; became a Nova Scotia School Lands Commissioner; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1871, 1874, for Hants County; was not a candidate, 1878; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Hants County, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Hants County; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; joined the staff of the Department of the Interior; served as Homestead Inspector for the South West Division of Manitoba, 1892-1897; settled at Napinka, Man. but later moved to South Dakota; Conservative; record of death not found.

ALLMAND, W. Warren, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Sept. 19, 1932; son of Harold William Allmand and Rose Irene McMorro; attended Loyola College, Montreal, St-Francis Xavier University, McGill University, and Paris University, Paris, France; became a lawyer at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Notre-Dame-de-Grâce (Montreal); Liberal.

ALLMARK, Benjamin Graydon, M.P., born at Kingston, Ont., June 1, 1911; son of John Henry Allmark and Albertha Jane Sears; married Shirley Isobel Dick, Apr. 30, 1942; attended Kingston C.I. and Albert College, Belleville, Ont.; joined the Aluminum Company of Canada and became Planning Superintendent, Kingston Works; served as Alderman of Kingston, 1953-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Kingston; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

ALMON, William Johnston, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Halifax, Jan. 27, 1816; son of William Bruce Almon; married Elizabeth Ritchie, 1840; attended King's College, Windsor, N.S. (A.B.) and the Universities of Edinburgh and Glasgow (M.D.); practised medicine at Halifax; was President of the Medical Faculty of Dalhousie College, Halifax; was President of the Nova Scotia Medical Society, Halifax, and of the Halifax Medical School; was also consulting physician, Halifax Hospital; was one of the founders of the Nova Scotia Historical Society; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Halifax; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; called to the Senate, Apr. 15, 1879; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 18, 1901, at Halifax, N.S.

AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, M.P., born at Montreal, June 27, 1863; son of Evan Fisher Ames and Caroline Matilda Brown; married Louise Marion Ken-

nedy, May 19, 1890; attended Montreal High School and Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. (B.A.); became a businessman at Montreal; was a director of numerous companies; author of *The City Below the Hill* (1887) and other works; Chairman, National War Savings Committee and Hon. Secretary, National Canadian Patriotic Fund, 1914-1919; Alderman, City of Montreal, 1898-1906; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Montreal-St-Antoine; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; resigned his seat, Feb. 14, 1921; Financial Director of the League of Nations Secretariat, August, 1919-August, 1926; Canadian delegate to the Assembly of the League of Nations, 1926; created a knight bachelor, June 2, 1915; Conservative; died, Mar. 30, 1954, at Montreal, P.Q.

AMYOT, Guillaume, M.P., born at St-Gervais, Canada East, Dec. 9, 1843; son of Guillaume Amyot and Louise Gosse- lin; married Marguerite-Alice-Gertrude Pennee, Apr. 27, 1874; attended Collège de Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière; studied law; called to the Quebec bar, 1867; established a successful practice in Quebec City; edited *L'Organe de la Milice* and *Le Courrier du Canada*; was Lt.-Col., 9th Battalion, Voltigeurs de Québec and commanded the battalion during the North-West Rebellion; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of Quebec for Lotbinière at the general elections, 1875, 1878, but defeated; defeated at the federal general election, 1878, for Bellechasse, P.Q., but after the disqualification of his opponent, elected at a by-election, Mar. [20], 1881; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891; National Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 30, 1896, at Quebec City, P.Q.

ANDERSON, Alexander James, M.P., born at Adelaide, Canada West, July 1, 1863; son of Donald Anderson and Christina Munro; married, first, Emilie Adelaide Bourdon, Aug. 18, 1890, second, Anna S. Lister, Feb. 15, 1922;

attended Strathroy (Ont.) C.I. and Os-
goode Hall; called to the Ontario bar,
1894; practised law with his own firm in
Toronto of which he became senior part-
ner; (K.C. 1921); was President, Ajax
Oil and Gas Co., Toronto; Councillor,
West Toronto, 1899-1902; City Solic-
itor, West Toronto, 1903-1909; member,
Toronto City Council, 1909-1913; a
candidate at the federal general election,
1921, for West York, but withdrew in
favour of Sir Henry Drayton; elected to
the House of Commons, 1925, for High
Park, Toronto; re-elected, 1926, 1930,
1935, 1940; was not a candidate, 1945;
Conservative; died, June 3, 1946, at
Toronto, Ont.

ANDERSON, John Hawkins, Senator
(Nova Scotia), born in 1805; became a
merchant at Halifax; was director, Bank
of Nova Scotia; was Alderman of Hali-
fax; Member of the Nova Scotia Legis-
lative Council, Mar. 12, 1860-June 30,
1867; Member of the Executive Council
and Receiver-General, 1860—1862; called
to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal;
died, Dec. 24, 1870, at Halifax, N.S.

ANDERSON, Raymond Elmer, M.P.,
born at Waterford, Ont., July 7, 1891;
son of John Anderson and Rhoda C.
Churchill; married Harriet Hellyer,
Aug. 15, 1915; attended Bealton Public
School; became a prominent dairy and
fruit farmer at Waterford; Reeve,
Townsend Township, Norfolk County,
1932-1934; Councillor, Norfolk County,
1930-1934; elected to the House of
Commons, 1949, for Norfolk, Ont.; re-
elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

ANDERSON, Robert King, M.P., born
in Trafalgar Township, Canada West,
Aug. 29, 1861; son of John Anderson
and Mary King; married Lavina A. Co-
wan, June 24, 1894; attended Streetsville
(Ont.) High School, Milton (Ont.)
Model School, Victoria University, Co-
bourg, Ont. (M.D., C.M.) and Universi-
ty of Toronto (M.B.); received further
training at the Royal Infirmary, Edin-

burgh and the Polyclinic Hospital, New
York, N.Y.; taught school at Limestone,
Halton County, Ont. for two years;
began to practise medicine at Cooks-
ville, Ont., 1889, but in 1894 established
a practice at Milton, Ont.; was Major
and Paymaster, 20th Halton Rifles;
Mayor of Milton, 1904-1908; elected to
the House of Commons, 1917, for Hal-
ton, Ont.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926,
1930; sat until the dissolution of the
17th Parliament, but was not a candi-
date, 1935; Conservative; died, July 4,
1950.

ANDERSON, William, M.P., born at
Galt, Ont., Aug. 31, 1905; son of David
and Margaret Anderson; married Jean
Elizabeth Wickens, May 16, 1928;
attended Galt High School; went into
business in Galt and established Ander-
son's Tire Service; founded the William
Anderson School for Retarded Children;
served on the Galt City Council, 1938-
1942, 1944-1949; Mayor of Galt, 1954-
1957; elected to the House of Com-
mons, 1957, for Waterloo South, Ont.;
re-elected, 1958; Progressive Conserva-
tive; died, while still a Member, June 6,
1961, at Ottawa, Ont.

ANDRAS, Robert, M.P., born at La-
chine, P.Q., Feb. 20, 1921; son of John
Donald Andras and Angela Eva Knight;
married Frances Hunt, Oct. 20, 1945;
attended public and high school at Big-
gar, Sask. and Wesley College, Win-
nipeg; served in the Canadian Army
during World War II and attained the
rank of Major; became an automobile
dealer at Port Arthur, Ont.; President
and director, Gibson Motors Ltd., Gib-
son Lease and Rentals Ltd., Andras-
Hague Ltd., Strathwin Ltd.; elected to
the House of Commons, 1965, for Port
Arthur, Ont.; Liberal.

ANDREWS, George William, M.P.,
born at Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire,
England, Sept. 9, 1869; son of George
Andrews and Jane Walter; married

Louisa Mary Waddington, May 1, 1889; attended the Academy, Banbury, Oxfordshire; came to Canada, 1890, and settled in Winnipeg; joined a real estate firm; served in World War I overseas, as Major, 90th Rifles; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Winnipeg Centre, Man., as a Liberal-Unionist; sat as a Conservative but broke with the Conservative Party as a result of the government's handling of the Winnipeg Strike, 1919; ran as an Independent candidate, 1921, but was defeated; died, Nov. 5, 1943, at Winnipeg, Man.

ANGERS, Hon. Sir Auguste-Réal, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Lower Canada, Oct. 4, 1838; son of François-Réal Angers; married, first, Julia-Marguerite Chinic, 1869, second, Madeleine-Alphonse Hamel, April, 1890; attended Collège de Nicolet; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1860 (Q.C. 1874); practised law at Quebec City; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1874, for Montmorency; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, September, 1874; re-elected, 1875; defeated, 1878; Solicitor General of Quebec, Sept. 22, 1874—Jan. 27, 1876; Attorney General, Jan. 27, 1876—May 8, 1878; Leader of the Opposition, 1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 5, 1880, for Montmorency, P.Q.; resigned, Nov. 12, 1880; Puisne Judge, Superior Court, Quebec, Nov. 13, 1880—Oct. 28, 1887; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Oct. 29, 1887—Dec. 4, 1892; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 5, 1892; called to the Senate, Dec. 16, 1892; resigned, June 10, 1896; Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 5, 1892—July 11, 1895; President of the Privy Council, May 1, 1896—July 10, 1896; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Quebec Centre, P.Q., but defeated; created a knight bachelor, Jan. 1, 1913; Conservative; died, Apr. 15, 1919, at Montreal, P.Q.

ANGERS, Louis - Charles - Alphonse, M.P., born at La Malbaie, Canada East, 1854; son of Élie Angers and Marie Perron; married Marie-Julie Demers, September, 1884; attended Laval Normal School; taught school and practised law at La Malbaie; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 29, 1896, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904; wrote (under the pseudonym "Jean du Sol") *Le Docteur Hubert Larue et l'idée canadienne* (Quebec, 1912); Liberal; died, Mar. 11, 1929, at Quebec, P.Q.

ANGLIN, Timothy Warren, M.P., born at Clonakilty, County Cork, Ireland, Aug. 31, 1822; son of Francis Anglin and Joanna Warren; married, first, Margaret O'Ryan, 1853, second, a Miss McTavish, September, 1862; attended the village grammar school in Clonakilty; came to Canada, 1849, and settled at Saint John, N.B.; founded the *Saint John Weekly Freeman*, August, 1849, and the *Morning Freeman*, February, 1851, and remained editor and proprietor until 1877; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1861, for Saint John; re-elected, 1865; Minister without Portfolio, Apr. 4, 1865—November, 1866; opposed Confederation; defeated at the New Brunswick general election, 1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, and at a by-election, July 2, 1877; defeated, 1882; Speaker of the House of Commons, Mar. 26, 1874—Apr. 28, 1877 and Feb. 7, 1878—May 10, 1878; moved to Toronto, 1883, and became editor of the *Toronto Tribune*; Liberal; died, May 4, 1896, at Toronto, Ont.

APPLEBY, Stephen Burpee, M.P., born at Florenceville, N.B., 1836; married Harriet Elizabeth Estey, December, 1864; studied law and was called to the bar, 1869; practised law at Woodstock, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons

at a by-election, September, 1873, for Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Dec. 10, 1903.

APPLEWHAITE, Edward Turney, M.P., born at Nelson, B.C., Nov. 23, 1898; son of Edward H. H. Applewhaite and Evelyn Turney; married Dorothy Ada Cameron, Apr. 20, 1930; attended Nelson High School; became a life insurance salesman at Prince Rupert, B.C.; Municipal Clerk, Stewart, B.C., 1930-1943; a candidate at the federal general election, 1943, for Skeena, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Skeena; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph, M.P., born at Montreal, Feb. 17, 1879; son of Gaspar Archambault and Marie-Louise Papin; married Fabiola Martin, Feb. 6, 1912; attended Collège Ste-Marie (B.A.) and Université Laval de Montréal (LL.B.); called to the bar, 1901 (K.C. 1913); practised law at Montreal and became senior partner of the firm of Archambault, Marcotte and Gagnon; Chief Crown Prosecutor, Montreal District, 1922-1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Chambly-Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; appointed Judge of the Quebec Superior Court, Sept. 5, 1925; Chairman, Royal Commission on the Canadian Penal System, 1936; retired from the bench, Oct. 1, 1955; Liberal; died, Sept. 11, 1964.

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph-Éloi, M.P., born at St-Jacques-L'Achigan, Canada East, Dec. 3, 1861; son of François Archambault and Ozine Magnan; married Marie-Anne Parent, Feb. 9, 1886; attended Collège de l'Assomption and Laval University; admitted as a Notary, 1885; Mayor of the Village of St-Gabriel-de-Brandon, 1895-1907; Warden, County of Berthier, 1895-1900; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1900, for Berthier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; was not a candidate, 1908; appointed Inspector of

Weights and Measures, Montreal Division, Dec. 11, 1908 and retained this office until his death; Liberal; died, Dec. 23, 1916, at Joliette, P.Q.

ARCHAMBAULT, Louis, M.P., born at Longue-Pointe, Lower Canada, Nov. 7, 1817; married Élizabéth Dugal; admitted as a Notary, 1836 and practised at St-Roch-L'Achigan; moved to L'Assomption, 1855; Warden of the County of Leinster, 1850-1855; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for L'Assomption; defeated, 1861; re-elected, 1863, and sat until Confederation; appointed to the Quebec Legislative Council, Nov. 2, 1867, for Repentigny; Member, Quebec Executive Council and Commissioner of Agriculture, July 15, 1867—Sept. 8, 1874; appointed a Director for the Quebec government of the Northern Colonization Railway, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; retired at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, 1874; resigned from the Quebec Legislative Council, June 6, 1888; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 3, 1890, at L'Assomption, P.Q.

ARCHIBALD, Hon. Sir Adams George, M.P., born at Truro, N.S., May 18, 1814; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Archibald; married Elizabeth Burnyeat, June 1, 1843; attended Pictou Academy; studied law at Halifax; called to the bar, 1839 (Q.C. 1856); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1851, for Colchester County; re-elected, 1855, and at a by-election, Sept. 1, 1856; re-elected, 1859, for Colchester County, South Division; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 8, 1860 and at the general election, 1863; Solicitor General of Nova Scotia, Aug. 14, 1856—Feb. 21, 1857; Attorney General, Feb. 10, 1860—June 5, 1863; supported Confederation and was a delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec and London conferences; defeated at the federal general

election, 1867, for Colchester, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 9, 1869, for Colchester; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Secretary of State for the Provinces, July 1, 1867—Apr. 30, 1868; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba and the North West Territories, May 20, 1870—Dec. 1, 1872; appointed Judge in Equity of Nova Scotia, June 24, 1873 but resigned to serve as Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1873—July 4, 1883; re-elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 19, 1888, for Colchester, N.S.; was not a candidate, 1891; created K.C.M.G., June 6, 1885; Reformer, Confederate, Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 14, 1892, at Truro, N.S.

ARCHIBALD, Cyril, M.P., born at Osnabruck, Upper Canada, May, 1837; son of John Archibald and Eliza Dixon; married Gertrude Wood, 1881; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; was Paymaster, 59th "Stormont and Glengarry" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry; Deputy Reeve and Reeve, Osnabruck Township, 1866-1869; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; moved to Dundas, Minnesota, 1881 and began a milling business in partnership with his brother; retired and moved to Northfield, Minnesota, 1892; Liberal; died, Apr. 13, 1914, at Northfield, Minnesota.

ARCHIBALD, Harry Grenfell, M.P., born at Wynot, Sask., Sept. 21, 1910; son of John Archibald and Annie McPhail; married Isabel Nelson, Apr. 20, 1946; attended Oregon State College; became a seaman in Prince Rupert, B.C.; joined the RCAF and served as an L.A.C., 1943-1945; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1941, for Lilloet, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Skeena, B.C.; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.

ARCHIBALD, Thomas Dickson, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Onslow, N.S., Apr. 8, 1813; son of David Archibald; married, first, Susan Corbet, second, Elizabeth Hughes, third, Maria Louisa Burnyeat, June 3, 1874; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy; became a merchant at Sydney, N.S.; was President, Archibald and Co., merchants, Gowrie Coal Mining Co.; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1856, and sat until Confederation; Member of the Nova Scotia Executive Council, 1860-1863; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 18, 1890, at Sydney Mines, N.S.

ARGUE, Hazen Robert, M.P., Senator (Saskatchewan), born, Jan. 6, 1921; son of Howard B. Argue and Legia Scharf; married Jean Ignatescu, July 24, 1945; attended Avonlea (Sask.) High School and University of Saskatchewan (B.Sc.); became a farmer at Kayville, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Wood Mountain, Sask.; re-elected for Assiniboia, Sask., 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; chosen National Leader of the C.C.F. Party at a National Convention, Regina, Aug. 11, 1960; a candidate for the leadership of the N.D.P. at its founding convention, Ottawa, July 31, 1961-Aug. 4, 1961, but defeated by T.C. Douglas; resigned from the N.D.P., Feb. 20, 1962, and joined the Liberal Party; ran as a Liberal in the general elections, 1962, 1963, 1965; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; C.C.F., N.D.P., Liberal.

ARGUE, Ira Eugene, M.P., born in Victoria County, Canada West, 1865; married Mary Hornibrooke; became a businessman and farmer at Swift Current, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Swift Current, Sask.; defeated, 1921; entered the coal and wood business at Oshawa, Ont., 1922; Unionist; died, Aug. 5, 1927, at Oshawa, Ont.

ARKELL, Thomas, M.P., born in Gloucestershire, England, Nov. 10, 1823; son of Henry Arkell and Mary Hall; married, first, a Miss Morgan, 1855, second, a Miss Umlin, 1864; came to Canada, 1832 and settled near St. Thomas, Upper Canada; became a grain merchant at St. Thomas; Mayor of St. Thomas, 1865-1871; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1875, for East Elgin, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at the general election, 1878, for Elgin East, Ont.; defeated, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 2, 1906, at St. Thomas, Ont.

ARMAND, Joseph-François, Senator (Quebec), born at Rivière-des-Prairies, Lower Canada, Dec. 14, 1820; son of François Armand and Marie-Louise Vincent; married Alphonsine Simard, 1855; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; became a farmer at Rivière-des-Prairies, P.Q.; was director, Isolated Risk Insurance Co., and Farmers' Fire Insurance Co.; Lt.-Col. 16th Battalion, Montreal Militia, 1862-1869; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Alma Division, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1903, at Montreal, P.Q.

ARMSTRONG, Ernest Frederick, M.P., born at Flesherton, Ont., July 14, 1878; son of John Wesley Armstrong and Edith J. Armstrong; married Edna M. Harris, in 1910; attended University of Toronto; practised as a dental surgeon in Cobalt, Ont.; served in World War I as Officer Commanding, 197th Regiment and Officer Commanding, 159th Battalion C.E.F., (which he recruited and took overseas), and with the 4th Division in France and Belgium; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Timiskaming South, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Mar. 14, 1948, at Cobalt, Ont.

ARMSTRONG, James, M.P., born at Queensbury, N.B., Mar. 1, 1830; son of Thomas Armstrong and Agnes Murray; married, first Jane Fraser, Mar. 23, 1858, second, Annie McColl, Apr. 30, 1873; came with his parents to Middlesex County, Upper Canada, 1837; attended school in Westminster Township, Upper Canada; became a farmer at Wilton Grove, Westminster Township; acquired substantial business interests including directorships in the City of London Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and the Canadian Savings and Loan Co.; elected to the Westminster Township Council at age 28; Superintendent of Schools, Westminster Township, 1861-1867; Reeve, Westminster Township, 1872-1882, and for 2 years Warden of Middlesex County; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for South Middlesex, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 26, 1893.

ARMSTRONG, Frederick, M.P., born at Bell Neck, N.S., Nov. 19, 1907; son of John Daniel Armstrong and Clara Helen McBride; married Theresa Marie Surette, Sept. 25, 1934; attended Yarmouth (N.S.) High School; became an insurance office manager and later an automobile dealer at Yarmouth; established a real estate business at Yarmouth, 1961; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare; defeated, 1965; Liberal.

ARMSTRONG, John Alexander Macdonald, M.P., born in King Township, Ont., Nov. 19, 1877; son of Arthur Armstrong and Mary Bosworth; married Alice Armstrong, Nov. 8, 1900; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; became an estate agent and conveyancer at Lloydstown, Ont.; Reeve, King Township, Ont., 1908; defeated in the federal general election, 1908, for York North, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons,

1911, for York North; re-elected, 1917 (defeating W.L. Mackenzie King); defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 2, 1926, at Lloydtown, Ont.

ARMSTRONG, Joseph Elijah, M.P., born in York County, Canada West, Nov. 9, 1866; son of Elijah Armstrong and Sarah Brown; married Margaret J. Phipps, Dec. 10, 1891; attended common schools in West York, Ont., the Toronto Business College and the Public School of Elocution and Oratory, Philadelphia, Pa.; became a farmer, oil producer and manufacturer at Petrolia, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Lambton East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for Lambton East; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; re-elected, 1925; defeated, 1926; Independent, Conservative; died, Jan. 31, 1931, at Sarnia, Ont.

ARSENAULT, Bona, M.P., born at Bonaventure, P.Q., Oct. 4, 1903; son of Joseph Arsenault and Marcelline Gauthier; married Blandine Bernard, May 6, 1926; was privately tutored and attended Académie Commerciale de Bonaventure, Laval University and University of Connecticut; President and Editor, 1932-1936, and Director, 1936-1939, *Le Journal*; President and Director, *L'Événement-Journal*, 1939-1940; Branch Manager, National Life Assurance Co., Quebec District, 1941-1953; Public Relations Director, Pratte and Côté, 1953-1957; author of *Malgré les Obstacles* and *L'Acadie des Ancêtres*; a Conservative candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1931, for Bonaventure, and 1935, for Gaspé South, but defeated; a Conservative candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Bonaventure, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Bonaventure as an Independent; re-elected, 1949, 1953 as a Liberal; defeated, 1957; headed the Canadian delegation to UNESCO in Montevideo,

Uruguay, 1954; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1960, for Matapédia; re-elected, 1962, 1966; Quebec Minister of Lands and Forests, July 5, 1960—Dec. 4, 1962; Minister of Fisheries and Game, Dec. 5, 1962—Apr. 2, 1963; Provincial Secretary, Apr. 3, 1963—June 16, 1966; Conservative, Independent, Liberal.

ARSENAULT, Joseph-Octave, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born in Prince Edward Island, Aug. 5, 1828; son of Leleme Arsenault and B. Poirier; married Gertrude Gaudet, Apr. 16, 1861; attended Central Academy, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; became a merchant and farmer at Abram's Village, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1867, for Prince 3rd District; re-elected, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1893; resigned, February, 1895; Member of the Executive Council of Prince Edward Island, 1873-1876 and 1879-1895; called to the Senate, Feb. 18, 1895; Conservative; died, Dec. 14, 1897, at Wellington, P.E.I.

ARSENAULT, Nérée, M.P., born at Bonaventure, P.Q., Aug. 28, 1911; son of Firmin Arsenault; married Germaine Bélanger, Apr. 11, 1942; attended Collège de Gaspé and Laval University; became a Forestry Engineer and director, Grand Nord Lumber, Quebec City; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; retired and was not a candidate, 1958; Conservative.

ARSENAULT, Télésphore, M.P., born at Egmont Bay, P.E.I., Jan. 1, 1872; son of Sosime and Philomène Arsenault; married Julie Barrieau, Oct. 4, 1898; attended Egmont Bay Common School; moved to New Brunswick as a young man; became Manager, Adamsville (N.B.) Telephone Co.; Councillor, Kent County, N.B., 1913-1925; Sheriff, Kent County, 1926-1930; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1925, for Kent, but defeated; elected to the

House of Commons at the general election, 1930, for Kent; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1964, at Richibucto, N.B.

ARTHURS, James, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Oct. 4, 1866; son of John and Margaret Arthurs; married Elizabeth P. Gillespie, Sept. 12, 1887; attended Hamilton (Ont.) C.I.; moved to Parry Sound, Ont. and became a hardware merchant; raised and commanded the 167th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, during World War I and subsequently served with the 1st Battalion, C.E.F. in France; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Parry Sound, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 7, 1937, at Toronto, Ont.

ASELTINE, Hon. Walter Morley, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Napanee, Ont., Sept. 3, 1886; son of George S. Aseltine and Hattie J. Goldsmith; married, first, France Alice Derby, July 20, 1911, second, Laura Irene King, Aug. 8, 1923; attended Perth (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and University of Manitoba (B.A.); called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1913 (K.C. 1930); practised law and farmed at Rosetown, Sask.; Mayor of Rosetown, 1930-1934; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Rosetown, Sask., but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Government Leader in the Senate, May 12, 1958-1963; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 28, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

ASHBOURNE, Thomas Gordon William, M.P., born at Twillingate, Nfld., Dec. 4, 1894; son of William Ashbourne and Lucy Goodison Linfield; married Annie Bernice Roberts, June 16, 1925; attended Twillingate Superior School, Methodist College, St. John's, and University of Toronto (B.A.); Member, Newfoundland House of Assembly for Twillingate District, 1924-1928; Member, Newfoundland National Conven-

tion, 1946; Union delegate to Ottawa, June 25, 1947—Sept. 29, 1947; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Grand Falls-White Bay, Nfld.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, for Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador; was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

ASHBY, Patrick Harvey, M.P., born in Sussex, England, Oct. 17, 1890; son of Frederick and Fanny Elizabeth Ashby; married Elizabeth Baycock, June 22, 1921; came to Canada, 1905; attended Coaticook (P.Q.) High School, MacDonald College, Montreal, Oxford University, the University of Alberta; served in World War I; became a farmer and rancher at South Edmonton, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1949; Social Credit.

ASSELIN, Edmund Tobin, M.P., born at Bromptonville, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1920; son of Joseph-Omer Asselin and Béatrice Tobin; married Hilda Frances Connors, June 2, 1955; attended Bishop's College School, Loyola High School, Loyola College and University of Montreal (B.A.); served as Flight Lieutenant, RCAF, 1940-1946; became a prominent businessman at Montreal; Member, Montreal City Council, 1950-1962; Member, Montreal Metropolitan Corporation, 1959-1961; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Notre-Dame-de-Grâce, Montreal; re-elected, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Liberal.

ASSELIN, Joseph Patrick Tobin, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Mar. 29, 1930; son of Joseph-Omer Asselin and Béatrice Tobin; married Denyse Lafortune, June 5, 1954; attended L'Académie St-Jean de Westmount, Collège Stanislas, Montreal, and St. Mary's College, Halifax; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

ASSELIN, Hon. Martial, M.P., born at La Malbaie, P.Q., Feb. 3, 1924; son of Ferdinand Asselin and Eugénie Tremblay; married Pierrette Bouchard, Feb. 14, 1953; attended L'Académie St-Etienne, La Malbaie, and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1951; Mayor of La Malbaie, 1957, 1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; re-elected, 1965; Canadian delegate to the NATO Parliamentary Assembly, London, June, 1959; Member of the Privy Council, Mar. 18, 1963; Minister of Forestry, Mar. 18, 1963—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

AUDET, Antoine, born at Boucherville, Canada East, Dec. 8, 1846; married, first, Louise Couture, Jan. 13, 1867, second, Marie-Geneviève Gauvin, Aug. 23, 1893; became a farmer at North Stukely, P.Q.; served as Postmaster of North Stukely and as Secretary-Treasurer of the Town and Schools of North Stukely; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Shefford, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, June 14, 1915, at Waterloo, P.Q.

AUGER, Louis-Mathias, M.P., born at Contrecoeur, P.Q., Apr. 3, 1902; son of Louis Auger and Alphonsine Cusson; attended Hawkesbury (Ont.) Separate School and University of Ottawa (B.A.); remained at the University of Ottawa after graduation as a teacher of French, History and Mathematics; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Prescott, Ont.; resigned, Mar. 21, 1929; Liberal.

AUGER, Michel, M.P., born at St-Pie, Lower Canada, Nov. 18, 1830; married Priscilla Nicol, Oct. 4, 1856; attended Grande Ligne Mission School and Hamilton (N.Y.) Academy; became a farmer and mill owner at Roxton Pond,

P.Q.; was Mayor of the Parish of Ste-Prudentienne, P.Q. for 5 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Shefford, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Shefford, P.Q.; defeated, 1887; Independent Liberal; died, May 12, 1909, at Toronto, Ont.

AULT, Samuel, M.P., born at Osnabruck, Upper Canada, 1814; son of Nicholas Ault and Margaret Ross; married Catherine Valentine Loucks; was a member, Osnabruck Council for 14 years, serving as Deputy Reeve and Reeve, Osnabruck Township; Warden, United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, 1852; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Stormont (defeating John Sandfield Macdonald); re-elected, 1863 and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Stormont, Ont.; defeated, 1872; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 28, 1895.

AUTHIER, Hector, M.P., born at L'Ange-Gardien, P.Q., Nov. 4, 1881; son of Ludger Authier and Adeline Volin; married Maria Fortier, Mar. 16, 1909; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe and Université Laval de Montréal; reporter, *Le Canada*, 1904-1907, *La Patrie*, 1907-1908; Parliamentary Correspondent at Quebec for *La Presse*, 1910-1911; Lands and Mines Agent, Abitibi District, 1912-1922; was instrumental in developing the Abitibi area and became one of its prominent citizens; created the town of Amos, where he built the first house, and served as first Mayor, 1914; founded the first newspaper in the area, *L'Abitibi* which became *La Gazette du Nord*; was President or director of numerous mining companies; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, October, 1923, for Abitibi County; re-elected, 1927, 1931, 1935; Quebec Minister of Colonization, Mar. 13, 1936—June 11, 1936; re-elected to the

House of Commons, 1940, for Chap-leau, P.Q.; was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

EVERY, Melzar, M.P., born at June-town, Canada West, Sept. 30, 1854; son of Isaac and Mary Avery; married Vin-cena Darley, Jan. 1, 1881; attended public school in Escott Township, Ont.; became a lumber merchant at Sharbot Lake, Ont.; served on the Frontenac (Ont.) County Council for 14 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for Fron-tenac, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; Conservative; died, June 19, 1939, at Sharbot Lake, Ont.

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Cam-den Township, Canada West, Nov. 27, 1854; son of John Bell Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol; married Adelaide Augusta Miller, Dec. 24, 1878; attended Newburgh (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); called to the Ontario bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1889); practised law at Toronto, 1874-1924; Member of the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; British Agent in the North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitra-tion, 1910; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Durham, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1905, for York North, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candi-date, 1911; Member of the Privy Coun-cil, Oct. 16, 1905; Postmaster General, Oct. 16, 1905—June 3, 1906; Minister of Labour, Nov. 3, 1905—June 3, 1906; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906—Oct. 9, 1911; called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1923; created K.C.M.G., Jan. 2, 1911; Liberal; died, Feb. 13, 1952, at Toronto, Ont.

AYLESWORTH, Wilbert Ross, M.P., son of John Albert Aylesworth and Eley Etta Silver; married Mary Rosetta Zur-brigg, Mar. 11, 1914; attended Sunnyside Public School, Kingston Township,

Ont.; became a farmer, drover, and cat-tle breeder at Cataraqui, Ont.; estab-lished Aylesworth Livestock Sales, King-ston, Ont.; Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve, Kingston Township, 1924-1940; member, Frontenac County Coun-cil, 1926-1940; Warden, Frontenac Coun-ty, 1929; a candidate at a federal by-election, Sept. 24, 1934, for Frontenac Addington, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Frontenac Addington; re-elected, 1945, 1949; a candidate, 1953, for Kingston, Ont., but defeated; Conservative.

AYLMER, Hon. Henry, M.P., born at Melbourne, Canada East, Apr. 25, 1843; son of Udolphus, 7th Baron Aylmer, and Mary Elizabeth Journeaux; married Louisa Blanche Fanny Howe, Oct. 5, 1870; attended the Naval College, Ports-mouth, England; served as Lieutenant, Royal Marine Artillery; practised law at Melbourne, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; unseated on petition, Oct. 24, 1874, but re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 4, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, July 28, 1918, at Lennoxville, P.Q.

BABY, Hon. Louis-François-Georges, M.P., born at Montreal, Aug. 26, 1834; son of Joseph Baby and Caroline Guy; married Marie-Hélène-Adélaïde Berthe-let, July, 1873; attended Collège St-Sul-pice, Montreal and Collège de Joliette; studied law; called to the bar, 1857 (Q.C. 1873); practised at Montreal and Joliette, P.Q.; was one of the founders of the Montreal Historical Society and its Secretary for several years; accumulated a valuable collection of Canadiana which was willed to the University of Montreal at his death; was several times Mayor of Joliette; a candidate at the federal gen-eral election, 1867, for Joliette, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Joliette; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Nov. 6, 1874, but re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 10, 1874; again elected,

on accepting office, May 14, 1878; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 26, 1878; Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 26, 1878—Oct. 28, 1880; Puisne Judge, Quebec Superior Court, Oct. 29, 1880—Apr. 28, 1881; Puisne Judge, Quebec Court of Queen's Bench, Apr. 29, 1881—May 18, 1896; Conservative; died, May 13, 1906, at Montreal, P.Q.

BADANAI, Hubert, M.P., born in Azzanox, Italy, Jan. 11, 1895; son of Louisi Badanai and Anna Santin; married May Checkley, July 7, 1924; attended schools in Italy and at Fort William, Ont., where he was taken as a child; became manager of two automobile agencies; Alderman of Fort William, 1940-1948, Mayor, 1949-1952, 1955-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Fort William, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Public Works, May 14, 1963—Feb. 19, 1964; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Feb. 20, 1964—Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

BAILLARGEON, Pierre, Senator (Quebec), born at Crane Island, Lower Canada, Nov. 8, 1812; son of François Baillargeon and Louise-Marie-Langlois de St-Jean; married a Miss Painchaud, 1842; attended Collège de Nicolet and Harvard University (M.D.); practised medicine at Quebec, P.Q.; called to the Senate, Mar. 27, 1874; Liberal; died, Dec. 15, 1891, at Quebec, P.Q.

BAIN, James Williams, M.P., born at St-Polycarpe, Lower Canada, June 22, 1838; son of Daniel Bain and Adélaïde Lantier; married Georgiana Lantier, June 20, 1877; became a merchant at St-Polycarpe; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 27, 1883, for Soulanges, P.Q.; election declared void, Jan. 15, 1884; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 5, 1885; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 3, 1892; election declared void, Nov. 11, 1892; re-elected at

a by-election, Dec. 13, 1892; appointed Post-Office Inspector of Montreal, Jan. 9, 1896; Conservative; died, Oct. 27, 1909, at Montreal, P.Q.

BAIN, Thomas, M.P., born at Denny, Stirlingshire, Scotland, Dec. 14, 1834; son of Walter Bain; married Helen Weir June 25, 1874; came to Canada, 1837 with his father who settled on a farm at West Flamboro, Upper Canada; attended school in Wentworth County, Upper Canada; became a farmer at West Flamboro; served as Reeve of West Flamboro for several years; Warden, Wentworth County, 1870; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for North Wentworth, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; elected for South Wentworth, 1896; Speaker of the House of Commons, Aug. 11, 1899—Oct. 9, 1900; was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Jan. 18, 1915, at Dundas, Ont.

BAIRD, Alexander Boyd, Senator (Newfoundland), born at St. John's, Nfld., Aug. 31, 1891; son of James C. and Mary Victoria Baird; married Margaret Carter, Apr. 12, 1932; attended Bishop Field College, St. John's, Nfld., and Christ's College, Blackheath, England; became a businessman at St. John's, Nfld.; Managing Director, A.B. Baird Ltd., Avalon Cold Storage Co.; Private Secretary to Sir Charles Harris, Governor General of Newfoundland, 1920-1923; Major, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1914-1918; called to the Senate, Aug. 17, 1949; Liberal.

BAIRD, George Frederick, M.P., born at Wickham, N.B., Sept. 5, 1851; married Elizabeth McDermott, Jan. 10, 1875; attended school at Kingston, N.B.; studied law and practised at Saint John, N.B.; served as Alderman of Saint John for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Queen's, N.B.; resigned because his election was contested, Nov. 24, 1887; re-elected at a

by-election, Jan. 18, 1888; defeated, 1891; Conservative; died, Apr. 29, 1899, at Saint John, N.B.

BAIRD, George Thomas, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Andover, N.B., Nov. 3, 1847; son of George Baird; married Ida June Sadler, Nov. 12, 1879; attended Carleton County (N.B.) Grammar School; became a teacher at Andover, N.B., and a lumber and general merchant at Perth Centre, N.B.; was director, George T. Baird Co.; Postmaster of Perth Centre, 1878-1882; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1882, for Victoria, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, June 28, 1884, for Victoria; re-elected, 1886; defeated, 1890; re-elected, 1892; resigned, June, 1895; appointed to the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, Apr. 11, 1891; sat until its abolition, Sept. 28, 1892; called to the Senate, June 19, 1895; Conservative; died, Apr. 21, 1917, at Andover, N.B.

BAKER, Edgar Crow, M.P., born at Lambeth, Surrey, England, Sept. 16, 1845; son of Edward William Whitby Baker; married Frances Mary Jones, Mar. 17, 1869; attended the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, England; joined the Royal Navy in 1860; became Navigating Lieutenant, H.M.S. *Niobe*; retired from the Navy, 1878 and settled at Victoria, B.C.; became an accountant, notary and conveyancer; served as an accountant to the B.C. Provincial Treasury, as Secretary, B.C. Board of Trade, as Superintendent of Pilots and Secretary, Board of Pilot Commissioners; also Secretary, Victoria and Esquimalt Telephone Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1887; resigned from the House after prorogation of the 3rd Session of the 6th Parliament, May 2, 1889; Conservative; died, Nov. 3, 1920, at Victoria, B.C.

BAKER, George Barnard, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Durham, Lower Canada, Jan. 29, 1834; son of William Baker and Harriet Clap; married Jane Percival Cowan, 1860; attended University of Bishop's College; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1860 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Sweetsburg, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1875, for Missisquoi; defeated, 1878; Member of the Executive Council and Solicitor General of Quebec, Jan. 27, 1876—Mar. 8, 1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 20, 1870, for Missisquoi, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1887; re-elected, 1891; called to the Senate, Jan. 7, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 9, 1910, at Montreal, P.Q.

BAKER, George Harold, M.P., born at Sweetsburg, P.Q., Nov. 4, 1877; son of (Senator) George Barnard Baker and Jane Percival Cowan; attended Bishop's College School, Berthier Grammar School and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1900 and practised with his father at Sweetsburg; became a member of the firm of Chauvin, Baker and Walker, Montreal, 1907; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Brome, P.Q. (defeating Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher); Lt.-Col. commanding, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons, 1913-1914; raised and commanded the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, 1914 and led them into action in France, July, 1915; killed in action at Ypres, June 2, 1916; Conservative.

BAKER, Loran Ellis, M.P., born at Yarmouth, N.S., Sept. 21, 1905; son of George Prescott Baker and Mabel Ellis; married Elizabeth Creighton, Oct. 11, 1937; attended Bishop's College School and McGill University; Councillor, Yarmouth, 1934-1937; President, Yarmouth Board of Trade, 1936; served with the Royal Canadian Artillery in Europe,

September, 1939-September, 1945 with the rank of Major; established a coal business, L. E. Baker and Co., Yarmouth, of which he was president, 1948-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare, N.S.; was not a candidate, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Jan. 19, 1949—Apr. 30, 1949; Director of Inspection and Consumer Services, Department of Fisheries, Ottawa, May 29, 1949—Apr. 30, 1953; appointed Chief Supervisor of Fisheries, Maritime Area, May 1, 1953; Liberal.

BAKER, Richard Langton, M.P., born at Strathroy, Ont., May 14, 1870; son of Richard Baker and Sarah Helena Wheaton; married Susie McLellan, June 10, 1892; attended public school in Toronto; established his own wholesale import and garment sales business at Toronto, 1897; was also President, St. Catharines Silk Mills, London Hosiery Mills; Councillor, North Toronto, 1911; President, North Toronto Liberal Conservative Association, 1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Toronto North-east; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; elected, 1935, for Eglinton, Toronto; defeated, 1940; Conservative; died, Jan. 3, 1951.

BALCER, Hon. Léon, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Oct. 13, 1917; son of Léon Balcer and Berthe Harnois; married Geneviève Thériault, Sept. 8, 1943; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the bar, 1941; on active service as Lieutenant, RCN, 1941-1945; practised law at Trois-Rivières, 1946-1949; Secretary-Treasurer, Town of Trois-Rivières, 1946-1949; Secretary, Provincial Commission on the Rights of Married Women, 1948; Secretary, Provincial Commission on Juvenile Delinquency, 1950-1953; President, Conservative Association of Canada and the Conservative Leadership Convention, 1956; elected to the House of Commons,

1949, for Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Canadian delegate to the UN, 1955; Canadian delegate to the NATO Parliamentary Assembly in Paris, January, 1955; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, June 21, 1957—Aug. 6, 1957; Solicitor General, June 21, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; Minister of Transport, Oct. 11, 1960—Apr. 22, 1963; a candidate in the Quebec general election, 1966, for Trois-Rivières, but defeated; resigned from the Progressive Conservative Party to sit as an Independent Apr. 7, 1965.

BALCOM, Samuel, M.P., born at Port Dufferin, N.S., Mar. 24, 1888; son of Henry Jonas Balcom and Elizabeth Bollong; married Elizabeth Vera Rankin, Dec. 23, 1915; attended public school at Halifax, Dalhousie University and the Maritime School of Pharmacy; established a retail and wholesale drug business at Halifax; served in World War II as Officer Commanding, Medical Stores, Ottawa, 1942-1943, and Chief Medical Stores Inspection Officer, 1944-1945; President, Halifax Board of Trade, 1949-1951; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 19, 1950 for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

BALDWIN, Gerald William, M.P., born at Palmerston, New Zealand, Jan. 18, 1907; son of Vaudrey Richardson Baldwin; married Beulah Grace Freeland, Dec. 5, 1930; attended school at Edmonton, Alta.; studied law and practised at Peace River, Alta.; served in World War II as Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Artillery, in Canada, Great Britain and Europe; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1935, for Peace River, but defeated; also defeated at the federal general election, 1957, for Peace River; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Peace River (defeating Solon Low); re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Par-

liamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

BALDWIN, Willis Keith, M.P., born at Baldwin's Mills, Canada East, Mar. 17, 1857; son of John Percival Baldwin and Mary J. Baker; married Lill M. Ferrin, Mar. 17, 1881; attended Stanstead College; became a merchant, lumberman and speculator at Coaticook, P.Q.; was president or director of several power and mining companies; acquired large land and timber holdings in Stanstead County; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Stanstead, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; retired at the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, and was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 19, 1935.

BALL, Georges, M.P., born at Champlain, Lower Canada, Sept. 11, 1838; married Elizabeth Thurber; attended Nicolet Commercial School; became a lumber merchant at Nicolet, P.Q.; was Mayor of Nicolet; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, for Nicolet; was not a candidate, 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Nicolet, P.Q.; defeated, 1904; Conservative; died, June 2, 1928, at Quebec, P.Q.

BALL, Robert James, M.P., born at Allan Park, Canada West, Jan. 15, 1857; son of James Ball and Jane Kain; married Mary Jane Leonard, Aug. 11, 1882; attended Hampden (Ont.) Public School, Collingwood (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and Ottawa Normal School; taught school for 10 years, worked as an accountant for 5 years and in a bank for 3 years; was a life insurance salesman for 2 years; founded a furniture manufacturing firm, Ball Furniture Company, at Hanover, Ont.; was Councillor, Town of Hanover, for 3 years and Reeve of Hanover for 2 years; Warden of Grey County, 1908; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Grey South, Ont., but defeat-

ed; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Grey South; re-elected, 1917, for Grey South East; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 26, 1928, at Toronto, Ont.

BALLANTYNE, Hon. Charles Colquhoun, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Colquhoun, Ont., Aug. 9, 1867; son of John Ballantyne and Christina Murray Gordon; married Ethel Maud Trenholme, Oct. 2, 1901; attended school in Dundas County, Ont., and Commercial College at Montreal; became a manufacturer at Montreal, P.Q.; was Chairman, Canadian Investment Fund Ltd., director, Canada Cement Co., National Breweries Ltd., Canada Industries Ltd., Royal Trust Co., Borden's Ltd., Montreal Locomotive Works, and Sherwin-Williams Co.; raised and commanded, 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, 1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for St-Laurent-St-Georges, Montreal, P.Q.; defeated, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 3, 1917; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 3, 1917—Oct. 12, 1917; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Oct. 13, 1917—Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Naval Service, Oct. 13, 1917—Dec. 29, 1921; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1932; Conservative; died, Oct. 19, 1950, at Montreal, P.Q.

BALLARD, Harold Raymond, M.P., born at Provost, Alta., Feb. 5, 1918; son of William Thomas Ballard and Mabel Armstrong; married Grace Lillian Nicholas, July 14, 1940; attended public and high schools at Lloydminster, Sask. and University of British Columbia; became a partner in the firm of Ballard, Burns, Halpin and Co., Chartered Accountants, Calgary, Alta.; President, Calmano Oil and Gas Ltd.; Alderman, City of Calgary, 1962-1966; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Calgary South, Alta.; Progressive Conservative.

BANCROFT, Leland Payson, M.P., born at Walton, N.S., Aug. 6, 1880; son of Edwin A. Bancroft and Minerva Hamilton; married Mary Dowsett, June 27, 1906; attended Walton Public School, Truro High School and Halifax Commercial College; moved to Manitoba and became a farmer at West Kildonan; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Selkirk, Man., as a Progressive; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1926, as a Liberal Progressive; defeated, 1930; died, Feb. 27, 1951, at Vancouver, B.C.

BANNATYNE, Andrew Graham Balenden, M.P., born at South Ronaldshay, Orkney Islands, Oct. 31, 1829; son of James Bannatyne; married Annie McDermott, 1851; attended school at Stromness, Scotland; entered the service of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1846, but established his own business, 1851, as a fur trader and merchant at the Red River Colony; appointed a member of the Council of Assiniboia, 1868; acted as spokesman for the "English Party" in Red River during the 1869 insurrection and was Postmaster General in Riel's Provincial Government; first meeting of the Manitoba Legislative Assembly held in his house, Mar. 15, 1871; appointed a member of the North West Council, 1872; Inspector of Post Offices for Manitoba, 1870-1874; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Selkirk, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 31, 1875, for Provencher, Man. (filling the vacancy caused by the expulsion and banishment of Louis Riel); retired at the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, and was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, May 18, 1889.

BANNERMAN, William, M.P., born at Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1841; son of Thomas Bannerman and Barbara McCoy; married Isabella Campbell, 1867; attended school at Helmsdale, Scotland; went to sea as a boy but emigrated to Canada, 1857; worked as a clerk in his uncle's general

store in McNab Township, Canada West, for 7 years; established a lumber business at Renfrew, Ont., 1865; was Reeve of McNab Township for 3 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for South Renfrew, Ont.; defeated, 1882; Conservative; record of death not found.

BARBER, Harry James, M.P., born at Alton, Ont., Mar. 29, 1875; son of James Barber and Margaret Dodds; married Annetta Elizabeth Anning, Oct. 11, 1903; attended Orangeville (Ont.) High School and the Ontario College of Pharmacy, Toronto (Phm. B.); moved to Manitoba, 1897; worked as a drug clerk and telegraph operator at Selkirk, Man., 1897-1898; moved to British Columbia, 1898; founder and President, Barber Drug Co., Ltd., Chilliwack, B.C.; Chairman, Chilliwack School Board for 8 years; Mayor of Chilliwack, 1914-1916; President, Chilliwack Board of Trade, 1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Fraser Valley, B.C.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; defeated, 1940; Conservative; died, Feb. 11, 1959, at Chilliwack, B.C.

BARBES, Charles-Noël, M.P., born at Hull, P.Q., Dec. 25, 1914; son of Victor Barbes and Delphine Bédard; attended Collège Notre-Dame, Hull, Collège St-Alexandre, Limbour, P.Q. and Université de Montréal; became a lawyer at Amos, P.Q. (Q.C. 1961); elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Chapleau, P.Q.; defeated, 1958; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Mar. 11, 1965; Liberal.

BARBOUR, George Hilton, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Alma, P.E.I., Sept. 5, 1878; son of Thomas A. Barbour and Mary Currie; married Carrie Elora Casely, Apr. 24, 1907; attended Alma Public School; was a farmer and fox rancher at Coleman, P.E.I., 1904-1918; Chief Prohibition Inspector, P.E.I., 1918-1927; District Chief, Customs and Excise Preventive Service,

1927-1932; Prices Representative, War-time Prices and Trade Board, 1942-1943; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1935, for Prince 2nd District; re-elected, 1939; resigned, 1942; re-elected, 1943, 1947; resigned, 1949; Minister of Public Works and Highways, May, 1945-July, 1949; called to the Senate, July 6, 1949; Liberal; died, Feb. 6, 1962, at Ottawa, Ont.

BARIBEAU, Jean-Louis, M.P., born at Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan, P.Q., Mar. 19, 1893; son of Donat Baribeau and Joséphine Lacroix; married Aimée Trudel, Sept. 5, 1923; attended Victoriaville (P.Q.) College and Griffin's Business School, Springfield, Mass.; entered the family firm of Donat Baribeau et Fils Ltée, merchants, Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan; served as Mayor of Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Champlain, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Conservative.

BARKER, Sir Frederick Eustace, M.P., born at Sheffield, N.B., Dec. 27, 1838; son of Enoch Barker; married, first, Elizabeth Julia Lloyd, October, 1865, second, Mary Anne Black; attended Sunbury (N.B.) Grammar School and King's College (University of New Brunswick), Fredericton (B.A., M.A., B.C.L., D.C.L.); entered the law office of Hon. Charles Fisher, 1856; called to the bar, 1860 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Grand Falls, N.B. for a short time, then in Saint John, N.B., 1863-1870; served as Captain, Saint John Light Infantry; was director, Saint John Gas Co., and President, Saint John Bridge and Railway Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 24, 1885, for Saint John City, N.B.; defeated, 1887; appointed Puisne Judge of the New Brunswick Supreme Court, Dec. 28, 1893; Chief Justice of New Brunswick, Jan. 29, 1908—Jan. 9, 1914; created a knight bachelor, June 11, 1913; Conservative; died, Dec. 15, 1915, at Saint John, N.B.

BARKER, Hon. Samuel, M.P., born at Kingston, Upper Canada, May 25, 1839; son of William and Annie Barker; married, first, Isabella Cruickshank, second, Helen Cruickshank (sister of his first wife); attended London (Ont.) Grammar School; studied law in the office of H.C.R. Becher, London; called to the bar, 1861, and formed a partnership with Becher; solicitor, Great Western Railway, Hamilton, 1872-1879; later General Manager, Northern and North West Railways; selected by the directors to make an examination of the accounts of the Grand Trunk Railway, 1895, which resulted in the re-organization of the Company; Alderman of London, Ont., 1871; was a member of the Hamilton City Council for several years and twice President, Hamilton Board of Trade; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Hamilton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Hamilton; re-elected, for Hamilton East, 1904, 1908, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 31, 1912; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 26, 1915, at Hamilton, Ont.

BARNARD, Francis Jones, M.P., born at Quebec City, Feb. 18, 1829; son of Isaac Barnard; married Ellen Stillman, July 6, 1853; attended school in Quebec City; moved to Toronto, 1855 and to British Columbia, 1859; founded an express business, at first by travelling himself, on foot, into the interior mining camps, which became Barnard's Express, and later the B.C. Express Co.; also established a contracting business; an elected Member, British Columbia Legislative Council, 1867-1868, for Yale-Lytton, and 1870, for Yale; was an active advocate of Confederation; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 29, 1879, for Yale, B.C.; re-elected, 1882; retired, due to ill health at the end of the parliamentary session, 1886; Conservative; died, July 10, 1889, at Victoria, B.C.

BARNARD, Hon. Sir Frank Stillman, M.P., born at Toronto, May 16, 1856; son of Francis Jones Barnard (M.P.) and Ellen Stillman; married Martha Amelia Sophia Loewen, 1883; attended Victoria (B.C.) Collegiate School and Hellmuth College, London, Ont.; entered his father's business, B.C. Express Co., 1873, of which he became President and Manager; was also president or director of Victoria Transfer Co., Vancouver Improvement Co., Hastings Saw Mill Co., B.C. Milling and Mining Co., Selkirk Mining and Smelting Co., Consolidated Railway Co., B.C. Electric Railway Co., B.C. Trust Corp. and Victoria Phoenix Brewing Co.; Alderman, City of Victoria, 1886-1887; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1888, for Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; a candidate at a federal by-election, Jan. 28, 1902, for Victoria, B.C., but defeated; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Dec. 5, 1914—Dec. 8, 1919; created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1918; Conservative; died, Apr. 11, 1926, at Victoria, B.C.

BARNARD, George Henry, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Victoria, B.C., Oct. 9, 1868; son of Francis Jones Barnard (M.P.) and Ellen Stillman; married Ethel Burnham Rogers, June 5, 1895; attended Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont.; called to the British Columbia bar, 1891 (K.C. 1907); practised law at Victoria, B.C.; Alderman of Victoria, 1902-1903, Mayor, 1904-1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1917; resigned from the Senate, Nov. 8, 1945; Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1954, at Victoria, B.C.

BARNETT, Thomas Speakman, M.P., born at Red Deer, Alta., Sept. 3, 1909; son of Arlie C. Barnett and Mary

Speakman; married Ruth Evelyn Piddcock, July 1, 1942; attended elementary schools in Alberta and British Columbia, Bridgeport (now Richmond) High School, Lulu Island, B.C., and University of British Columbia; moved to the new town of Wells, B.C.; became editor, Wells *Chronicle* and Chairman, Wells School Board; worked as a saw mill worker during World War II; was active in union affairs; member, International Woodworkers of America; Alderman of Alberni, B.C., 1959-1962; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Comox-Alberni, B.C., but defeated; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1945, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Comox-Alberni, B.C.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; C.C.F., N.D.P.

BARR, John, M.P., born at Elizabethtown, Canada West, Mar. 4, 1843; son of William and Ann Barr; married Emma E. Palmer, May 26, 1880; attended London (Ont.) Grammar School and Victoria University, Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Shelburne, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1875, for Dufferin; re-elected, 1879, but unseated on petition; re-elected, 1890; defeated, 1894; re-elected, 1898, 1902; resigned, 1904, to contest the federal general election; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Dufferin, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 19, 1909, at Ottawa, Ont.

BARRETT, Theobald Butler, M.P., born at Armstrong, B.C., July 24, 1894; son of William Henry Barrett and Julia Winona Pelly; married Marjorie H. Clarke, Oct. 16, 1920; attended Port Dover (Ont.) public and high schools; became a farmer at Port Dover; served as Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Artillery, 1942-1943; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Norfolk, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

BARRETTE, Joseph-Arthur, M.P., born at St-Barthélemi, P.Q., Apr. 28, 1875; son of Édouard Barrette and Rose-Délina Comtois; married, first, Corinne Dugas, Sept. 10, 1900, second, Mathilde Côté, Jan. 20, 1908; attended Collège Commercial de St-Barthélemi, Collège de l'Assomption (LL.S) and Laval University (LL.B.); became a notary, farmer and businessman at St-Barthélemi; was President, St. Lawrence Flour Mills and St. Lawrence Canning and Milling Co., director, National Lime Corp.; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Berthier, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; defeated, 1921, for Berthier and 1925, 1926, for Berthier-Maskinongé; re-elected at the general election, 1930, for Berthier-Maskinongé; defeated 1935, 1940; Conservative; died, Apr. 27, 1952, at Montreal, P.Q.

BARRINGTON, Merrill Edwin, M.P., born at Ormstown, P.Q., Feb. 25, 1920; son of David A. Barrington and Celia McWhinnie; married Gerharda Theodora Nijhuis, Jan. 12, 1946; attended school at Ormstown and Sir George Williams College, Montreal; became an accountant and insurance broker at Ormstown; served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1941-1946; Alderman of Ormstown, 1956; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1953, 1957, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BARRON, John Augustus, M.P., born at Toronto, July 11, 1850; son of Frederick William Barron and Eleanor Thompson; married Elizabeth Caroline Clarice Dunsford, Aug. 11, 1874; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto (of which his father was Principal), Cobourg (Ont.) Grammar School, and Laval Seminary, Quebec; served in the Fenian Raids; called to the Ontario bar,

1872 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Lindsay, Ont.; one of the founders of competitive hockey in Canada and took part in exhibition tours to popularize the game; covered the North-West Rebellion, 1885, as a newspaper reporter; author of *The Acts of the Several Provinces on Bills of Sale and Chattel Mortgages* (Toronto, 1880) and other legal works; served as Registrar, Victoria County, Ont.; was Reeve of Lindsay for 8 years; an early advocate of a Canadian navy; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for North Victoria, Ont.; re-elected, 1891, but unseated on petition, Dec. 9, 1891, and defeated at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892 (by Sam Hughes); appointed County Court Judge, Perth County, Ont., Dec. 22, 1897; moved to Stratford, Ont.; retired, Sept. 21, 1925; Liberal; died, Jan. 8, 1936, at Stratford, Ont.

BARRY, John Patrick, M.P., born at Chatham, N.B., Dec. 23, 1893; son of Edward Barry and Elizabeth O'Kane; married Carmel Edith McCarron; attended St. Thomas College, Chatham, N.B., and St. Francis Xavier University (B.A.); studied law and practised at Chatham, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Northumberland, N.B., as a Liberal; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Northumberland as an Independent-Liberal, but defeated; died, Aug. 17, 1946.

BARTHE, Georges-Isidore, M.P., born at Restigouche, N.B., Nov. 16, 1834; son of Joseph Barthe and Marie Tapin; married Joséphine Charlotte Meilleur, 1861; attended school at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; studied law; called to the bar, 1855; editor, *L'Ère Nouvelle* of Trois-Rivières, 1852-1853; founded and edited *Le Bas-Canada* at Trois-Rivières, 1855-1857; moved to Sorel, P.Q., 1857 and founded *La Gazette* which he edited until 1882; established the law firm of Barthe and Brussard at Sorel; Mayor of Sorel, 1864-1873; elected to the House of Commons

at a by-election, Nov. 18, 1870, for Richelieu, P.Q.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; author of a novel, *Drame de la vie réelle* (Sorel, 1896); appointed translator, House of Commons, Nov. 16, 1897; Independent-Conservative; died, Aug. 1, 1900, at Ottawa, Ont.

BASFORD, Stanley Ronald, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Apr. 22, 1932; son of Douglas Basford and Elizabeth Menagh; attended General Steel Elementary School, Fort Garry, Man., Comox (B.C.) High School and University of British Columbia (B.A., LL.B.); called to the British Columbia bar, 1957; became a partner in the firm with which he had articulated; opened his own practice, 1959; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Vancouver-Burrard, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Vancouver-Burrard; re-elected, 1965; Parliamentary Observer, 18th UN General Assembly, 1963; special adviser to the Canadian Government delegation to the 49th Session of the International Labour Conference, Geneva, June, 1965; Liberal.

BASHA, Michael, Senator (Newfoundland), born at Baalbeck, Lebanon, Jan. 20, 1896; son of Thomas and Marion Basha; married Winifred Mary Noah, July 12, 1928; attended St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's, Nfld.; became a manufacturer of fish products and fishery supplies at Curling, Nfld.; President, Thomas Basha and Sons, Bay of Islands Light and Power Co. Ltd.; called to the Senate, Jan. 24, 1951; Liberal.

BASKIN, James William, M.P., born at Norwood, Ont., Jan. 4, 1920; son of James Robert Baskin and Ethel Gill; married Gladys L. Scott, May 10, 1940; attended Norwood public and high schools; served with the RCAF for 5 years during World War II; established a wholesale lumber business at Renfrew,

Ont.; an active member, Canadian Lumberman's Association and National Hardwood Lumberman's Association; first Vice President, Young Progressive Conservatives of Canada, 1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Renfrew South, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

BATER, Arthur James, M.P., born at Garlenick, Cornwall, England, Dec. 29, 1889; son of W. H. Bater and Elizabeth Vandersluys; married Mary Rayner, Sept. 12, 1913; attended Wesleyan School, Truro, England; emigrated to Saskatchewan, 1903, with his parents who had joined the "Barr Colony"; became a farmer at Boljennie, Sask.; was President, Saskatchewan Association of Rural Municipalities, North Battleford Agricultural Society and Western Canada Fairs; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for The Battlefords, Sask.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

BATTEN, Herman Maxwell, M.P., born at Conception Bay, Nfld., Aug. 4, 1909; son of Thomas Henry Batten and Annie Richards; married Clara M. Spurrell, Dec. 31, 1953; attended Bishop Field College, Memorial University, Acadia University, Mount Allison University and University of Toronto (B.A., B.Sc.); became a teacher and school principal at Corner Brook, Nfld.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Humber-St. George's, Nfld.; Liberal.

BAXTER, Hon. John Babington Macaulay, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Feb. 16, 1868; son of William Small Baxter and Margaret Macaulay; married Grace Winnifred Coster, Jan. 14, 1924; attended Saint John public schools and King's College, Windsor, N.S. (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1891 (K.C. 1909); practised law at Saint John; appointed lecturer, King's College Law School, 1896; author of *Historical Records of the*

New Brunswick Regiment, Royal Artillery (Saint John, 1896); Lt.-Col., 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery, 1907-1912; Alderman and member, Saint John Common Council, 1892-1910; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Dec. 7, 1911, for Saint John County; re-elected, 1912, at a by-election, Dec. 31, 1914, and at the general elections, 1917, 1920; Attorney General of New Brunswick, Dec. 17, 1914—Apr. 4, 1917; resigned from the legislature to contest the federal general election, 1921; elected to the House of Commons for Saint John City and the Counties of Saint John and Albert, N.B.; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister of Customs, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; resigned July 23, 1925, to re-enter provincial politics; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1925, for Saint John County; re-elected, 1930; Premier and Attorney General of New Brunswick, Sept. 14, 1925—May 18, 1931; Puisne Judge, New Brunswick Supreme Court, May 19, 1931—Jan. 30, 1935; appointed Chief Justice of New Brunswick, Jan. 31, 1935; Conservative; died, while still Chief Justice, Dec. 27, 1946, at Saint John, N.B.

BAZINET, Charles, M.P., born at Joliette, Canada East, July 20, 1845; son of Joseph Bazinet and Marie-Louise Trudeau; married Marie-Philomène Courtois, Oct. 21, 1867; attended Collège de Joliette; worked as a railway conductor before becoming a lumber merchant and saw mill proprietor at St-Jean-de-Matha, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Jean-de-Matha; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Joliette, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; record of death not found.

BEATTIE, Thomas, M.P., born at Saintfield, Ireland, Aug. 12, 1844; married Agnes B. Burwell, Feb. 5, 1890; came

to Canada, 1846; attended Niagara Grammar School; moved to London, Ont.; served in the North-West Rebellion, 1885, as Major, 7th Fusiliers of London; became President, London City Bus Co., Vice President, Agricultural Loan and Savings Co. and director, London and Western Trusts Co.; was Alderman of London for 10 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for London, Ont.; defeated, 1900; was not a candidate, 1904; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 29, 1907 and at the general elections, 1908, 1911; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 2, 1914, at London, Ont.

BEATY, James, M.P., born at Kileshandra, Cavan, Ireland, 1798; son of Robert Beaty; married Sarah Armstrong, 1822; came to Canada, 1818; was a leather merchant in Toronto for many years; was a director of the first mutual insurance company in the Home District of Upper Canada and President of the first building society; was a director of The People's Bank, and of the Grand Trunk Railway, for 9 years; published the *Toronto Leader* from 1852; acquired control of several other Toronto newspapers including the *Patriot* and the *Colonist*; served as Councillor and Alderman of Toronto; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1856, for Saugeen Division, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Toronto East, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, Mar. 5, 1892, at Toronto, Ont.

BEATY, James, M.P., born at Trafalgar, Upper Canada, Nov. 10, 1831; son of John Beaty and Elizabeth Stewart; married Frances Beaty, his cousin, Nov. 10, 1858; attended Palermo and Trafalgar common and grammar schools and was privately tutored; attended Trinity College, Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.); called to the bar, 1855 (Q.C. 1872); became senior partner in the legal firm

of Beaty, Snow and Smith, Toronto; was a founder and Solicitor, Confederation Life Association, President, Battleford and Peace River Railway Co., Vice President, British-Canadian Colonization Society; author, *Paying the Pastor Unscriptural and Traditional* (London, 1885); Alderman of Toronto, 1877; Mayor of Toronto, 1879-1880; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 28, 1880, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died in 1899, at Toronto, Ont.

BEAUBIEN, Arthur-Lucien, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Arthabaska, P.Q., Feb. 11, 1879; son of Aimé Beaubien and Cordélia Hamel; married Annie Henderson, Jan. 13, 1903; attended school at St-Jean-Baptiste, Man.; became a farmer at St-Jean-Baptiste; Reeve of Montcalm Municipality, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Provencher, Man.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1940; Liberal, Liberal Progressive.

BEAUBIEN, Charles-Philippe, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., May 10, 1870; son of Louis Beaubien (M.P.) and Suzanne Lauretta Stuart; married Margaret Rosemary Power, July 28, 1899; attended Collège Ste-Marie and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1894 (K.C. 1909); practised law at Montreal; was director, Dominion Steel and Coal Co., Banque Canadienne Nationale, Canadian Car and Foundry Co., British American Oil Co.; called to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915; Delegate, Interparliamentary Union Conferences, Geneva, 1919, Vienna, 1922, Washington, 1925, Paris, 1927, Berlin, 1928; Special Emissary to France, 1919, 1920, 1922, 1923, to negotiate trade agreements; Canadian Delegate to the League of Nations, 1921; Conservative; died, Jan. 17, 1949, at Montreal, P.Q.

BEAUBIEN, Joseph-Octave, M.P., born at Nicolet, Lower Canada, Mar. 24, 1825; son of Louis Beaubien; married Catherine Élizabeth Chinet, July 24, 1849; attended Collège de Nicolet (M.D.); practised medicine at Montmagny, P.Q.; was Lt.-Col., 61st Battalion, Montmagny and L'Islet Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Montmagny; re-elected, 1861, 1863, and sat until Confederation; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 2, 1867, for De La Durantaye Division; Member of the Quebec Executive Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands, July 15, 1867—Feb. 27, 1873; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Montmagny; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, Nov. 7, 1877.

BEAUBIEN, Louis, M.P., born at Montreal, July 27, 1837; son of Pierre Beaubien and Marie-Justine Casgrain; married Suzanne Lauretta Stuart, 1864; attended Collège St-Sulpice, Montreal; became a businessman and gentleman farmer at Montreal and at his farm at Outremont, P.Q.; did much to improve breeds of cattle and horses in the province; founded La Compagnie du Haras National, 1889, to import blood stock from France and England; was President, Hochelaga Agricultural Society, Vice President, Northern Colonization Railway Co., President, Montreal Park and Island Railway Co., Vice President, Laurentide Railway, Vice President, *Le Journal* Publishing Co., and a director of several other firms; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Hochelaga; re-elected, 1871, 1875, 1878, 1881; retired, due to ill health, and was not a candidate, 1886; re-elected, 1892, for Nicolet; defeated, 1897, for Beauharnois; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Nov. 10, 1876—June 4, 1878; Quebec Minister of Agriculture and Colonization, Dec. 21, 1891—Jan. 12, 1897; Commissioner of Agriculture, Jan. 12, 1897—May 26, 1897; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Ho-

chelaga, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, July 19, 1915, at Outremont, P.Q.

BEAUBIEN, Louis-Philippe, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Mar. 3, 1903; son of (Senator) Charles-Philippe Beaubien and Margaret Rosemary Power; married Frances H. Douglas, June 4, 1929; attended Montreal High School and McGill University; became a businessman at Montreal; director, Canadair, Empire Life Insurance Co., Dominion Structural Steel Ltd., L.G. Beaubien Ltée, Beaubien Corp., Belding Corticelle Ltd.; served with the Canadian Army, 1940-1945, and attained the rank of Major; called to the Senate, Nov. 16, 1960; Progressive Conservative.

BEAUBIER, David Wilson, M.P., born at St. Mary's, Canada West, May 2, 1864; son of Thomas Beaubier and Elizabeth Cathcart; married Lucy Ellen Horner, 1893; attended Parkhill (Ont.) High School; moved to Manitoba and became a businessman and farmer at Brandon, Man.; served in World War I, 1914-1918; raised the 181st Battalion, 1916, and took it to England as Lt.-Col.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1926, for Brandon, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Brandon; re-elected, 1935; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 1, 1938.

BEAUCHESNE, Pierre-Clovis, M.P., born at Bécancour, Canada East, June 8, 1841; son of Pierre Beauchesne; married Caroline-Olivia Lefebvre de Bellefeuille, Jan. 7, 1871; attended Collège de Nicolet and was privately tutored; admitted as a notary, 1865; Secretary-Treasurer, Township of Carleton, P.Q., 1866-1893; Fishery Overseer at Carleton, 1870-1871; Landing Waiter and Examiner, and Acting Collector of Customs, Carleton, 1871-1874; served as Major, Bonaventure Reserve Militia;

was promoter and director, Baie des Chaleurs Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Aug. 8, 1874, for Bonaventure; re-elected, 1875, but disqualified, Dec. 19, 1876, for undue clerical influence; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 26, 1879, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Collector of Customs, Paspébiac District, June 1, 1883—Dec. 22, 1910; Independent Conservative; record of death not found.

BEAUDOIN, Hon. Louis-René, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., May 5, 1912; son of Joseph M. Beaudoin and Malvina Lévesque; married, first, Margaret Louise Wespiser, second, Alice Margaret Outram; attended Collège de Montréal, Collège Ste-Marie, Collège de St-Laurent, Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar, 1935 (Q.C. 1952); became a partner in the legal firm of Beaudoin and Riel, Montreal; Vice President, National Liberal Federation, 1949-1951; Chairman, Executive Committee, Canadian Branch, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, 1951-1952, and an Association delegate to New Zealand and Australia, 1951, and to Ceylon, 1952; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Apr. 9, 1952-June 13, 1953; Speaker, Nov. 12, 1953-Apr. 12, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 15, 1957; Canadian delegate to the UN General Assembly, 1949; Canadian delegate to the Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, 1953; Liberal.

BEAUDRY, Roland, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 14, 1906; son of Richard Beaudry and Régina Rondeau; married Frances Duval, Oct. 15, 1932;

attended Collège Ste-Marie, Loyola College and University of Montreal; Publisher, *La Revue Moderne* and *Jovette*, 1939; General Manager, radio stations, CKRN, CKVD, CHAD, 1944; was Vice President and Administrator, Radio Rouyn-Abitibi Ltd., President, Modern Publications Ltd., Vice President, magazine *Français*, Vice President and Director, Collyer Advertising Ltd., Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for St-Jacques, Montreal; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1964.

BEAULÉ, Jean Robert, M.P., born at Capreol, Ont., June 17, 1927; son of Alfred-Clovis Beaulé and Émilienne Hamel; married Cécile Fournier, Sept. 15, 1949; attended École Supérieure de St-Fidèle, Quebec City, and obtained further education from the International Correspondence School, Scranton, Pa.; became an insurance broker at Quebec City; partner, Boudreau et Beaulé, Assurances Générales, Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Quebec East, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

BEAULIEU, Jean-Paul, M.P., born at St-Paul, P.Q., Jan. 22, 1902; son of A. J. Beaulieu and Rose-Alma Dubois; married Jacqueline Dumont, Nov. 12, 1932; attended Académie de St-Jean, University of Montreal and McGill University; became a chartered accountant at St-Jean, P.Q.; member of the firm, Beaulieu and Dugré, St-Jean; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Oct. 6, 1941, for St-Jean; re-elected, 1944, 1948, 1952, 1956; defeated, 1960, 1962; Quebec Minister of Trade and Commerce, Aug. 30, 1944-July 15, 1960; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville, P.Q.; Union Nationale, Progressive Conservative.

BEUPARLANT, Aimé-Majorique, M.P., born at St-Aimé, Canada East, Jan. 4, 1864; son of Olivier Beuparlant and Louise Beaudreau; attended school at St-Aimé and Collège de St-Hyacinthe; studied law under Honoré Mercier; practised in partnership with Judge Odilon Desmarais for a time; also edited a weekly newspaper, *L'Union*, of St-Hyacinthe; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; Liberal; died, after the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, Aug. 19, 1911.

BEAUREGARD, Elie, Senator (Quebec), born at La Patrie, Compton County, P.Q., July 8, 1884; son of Henri Beaugard and Hélène Ducharme; married Thérèse Trudeau; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe, Collège de Montréal and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1909 (K.C. 1919); practised law at Montreal; was President, Canadian Industrial Alcohol Ltd., Vice President, Provincial Bank of Canada, General Security Insurance Co., director, G.T. Bright Co. Ltd., National Life Assurance Co.; was Alderman, Town of Outremont, P.Q.; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1940; Speaker of the Senate, Aug. 31, 1949-June 1, 1953; Liberal; died, Aug. 27, 1954, at Montreal, P.Q.

BEAUSOLEIL, Cléophas, M.P., born at St-Félix-de-Valois, Canada East, June 19, 1845; son of Joseph Beausoleil and Rose Ducharme; attended Berthier Academy and Collège de Joliette; became a journalist on the staff of *Le Nouveau Monde*; founded and edited *Le Bien Public*, 1873; appointed Official Assignee for Montreal, under the Insolvency Act, 1875; studied law and was called to the bar, 1880; practised in partnership with Honoré Mercier, later as head of his own firm, Beausoleil, Choquet and Girard, Montreal; Alderman of Montreal, 1885-1899; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for

Berthier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891, 1896; resigned, Dec. 1, 1899; Liberal; died, Oct. 4, 1904.

BÉCHARD, Albert, M.P., born at St-Alexis de Matapédia, P.Q., Nov. 22, 1922; son of Georges Béchard and Ézéphise Gendron; married Lucette Fortin, Sept. 1, 1952; attended Collège de Gaspé and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); became a notary at Carleton-sur-Mer, P.Q.; Secretary-Treasurer, Municipality of Carleton-sur-Mer; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary of State, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

BÉCHARD, François, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Mount Johnson (now St-Grégoire-le-Grand), Lower Canada, Apr. 18, 1830; son of François Béchard and Clémence Gozette; married Eliza Townsend; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; became a farmer at Mount Johnson; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Iberville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, for Iberville, 1896, for St-Jean-Iberville; called to the Senate, July 17, 1896; Liberal; died, Apr. 13, 1897, at Montreal, P.Q.

BEECH, William George, M.P., born at London, England, June 4, 1898; son of W.G. Beech and Edith Wilson; married Marie Adelaide Newman, June 2, 1928; attended schools at London, England, West Newton, Pa., and Brantford, Ont., also attended extension courses in business management and industrial engineering; came to Canada, 1911; enlisted in the 19th Battalion, C.E.F., at age 16; wounded at Vimy Ridge; established his own business, York Travel Bureau, Toronto; director, York Township Housing Co., Metropolitan Toronto Housing Co.; Councillor, York Township, 1943, 1966; Reeve, York Township, 1949-1951; elected to the Legisla-

tive Assembly of Ontario, 1951, for York South; defeated, 1955; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for York South, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BEER, Bruce Silas, M.P., born at Bethany, Ont., Aug. 19, 1910; son of Ernest Silas Beer and Marie Kerr; married Elsie Mae Currie, Sept. 20, 1941; attended Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., (B.S.A.); Assistant Agricultural Representative, Grey County, Ont., May, 1939—October, 1939; Acting Agricultural Representative, Waterloo County, Ont., 1939-1940; Superintendent, Eaton Hall Farm, King, Ont., 1940-1942; Agricultural Representative, Peel County, Ont., 1943-1950; farmed privately, 1950-1957; Manager, McCurdy and McCurdy, Livestock Commission Agents, Toronto, 1957-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Peel, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture, May 14, 1963; Parliamentary Secretary to Hon. René Tremblay, Minister without Portfolio, May 14, 1963—Feb. 20, 1964; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Forestry, Feb. 20, 1964; Liberal.

BÉGIN, René, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., July 2, 1912; son of Ozariste Bégin and Emérilda Turgeon; married Gabrielle Garand, July 5, 1937; attended L'Académie St-Sauveur and Institut Thomas; became proprietor of Bégin et Bégin Eng., a wholesale firm, and director, Caisses Populaires de Québec; was President, Quebec Young Liberals; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Quebec West, P.Q., as an Independent-Liberal, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Quebec West, as a Liberal; defeated, 1958, 1962.

BÉIQUE, Hon. Frédéric Liguori, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Mathias, Canada East, May 20, 1845; son of Louis Béique and Élisabeth d'Artois; married Caroline-Angéline Dessaulles, 1875; attended Collège de Marieville and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1868 (Q.C. 1885); practised law at Montreal; was President, La Banque Canadienne Nationale, Member of the Board, Canadian Pacific Railway; a founder of Le Parti National, 1871; called to the Senate, Feb. 7, 1902; Member of the Privy Council, May 20, 1925; Liberal; died, Sept. 12, 1933, at Montreal, P.Q.

BEITH, Robert, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Darlington Township, Canada West, May 17, 1843; son of Alexander Beith and Catherine McTaggart; attended school at Bowmanville, Ont., and Commercial College, Toronto; became a farmer and breeder of thoroughbred horses at Bowmanville; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Durham West, Ont.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907; Liberal; died, Jan. 26, 1922, at Bowmanville, Ont.

BÉLAND, Hon. Henri-Sévérin, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Louiseville, P.Q., Oct. 11, 1869; son of Henri Béland and Sophie Lesage; married Flore Gérin-Lajoie, June 4, 1895; attended Collège de Trois-Rivières (B.A.) and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at St-Joseph de Beauce, P.Q.; served with the Belgian surgical hospital staff during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, for Beauce; re-elected, 1900; resigned, Jan. 7, 1902; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 8, 1902, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 11, 1911; Postmaster General, Aug. 11, 1911—Oct. 9, 1911;

Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Dec. 29, 1921—Apr. 14, 1926; Minister of Health, Dec. 29, 1921—Apr. 14, 1926; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, Apr. 22, 1935, at Kingston, Ont.

BÉLANGER, Louis-Philippe-Antoine, M.P., born at St-Damase, P.Q., Apr. 17, 1907; son of Amable Bélanger and Marie-Louise Lebel; married Marguerite Légaré, June 14, 1933; attended Petit Séminaire de Québec, École Provinciale des Gardes Forestiers, Berthierville, P.Q., and studied the manufacturing of pulp and paper by correspondence course, Scranton University; became a Forest Ranger and surveyor at Beupré, P.Q.; Mayor of Beupré, 1945-1964; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Charlevoix-Saguenay, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Social Credit.

BELCOURT, Hon. Napoléon-Antoine, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Canada West, Sept. 5, 1860; son of Ferdinand-Napoléon Belcourt and Marie-Anne Clair; married, first, Hectorine Shehyn, January, 1889, second, Mary Margaret Haycock, January, 1903; attended Séminaire St-Joseph, Trois-Rivières, P.Q., and Laval University (LL.M.); called to the Quebec bar, 1882, and to the Ontario bar, 1884 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Ottawa; Clerk of the Peace and Crown Attorney for Carleton County, 1894-1896; was the author of articles and pamphlets on the question of the French language in Ontario; owner and editor, *Le Temps*, Ottawa; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Ottawa, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Ottawa; re-elected, 1900, 1904; Speaker of the House of

Commons, Mar. 10, 1904—Sept. 29, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 12, 1905; called to the Senate, Nov. 22, 1907; Delegate, Empire Parliamentary Association Conference, London, 1916; Minister Plenipotentiary for Canada, Interallied Conference, London, 1924; Liberal; died, Aug. 7, 1932, at Blue Sea Lake, P.Q.

BÉLEC, Charles, M.P., born at Fort-Coulonge, P.Q., Dec. 23, 1872; son of Charles Bélec and Thersile Gervais; married, first, a Miss Bertrand, June 28, 1894, second, Louise Gervais, November, 1904; became a farmer at Fort-Coulonge; Mayor of Mansfield and Pontrefact, P.Q., 1902, 1924; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1923, for Pontiac, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Pontiac, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 16, 1958.

BÉLISLE, Rhéal, Senator (Ontario), born at Blezard Valley, Ont., July 3, 1919; son of J.-B. Bélisle and Philomène Nault; married Edna Rainville, Aug. 21, 1941; attended school at Blezard Valley and Chelmsford, Ont., and University of Toronto; became a farmer and wholesale merchant at Sudbury, Ont.; President, Sudbury Insurance Agency Ltd.; director, Belden Corp. Ltd., Fielding Lumber Co. Ltd.; Reeve of Rayside Township, 1946-1952; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1955, for Nickel Belt; re-elected, 1959; called to the Senate, Feb. 4, 1963; Delegate, NATO Conference, Paris, 1963; Senate Observer, 19th UN General Assembly, 1964, and 1965; Progressive Conservative.

BELL, Adam Carr, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Pictou, N.S., Nov. 11, 1847; son of Basil Bell and Mary Carr; married Annie Henderson, September, 1873; attended Sackville (N.B.) Academy, and University of

Glasgow; became a merchant and druggist at New Glasgow, N.S.; author, *A Speculative View of Canadian Free Trade* (1892), and *Canada and the Chamberlain Movement* (1903); Mayor of New Glasgow, 1876-1877, 1884-1885; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1878, for Pictou; re-elected, 1882, 1886; resigned, 1887; Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia, May 25, 1882—July 18, 1882; Leader of the Opposition, 1882-1887; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Pictou, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Pictou; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1904; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1911; Conservative; died, Oct. 30, 1912, at Montreal, P.Q.

BELL, Charles William, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 25, 1876; son of William Bell and Emily Rogers; married Beatrice Emmeline Gates, Sept. 21, 1904; attended Hamilton (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Trinity College, Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1899 (K.C. 1912); practised in Toronto for 2 years before joining his father's firm in Hamilton, Ont.; formed his own firm and became senior partner, Bell and Yeates; was also a successful playwright and had plays produced in London, 1904, and New York, 1913, 1917; author of many other plays; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Hamilton West, Ont.; member, special Commons committee to investigate the Customs Department, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 8, 1938.

BELL, John Howatt, M.P., born at Cape Traverse, P.E.I., Dec. 9, 1845; son of Walter Bell and Elizabeth Howatt; married Helen Howatt, July 7, 1883; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and Albert College, Belleville,

Ont. (B.A., M.A.); called to the bar of Ontario, 1874, of Manitoba, 1882 and of Prince Edward Island, 1884 (K.C. 1910); practised first at Ottawa, then at Emerson, Man., and, from 1884, at Summerside, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1886, for Prince, 4th District; re-elected, 1890, 1893, 1897; resigned at the end of the session, 1898, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1898, for Prince East, P.E.I.; defeated, 1900; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1915, for Prince, 4th District, becoming at the same time Leader of the Opposition; re-elected, 1919, and at a by-election, Oct. 3, 1919; Premier of Prince Edward Island, Sept. 9, 1919—Sept. 5, 1923; defeated, 1923, and retired from public life; Liberal; died, Jan. 29, 1929, at Los Angeles, California.

BELL, John William, M.P., born in Camden Township, Upper Canada, Mar. 18, 1838; son of Daniel Fraser Bell; married Julia Purcell, Dec. 4, 1869; attended Newburgh (Ont.) High School; taught school for several years; became a farmer in Camden Township; was a prominent member of the Orange Lodge and was Grand Master, Provincial Grand Lodge of Ontario East, 1896-1897; Reeve, Camden Township, 1874-1880; Warden, Lennox and Addington County, 1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Addington, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896, 1900; Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 5, 1901.

BELL, Leslie Gordon, M.P., born at Rapid City, Man., Dec. 4, 1889; son of John Thomas Bell and Hannah Patterson; married Florence Seymour, June 11, 1918; attended Queen's University, University of Michigan, Dalhousie University and King's College (B.A., LL.B., D.C.L.); practised law at Montreal (K.C. 1929); elected to the House

of Commons, 1925, for St-Antoine, Montreal; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Sept. 8, 1963, at Vancouver, B.C.

BELL, Hon. Richard Albert, M.P., born at Britannia Bay, Ont., Sept. 4, 1913; son of William Frederick Bell and Mary Ellen Graham; married, first, Winifred Osborne Sinclair, Dec. 24, 1938, second, Ruth M. Rolph, May, 1963; attended Nepean High School, Ottawa, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1938 (K.C. 1950), and practised at Ottawa; Assistant Private Secretary to the Minister of National Revenue, 1934-1935; Assistant Dominion Organizer, Conservative Party, for the general election, 1935; Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition, 1938-1943; Secretary, National Conservative Convention and Convention Organizer, 1942; Secretary, Progressive Conservative Association of Canada, 1943-1944; National Director, Progressive Conservative Party, 1943-1949; Organizer, Progressive Conservative National Convention, 1948; Chairman, Progressive Conservative Campaign Committee, 1952-1953; Joint Chairman, Progressive Conservative National Convention, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963; re-elected, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Aug. 19, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 9, 1962; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

BELL, Thomas, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Nov. 22, 1863; son of John and Catherine Bell; married Jenny Vanwart Moore, April, 1892; attended school at Saint John; was employed by

W. H. Thorne and Co. Ltd., Hardware Dealers, Saint John, and rose to the position of Secretary-Treasurer of the firm; started his own lumber company, Thomas Bell and Co. of Saint John, about 1905; member, Military Hospital Commission, 1914-1919; was promoter and director, Admiral Beatty Hotel, Saint John; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Saint John-Albert, N.B.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Dec. 8, 1945, at Saint John, N.B.

BELL, Thomas Miller, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Jan. 11, 1923; son of Thomas Moffett Bell and Edith Berry Miller; married Dorothea Patricia Blayney, Dec. 21, 1957; attended University of New Brunswick (B.C.L.); served in the Merchant Navy during World War II; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1951, and practised for a short time at Saint John; President, Young Conservatives of Canada, 1956-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Saint John-Albert, N.B.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Justice, Nov. 18, 1959—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

BELLEAU, Isidore-Noël, M.P., born at Deschambault, Canada East, Mar. 7, 1848; son of Isidore Belleau and Marie-Desanges Pagé; married Marie-Louise Raymond, July 6, 1875; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1871 (Q.C. 1887); practised law at Quebec City, eventually becoming senior partner of his own firm; editor, *L'Écho de Lévis*, Lévis, P.Q., 1871-1876; was director, Chicoutimi Pulp Co., Quebec Land Co., and other firms; Mayor of Lévis, 1891-1895; a candidate at the

federal general election, 1874, for Portneuf, P.Q., but defeated; defeated at the Quebec provincial general elections, 1878, for Portneuf, and 1881, for Lévis; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 18, 1883, for Lévis; unseated on a judgment of the Supreme Court, Mar. 16, 1885; defeated at the federal general election, 1887, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; Judge, Superior Court, District of Kamouraska, Oct. 17, 1912—Oct. 17, 1932; Conservative; died, May 7, 1936, at Lévis, P.Q.

BELLEAU, Hon. Sir Narcisse-Fortunat, Senator (Quebec), born at Sainte-Foy, Lower Canada, Oct. 20, 1808; son of Gabriel Belleau and Marie de Kotscha Hamel; married Marie-Reine-Josephte Gauvreau, Sept. 15, 1835; attended Petit Séminaire de Québec; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1832 (Q.C. 1854); practised law at Quebec City; was President, North Shore Railway Co., director, Quebec Bank; Deputy Chairman, Lower Canada Investment and Agency Co.; was a member, Quebec City Council, for 7 years, Mayor, 1850-1853; appointed to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Oct. 23, 1852, and sat until Confederation; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Nov. 26, 1857—Aug. 1, 1858, and Aug. 7, 1858—Mar. 20, 1862; Member of the Executive Council, Nov. 26, 1857—July 29, 1858, Aug. 6, 1858—May 23, 1862, and Aug. 7, 1865—June 30, 1867; Minister of Agriculture, Mar. 20, 1862—May 23, 1862; Receiver-General, Aug. 7, 1865—June 30, 1867; Premier of the Province of Canada, Aug. 7, 1865—June 30, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867, but never took his seat having been appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, July 1, 1867; retired, Feb. 16, 1873; created a knight bachelor, Aug. 21, 1860; created K.C.M.G., May 24, 1879; Conservative; died, Sept. 14, 1894, at Quebec, P.Q.

BELLEMARE, Adélarde, M.P., born at St-Paulin, P.Q., Mar. 2, 1871; son of François Bellemare and Délima Julien; married Parmélie Bourgeois, Feb. 21, 1898; attended Collège St-Joseph, Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; taught school at Collège de Joliette and Collège de St-Laurent; was one of the founders of the Caisse Nationale d'Économie, Montreal, 1899; publicist and lecturer for this organization, 1899-1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; was not a candidate, 1917; defeated at the general election, 1921, for Maskinongé; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1923, for Témiscamingue, but defeated; again defeated at the provincial general election, 1927, for Maskinongé; employed by the Montreal Harbour Commission, 1930; Independent-Conservative; died, Mar. 25, 1933, at Montreal, P.Q.

BELLEROSE, Joseph-Hyacinthe, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada, July 12, 1820; son of M. H. Bellerose and Sophia Le Maitre de Lottinville; married Henrietta Armand, 1847; attended Collège de Nicolet and Collège de St-Hyacinthe; became a businessman at St-Vincent-de-Paul, P.Q.; was President, Union Navigation Co., Vice President, Sovereign Fire Insurance Co.; Lt.-Col. gazetted Captain, 100th Prince of Wales Royal Canadian Regiment, 1858, but resigned; Lt.-Col., commanding Military District No. 8, 1861-1866; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for De Lanaudière; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Laval; re-elected, 1871; was not a candidate, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Laval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; called to the Senate, Oct. 7, 1873; Conservative; died, Aug. 13, 1899, at St-Vincent-de-Paul, P.Q.

BELLEY, Hon. Louis de Gonzague, M.P., born at St-Alexis de la Grande

Baie, Canada East, Feb. 3, 1863; son of Louis Belley and Elisabeth Godreault; married Lydia Guay, June 21, 1889; attended Collège de Chicoutimi, and Laval University (B.A.); studied law and was called to the Quebec bar, 1887; practised at Chicoutimi, 1887-1914; moved to Quebec City, 1914; Alderman of Chicoutimi, 1900-1904; Mayor of Chicoutimi, 1909-1911; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 16, 1892, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Postmaster General, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; defeated at the general election, 1921, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; Conservative; died, July 9, 1930, at Quebec, P.Q.

BELZILE, Alfred, M.P., born at Amqui, P.Q., Aug. 24, 1907; son of Joseph Belzile and Marie-Anna Pelletier; married Jeanne Proulx, Apr. 3, 1929; attended École St-Rosaire, Amqui, P.Q.; became a farmer at St-Léon-Le-Grand, P.Q.; Secretary, Municipal Corporation and School Board of St-Léon-Le-Grand; President, Farmers Co-operative and Caisse Populaire of St-Léon-Le-Grand; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q.; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

BELZILE, Gleason, M.P., born at Rimouski, P.Q., Aug. 30, 1898; son of Louis de Gonzague Belzile and Elizabeth Gleason; married, first, Irène Chamberland, Oct. 30, 1922, second, Jeanne-Martha Pelletier, Dec. 10, 1938; attended Séminaire de Rimouski, Collège Ste-Marie and University of Montreal (B.A., Me. LL.); became a notary at Rimouski; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Rimouski, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Nov. 15, 1948—July 25, 1950; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 25, 1950.

BÉNARD, Aimé, Senator (Manitoba), born at Henryville, P.Q., Nov. 21, 1873; son of Léon Bénard and Sarah Warner; married Marie-Louise Lafèche, Sept. 20, 1897; attended school at Henryville; became a farmer and financial agent at Bénard, Man.; was Vice President, Standard Supply and Financial Co., Franco-Canadian Investment Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1907, for Assiniboia; re-elected, 1909, for Assiniboia, 1914, 1915, for Iberville; called to the Senate, Sept. 3, 1917; Conservative; died, Jan. 8, 1938, at Winnipeg, Man.

BENCE, Alfred Henry, M.P., born at Lanigan, Sask., Oct. 18, 1908; son of Alfred Edward Bence and Christina Grey Armit; married Vera Borland, July 31, 1936; attended school at Saskatoon, Sask., St. John's College, Winnipeg and University of Saskatchewan (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Saskatoon; Alderman of Saskatoon, 1939-1940; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 19, 1940, for Saskatoon City, Sask.; defeated, 1945; Progressive Conservative.

BENCH, John Joseph, Senator (Ontario), born at St. Catharines, Ont., Mar. 1, 1905; son of Peter John Bench and Elizabeth Anne Smythe; attended St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont., and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1928 (K.C. 1937); practised law at St. Catharines; was director, Silver Spire Broadcasting Station, Ltd., St. Catharines Steel Products Ltd.; Member, National War Labour Board, 1943; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Lincoln, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Nov. 19, 1942; Liberal; died, Dec. 9, 1947, at St. Catharines, Ont.

BENIDICKSON, Hon. William Moore, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Dauphin, Man., Apr. 8, 1911; son of Christian Benidickson and Gertrude Moore;

married Agnes Richardson, Nov. 29, 1947; attended public school at Dauphin, Humberstone C.I., Toronto, Kelvin High School, Winnipeg, and University of Manitoba (B.A., LL.B.); served with the RCAF during World War II, attaining the rank of Wing Commander; called to the Manitoba bar, 1936, and to the Ontario bar, 1937; practised law at Kenora, Ont.; was Honorary Solicitor, Kenora Trades and Labour Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kenora-Rainy River, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Transport, Jan. 24, 1950—Sept. 13, 1953; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Oct. 14, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Apr. 22, 1963—July 6, 1965; called to the Senate, July 7, 1965; Liberal.

BENNETT, Colin Emerson, M.P., born at Meaford, Ont., Mar. 5, 1908; son of Thomas E. Bennett and Ellen Stuart; married Mary Dorothy Tindale, Apr. 16, 1938; attended Meaford public and high schools, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1936; practised at Meaford, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1941-1945 and attained the rank of Group Captain; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Grey North, Ont.; re-elected, 1953; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, Oct. 14, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; was not a candidate, 1957; appointed Judge, County Court of Grey County, Apr. 15, 1957; Liberal.

BENNETT, Rt. Hon. Richard Bedford, Viscount, M.P., born at Hopewell, N.B., July 3, 1870; son of Henry John Bennett and Henrietta Stiles; attended Hopewell Cape (N.B.) Public School, Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, and Dalhousie University (LL.B.);

taught school at Douglstown, N.B., 1888-1890; studied law and practised at Chatham, N.B., 1893-1897; Town Councillor of Chatham, 1896; moved to Calgary, Alta., 1897; in partnership with Senator James A. Lougheed, built up an extraordinarily successful legal business; became connected with the affairs of the E. B. Eddy Co., 1899, and by 1926 held a controlling interest in the company; elected to the Assembly of the North West Territories, 1898, for West Calgary; resigned to contest the federal general election, 1900; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1901 and at the general election, 1902; a candidate at the first Alberta provincial election, 1905, for Calgary, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Calgary; resigned to contest the federal general election, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Alberta, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Calgary; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Calgary West, Alta., but defeated; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935 and at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930, for Calgary South, Alta.; resigned at the end of the 3rd session of the 18th Parliament, July 1, 1938; Director General of National Service, Oct. 16, 1916—Aug. 28, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister of Justice, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Finance and Acting Minister of the Interior, Superintendent General of Indian Affairs and Minister of Mines, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; chosen Leader of the Conservative Party, Oct. 13, 1927; Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council and Secretary of State for External Affairs, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of Finance, Aug. 7, 1930—Feb. 3, 1932; led the Canadian delegation to the Imperial Conference, London, October,

1930; Chairman, Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa, 1932; led the Canadian delegation to the World Economic Conference, London, 1933; represented Canada at the League of Nations Assembly, 1934; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Oct. 27, 1930; created Viscount Bennett of Mickleham, Calgary and Hopewell, June 12, 1941; Conservative; died, June 27, 1947, at Juniper Hill, Mickleham, Surrey, England.

BENNETT, Sybil, M.P., born at St. George, Ont., Feb. 7, 1904; daughter of Clifford I. Bennett and Elizabeth Metcalfe; attended University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Georgetown, Ont. (Q.C. 1945); was National President, Progressive Conservative Women of Canada; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Halton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Halton; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 12, 1956.

BENNETT, William Humphrey, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Barrie, Canada West, Dec. 23, 1859; son of Humphrey Bennett and Annie A. Fraser; married Margaret A. Cargill, Jan. 4, 1905; attended school at Barrie; called to the Ontario bar, 1881 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Midland, Ont.; was Reeve of Midland for several years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Simcoe East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 25, 1892, for Simcoe East, Ont.; re-elected, 1896; election declared void, December, 1896; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1897; re-elected, 1900, 1904; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911; called to the Senate, Nov. 13, 1917; Conservative; died, Mar. 15, 1925, at Guelph, Ont.

BENOIT, Aldéric-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Grégoire, P.Q., Dec. 26, 1877; son of Joseph Benoit and Virginie Séguin; mar-

ried Rose Quintin, Dec. 13, 1906; attended Collège d'Iberville; became a farmer and hay and grain dealer at Iberville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 31, 1922, for St-Jean-d'Iberville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal.

BENOIT, Pierre-Bazile, M.P., born at Longueuil, Lower Canada, Oct. 8, 1837; son of Laurent Benoit; married Joséphine Sicotte; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; became a farmer at St-Hubert, P.Q.; promoted agricultural exhibitions and wrote newspaper articles on agriculture; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1871, for Chambly, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Chambly, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 7, 1876, and 1878, 1882; appointed Superintendent of the Chambly Canal, July 13, 1886; appointed Inspector of Dominion Stores, Lachine Canal, July, 1905; Conservative; died, Nov. 11, 1910, at St-Hubert, P.Q.

BENSON, Hon. Edgar John, M.P., born at Cobourg, Ont., May 28, 1923; son of Franklin M. Benson and Julia Ann Minifie; married Marie Louise Van Laer, Mar. 29, 1945; attended Central Public School, Cobourg, Ont., Cobourg Collegiate Institute, and Queen's University (B.Comm.); served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1941-1946; admitted as a Chartered Accountant, 1952; Assistant Professor of Commerce, Queen's University, 1953-1962; a partner in a firm of Chartered Accountants, Kingston, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, May 14, 1963—June 29, 1964; Member of the Privy Council, June 29, 1964; appointed Minister of National Reve-

nue, June 29, 1964; appointed President of the Treasury Board, Oct. 1, 1966; Liberal.

BENSON, James Rea, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Ireland, Jan. 21, 1807; married a Miss Ingersoll; came to Canada, 1815; became a miller and forwarder at St. Catharines, Ont.; was President, Welland Loan Co., St. Catharines Gas Co., Niagara District Bank, Vice President, International Suspension Bridge Co., director, Imperial Bank of Canada; was a member, St. Catharines Town Council, Lincoln County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lincoln, Ont.; called to the Senate, Mar. 14, 1868; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 18, 1885, at Ottawa, Ont.

BENSON, William Thomas, M.P., born at Parkside, Westmorland, England, 1828; son of Robert Benson; married Helen Wilson, July 14, 1858; attended school at Kendal, Lancashire, England and was privately tutored; emigrated to Canada and settled at Cardinal, Ont.; became a prominent businessman and farmer; was Vice President and Managing Director, Edwardsburg Starch Co.; operated a large farm, specializing in thoroughbred cattle; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Grenville South, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 8, 1885, at Cardinal, Ont.

BENTLEY, Thomas John, M.P., born at Dartmouth, N.S., May 3, 1891; son of Wells Bentley and Annie Augusta Brown; married Lenora Rachel Chabot, Apr. 1, 1915; attended South Farmington (N.S.) Rural School; moved to Saskatchewan and became a farmer at Swift Current; was District Representative, Saskatchewan Co-operative Producers Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Swift Current, Sask.; defeated, 1949; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan at a by-election, Nov. 10, 1949, for Gull

Lake; re-elected, 1952, for Shaunavon; re-elected, 1956; was not a candidate, 1960; Minister of Public Health and Minister in Charge of Health Services Planning Commission, Nov. 14, 1949—July 27, 1956; Minister of Social Welfare and Rehabilitation, July 27, 1956—July 11, 1960; C.C.F.

BERCOVITCH, Peter, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Sept. 17, 1879; son of Hyman Bercovitch and Fannie Goldberg; married Florence Levine, Feb. 12, 1907; attended public school in Montreal and was privately tutored; attended McGill University (B.C.L.) and University of Montreal (LL.M.); called to the Quebec bar, 1901 (K.C. 1911); practised law at Montreal, eventually becoming senior partner of the firm of Bercovitch, Cohen and Spector; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1916, for Montreal-St-Louis; re-elected, 1919, 1923, 1927, 1931, 1935, 1936; resigned, 1938, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 7, 1938, for Cartier, Montreal; re-elected, 1940; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 27, 1942, at Montreal, P.Q.

BERGER, Jean-Charles-Richard, M.P., born at Ville Montmorency, P.Q., Dec. 8, 1924; son of Philippe Côté and Maria Soucy; was legally adopted at age 3 by J.-William Berger and Blanche Green; married June Ida Alix, Oct. 29, 1949; attended Collège des Frères du Sacré-Cœur, Montmagny, P.Q., Séminaire St-Sacrement, Terrebonne, and Séminaire de Québec; became a reporter and radio and television commentator; was President of the Saguenay County Young Liberals; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for Montmagny-L'Islet, P.Q.; Liberal.

BERGER, Thomas Rodney, M.P., born at Victoria, B.C., Mar. 23, 1933; son of Maurice Theodore Berger and Nettie Elsie Perle; married Beverly Ann

Crosby; attended Vancouver primary and secondary schools and University of British Columbia (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Vancouver; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1960, for Vancouver Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Vancouver-Burrard; defeated, 1963; N.D.P.

BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace, M.P., born at Rigaud, Canada East, Oct. 13, 1854; son of Théophile-Romuald Bergeron and Léocadie-Caroline-Delphine Coursolles; married Ada-Joséphine Wall, July 17, 1890; attended grammar school at St-Timothée, P.Q., Montreal Business College, St. Mary's College and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1877, and practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 9, 1879, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900, and at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for St. James, Montreal; again defeated at a by-election, Mar. 26, 1902, for Beauharnois; re-elected, 1904, for Beauharnois; defeated, 1908, 1911; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, May 22, 1891—Apr. 24, 1896; appointed Postmaster of Montreal, May 1, 1915, a position which he held until his death; served as Secretary and Solicitor to the Royal Commission on Indian Affairs in British Columbia, 1913-1915; Conservative; died, Jan. 22, 1917, at Montreal, P.Q.

BERGIN, Darby, M.P., born at Toronto, Sept. 7, 1826; son of William Bergin and Mary Flanagan; never married; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and McGill University (M.D.); established an extensive medical practice at Cornwall, Ont.; served as Examiner, Ontario College of Physicians and Surgeons; raised a volunteer militia company, 1861, and was Colonel, 59th Stormont and Glengarry Battalion, Volunteer Infantry; operated, with his brother, a large farm near Cornwall, for the

breeding of race horses and shorthorn cattle; served as Surgeon General to the Forces, during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; was President, Ontario Pacific Railway Co.; served on the Cornwall Town Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Cornwall, Ont.; defeated, 1874, and at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1874; re-elected, 1878; unseated on petition, Dec. 24, 1879, but re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 27, 1880; re-elected, 1882, for Cornwall-Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 22, 1896.

BERNIER, André, M.P., born at Windsor Mills, P.Q., Oct. 29, 1930; son of Aldéric Bernier and Marie-Ange Mercier; married Francine Bouchard, Sept. 5, 1959; attended elementary school and studied commercial courses by correspondence; became an accountant and credit manager at Windsor and Drummondville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

BERNIER, Henri, M.P., born at St-Louis de Lotbinière, Lower Canada, July 6, 1821; son of Jean-Baptiste Bernier and Margaret Bélanger; married Henriette Paré; attended school at St-Louis de Lotbinière; became a manufacturer and businessman at St-Louis de Lotbinière; was chief partner, H. Bernier and Co. (foundry and agricultural implement works), President, Deschambault and Lotbinière Steamboat Co., director, Lotbinière Industrial and Agricultural Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Nov. 9, 1893, at St-Louis de Lotbinière, P.Q.

BERNIER, Hon. Michel-Esdras, M.P., born at St-Hyacinthe, Canada East, Sept. 28, 1841; son of Étienne Bernier and Julie Lussier; married Alida Marchesseault, Nov. 28, 1865; attended

Collège de St-Hyacinthe; admitted as a notary, 1867; became a member of the firm of N. Bernier and Co., grain and flour dealers, St-Hyacinthe; director, Banque de St-Hyacinthe, and St-Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co.; President, Provincial Board of Notaries, 1882-1885; was Secretary-Treasurer, St-Hyacinthe County for many years; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and at a by-election, July 4, 1900; Member of the Privy Council, June 22, 1900; Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900—Jan. 18, 1904; Deputy Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Feb. 1, 1904—Jan. 31, 1914; Liberal; died, July 27, 1921, at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.

BERNIER, Thomas-Alfred, Senator (Manitoba), born at Henryville, Canada East, Aug. 15, 1844; son of Thomas Bernier and Julie Létourneau; married Julie Malvina Demers, Aug. 15, 1871; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; studied law at St-Hyacinthe; called to the Quebec bar, 1869; practised law at St-Jean-d'Iberville, P.Q., 1869-1880, and at St-Boniface, Man.; Superintendent of Catholic Education, Manitoba, 1881-1890; was Registrar, University of Manitoba; was Mayor of St-Boniface for 6 terms; called to the Senate, Oct. 27, 1892; Conservative; died, Dec. 30, 1908, at St-Boniface, Man.

BERTRAM, George Hope, M.P., born at Fenton Barns, Haddingtonshire, Scotland, Mar. 12, 1847; son of Hugh Bertram; married Christina Murray, 1870; attended the parish school at Dirleton, Scotland; came to Canada, 1865 and settled at Lindsay, Ont.; entered the wholesale hardware business with his brother, John Bertram (M.P.), whom he later bought out; moved to Toronto, 1881, and again formed a partnership with his brother; became President, Bertram Engine and Shipbuilding Co., 1892; served

on the Council of the Toronto Board of Trade for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 30, 1897, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 20, 1900, at Toronto, Ont.

BERTRAM, John, M.P., born at Fenton Barns, Hadingtonshire, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1837; son of Hugh Bertram; married Helen Shields, Sept. 16, 1863; attended the parish school at Dirleton, Scotland; came to Canada, 1860; established a wholesale hardware business at Peterborough, Ont.; moved to Toronto, 1878 and became President of the Collins Inlet Lumber Co.; established, with his brother, George Hope Bertram (M.P.), the Bertram Engine and Shipbuilding Co., 1892, and became president of the company on the death of George Hope Bertram in 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Peterborough West, Ont. but was disqualified, not having established his qualification as a candidate prior to the election; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; retired from public life; an early advocate of reforestation; served as a member, Ontario Royal Commission on Forest Reserves, June, 1897; appointed Chairman, Royal Commission on Transportation, Aug. 27, 1903; Liberal; died, Nov. 28, 1904, at Toronto, Ont.

BERTRAND, Charles-Frédéric-Adolphe, M.P., born at Isle-Verte, Lower Canada, Jan. 11, 1824; son of Louis Bertrand and Apolline Saindon; married Marie-Henriette-Arthémise Dionne; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a merchant at Isle-Verte and established the firm of Chas, Bertrand et Cie.; was Seigneur of Isle-Verte; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, Apr. 2, 1896, at Isle-Verte, P.Q.

BERTRAND, Elie-Oscar, M.P., born at L'Orignal, Ont., Mar. 3, 1894; son of Louis Bertrand and Rose-Délina Lan-

thier; married Armandine Scott, Aug. 31, 1915; attended L'Orignal Public School and Gowling Business College, Ottawa; operated a general merchandise business at L'Orignal; served as Registrar of L'Orignal, 1916-1921; Mayor of L'Orignal, 1922-1929; Vice President, L'Association Canadienne-Française d'Éducation, 1928-1949; was President, Liberal Association of Prescott and Russell Counties; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 29, 1929, for Prescott, Ont.; re-elected, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945; defeated, 1949; Member, Canadian Farm Loan Board, June 23, 1950—June 23, 1960; Liberal.

BERTRAND, Hon. Ernest, M.P., born at Somerset, P.Q., Dec. 14, 1888; son of Georges-Onésime Bertrand and Élise Savoie; married Jeanette Marion, May 9, 1920; attended Collège d'Arthabaska, St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, Ont., Collège de Nicolet and Université Laval de Montréal (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1915; injured during military training, 1915; practised law at Montreal with the firm of Bertrand, Pinard, Pigeon and Paré, for many years; Crown Prosecutor, Montreal, 1919-1936; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Laurier, Montreal; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 6, 1942; Minister of Fisheries, Oct. 6, 1942—Aug. 28, 1945; Postmaster General, Aug. 29, 1945—Aug. 23, 1949; Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Quebec, Aug. 24, 1949—Oct. 1, 1955; Liberal; died, Oct. 11, 1958, at Montreal, P.Q.

BERTRAND, Lionel, M.P., born at St-Jovite, P.Q., Mar. 10, 1906; son of Alphonse-Théodore Bertrand and Eugénie Delisle; married Yvonne Pigeon, May 19, 1931; attended École Modèle de St-Jovite and Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse de Blainville, P.Q.; editor, *La Voix des Mille-Isles*; President, 1942-1944, and

General Secretary, 1949-1961, L'Association des Journaux hebdomadaires de langue française du Canada; led a delegation of the Canadian Catholic press to a World Congress, Rome, February, 1950, and was there elected a Vice President of the International Bureau of Catholic Newspapermen; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; resigned, July 26, 1944, to contest the Quebec provincial election; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, for Terrebonne; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Parliamentary Observer, 7th UN Session, October, 1952—December, 1952; member Canadian delegation to UNESCO general Conference, New Delhi, November, 1956; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1944, for Terrebonne, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1960, for Terrebonne; re-elected, 1962; Provincial Secretary, July 6, 1960—Apr. 2, 1963; Minister of Tourism, Fish and Game, Apr. 3, 1963—Nov. 24, 1964; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 25, 1964; Liberal.

BEST, Charles Alexander, M.P., born at Toronto, July 7, 1931; son of Charles Herbert Best and Margaret Mahon; married Eileen Jane Thompson, June 6, 1958; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); became a scientist and farmer near Georgetown, Ont.; established a livestock and nursery business; published numerous papers on scientific subjects; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Halton, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

BEST, John, M.P., born at Geelong, Australia, July 11, 1861; son of John Best and Eliza Rollins; married Charlotte Thompson, Mar. 30, 1887; became a farmer at Whitfield, Ont.; was director, Dufferin Fire Insurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1909, for Dufferin, Ont.;

re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, June 7, 1923, at Toronto, Ont.

BETHUNE, John Lemuel, M.P., born at Loch Lomond, N.S., Mar. 9, 1850; son of Roderick and Mary Bethune; married Mary C. Jones, January, 1885; attended the Normal School, Truro, N.S. and Dalhousie University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Baddeck, N.S.; was Captain and Paymaster, 94th Battalion, Argyle Highlanders Volunteer Militia; first Warden of Victoria County, N.S., 1880-1883; Coroner, Victoria County, 1882-1913; member, Victoria County Council for 7 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1886, for Victoria County; re-elected, 1890, 1894; resigned, June, 1896 to contest the federal general election; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Victoria, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Conservative; died, Sept. 27, 1913, at Baddeck, N.S.

BETTEZ, Arthur, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Dec. 28, 1871; son of L.-O. Bettez and C. Cloutier; married Joséphine Cloutier, Apr. 11, 1896; attended Académie de LaSalle, Trois-Rivières; became an accountant at Trois-Rivières; Mayor of Trois-Rivières, 1923, 1925-1931; was President, Union of Canadian Municipalities; was President, St-Maurice Valley Exhibition; Vice President, School Commission of the Province of Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 4, 1931, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

BETTS, Frederick Cronyn, M.P., born at London, Ont., July 4, 1896; son of Frederick Pimlott Betts and Sophy Blake Cronyn; married Catherine Coleman,

Dec. 6, 1936; attended Princess Avenue School, London, Ont., Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ont., and Osgoode Hall; served in France with the 12th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, during World War I; called to the Ontario bar, 1920; practised in London, Ont., as a partner in the firm of Cronyn and Betts; Councillor of London, Ont., 1928-1929; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for London, Ont.; Conservative; drowned, while fishing in the Blanche River, near Mayo, P.Q., May 3, 1938.

BEYERSTEIN, Hilliard Harris William, M.P., born at Meeting Creek, Alta., Nov. 3, 1907; son of Fred Beyerstein and Clara Lindquist; married Christine Nelson, Apr. 22, 1943; attended Meeting Creek public and high schools and the Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Iowa; practised as a Chiropractor in Camrose, Alta.; was Canadian Representative to the International Chiropractors Association; President, Camrose Board of Trade, 1947; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Camrose, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Social Credit.

BEYNON, William Addison, M.P., born in King Township, Ont., Dec. 21, 1877; son of James B. Beynon and Rebecca Manning; married Wilhelmina Hayward, Oct. 5, 1918; attended Winnipeg Collegiate; studied law and practised at Moose Jaw, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; defeated, 1935; Conservative.

BICKERDIKE, Robert, M.P., born at Kingston, Canada West, Aug. 17, 1843; son of Thomas Bickerdike and Agnes Forester Cowan; married Helen Thompson Reid, 1866; attended school at Beauharnois, P.Q.; entered the livestock export business at Montreal, 1864; organized the Dominion Abattoir and Stock Yards Co. of which he was Managing Director; founder, Dominion Livestock Association; founder and

President, Livestock Insurance Co.; was President, Standard Light and Power Co., Canadian Securities Corp.; Vice President, Bank of Hochelaga; a director of numerous other companies; was the founder and first Mayor, 1897, of the town of Summerlea, on Lake St. Louis; an early advocate of prison reform and the abolition of the death penalty; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, for Montreal, division No. 5, St-Antoine; did not seek re-election to the Legislative Assembly; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for St. Lawrence, Montreal; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, Dec. 28, 1928, at Lachine, P.Q.

BIGG, Frederick Johnstone, M.P., born at Meskanaw, Sask., May 26, 1912; son of Frederick Johnstone Bigg and Ethel Traill; married Gladys Grace Jeimer, Mar. 18, 1937; attended Prince Albert (Sask.) Collegiate, University of Saskatchewan and University of Toronto (LL.B.); joined the RCMP, 1935; enlisted as a gunner, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1939; served until 1947 and attained the rank of Captain; rejoined the RCMP, 1947; retired, 1958, with the rank of Sergeant; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Athabaska, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

BIGGAR, James Lyons, M.P., born at Carrying Place, Upper Canada, Feb. 4, 1824; son of Charles Biggar; married Isabella Hodgins, June 22, 1856; attended Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont.; joined his father in a general merchandise business at Carrying Place; was also Postmaster, land agent and Commissioner, Court of Queen's Bench at Carrying Place; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Northumberland East; re-elected, 1863; opposed Confederation and was not a candidate, 1867; a candidate at

the federal general election, 1872, for Northumberland East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Northumberland East; unseated on petition, Oct. 27, 1874, but re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 1, 1874; defeated, 1878; Independent-Liberal; died, May 24, 1879, at Clifton Springs, N.Y.

BILL, Caleb Rand, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Billtown, N.S., Jan. 9, 1806; son of Asahel Bill and Mary Rand; married Rebecca Cogswell, Feb. 19, 1826; became a farmer at Billtown; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1855, for King's County; defeated, 1859; re-elected, 1863, for King's North; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 1, 1872, at Billtown, N.S.

BILL, Silas Tertius Rand, M.P., born at Liverpool, N.S., Sept. 9, 1842; never married; attended local schools; became a merchant and shipowner at Liverpool; was County Treasurer, Queen's County, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Queen's, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

BILLY, Louis-Adolphe, M.P., born at Gentilly, Lower Canada, Oct. 13, 1834; son of Salomon Billy and Théotiste Beaufort dit Brunelle; married Odette Gauvreau, July 4, 1864; attended Collège de Nicolet; studied law and was called to the bar, 1859; practised at Rimouski, P.Q.; Magistrate, Rimouski District, 1873-1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Rimouski, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; appointed Judge of the Superior Court, Gaspé District, Feb. 25, 1888; retired, Jan. 29, 1904; Conservative; died, Mar. 20, 1907, at New Carlisle, P.Q.

BINETTE, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Eugène, Canada West, May 1, 1861; son of Joseph Binette and Flavie Bissonnette; married Palmyrie Lavigne, Oct. 17, 1887; attended the local public school; became a farmer and hay and grain dealer at Ste-Anne de Prescott, Ont.; was Councillor, East Hawkesbury Township for 4 years, and Reeve for 15 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Prescott, Ont., as a Progressive; joined the Liberal Party, Dec. 30, 1922; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal, Progressive; died, Jan. 19, 1950, at Ste-Anne de Prescott, Ont.

BIRD, Thomas William, M.P., born at Killington, Westmorland, England, May 4, 1883; son of Joseph Bird and Agnes Slack; married Maude M. Fairhead, July 16, 1909; came to Canada, 1911, and became a Methodist Minister (later a Minister of the United Church of Canada) in Manitoba; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Nelson, Man.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; resumed his ministry at Gatineau, P.Q., and later at Richmond, Ont.; retired, 1949; Progressive; died, June 9, 1958.

BIRKETT, Thomas, M.P., born at Ottawa, Feb. 1, 1844, son of Miles Birkett and Elizabeth Wren; married, first, Melissa Mary Gallagher, Aug. 21, 1871, second, Henrietta Gallagher (sister of his first wife), August, 1904; attended school at Ottawa; started in business as a clerk at age 11; acquired his own retail hardware business at age 22; built up a large business but sold out, 1899, to establish a wholesale hardware firm, Thomas Birkett and Son Co., of which he was president; also director, Canadian Railway Accident Insurance Co., Dominion Building and Loan Assoc., Pritchard Andrews Engraving Co.; a founder of the Lady Stanley Institute for Trained Nurses; Alderman of Ottawa, 1873-1878; Mayor of Ottawa,

1891-1892; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Ottawa, Ont.; defeated, 1904, 1908; Conservative; died, Oct. 2, 1920, at Ottawa, Ont.

BISHOP, Charles Lawrence, Senator (Ontario), born at Bear River, N.S., Dec. 10, 1876; son of Thomas H. Bishop and Rachael Wilson; married Antoinette Tessier, Jan. 23, 1915; attended Acadia Academy and Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.; became a journalist with the Ottawa *Citizen*, Ottawa, Ont.; parliamentary correspondent for forty years, for the Southam newspapers, the Montreal *Star* and the Toronto *Evening Telegram*; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; resigned, Sept. 23, 1966; Liberal; died, Sept. 28, 1966, at Ottawa, Ont.

BISSETT, Edgar Douglas Richmond, M.P., born at Louisbourg, N.S., May 3, 1890; son of James D. and Anne Bissett; married Jean Balfour, 1916; attended Mount Allison University, University of Toronto and University of Manitoba (M.D.); practised medicine at Pine Falls, Man.; was surgeon to the CPR and to the Abitibi Pulp and Paper Co.; author of a book on fresh water fish of Manitoba; town of Bissett, Man., named in his honour; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Springfield, Man.; defeated, 1930; returned to the practice of medicine; Liberal Progressive.

BISSONNETTE, Eugène, M.P., born at Ste-Claire, P.Q., Mar. 4, 1892; son of Edmond Bissonnette and Léonie Roy; married Maud McClish, Jan. 14, 1920; attended primary school at Ste-Claire, Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at Quebec City; was governor and Vice President, Quebec College of Physicians and Surgeons; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Quebec West; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BLACK, Donald Elmer, M.P., born at St-Chrysostome, P.Q., Sept. 21, 1892; son of Joseph Black and Flora McRae; married Margaret Gordon, June 14, 1933; attended public school at St-Chrysostome and Cornwall (Ont.) Commercial College; became a farmer and general merchant at Aubrey, P.Q.; served as Councillor, town of Aubrey, 1931-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Chateauguay-Huntingdon, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; re-elected, 1949, for the new constituency of Chateauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

BLACK, Frank Bunting, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Sackville, N.B., Feb. 28, 1869; son of Joseph Lawrence Black and Mary Ann Snowball; married Eleanor Louise Wood, Feb. 24, 1898; attended Mount Allison University (Ph.B.); became a lumber manufacturer at Sackville; was President, Joseph L. Black and Sons, Ltd., New Brunswick Telephone Co. Ltd., Marvin's Ltd., Moncton, N.B.; director, Maritime Life Insurance Co., Maritime Trust Co., Moncton Broadcasting Co.; served overseas with the Canadian Army during World War I, as Brigade Major, Lt.-Col. and Brigadier; was Mayor of Sackville; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1912, for Westmorland; defeated, 1916; called to the Senate, Nov. 25, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 28, 1945, at Sackville, N.B.

BLACK, Hon. George, M.P., born at Woodstock, N.B., Apr. 10, 1873; son of William Andrew Black and Margaret Ann Bedell; married, first, Martha Louise Purdy (M.P.), Aug. 1, 1904, second, Susan King, 1957; attended public school and studied law at Fredericton, N.B.; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1896; went to the Yukon during the gold rush, 1898; called to the Yukon bar, 1900 (K.C. 1931); practised law at

Whitehorse and at Dawson, Y.T.; was the first elected member of the Yukon Territory Council, 1905; re-elected, 1906, 1911; Commissioner of the Yukon Territory, 1912-1916; recruited the Yukon Infantry Company, 1916 and went overseas as its Captain; served in France and was wounded; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1920, for Vancouver City, but defeated; a candidate at the deferred federal general election, 1909, for Yukon, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Yukon; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; retired due to ill health and was not a candidate, 1935; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Speaker of the House of Commons, Sept. 8, 1930—Jan. 17, 1935; appointed a Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 3, 1951; Conservative; died, Aug. 23, 1965, at Vancouver, B.C.

BLACK, Judson Burpee, M.P., born at St. Martins, N.B., Aug. 15, 1842; son of Thomas Henry Black and Mary E. Fownes; married Bessie Churchill, May 11, 1864; attended public school at St. Martins and Saint John, N.B., Mount Allison Academy, Mount Allison University and Dartmouth Medical College (M.D.); practised medicine at Windsor, N.S. and at Halifax; Vice President, Canadian Medical Assoc., 1904-1905; President, Nova Scotia Medical Society, 1906-1907; Mayor of Windsor, N.S., 1884-1885, 1901-1903; President, Windsor Board of Trade, 1900-1901; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Hants, N.S.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Dec. 9, 1924, at Windsor, N.S.

BLACK, Martha Louise, M.P., born at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1866; daughter of George Merrick Munger and Susan Brigham Owens; married, first, William Purdy, August, 1887, second, George Black (M.P.), Aug. 1, 1904; attended

St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind.; went with her brother and her children to the Yukon, 1898, as a prospector; became a specialist on the flowers of the Yukon Territory and British Columbia and the art of mounting them; wrote two books, *Yukon Flowers* (Toronto, 1936) and *My Seventy Years* (Toronto, 1938); elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Yukon, replacing her husband, George Black, who had retired due to ill health; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940, when her husband was again elected; second woman to sit in the House of Commons; Conservative; died, Oct. 31, 1957, at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory.

BLACK, Percy Chapman, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Jan. 11, 1878; son of Hiram Black and Mary Elizabeth Smith; married Jean F. MacDonald, June 20, 1917; attended Amherst High School and Mount Allison University; began his career as a farmer; was manager of a quarry, 1902-1910; became President, Amherst Boot and Shoe Co., Ltd., 1911; was also President, Maple Leaf Lumber Co., Ltd., Amherst, and a director of several other companies; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1925, for Cumberland County; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 1, 1925, and at the general elections, 1928, 1933, 1937; Minister of Highways, July 16, 1925-Sept. 5, 1933; resigned from the Legislative Assembly, Apr. 22, 1940, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Cumberland, N.S.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, Sept. 16, 1961, at Amherst, N.S.

BLACK, Thomas Reuben, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Amherst, N.S., Oct. 16, 1832; son of Josiah Black and Hannah Embrie; married, first, Eunice Bent, Mar. 20, 1860, second,

Bertha Clarke, 1905; attended grammar school at Amherst; became a builder and farmer at Amherst; was director, Amherst Car Works; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, July 2, 1884, for Cumberland County; re-elected, 1886; defeated, 1890; re-elected, 1894, 1897, 1901; Member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, and Minister without Portfolio, July 20, 1896—June, 1904; called to the Senate, June 10, 1904; Liberal; died, Sept. 14, 1905, at Amherst, N.S.

BLACK, William, M.P., born in McKillop Township, Ont., Mar. 22, 1869; son of William Black and Margaret Stewart; married Margaret Broadfoot, June 14, 1906; attended the local common school; became a farmer near Seaforth, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Huron South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, May 3, 1930, at Sarnia, Ont.

BLACK, Hon. William Anderson, M.P., born at Windsor, N.S., Oct. 9, 1847; son of Samuel Gay Black and Sophia Wright; married Annie Bell, Jan. 14, 1875; attended Mount Allison Academy and the Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S.; began his career as a ship chandler with the firm of Black Bros. and Co.; formed a partnership with Robert Pickford, 1876, to found the firm of Pickford and Black Ltd., Halifax, steamship owners and agents; was President of Pickford and Black, which became the second largest steamship firm in the Maritimes; also President, Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Co., Chairman, Board of Directors, Eastern Trust Co., and director, Royal Bank of Canada, Maritime Life Assurance Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1894, for Halifax County; was not a candidate, 1897; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 4, 1923, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; Member of the

Privy Council, June 29, 1926; Acting Minister of Marine and Fisheries, June 29, 1926—July 12, 1926; Minister of Railways and Canals, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 1, 1934, at Halifax, N.S.

BLACKADDER, Edward, M.P., born at Wolfville, N.S., Apr. 18, 1874; son of William Blackadder and May Henaberry; married Eleanor May O'Neill, 1900; attended public school at Wolfville, Acadia University (B.A., M.A.) and Dalhousie University (M.D.); a lecturer for the Sons of Temperance in Nova Scotia, 1894-1900; practised medicine in Westport, N.S., for 2 years, then in Halifax for 15 years; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Dalhousie University, 1908-1920; editorial writer, *Acadian Recorder*, Halifax, 1907-1922; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Halifax, but defeated; was again a candidate for Halifax, 1917, but the election was cancelled owing to the Halifax explosion; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Halifax; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 22, 1922, at Halifax, N.S.

BLACKBURN, Robert, M.P., born at Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 17, 1828; son of Robert and Robina Blackburn; married Mary Ann French, June, 1864; came to Canada, 1842; became a merchant at New Edinburgh, Ont.; was managing partner of Blackburn and Co., New Edinburgh woollen mills; was also director, Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Co., Bank of Ottawa; served as Reeve of Gloucester Township, Ont., and as Reeve of the village of New Edinburgh; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Russell, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Aug. 12, 1894, at Liverpool, England.

BLACKMORE, John Horne, M.P., born at Sublett, Idaho, Mar. 27, 1890; son of William Morris Blackmore and Mary Christina Horne; married Emily Wooley, Aug. 19, 1915; taken to Canada, 1892, by his parents who had joined a Mormon emigration to Alberta; attended Cardston (Alta.) public and high school, Calgary Normal School and University of Alberta (B.A.); taught school at Raymond, Alta., and at Cardston; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Lethbridge, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; was first House Leader of the Social Credit group in Parliament, 1935; Social Credit.

BLAIN, David, M.P., born near Ayr, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1832; son of John Blain and Elizabeth McCutcheon; married Elizabeth Harrington, Jan. 27, 1867; attended school in Scotland, Provincial Normal School, Toronto and University of Toronto (LL.B.); came to Canada, 1842; taught school but later studied law; called to the bar, 1860 and practised at Toronto, becoming senior member of the firm of Blain, Ferguson and Parkinson; retired from active practice, 1868; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for York West, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, May 6, 1909, at Toronto, Ont.

BLAIN, Richard, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Vienna, Canada West, Dec. 8, 1857; son of Capt. Isaac Blain and Mary Broderick; married Hattie James, Nov. 19, 1884; became a hardware merchant at Brampton, Ont.; was a member, Brampton Town Council, for 10 years and was Reeve of Brampton and Warden of Peel County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Peel, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; called to the Senate, July 26, 1917; Conservative; died, Nov. 27, 1926, at Brampton, Ont.

BLAIR, Hon. Adam Johnston Ferguson, Senator (Ontario), born in Perthshire, Scotland, Nov. 4, 1815; son of Adam Ferguson and Jemima Johnston, succeeded to the estate of Balthayock, Scotland, 1862, and assumed the name of Blair; attended school at Edinburgh; came to Canada, 1833; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1839 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Guelph and Watford, Ont.; was Judge of the Wellington District Court; Lt.-Col., 4th Battalion, Wellington Militia; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1848, for Waterloo, but defeated; opponent's election declared void, and was declared duly elected, Feb. 8, 1849; re-elected, 1851, for Waterloo, 1854, for Wellington South; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1860, for Brock Division; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Mar. 28, 1863; Receiver-General, Mar. 7, 1863—May 15, 1863; Provincial Secretary, May 16, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864; President of the Executive Council, Jan. 3, 1866—June 30, 1867; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; President of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867—Dec. 29, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Dec. 29, 1867, at Ottawa, Ont.

BLAIR, Hon. Andrew George, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Mar. 7, 1844; son of Andrew Blair and Mary Ann Segee; married Annie Thompson, Oct. 31, 1866; attended the Collegiate School, Fredericton; studied law; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1866 (Q.C. 1891); practised law at Fredericton; lecturer at the Saint John Law School, 1892; was President, New Brunswick Telephone Co., and a director of several other companies; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1878, for York County; resigned when his election was protested but was re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 14, 1878; re-elected, 1882, and at a by-election,

Mar. 24, 1883; again elected at the general elections, 1886, 1890; his election again protested but re-elected at a by-election, November, 1892, for Queen's County; re-elected, 1895, for Queen's; Leader of the Opposition, February, 1879—March 1883; Premier and Attorney General of New Brunswick, Mar. 3, 1883—July, 1896; resigned as Premier to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1896, for Sunbury-Queen's, N.B.; re-elected, 1900, for Saint John City, N.B.; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1896; Minister of Railways and Canals, July 13, 1896—July 20, 1903; appointed Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Feb. 1, 1904, but resigned this position, Oct. 31, 1904; Liberal; died, Jan. 25, 1907, at Fredericton, N.B.

BLAIR, John Knox, M.P., born at Caledon, Ont., Nov. 19, 1875; son of Donald Blair and Margaret McLeish; married Bertha McDowell, 1910; attended Tarbert (Ont.) Public School, Orangeville (Ont.) High School, Guelph (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and University of Toronto (M.D.); taught at public and high schools before becoming a doctor; practised medicine at Arthur, Ont.; was Medical Examiner for Simcoe County, Ont., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Wellington North, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Nov. 11, 1950.

BLAIR, William Gourlay, M.P., born in Bathurst Township, Ont., Jan. 13, 1890; son of William Blair and Margaret Miller; married Emma Grace Moore, Sept. 29, 1920; attended Perth (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Queen's University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Perth, Ont.; served as Captain, Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1916-1919; elected to the House of Commons,

1945, for Lanark, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; Progressive Conservative; died, one week after the 1957 general election, June 17, 1957.

BLAIR, William John, M.P., born at Embro, Ont., Oct. 13, 1875; son of John Blair and Ellen Smyth; married Lottie Mae Nethercott, Jan. 1, 1906; attended Woodstock (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and the School of Practical Science, Toronto (B.A.Sc.); taught school as a young man before becoming an engineer; worked as a civil and mining engineer at Cobalt, Ont. for 7 years; Mayor of New Liskeard, Ont., 1907-1908; moved to Provost, Alta., 1910 and began farming on a large scale; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1913, for Redstone, but defeated; again a candidate at a provincial by-election, May 27, 1913, for Sedgewick, and again defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Battle River, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative.

BLAIS, Aristide, Senator (Alberta), born at Berthier, P.Q., Oct. 18, 1875; son of Narcisse Blais and Philomène Berteau; married, first, Antoinette Bolduc, Apr. 9, 1903, second, Marie Moriarty; attended Laval University (B.Sc., M.D.), and studied at Paris, France; practised medicine at Edmonton, Alta.; was director, Coal Valley Mines Co.; served during World War I, as Surgeon-Major, and as Lt.-Col., commanding No. 6 Casualty Clearing Hospital; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1940; Liberal; died, Nov. 10, 1964, at Vancouver, B.C.

BLAIS, Frank, M.P., born at St-Paul de Montminy, P.Q., Aug. 13, 1875; son of Joseph Blais and Mézange Pelchat; married Alvina-Amédée Gervais, Jan. 21, 1907; attended school at St-Ferdinand-d'Halifax, P.Q.; became a lumber merchant, farmer and contractor at Amos, P.Q.; was Manager, Butter and Cheese

Dealers Assoc., Abitibi, President, Union Catholique des Cultivateurs, President, Amos Chamber of Commerce; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Chapleau, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Independent Liberal; died, June 2, 1949, at Amos, P.Q.

BLAKE, Hon. Dominick Edward, M.P., born in Adelaide Township, Upper Canada, Oct. 13, 1833; son of William Hume Blake and Catherine Hume; married Margaret Cronyn, 1858; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); studied law and was called to the bar, 1856 (Q.C. 1864); became an outstanding equity lawyer in Toronto; was senior partner of his firm at age 34; was considered an expert on the Canadian Constitution and acted as chief counsel in numerous cases brought before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in London; President, Toronto General Trusts Co., 1882-1896; Chancellor, University of Toronto, 1873-1900; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Bruce South; re-elected, 1871, for both Bruce South and Durham West (sat for Bruce South); re-elected at a by-election, January, 1872; Leader of the Opposition, December, 1869—December, 1871; Premier and President of the Executive Council of Ontario, Dec. 20, 1871—Oct. 15, 1872; resigned due to the abolition of dual representation in order to remain in federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Durham West, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, for Durham West and Bruce South (sat for Bruce South); re-elected, 1874 and at a by-election, June 2, 1875; defeated, 1878; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 17, 1879, for Durham West; re-elected, 1882; re-elected, 1887, for Durham West and Bruce West (sat for Durham West); Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister without Port-

folio, Nov. 7, 1873—Feb. 13, 1874; Minister of Justice, May 14, 1875—June 7, 1877; President of the Privy Council, June 8, 1877—Jan. 17, 1878; Leader of the Opposition, May 4, 1880—June 2, 1887; retired from Canadian politics at the end of the 4th session of the 6th Parliament, May 16, 1890; went to Ireland, June, 1892; sat in the British House of Commons as an Irish Nationalist, for South Langford, 1892-1907; returned to Canada, 1907; Liberal; died, Mar. 1, 1912, at Toronto, Ont.

BLAKE, Matthew Robert, M.P., born in Ashfield Township, Ont., Jan. 8, 1876; son of William Blake and Mary Jane Mallough; married Hattie Frances Jackson, July 11, 1906; attended Goderich (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Trinity College, Toronto (M.D.); studied medicine for 4 years at London, England, and at Dublin; practised in Winnipeg; served as Medical Officer and Captain, 106th Winnipeg Light Infantry; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Winnipeg North, Man.; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Nov. 21, 1937.

BLAKE, Oliver, Senator (Ontario), born in Ireland, October, 1802; married Catherine Sovereign, December, 1827; was self-educated; came to Canada, 1816, and settled in Townsend Township, Upper Canada; was clerk of the Division Court, Norfolk County; was director, Beaver Mutual Fire Insurance Association; was Reeve of Townsend Township, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for Thames Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Dec. 10, 1873, at Waterford, Ont.

BLANCHARD, Stanislas, M.P., born at Rustico, P.E.I., Dec. 2, 1871; son of Gracilien Blanchard and Lucille Doucet; married Lucille Gallant, July 9, 1895; attended Rustico Public School and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; moved to Dalhousie, N.B.; High Sheriff of Restigouche County, N.B., 1921-

1926; elected to the House of Commons at the general election, 1926, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Dec. 7, 1949, at Dalhousie, N.B.

BLANCHARD, Théotime, M.P., born at Caraquet, N.B., May 8, 1846; married Marie Gauvin, Mar. 4, 1867; attended school at Caraquet; taught school, 1861-1870; became a farmer and merchant at Caraquet; was also Inspector of Weights and Measures for Gloucester and Restigouche, N.B., 1875-1881, and Preventive Officer at the Customs House, Chatham, N.B., 1887-1892; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1870, 1874, for Gloucester; resigned, 1875; again a candidate for Gloucester at the provincial general elections, 1882, 1886, but defeated; re-elected, 1892; resigned, 1894 to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 5, 1894, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; again a candidate at the provincial general election, 1908, for Gloucester, but defeated; Conservative; died, Mar. 12, 1911, at Caraquet, N.B.

BLANCHET, Jean-Baptiste, M.P., born at St-Damase, Canada East, October, 1842; married Aggie Logan, 1886; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and Collège de Ste-Marie-Monnoir; went to the United States to find work at age 16; returned to school at St-Hyacinthe at age 22; studied law; called to the bar, 1883 (Q.C. 1887); practised law at St-Hyacinthe and acted as city solicitor; acquired large property holdings and interests in several industries; was Alderman of St-Hyacinthe; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1897, for Bagot, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for St-Hyacinthe; Liberal; died, Aug. 31, 1904, in a railway accident near Richmond, P.Q.

BLANCHET, Joseph-Godéric, M.P., born at St-Pierre, Rivière-du-Sud, Lower Canada, June 7, 1829; son of Louis Blanchet and Marguerite Fontaine; married Émélie Balzarette, August, 1850; attended Séminaire de Québec and Collège Ste-Anne; studied medicine; admitted to practice, 1850, and practised at Lévis, P.Q.; raised the 17th Battalion, Volunteer Infantry, 1863, and served as Lt.-Col.; O.C. Administrative Battalion on Frontier Service, 1865; O.C. Active Militia, St. Lawrence South Shore, Fenian Raids, 1866, 1870; became President, Lévis and Kennebec Railway, 1872; Mayor of Lévis, 1855-1861; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Lévis, but defeated; elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, 1871, for Lévis; defeated, 1875; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Dec. 27, 1867-Nov. 4, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, for Lévis; resigned after the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, 1874, to remain in provincial politics; re-elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 23, 1875, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882, for Lévis; Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 13, 1879—May 18, 1882; resigned his seat, Oct. 4, 1883; appointed Collector of Customs, Port of Quebec, Nov. 1, 1883, a position he retained until his death; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1890, at Lévis, P.Q.

BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat, M.P., born at Acton Vale, P.Q., Aug. 7, 1893; son of Hormidas Blanchette and Arzélle Bienvenue; married Lucienne Carpentier, July 14, 1920; attended Séminaire St-Charles, Sherbrooke, P.Q., LaSalle Academy, Providence, R.I. and Catholic University, Washington, D.C. (B.A.); served in the U.S. Army, 1917-1919; became a merchant at Chartierville, P.Q.; Mayor of Chartierville and Warden of Compton County, 1939-1952; Vice President, National Liberal

Federation, 1945-1948; Joint President, National Liberal Convention, August, 1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, for Compton-Frontenac, P.Q.; Canadian delegate, International Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods, N.H., June, 1944; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Jan. 19, 1949—Feb. 8, 1956; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Labour, Feb. 9, 1956—Apr. 12, 1957; Liberal.

BLAND, Leonard Thomas, M.P., born at St. David's, Canada West, Dec. 17, 1851; son of Luke and Emma Bland; married Harriet McKerlie, Nov. 5, 1879; attended Beachville (Ont.) Public School, Woodstock (Ont.) Literary Institute and London Commercial College; became a farmer in Kincardine Township, Ont.; Reeve, Kincardine Township, 1888, 1893-1896; Warden, Bruce County, 1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Bruce North, Ont.; Independent-Conservative; died, while still a Member, Aug. 19, 1906, at Kincardine, Ont.

BLATCHFORD, Kenneth Alexander, M.P., born at Minnedosa, Man., Mar. 5, 1882; son of Peter Blatchford and Margaret Murchison; married Grace Lauder Walker, Dec. 19, 1904; attended high school and commercial college; became an insurance broker at Edmonton, Alta.; Alderman of Edmonton, 1922-1923; Mayor, 1924-1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 23, 1933.

BLOIS, Frederick Murray, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Gore, N.S., Mar. 30, 1893; son of Archibald Blois and Margaret Ann MacNeil; married Grace L. Cox, Oct. 6, 1914; attended Colchester Academy; became a businessman at Truro, N.S.; was director and General Superintendent, Stanfield's Ltd., for 40 years, director, Atlantic Electric Stores Ltd., Colchester Broad-

casting Co.; member, Truro Town Council, 1931-1937; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1937, for Colchester; re-elected, 1941; defeated, 1945; Opposition House Leader, 1939, 1941-1945; Executive Assistant to the Nova Scotia Minister of Highways, 1957-1960; called to the Senate, Jan. 14, 1960; Progressive Conservative.

BLONDEAU, Charles Bruno, M.P., born at St-Pascal de Kamouraska, Lower Canada, Mar. 22, 1835; son of Antoine Blondeau and Angèle Lebel; married Marie Adélaïde Patry, May 21, 1860; attended school at St-Pascal de Kamouraska and Collège de Ste-Anne; became a contractor at St-Pascal de Kamouraska; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, July 4, 1888, at St-Pascal de Kamouraska, P.Q.

BLONDIN, Hon. Pierre-Édouard, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-François du Lac, P.Q., Dec. 14, 1874; son of Louis-M. Blondin and Élodie Barnard; married Marie-Rose Buisson, July 2, 1901; attended Séminaire de Nicolet and Laval University; admitted as a Notary Public, 1900 and practised at St-François du Lac; raised and commanded, 258th Battalion, 1917, and served overseas, 1917-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Champlain, P.Q.; re-elected, 1911; defeated, 1917, for Laurier-Outremont, P.Q.; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 29, 1911—Oct. 19, 1914; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 20, 1914; Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 20, 1914—Oct. 5, 1915; Secretary of State, Oct. 6, 1915—Jan. 7, 1917; Minister of Mines, Oct. 6, 1915—Jan. 7, 1917; Postmaster General, Jan. 8, 1917—Sept. 20, 1921; called to the Senate, July 20, 1918; Speaker of the Senate, September, 1930—January, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 29, 1943, at St-François du Lac, P.Q.

BLOUIN, Gustave, M.P., born at Sept-Îles, P.Q., July 12, 1912; son of Philius Blouin and Jane Gallienne; married Yvette Cadieux, Jan. 7, 1941; attended primary school at Sept-Îles, École Commerciale Bluteau, Quebec and Detroit Business College; took further training in Industrial Relations, School of Commerce, McGill University; served with the Royal Canadian Signal Corps, 1943-1944; became President, Gustave Blouin Inc. (a furniture firm) and of Breuvages Sept-Îles Ltée.; director, Société Développements Industriels de Saguenay Inc.; was Alderman of Sept-Îles for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for Saguenay, P.Q.; Liberal.

BLUE, Donald Buchanan, M.P., born in Huron Township, Ont., May 5, 1901; son of James M. Blue and Mary MacLellan; married Margaret I. MacKenzie, Nov. 5, 1928; attended school in Huron and Wakefield Townships; became a farmer at Ripley, Ont.; also proprietor of a bakery and grocery, and widely known auctioneer; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Bruce, Ont.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

BOCK, William George, M.P., born at Port Elgin, Ont., June 11, 1884; son of Isaac William Bock and Margaret Guyer; married Louise Gray, Dec. 21, 1910; attended Cargill (Ont.) Public School; moved to Saskatchewan and became a farmer at Eastend, Sask.; was President, Eastend Co-operative Stores, for 3 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 25, 1927, for Maple Creek, Sask.; defeated at the general election, 1930; Liberal.

BODWELL, Ebenezer Vining, M.P., born in Nissouri Township, Upper Canada, Apr. 30, 1827; married Esther D. Crandon; attended Middlesex County, Ont. common schools and Wisconsin University, Madison, Wis.; became a general merchant at Mount

Elgin, Ont.; was President, Board of Trustees, Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock, Ont.; was Vice President, Ontario Temperance and Prohibitory League; served as Township Clerk and Treasurer, Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of West Durham Township, Ont., and as Warden of Oxford County, Ont.; was local Superintendent of Schools, Oxford County; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Oxford South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, 1874, for Oxford South, Ont.; appointed Superintendent of the Welland Canal, April, 1874 and served until 1879; was transferred to Victoria, B.C., 1879, as Dominion Government accountant for the construction of the CPR and the administration of Crown Lands; moved to Vancouver, 1887; Liberal; died, Oct. 18, 1889, at Morely, N.W.T.

BOIS, Henri-Charles, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Joseph de Lévis, P.Q., Feb. 8, 1897; son of Napoléon Bois and Lumina Bélanger; married Germaine Ethier, Oct. 30, 1922; attended Lauzon Commercial Academy, Collège de Lévis, Laval University (B.A.), Oka Agricultural Institute, University of Montreal (B.S.A.), Cornell University, and the Agronomic Institute, Paris; became an agronomist at St-Bruno de Montarville, P.Q.; Professor of Rural Economy, Oka Agricultural Institute, 1923-1929; Chief, Rural Economy Service, Quebec Ministry of Agriculture, 1929-1938; President and founder, Quebec Agronomist Corp., 1937-1942; Mayor of St-Bruno, 1953-1955; called to the Senate, Jan. 3, 1957; Liberal; died, July 18, 1962, at St-Bruno, P.Q.

BOISVERT, Fabien, M.P., born at Bécancour, Lower Canada, June 21, 1839; son of Dominique Boisvert; married Marie-Philomène Hamel, Aug. 12, 1867; attended the local parish school and Collège de Nicolet; became a farmer and surveyor at Nicolet, P.Q.; elected

to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 17, 1888, for Nicolet, P.Q. as an Independent-Conservative; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; re-elected, 1896, for Nicolet, as a Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 12, 1897.

BOISVERT, Maurice, M.P., born at Pierreville, P.Q., Feb. 18, 1897; son of Adélarde Boisvert and Laura Cartier; married Pauline Lebel, Apr. 21, 1924; attended Séminaire de Nicolet and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City (K.C. 1932), with a succession of partners including Hon. Ernest Lapointe; director, Claverney Gold Mines Ltd., Obalski Mines Ltd., Quebec Tungsten Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, for Nicolet-Yamaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Canadian delegate to the 8th session of the United Nations; also delegate to the Parliamentary Association of NATO countries, Paris, July, 1955; appointed a member, Tax Appeal Board, for a 10-year term, May 9, 1957; Liberal.

BOIVIN, Hon. Georges-Henri, M.P., born at Granby, P.Q., Dec. 26, 1882; son of Henry Boivin and Sarah Bray; married Hélène Comeau, Oct. 28, 1908; attended Académie de Granby, Collège St-Joseph, Granby, Collège Monnoir, Marieville, and Université Laval de Montréal (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1907 (K.C. 1918); practised law at Sweetsburg, P.Q.; was Crown Prosecutor, Bedford District; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, for Shefford, P.Q.; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Mar. 18, 1918—Oct. 4, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 5, 1925; Minister of Customs and Excise, Sept. 5, 1925—June 28, 1926; Liberal; died, Aug. 7, 1926, at Philadelphia, Pa.

BOIVIN, Marcel, M.P., born at Granby, P.Q., Nov. 2, 1912; son of (Hon.) Georges-Henri Boivin; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud, P.Q.; became a businessman at Granby; Vice President, Granby Paper Box Co.; Secretary and Vice President, World Wide Gum Co., Granby; elected to the House of Commons at the general elections, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Liberal.

BOIVIN, Pierre-Ernest, M.P., born at Farnham, P.Q., June 24, 1872; son of Charles Boivin and Aglaé Lebeau; married Alma Comtois, June 19, 1899; attended Collège Ste-Croix, Farnham; established a shoe store in Granby, 1899; began to manufacture his own invention "The Featherweight Ice Creeper" a non-skid device for shoes, at Granby and Troy, N.Y., 1907; organized the Granby Elastic Web Co. Ltd., 1910, and was its President; also promoter and President, Everlastic Corp. of Canada Ltd., Granby; Alderman of Granby, 1916, Mayor, 1917-1938; elected to the House of Commons, 1926; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Dec. 26, 1938, at Montreal, P.Q.

BOLDUC, Hon. Joseph, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Victor de Tring, Canada East, June 22, 1847; son of Augustin Bolduc; married a Miss M.A.G. Mathier, Oct. 12, 1874; attended Collège Ste-Marie and Laval University; became a farmer, lumber merchant, and Notary Public at St-Victor de Tring; was director, Lévis and Kennebec Railway, President, Beauce Telephone Co.; promoter, Tring and Megantic Railway; was Warden of Beauce County; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, 1876, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882; called to the Senate, Oct. 3, 1884; Speaker of the Senate, June 3, 1916—Feb. 3, 1922; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 22, 1921; Nationalist, Conservative; died, Aug. 13, 1924, at St-Victor de Tring, P.Q.

BOLE, David Wesley, M.P., born in Warwick Township, Canada West, Feb. 15, 1856; son of James Bole and Ann Murdock; married Isabella Lennox, Mar. 3, 1880; attended common school, the Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock, Ont., and the College of Pharmacy, Toronto; edited a newspaper at Watford, Ont., for two years; began in business as a druggist at Brighton, Ont.; moved to Regina, 1882 and to Winnipeg, 1889; promoted and became President, Dominion Produce Co., and National Drug and Chemical Co., (wholesale drug firms); was President, Regina Board of Trade, 1886-1887; was Alderman of Winnipeg for 2 years; a candidate for the mayoralty of Winnipeg, 1896, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Winnipeg, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, June 24, 1933, at Winnipeg, Man.

BOLTON, Ferris, M.P., born at Newboro, Canada West, Feb. 13, 1853; son of John F. Bolton and Mary Hannah; married Jennie Stewart, Dec. 22, 1880; attended common schools in Leeds County, Ont.; moved to Manitoba, 1876; became a farmer at Darlingford, Man.; was Councillor and Reeve, South Dufferin and Pemble municipalities, Man., 1880-1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Lisgar, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist; died, May 11, 1937.

BOLTON, John, M.P., born in England, 1824; married a Miss Upton, 1858; attended school in England; came to New Brunswick as a young man; became a merchant at St. Stephen, N.B.; formed the partnership of Chipman and Bolton, shipbuilders, ship owners and general merchants, St. Stephen; was a prominent advocate of Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Charlotte, N.B.; Liberal; died

shortly before the general election, 1872, at St. Stephen, N.B.

BONNELL, Saul, M.P., born in Newfoundland, Dec. 29, 1871; son of Saul Bonnell and Mary Foulds; married, first, Maude Eva McKeown, June 19, 1899, second, Edith Hanbury, Dec. 27, 1944; attended Albion Street Public School, Halifax, Halifax High School, Mount Allison University and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); moved to Vancouver, 1898; appointed Medical Officer for the CPR, East Kootenay, 1898; settled at Fernie, B.C.; Mayor of Fernie, 1907; served overseas with the Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1915-1917, and attained the rank of Captain; moved to Vancouver, 1923; continued as a CPR Medical Officer but also established a private practice; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Kootenay East, B.C.; defeated, 1921; retired from practice, 1956; Unionist.

BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène, M.P., born at St-Urbain, P.Q., Nov. 25, 1879; son of Augustin Bonnier and Adélaïde Barbeau; married Rachel Atkinson, Aug. 4, 1903; attended primary school at St-Urbain; became President and General Manager of Bonnier Frères, La Compagnie d'Assurance Funéraire Ltée, funeral directors, Montreal; Alderman of Montreal, 1936-1942; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 17, 1938, for St-Henri, Montreal; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal; died, Aug. 20, 1962, at Montreal, P.Q.

BOOTH, Charles Stephen, M.P., born at Malvern, Worcestershire, England, Jan. 27, 1897; son of Charles Joseph Booth and Clara Bristow; married, first, Muriel Edith Avery, Aug. 9, 1928, second, Zoe Alice Gambier Stapley, Feb. 11, 1944; attended Lytleton Grammar School, Malvern, Royal

Grammar School, Worcester, St. John's College, Winnipeg and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); came to Canada, 1912; served overseas with the Western University Battalion, C.E.F., 1916-1919, and as a Pilot, RAF, in Northern Russia for 1 year; Pilot, RCAF (non-permanent) 1921-1924; practised law at Winnipeg, 1924-1940; Lt.-Col. Commanding, Winnipeg Light Infantry, 1936-1940; served overseas, 1st Canadian Corps Headquarters, London, 1940-1945; promoted Colonel and Assistant Deputy Adjutant General, 1942, Brigadier and Deputy Adjutant General, 1943; created C.B.E.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Winnipeg North, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Winnipeg North; took his seat on only one occasion, while on leave, February, 1943; appointed an examiner, Air Transport Board, Sept. 17, 1945, Secretary and Legal Adviser to the Air Transport Board, Jan. 1, 1946, Senior Canadian Representative to the International Civil Aviation Organization, July 1, 1947, Assistant Deputy Minister of Transport (Air), Sept. 1, 1954; retired, Jan. 27, 1965; Liberal.

BORDEN, Hon. Sir Frederick William, M.P., born at Cornwallis, N.S., May 14, 1847; son of Jonathan Borden and Maria Frances Brown; married, first, Julia Maud Clark, October, 1873, second, Bessie Blanche Clark (sister of his first wife), June, 1884; attended King's College University, Windsor, N.S. (B.A.) and Harvard Medical School (M.A.); practised medicine at Canning, N.S., for many years; acted as agent for the Halifax Banking Co.; appointed Assistant Surgeon, 68th Battalion, 1869, Surgeon-Lt.-Col., 1893, Honorary Colonel, Army Medical Corps, 1901; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, 1878, for King's, N.S.; defeated, 1882; re-elected, 1887, 1891; unseated on petition, Nov. 28, 1891, but re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 13, 1892; re-elected, 1896, at a by-election, July 30, 1896,

1900, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1896; Minister of Militia and Defence, July 13, 1896—Oct. 9, 1911; created K.C.M.G., June 26, 1902; a delegate to the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909; Liberal; died, Jan. 6, 1917, at Canning, N.S.

BORDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird, M.P., born at Grand Pré, N.S., June 26, 1854; son of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird; married Laura Bond, September, 1889; attended Acacia Villa Seminary, Horton, N.S.; taught school at the Glenwood Institute, Matawan, N.J., 1873; returned to Nova Scotia and studied law; called to the bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1890); practised first at Halifax, then at Kentville, N.S.; returned to Halifax and became head of his own firm, 1889; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Halifax, N.S.; defeated, 1904; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1905, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, for both Carleton, Ont. and Halifax, N.S. (sat for Halifax); re-elected, 1911, for Halifax, and in 1917, for King's, N.S.; retired after the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, 1921; became Leader of the Conservative Party in the House of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Prime Minister of Canada, Oct. 10, 1911—July 10, 1920; President of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 12, 1917; Secretary of State for External Affairs, Apr. 1, 1912—July 10, 1920; represented Canada on the Imperial War Cabinet and at the Imperial War Conferences, 1917, 1918; Chief Canadian Delegate to the Peace Conference, Paris, May, 1919; Canadian delegate to the Washington Conference, November, 1921—February, 1922; Canadian Representative on the Council of the League of Nations, Chief Canadian Delegate to the League of Nations Assembly and Chairman, 6th Committee of the Assembly, September, 1930; author of *Canadian Constitutional Studies* (Toronto, 1922) and *Canada in the*

Commonwealth (Oxford, 1929); Chancellor of McGill University, 1910-1920; Chancellor of Queen's University, 1924-1930; was a director of numerous companies; appointed President, Crown Life Insurance Co., 1928 and President, Barclay's Bank (Canada), 1929; President, Canadian Historical Association, 1930; President, Dominion Drama Festival, 1933-1934; appointed a Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Feb. 13, 1912; created G.C.M.G., June 22, 1914; Conservative; died, June 10, 1937, at Ottawa, Ont.

BORRON, Edward Barnes, M.P., born at Woollen Hall, Lancashire, England, Dec. 6, 1820; son of John A. Borron and Mary Geddes; married Marie Fevre de Laramé, 1854; attended Mytholme Academy, Lancashire, Percy Street Academy, Newcastle, and Edinburgh University; became manager of mines at Lead Hills, Scotland; came to Canada, 1850; was Mine Manager at Bruce Mines, Ont., for 5 years; Ontario Government Mining Inspector, Thunder Bay, 1870-1873; carried out pioneer explorations for the Ontario government between Lake Superior and James Bay, to report on soil, timber and mineral resources, 1882, 1884, 1887; explored the Moose River region, 1890; prepared a report on water power in Ontario, 1891; took an Indian census of the Fort Frances region, 1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Algoma, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Apr. 23, 1915, at Toronto, Ont.

BOSSÉ, Joseph-Guillaume, M.P., born at Quebec City, Canada East, Aug. 4, 1843; son of (Senator) Joseph-Noël Bossé and Lucy Ann Hullett; married Amélie d'Irumberry de Salaberry, 1868; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.C.L.); studied law; called to the bar, 1860 (Q.C. 1873); practised at Quebec City; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1871, for

Montmagny, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Quebec Centre, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; appointed a Puisne Judge, Court of Queen's Bench, Sept. 25, 1888, and served until his death; Conservative; died, Sept. 7, 1908, at Quebec City, P.Q.

BOSSÉ, Joseph-Noël, Senator (Quebec), born at Cap-St-Ignace, Lower Canada, Dec. 25, 1807; son of Capt. Joseph Bossé and Marie-Louise Blais; married Lucy Ann Hullett, June 1, 1835; attended Séminaire de Québec; studied law and was called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1833 (Q.C. 1865); practised law at Quebec City; appointed Judge and Commissioner to establish a court at Iles-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q., 1843; Lt.-Col., 4th Battalion of Quebec Militia, 1863-1869; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, June 25, 1864, for De la Durantaye Division, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned from the Senate, January, 1868; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 24, 1868; retired, Nov. 9, 1880; Conservative; died, Sept. 24, 1881, at Quebec, P.Q.

BOSTOCK, Hon. Hewitt, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Walton Heath, Surrey, England, May 31, 1864; son of Samuel Bostock and Marian Iliff; married Lizzie Jean Cowie McCombie, June 12, 1891; was privately tutored and attended school at Sulton, Brighton, and Guildford, England, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., M.A.); called to the bar of Lincoln's Inn, London, 1888, but never practised law; came to Canada, 1893; became a rancher and fruitgrower at Monte Creek, B.C.; founded, *The Province*, a weekly, at Victoria, B.C., which later became a daily newspaper at Vancouver; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Yale-Cariboo, B.C.; sat until the dissolu-

tion of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; called to the Senate, June 6, 1904; appointed Leader of the Liberal Party in the Senate, Mar. 19, 1914; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Public Works, Dec. 29, 1921—Feb. 2, 1922; Speaker of the Senate, Feb. 3, 1922—Apr. 28, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 28, 1930, at Monte Creek, B.C.

BOSTON, Robert, M.P., born at Melrose, Upper Canada, 1836; never married; became a farmer near Melrose and farmed for most of his life; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1893; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; served as Governor of London (Ont.) Jail, 1897-1906, and as a Dominion Deportation Officer, 1906-1922; Liberal; died, Apr. 12, 1922, at London, Ont.

BOTHWELL, Charles Edward, M.P., born at Owen Sound, Ont., May 26, 1882; son of John Bothwell and Mary McKerroll; married Pearl McKinney, Nov. 9, 1912; attended Owen Sound C.V.I. and Osgoode Hall; moved to Swift Current, Sask. and practised law; called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1912 (K.C. 1926); City Solicitor, Swift Current, 1912-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, 1930, 1935, for Swift Current, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

BOTSFORD, Hon. Amos Edwin, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Saint John, N.B., Sept. 25, 1804; son of William Botsford; married Mary Allison, 1864; attended school at Sackville, N.B.; became a farmer at Sackville, N.B.; was President, New Brunswick Board of Agriculture; was Lt.-Col., 2nd Battalion Westmorland Militia; Member of the Commission for the settlement of the New Brunswick-Nova Scotia boundary line, 1836; Member of the Commission

to settle the New Brunswick-Canada boundary line, 1853; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1830, for Westmorland, but defeated; appointed to the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1833 and sat until Confederation; Member of the Executive Council of New Brunswick, 1838-1840; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Speaker of the Senate, June 3, 1872—June 5, 1872, and Feb. 16, 1880—Apr. 19, 1880; Member of the Privy Council, May 30, 1891; Conservative; died, Mar. 19, 1894, at Sackville, N.B.

BOUCHARD, Joseph-Georges, M.P., born at St-Philippe de Néri, P.Q., Apr. 23, 1888; son of Thomas Bouchard and Eugénie Plourde; married Marie Crescence Pouliot, Aug. 24, 1915; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, École Polytechnique, Montreal, Laval University (B.A.), Institut Agronomique, Louvain, Belgium, École Supérieure d'Agriculture, Angers, France, and Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.; became a teacher at Collège d'Agriculture, Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, 1915; was County Agronome, L'Islet, P.Q., 1918-1922; wrote columns on agriculture for *L'Action Catholique*, 1916, and *Le Soleil*, 1919-1922; author of *Premières Semailles* (1917), *Vieilles Choses, Vieilles Gens* (1926) and many pamphlets; represented the Canadian Department of Agriculture on the Canadian exhibition train in France and Belgium, 1923; Canadian delegate to the Congress of the Popular Arts, Prague, 1928; was President, Agricultural Council of Quebec; was director, Canadian Wool Growers Assoc.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 14, 1922, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; appointed Assistant Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa, Mar. 23, 1940; retired, Feb. 11, 1955; Member, National Film Board, Aug. 31, 1940—Aug. 31, 1943; Liberal; died, Aug. 4, 1956.

BOUCHARD, Téléphore-Damien, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q., Dec. 29, 1881; son of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard; married Blanche-Corona Cusson, May 12, 1904; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe; became a journalist at St-Hyacinthe and Montreal; was director, *Le Haut-Parleur*, Montreal, and *Le Clairon*, St-Hyacinthe; director, Hydropeat Co. Ltd.; City Clerk, St-Hyacinthe, 1909-1912, Alderman, 1905, Mayor, 1917-1944; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1912, for St-Hyacinthe; re-elected, 1916; defeated, 1919; re-elected, 1923, 1927, 1931, 1935, 1936, 1939; resigned, March, 1944; Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1928-1929, Speaker, Jan. 7, 1930—June 6, 1935; Quebec Minister of Municipal Affairs, Trade and Commerce, June 5, 1935-Aug. 26, 1936; Minister of Public Works, Nov. 8, 1939-1942; Minister of Roads, Nov. 8, 1939-1944; called to the Senate, Mar. 3, 1944; Liberal; died, Nov. 13, 1962, at Montreal, P.Q.

BOUCHER, Aimé, M.P., born at Pierreville, P.Q., July 23, 1877; son of Wilfrid C. Boucher and Sophie Gill; married Marguerite Allard, Apr. 30, 1917; attended Séminaire de Nicolet and Laval University (B.A.); became a notary at Pierreville; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 28, 1921, for Yamaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; unseated by a decision of the Supreme Court, Dec. 23, 1932; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1933; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Sept. 9, 1946, at Montreal, P.Q.

BOUCHER, Gaspard, M.P., born at Notre-Dame du Portage, P.Q., Feb. 3, 1897; son of Aurèle Boucher and Émilie Michaud; married Annette Lamarque, Mar. 29, 1921; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, St. Joseph's University, Moncton, N.B., and École d'Agriculture Supérieure, Ste-Anne de

la Pocatière (B.S.A., M.A.); established a printing business at Edmundston, N.B.; was President, Madawaska Printing Office and Bookstore Ltd.; Editor, *Le Madawaska*, 1923-1955; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1935, 1939, 1944, 1948, for Madawaska; defeated, 1952; Deputy Speaker of the 40th Legislature, 1936-1939; Minister without Portfolio and Chairman of the New Brunswick Election Commission, Jan. 10, 1941—Aug. 9, 1949; Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, Aug. 10, 1949—Oct. 8, 1952; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 18, 1955.

BOUCHER, George Russell, M.P., born at Dunrobin, Ont., Dec. 13, 1899; son of William Henry Boucher and Frances Harriett Neely; married Dorothy G. Loucks, Sept. 9, 1930; attended Carp (Ont.) High School, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1928 (K.C. 1944); practised at Ottawa, forming the firm of Boucher and Heron; Magistrate, Carleton and Russell Counties, 1930-1935; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 19, 1940, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1945; resigned, Nov. 1, 1948, to provide a seat for Hon. George Drew; returned to the practice of law; appointed a member of the Air Transport Board, Ottawa, Apr. 2, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BOUCHER, Jean, M.P., born at Laprairie, P.Q., Feb. 20, 1926; son of Paul Boucher and Herméline Zappa; married Odette Lozier, Dec. 22, 1956; attended Académie de Laprairie, Collège de Montréal, McGill University and University of Montreal (B.A., B.C.L.); became a notary at Laprairie; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; re-elected,

1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Liberal.

BOUCHER, William Albert, M.P., Senator (Saskatchewan), born at St-Louis, N.W.T. (now Sask.), Nov. 12, 1889; son of J. B. Boucher and Maria Bremner; married Hedwige Marion, June 20, 1916; attended school at St-Louis and was privately tutored; became a farmer and merchant at Prince Albert, Sask.; was Reeve of St-Louis, for 16 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 25, 1948, for Rosthern, Sask.; re-elected, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; called to the Senate, Jan. 3, 1957; Liberal.

BOUCHER de NIVERVILLE, Louis-Charles, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada, Aug. 12, 1825; son of Joseph Boucher de Niverville and Joseph Lavolette; married a Miss Lafond, 1851; attended Séminaire de Nicolet; studied law; called to the bar, 1849 (Q.C. 1867); practised at Trois-Rivières; Mayor of Trois-Rivières, 1863-1865; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Jan. 16, 1865, for Trois-Rivières and sat until Confederation; elected to both the Legislative Assembly of Quebec and the House of Commons, 1867, for Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; resigned both seats, Sept. 30, 1868, to become Sheriff of Trois-Rivières; Conservative; died, July 28, 1869, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

BOUFFARD, Paul-Henri, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, P.Q., Apr. 5, 1895; son of Pierre Bouffard and E. Vachon; married Margaret Hatchette; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1918 (K.C. 1928); practised law at Quebec City; was Professor of Commercial Law, Laval University; was Vice President and director, Stan-

stead and Sherbrooke Insurance Co., Sterling Insurance Co., Howard and Sons (Canada) Ltd., Champlain Paper Box Co., director, Shawinigan Water and Power Co., St. Lawrence Cement Co., Dow Brewery Ltd., and several other companies; called to the Senate, Dec. 27, 1946; Liberal; died, Feb. 16, 1966, at Quebec, P.Q.

BOULANGER, Joseph-Oscar Lefebvre, M.P., born at St-Charles de Bellechasse, P.Q., Nov. 3, 1888; son of Joseph-L. Boulanger and Élisabeth Paré; married, first, Marguerite Belleau, July 26, 1917, second, Germaine Lemay, Sept. 1, 1948; attended Séminaire de Québec, École Technique de Québec, Laval University (B.A.) and McGill University (B.C.L.); wrote for the Montreal *Gazette* and *La Patrie*, 1909-1912; called to the Quebec bar, 1912 (K.C. 1922); practised at Quebec City, 1912-1914 and was at the same time, secretary to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly; practised at Sweetsburg, P.Q., 1914-1919; returned to Quebec City, 1919; taught Spanish at Laval University, 1924-1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, 1930, 1935, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 26, 1940, and served until his death; Liberal; died, July 21, 1958.

BOULANGER, Prosper, M.P., born at St-Eugène de L'Islet, P.Q., Nov. 17, 1918; son of Napoléon Boulanger and Rosanna Boulé; married Lumina Laurendeau, July 10, 1943; attended Académie St-Louis and École Le Plateau, Montreal; served with the RCAF, 1939-1946; went into business in Montreal; served on the Montreal City Council and the Montreal Metropolitan Corporation; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Mercier, Montreal; Liberal.

BOULANGER, Samuel, M.P., born at St-Isidore, P.Q., May 8, 1909; son of Éphrem Boulanger and Alvina Fortier; married Gervaise Dufour, Nov. 18,

1935; attended Séminaire St-Victor, Quebec and Laval University (B.S.A.); taught agricultural science at St-Germain, 1935-1936; Agronome, Dorchester County, P.Q., 1936-1940; Instructor for the federal Department of Agriculture, Princeville, P.Q., 1940-1943; Manager, agricultural co-operatives, St-Jean, 1943-1944, Princeville, 1944-1946, Victoriaville, 1948-1952; founder and President, Plessis Woollen Mill Ltd., 1946-1948; also President, Atlas Caskets Inc.; director, "Caisse Populaire", Victoriaville; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q., as a Liberal; defeated, 1962; again defeated, 1965, as an Independent.

BOULAY, Herménégilde, M.P., born at St-Donat, Canada East, Mar. 20, 1861; son of Joseph Boulay and Béatrice Rouleau; married Marie-Bibiane Gagné, July 24, 1883; attended Séminaire de Rimouski; became a merchant and farmer at Sayabec, P.Q.; was Mayor of his parish for many years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Rimouski, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Rimouski, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, May 18, 1942, at Kedgwick, N.B.

BOULTBEE, Alfred, M.P., born in Hampshire, England, Mar. 5, 1829; son of Felix Boulton and Mary Samuel; married Caroline Augusta Hamilton, June 17, 1857; came to Canada, 1836; had little formal schooling; studied law in the office of William Notman, Dundas, Canada West, 1845-1850; called to the bar, 1855; practised at Newmarket, Ont. until 1872; practised at Peterborough, Ont., for 2 years, then moved to Toronto; founded and edited the North York *Sentinel*; organized the Newmarket Volunteer Company, 1861, and was Captain, 12th Battalion, "York" Volunteer Infantry; was Reeve of Newmarket; a candidate at the Ontario general elec-

tion, 1867, for York North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1871, for York North; resigned to contest York North at a federal by-election, May 29, 1875, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for York East, Ont.; defeated, 1882, 1887; Conservative; died, Dec. 29, 1901, at Toronto, Ont.

BOULTON, Charles Arkoll, Senator (Manitoba), born at Cobourg, Canada West, Sept. 17, 1841; son of D'Arcy Edward Boulton and Emily Heath; married a Miss Latter; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; served in the 100th Prince of Wales Royal Canadian Regiment, 1858-1868; Major, 46th "East Durham" Battalion of Militia, 1868-1881; went with Col. J. S. Dennis to the North West Territories, 1869, and was captured by the Métis, 1870; became a farmer at Shellmouth, Man.; served during the North-West Rebellion, 1885, commanding "Boulton's Scouts" of the North West Field Force; author, *Reminiscences of the North-West Rebellion* (Toronto, 1886); was Warden of Russell County, Man.; Registrar, United Counties of Lake and Russell, Man.; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1879, for Birtle, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Marquette, Man., but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 10, 1889; Liberal Conservative; died, May 15, 1899, at Russell, Man.

BOURASSA, François, M.P., born at Lacadie, Lower Canada, June 5, 1813; son of François Bourassa and Geneviève Patenaude; married Sophie Trahan, February, 1832; attended school at Lacadie; a rebel sympathizer, 1837, 1838; Captain, 3rd Battalion Chambly Militia, 1847-1859; Mayor of Lacadie, 1858; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at the general elections, 1857, 1861, 1863, for St-Jean, Canada East, and sat until Confederation; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of

Canada, 1862, for De Lorimier Division, but defeated; opposed Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, for St-Jean, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal; died in 1898.

BOURASSA, Joseph Boutin, M.P., born at St-Romuald, Canada East, Nov. 13, 1853; son of Joseph Bourassa and Charlotte Cantin; married Ursule Cantin, June 14, 1882; attended Séminaire de Québec, Collège Ste-Anne and Laval University; became a notary at St-Romuald; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Lévis, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, 1921, for Lévis, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, July 12, 1943, at Quebec, P.Q.

BOURASSA, Joseph-Henri-Napoléon, M.P., born at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1868; son of Napoléon Bourassa and Azélie Papineau; married Joséphine Papineau, Sept. 25, 1905; attended École Archambault, Montreal, École Polytechnique, Montreal, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. and was privately tutored; bought a small newspaper, *L'Interprète* of Clarence Creek, Ont., and was its editor, 1892-1895; also established a model farm at Montebello, P.Q., and a lumber business at Papineauville, P.Q.; wrote for *Le Nationaliste* of Montreal, 1904-1910; a founder, co-owner and editor-in-chief, of *Le Devoir*, 1910-1932; author of *Que devons-nous à l'Angleterre* (1915), *Hier, aujourd'hui et demain* (1916) and many other books and pamphlets; Mayor of Montebello, P.Q., 1890 (at age 22); first Mayor, village of Papineauville, 1896-1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Labelle, P.Q., as a Liberal; resigned, Oct. 18, 1899, as a protest against Canadian participation in

the South African War; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1900, as an Independent; re-elected, 1900, 1904, as a Liberal; resigned, October, 1907, to enter provincial politics; a candidate at a Quebec by-election, Nov. 4, 1907, for Bellechasse, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1908, for Montreal Division No. 2 (St. James) and for St-Hyacinthe (sat for St-Hyacinthe); represented this constituency until the dissolution of the Assembly but was not a candidate, 1912; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Labelle, P.Q., as an Independent; defeated, 1935; supported the Bloc Populaire party in later life; Liberal, Independent; died, Aug. 3, 1952, at Montreal, P.Q.

BOURBEAU, Désiré-Olivier, M.P., born at St-Pierre les Besquets, Lower Canada, Sept. 21, 1834; son of L. Bourbeau and Édesse Gauvreau; married M. B. Bouchard; attended local schools; became a merchant at Victoriaville, P.Q.; was director, Arthabaska Building Society, Arthabaska Agricultural Society, Mutual Insurance Co.; was Mayor of Victoriaville; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1877, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died, Dec. 21, 1900, at Arthabaska, P.Q.

BOURBONNAIS, Augustin, M.P., born at St-Clet, Canada East, Mar. 19, 1850; son of Michel Bourbonnais and Angèle Houle; never married; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse (B.A.) and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine first at Syracuse, N.Y. before moving to Coteau Landing, P.Q.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 13, 1892, for Soulanges, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, 1904, for Soulanges, P.Q.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Aug. 5, 1923, at Coteau Landing, P.Q.

BOURBONNAIS, Marcel, M.P., born at Quebec City, Feb. 27, 1918; son of Albert Bourbonnais and Juliette Lalonde; married Lucille Cardinal, Nov. 22, 1942; attended École Ste-Trinité, Collège Bourget and École Technique de Montréal; became a technician at Vaudreuil, P.Q.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges, P.Q.; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

BOURDAGES, Rodrigue, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 22, 1923; son of Adolphe Bourdages; married Évelyne Arsenault, Dec. 15, 1945; attended Collège Jean-de-Brébeuf, Montreal; became a contractor at Montreal; President, J.R. Bourdages Construction Ltd.; Vice President, Laval Investments Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Laval, Montreal, as an Independent, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Laval, as a Progressive Conservative; defeated, 1962.

BOURGEOIS, Alfred-Edmond, M.P., born at Cocagne, N.B., Oct. 26, 1872; son of Damien Bourgeois and Catherine McNeil; married Augustine Arsenault, Sept. 28, 1898; attended public school and the Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B.; became a merchant at Buctouche, N.B.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 20, 1923, for Kent, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Kent; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Jan. 24, 1939.

BOURGEOIS, Charles, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Trois-Rivières, P.Q., July 29, 1879; son of George Allan Bourgeois and Ernestine Dufresne; married a Miss Beaudry, May 19, 1910; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières, Séminaire de Nicolet, and Laval University (B.A., LL.M.); called to the Quebec bar, 1905 (K.C. 1918); practised

law at Trois-Rivières; Alderman for Trois-Rivières, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Nicolet, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 10, 1931, for Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament; called to the Senate, Aug. 15, 1935; Conservative; died, May 15, 1940, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

BOURGET, Hon. Maurice, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Lauzon, P.Q., Oct. 20, 1907; son of Philippe-T. Bourget and Elmiere Gosselin; married Marguerite Cleary, Aug. 31, 1949; attended École Polytechnique, Montreal; became a civil engineer at Lévis, P.Q.; director, British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Lévis, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Public Works, Oct. 14, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Delegate, UN Assembly, Paris, 1951, Commonwealth Interparliamentary Conference, London, 1961; called to the Senate, Apr. 27, 1963; Speaker of the Senate, Apr. 27, 1963—Jan. 6, 1966; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 23, 1966; Liberal.

BOURINOT, John-George, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Grouville, Island of Jersey, Mar. 15, 1814; married Mary Jane Marshall; attended school on Jersey and at Caen, France; became a politician and writer at Sydney, N.S.; was Lt.-Col., Cape Breton Reserve Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1859, for Cape Breton; re-elected, 1863; was not a candidate, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal Conservative (Confederate); died, Jan. 21, 1884, at Ottawa, Ont.

BOURQUE, Romuald, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 6, 1889; son of François Bourque and Rachel Langevin; married Grace Dar-

ling Wood, Oct. 25, 1913; attended Guigues and St. Bridget's Schools, Outtawa; became an industrialist at Outremont, P.Q.; Mayor of Outremont, 1947-1963; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 6, 1952, for Outremont-St-Jean, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; called to the Senate, July 6, 1963; Liberal.

BOURQUE, Thomas-Jean, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Memramcook, N.B., May 11, 1864; son of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Belliveau; married Emma Hannah, June, 1895; attended St. Joseph's University; practised medicine at Richibucto, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1908, for Kent; re-elected, 1912; was not a candidate, 1916; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Conservative; died, Feb. 16, 1952, at Richibucto, N.B.

BOUTILLIER, Arthur Moren, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 16, 1869; son of Esrom Boutillier and Anne Spear; married, first, Wilhelmina Busch, Aug. 22, 1893, second, Laura White, June 14, 1919; attended Halifax Academy; moved to Western Canada and became a farmer at Soda Lake, Alta.; was Municipal Treasurer, Municipal District of Eagle, Alta., 1904-1905, 1913-1919, 1924-1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Vegreville, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Progressive; record of death not found.

BOUTIN, Pierre-André, M.P., born at Ste-Marguerite, P.Q., Dec. 2, 1934; son of Philias Boutin and Anna Pomerleau; attended Postulat des Marianistes, St-Anselme, Petit Séminaire, St-Georges-de-Beauce and Laval University (B.A., B.Ped.); became a teacher at Ste-

Marguerite; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Rickingham, Suffolk, England, Dec. 27, 1823; son of John Bowell; married Harriet Louisa Moore, December, 1847; came to Canada, 1832; became an apprentice printer, 1834, at Belleville, Upper Canada; was editor and proprietor, Belleville *Intelligence*; was President, Imperial Life Association of Canada, Belleville Hardware Manufacturing Co., and Northumberland Power Co.; was a prominent Orangeman; Major, 49th, "Hastings" Battalion of Militia, 1867-1872; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Hastings North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Hastings North, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 6, 1878 and 1887, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 19, 1878; Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878—Jan. 24, 1892; Minister of Militia and Defence, Jan. 25, 1892—Dec. 4, 1892; called to the Senate, Dec. 5, 1892; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 20, 1894; Prime Minister, Dec. 21, 1894—Apr. 27, 1896; President of the Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1894—Apr. 30, 1896; created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1895; Conservative; died, Dec. 10, 1917, at Belleville, Ont.

BOWEN, Fred, M.P., born at Newcastle, Ont., May 23, 1877; son of Wellington A. Bowen and Susan Homer; married Alma Thomas, Dec. 15, 1913; attended Clarke Township Public School and Newcastle High School; became a farmer at Newcastle, Ont.; was a Councillor and Reeve of Clarke Township and Warden of Northumberland and Durham Counties; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Durham, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, July 7, 1949, at Bowmanville, Ont.

BOWER, John Oates, M.P., born at Shelburne, N.S., Oct. 14, 1901; son of Richard McGill Bower and Mary Cordelia Oates; married Lillian Keithen Fenn, Oct. 31, 1933; attended Shelburne (N.S.) Academy and Massachusetts Institute of Technology; became a businessman at Shelburne, N.S.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1963, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare; Progressive Conservative.

BOWERMAN, Edward Leroy, M.P., born at Toronto, June 2, 1892; son of Stephen Leroy Bowerman and Rhoda Madden; married Laura Anderson, Dec. 9, 1914; attended public and high schools at Hamilton, Ont.; moved to Western Canada and settled at Shellbrooke, Sask.; was an active member of the Saskatchewan Co-operative of Wheat Producers and the United Farmers of Canada (Saskatchewan section); elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Prince Albert, Sask.; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.

BOWERS, Edward Charles, M.P., born at Westport, N.S., Dec. 15, 1845; son of Edward C. Bowers; married May Coggins, Dec. 26, 1872; attended school at Westport; taught school for one year; became a general trader at Westport; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Digby, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal; died, Jan. 19, 1929, at Westport, N.S.

BOWMAN, Beniah, M.P., born in Waterloo County, Ont., Mar. 14, 1886; son of Dilman S. Bowman and Katherine Baer; married Mary Bedotha Barr, Sept. 1, 1909; attended public school at Doon and Hespeler, Ont.; became a farmer at Long Bay, Ont.; was interested in the lumbering and fishing industries; was a local preacher, Manitoulin Island; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Oct. 24,

1918, for Manitoulin; re-elected, 1919, 1923; was not a candidate, 1926; Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Nov. 24, 1919—July 16, 1923; was the first U.F.O. candidate elected in Ontario; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Algoma East, Ont.; defeated, 1930, as a Liberal; U.F.O. and Liberal; died, Apr. 13, 1941, at Toronto, Ont.

BOWMAN, Isaac Erb, M.P., born at Woolwich, Upper Canada, 1832; son of John B. Bowman; married Lydia Bowman; attended Rockwood (Ont.) Commercial Academy; became a partner in a book selling business at Berlin (Kitchener), Ont., and in a tannery at St. Jacob's, Ont.; was President, Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and Ontario Mutual Life Assurance Co., Waterloo, Ont.; served as Township Clerk and Treasurer, Woolwich Township, and as Local Superintendent of Schools; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Apr. 26, 1864, for Waterloo North, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, 1874, for Waterloo North, Ont.; defeated, 1878; was not a candidate, 1882, but was re-elected, 1887, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal; died, Sept. 3, 1897.

BOWMAN, James, M.P., born in Morris Township, Canada West, Oct. 31, 1861; son of John Bowman and Sarah Kernaghan; married Sarah Work; attended public school; became a farmer at Brussels, Ont.; Councillor, Morris Township, 1892-1896, Reeve, 1897-1898; Councillor, Huron County, 1899-1905, Warden, 1904; a candidate at the Ontario election, 1905, for Huron East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, for Huron North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, May 2, 1940, at Brussels, Ont.

BOWMAN, James Langstaff, M.P., born at Thornhill, Ont., Oct. 6, 1879; son of William R. Bowman and Mary French; married Frances Annie Cadman, Dec. 28, 1910; attended Portage La Prairie (Man.) High School; studied law; called to the Manitoba bar, 1911 (K.C. 1931); practised at Dauphin, Man.; built up an extensive practice and became senior partner, Bowman, McFadden and Bowman; Mayor of Dauphin, 1917-1919; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1926, for Dauphin, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Dauphin; defeated, 1935; Speaker of the House of Commons, Jan. 17, 1935-Aug. 14, 1935; Conservative; died, Sept. 14, 1951.

BOWN, John Young, M.P., born at Dorsetshire, England, Dec. 30, 1821; married Rachael Campbell; attended University of St. Andrews (M.D.); was licensed to practice medicine in Canada West, 1851, and practised at Brantford, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Brant East; re-elected, 1863 and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Brant North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal Conservative; died, Sept. 26, 1890, at Brantford, Ont.

BOYCE, Arthur Cyril, M.P., born at Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, Sept. 12, 1867; son of John and Mary Boyce; married Victoria Machim, Oct. 14, 1891; attended school at Wakefield and Carlisle, England, and Osgoode Hall; came to Canada, 1884; entered a law office at Port Arthur, Ont., as a clerk; called to the bar, 1890 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Port Arthur, 1890-1892, at Kenora, Ont., 1893-1903 and at Sault Ste-Marie, Ont., 1903-1917, as head of the firm of Boyce and McPhail; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Algoma West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Com-

mons, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Algoma West; Member, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Oct. 4, 1917-Oct. 3, 1927; returned to the practice of law in Ottawa; Conservative; died, Aug. 4, 1942, at Toronto, Ont.

BOYCE, George, M.P., born, Dec. 21, 1848; son of John Boyce and Jane Grant; married Elizabeth Ann Greer, 1875; attended public school in Nepean Township, Ont.; became a farmer at Hintonburg, Ont.; was Reeve of Nepean Township for 2 years and member, Carleton County Council for 12 years; Warden of Carleton County, 1899, 1902; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Carleton, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 28, 1930, at Merivale, Ont.

BOYD, Hon. John, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Magherafelt, County Derry, Ireland, Sept. 28, 1826; son of James Boyd and Margaret E. Lynn; married Annie E. Jones, 1852; attended grammar school at Saint John, N.B.; became a merchant at Saint John; was director, Sun Life Insurance Co., Trustee, Savings Bank, Saint John; a promoter of the Saint John to Bangor Railway, 1858; called to the Senate, Feb. 11, 1880; resigned and was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Sept. 21, 1893; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, Dec. 4, 1893, at Saint John, N.B.

BOYD, Nathaniel, M.P., born at Lachute, Canada East, July 9, 1853; son of Hugh Boyd and Maria Kilfoyle; married, first, Eliza Jane Abbott, June 12, 1878, second, Maude [Boyd], 1905; attended elementary school in Ottawa; became a telegraph operator at Ottawa; went to Manitoba as a CPR train despatcher; began ranching, 1886; established a saw milling firm, Boyd and Crow, with mills at Winnipeg and Kenora, Ont.; was chief promoter and

manager, Manitoba Ranching and Grain Growing Co., Carberry, Man.; was President and Managing Director, Boyd Ranching Co., Carberry; formed the railway contracting firm, McArthur and Boyd, which built the Hudson's Bay Railway; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Marquette, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 15, 1891, for Marquette; re-elected, 1896, for Macdonald, Man.; election declared void, Mar. 30, 1897; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Nov. 9, 1941, at Winnipeg, Man.

BOYER, Arthur, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Canada East, Feb. 9, 1851; son of Louis Boyer and Amélie Mignault; married Ernestine Galarneau, 1875; attended Montreal College, and studied at London, England; became a merchant at Montreal, P.Q.; was President, *Le Canada* (publishing) Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Mar. 27, 1884, for Jacques-Cartier; re-elected, 1886, 1890; defeated, 1892; Member of the Executive Council of Quebec and Minister without Portfolio, May 20, 1890-Dec. 16, 1891; called to the Senate, June 28, 1909; Liberal; died, Jan. 24, 1922, at Montreal, P.Q.

BOYER, Gustave-Benjamin, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Laurent, P.Q., Nov. 29, 1871; son of Benjamin Boyer and Angélique Latour; married Paméla Rhéaume, Apr. 10, 1907; attended Collège de St-Laurent and Laval University; became a journalist at Rigaud, P.Q.; public lecturer on agriculture for the Quebec Government, 1900-1904; agricultural editor, *Le Canada*; founder and editor, *Écho de Vaudreuil*, 1907-1911; Mayor of Rigaud, 1907, 1913-1916, 1918-1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Vaudreuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Vaudreuil, 1917, 1921, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges;

called to the Senate, Mar. 11, 1922; Liberal; died, Dec. 2, 1927, at Rigaud, P.Q.

BOYER, Louis-Alphonse, M.P., born at Montreal, May 31, 1839; son of Louis Boyer and Amélie Mignault; married Alphonsine Meilleur, 1865; attended school at Chambly, P.Q., and Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal; entered the lumber business at Montreal and became head of the firm of Boyer, Hudon and Co., sawn lumber dealers; was also director, Royal Canadian Insurance Co. and a charter director, La Banque Ville-Marie; operated a model farm at St-Lambert, P.Q.; held the post of Flour Inspector, Montreal, 1878-1888; was Councillor, Lachine, P.Q., and Mayor of St-Lambert; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, 1874, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; again a candidate, 1904, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q., but defeated; Liberal; died, May 29, 1916.

BOYES, Frank, M.P., born in South Dorchester Township, Ont., Jan. 29, 1874; son of Frueman Boyes and Mary McLaughlin; married Carrie Rowse, Feb. 28, 1900; attended public school, commercial college and the Ontario Agricultural College; became a cheese manufacturer at Dorchester, Ont.; was President, Western Ontario Cheese Makers' Assoc.; was Reeve of North Dorchester Township for 3 years; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1923, for Middlesex East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Middlesex East, Ont.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, May 28, 1961, at London, Ont.

BOYLE, Arthur, M.P., born at Thorold, Canada West, March, 1842; married Annie Cormick, September, 1868; established the firm of Arthur Boyle and Co., dry goods and groceries, at Dunnville, Ont.; Reeve of Dunnville, 1877-1879; Warden of Haldimand County, 1878-

1879; a candidate at the Ontario election, 1886, for Monck, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Monck, Ont.; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 12, 1892; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Dec. 10, 1919, at Niagara Falls, Ont.

BOYS, William Alves, M.P., born at Barrie, Ont., July 9, 1868; son of William Fuller Alves Boys and Mary Francis Morgan; married Sophie Reiner, Apr. 30, 1895; attended Barrie public school, Barrie Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1893 (K.C. 1910); practised at Barrie with the firm of Boys and Boys; was a director, Sterling Trusts Corp. Ltd.; Mayor of Barrie, 1902-1904; County Commissioner, Simcoe County, 1905-1906; Warden, Simcoe County, 1907; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 10, 1912, for Simcoe South, Ont.; re-elected, 1917, 1921; re-elected, 1925, 1926, for Simcoe North, Ont.; retired from politics after the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, 1930; a director and member of the executive committee of the CNR, Dec. 24, 1930-Dec. 30, 1933; Conservative; died, Feb. 20, 1938, at Augusta, Ga.

BRABAZON, Gerald Hugh, M.P., born at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854; son of Samuel Levinge Brabazon and Margaret Clarke; married Nellie Murphy, 1879; became a surveyor at Portage-du-Fort, P.Q.; served as Lieutenant, Dominion Land Surveyors Intelligence Corps, during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; promoter, Prairie Home Land Co., 1906; was Mayor of Portage-du-Fort at age 23 and served for 18 years; was Warden of Pontiac County for 30 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Pontiac, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Pontiac; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of

the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; appointed Superintendent of Government Reservoirs on the Upper Ottawa, Oct. 3, 1917; retired, Dec. 7, 1933; Conservative; died, Dec. 27, 1938, at Ottawa, Ont.

BRACKEN, Hon. John, M.P., born at Ellesville, Ont., June 22, 1883; son of Ephraim M. Bracken and Alberta Gilbert; married Alice Wylie Bruce, June 22, 1909; attended Seeley's Bay (Ont.) Public School, Brockville (Ont.) High School, Ontario Agricultural College and the University of Illinois (B.S.A.); moved to Manitoba as a young man; Manitoba Representative on the Dominion Seed Board, 1906; Superintendent of Fairs and Farmers' Institutes in Saskatchewan, 1907-1910; Professor of Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1910-1920; President, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1920-1922; author of *Crop Production in Western Canada* (1920) and *Dry Farming in Western Canada* (1921); accepted the Premiership of Manitoba and the leadership of the United Farmers of Manitoba after the U.F.M. victory in the Manitoba general election, 1922; subsequently elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba at a deferred election, Oct. 5, 1922, for The Pas; re-elected for the same seat, 1927, 1932, 1936, 1941; headed an administration which was successively U.F.M., 1922-1928, Progressive, 1928-1931, Liberal Progressive, 1931-1940, and Coalition, 1940-1943; Premier of Manitoba, Aug. 8, 1922—Jan. 8, 1943; resigned to enter federal politics; chosen Leader of the federal Conservative Party at its Winnipeg Convention, Dec. 11, 1942; changed the name of the party to Progressive Conservative; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Neepawa, Man.; Leader of the Opposition until July 20, 1948, when he resigned as Leader of the Party due to ill health; a candidate at the general election, 1949, for Brandon, Man., but defeated;

retired from public life; Chairman, Royal Commission on Manitoba Liquor Laws, 1954; appointed Member of the Privy Council, May 4, 1962.

BRADBURY, George Henry, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Hamilton, Canada West, June 25, 1859; son of William Murray Bradbury and Matilda Morrow; attended school at Ottawa; became a brick manufacturer at Selkirk, Man.; was Managing Director, Silica Pressed Brick Co., North West Lumber Co.; served during the North-West Rebellion, 1885, with Boulton's Scouts; raised and was Lt.-Col., commanding the 108th Battalion, C.E.F., 1915-1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; called to the Senate, Dec. 17, 1917; Conservative; died, Sept. 6, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at St-Urbain, P.Q., Oct. 16, 1886; son of Gédéon Bradette and Évangéline Larouche; attended Académie Piché, Lachine, P.Q., Ontario Business College, Belleville, Ont., and University of Ottawa (B.A.); became a merchant and farmer at Cochrane, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Timiskaming North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Timiskaming North; re-elected, 1930, for Timiskaming North, 1935, for Cochrane, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Cochrane; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1943-1945; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; Liberal; died, Sept. 12, 1961, at Cochrane, Ont.

BRADLEY, Hon. Frederick Gordon, M.P., Senator (Newfoundland), born at St. John's, Nfld., Mar. 21, 1888; son of Norman N. Bradley and Evangeline M. Trimm; married Ethel Louise Roper,

June 22, 1923; attended Methodist College, St. John's, and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Newfoundland bar, 1915 (K.C. 1928); practised law at Bonavista, Nfld.; was director, Bonavista Cold Storage Co.; Chief Magistrate of Bonavista, 1933-1939; Chairman, National Convention, 1946-1947, and Delegate to Ottawa to negotiate Newfoundland's entry into Confederation; elected to the National Assembly of Newfoundland, 1924, for Port de Grave; re-elected, 1928, for Trinity Centre; resigned, 1933; Minister without Portfolio, June, 1924—May, 1926, and November, 1928—May, 1929; Solicitor General of Newfoundland, 1929-1932; Liberal Leader and Leader of the Opposition, 1932-1933; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Bonavista-Twillingate, Nfld.; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 1, 1949; Secretary of State, Apr. 1, 1949—June 11, 1953; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; Liberal; died, Mar. 30, 1966, at Bonavista, Nfld.

BRADLEY, Harry Oliver, M.P., born at Welland, Ont., Nov. 24, 1929; son of George Abraham Bradley and Mary Anne Moote; married Donna Marie Sharp, July 20, 1957; attended Pelham (Ont.) District High School, McMaster University (B.A.) and Ontario College of Education; became a high school teacher at Campbellford, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Northumberland, Ont.; defeated, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

BRADSHAW, Albert James, M.P., born in Downie Township, Ont., Dec. 18, 1882; son of James Bradshaw and Frances McFarlane; married Mary Gibb, June 4, 1912; attended public school; became a farmer and businessman at St. Paul's, Ont.; was President, Downie Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; Councillor, Downie Township, 1924-1926; Reeve, 1927-1928; Warden, Perth County, 1940; elected to the House of

Commons, 1945, for Perth, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, Jan. 6, 1956.

BRADY, James Charles, M.P., born at Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1876; son of Thomas J. Brady and Maria Macormac; married Elsa Emily Mitchell, July 21, 1913; attended the National Schools in Ireland and Dublin University (M.A.); became a teacher and also travelled widely, for 20 years; taught in Gibraltar, India, South Africa, Australia and New Zealand; came to Canada, 1911; Principal of Prince Rupert (B.C.) High School for 14 years; elected to the House of Commons at the general election, 1926, for Skeena, B.C.; defeated, 1930; Conservative; died, Jan. 24, 1962, at Ottawa, Ont.

BRAND, Lewis Mackenzie, M.P., born at Dunfermline, Scotland, Nov. 21, 1925; son of John Brand and Flora Mackenzie; married Doreen Phyllis Evans, Sept. 2, 1954; attended University of Saskatchewan and University of Manitoba; became a physician and surgeon at Saskatoon, Sask.; Lieutenant Commander, RCN (R.), 1950-1956; was President, Progressive Conservative Party of Saskatchewan and Vice President for Saskatchewan Progressive Conservative National Executive; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general elections, 1960, 1964, for Saskatoon, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Saskatoon, Sask.; Progressive Conservative.

BRASSARD, Augustin, M.P., born at Roberval, P.Q., July 16, 1922; son of Éphrem Brassard and Laura Létourneau; attended Académie St-Michel, Jonquière, P.Q., Collège Brébeuf, Montreal, University of Montreal (B.A.) and Laval University (LL.B.); studied law and practised at Jonquière; taught at the Imperial College, Addis-Ababa, Ethiopia, 1948; a Canadian delegate to the 10th General Assembly on Civil

and International Aviation, Caracas, Venezuela, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for Lapointe, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Liberal.

BRASSARD, Vincent, M.P., born at Chicoutimi, P.Q., Dec. 10, 1919; son of Hilaire Brassard and Amaryllis Collard; married Judith Voyer, June 19, 1943; attended Séminaire de Chicoutimi and took a correspondence course from the Alexander Hamilton Institute of Modern Business; founder (1945) and President, Brassard Frères Ltée, meat packers of Chicoutimi; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Chicoutimi, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BRASSET, Maurice, M.P., born at Havre Aubert, P.Q., Apr. 12, 1884; son of Edmond Alfred Brasset and Estelle Lapiere; married Corinne Garneau, June 15, 1916; attended school at Longueuil, P.Q. and Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière (B.A.); studied law; called to the Quebec bar, 1913 (K.C. 1925); practised at Percé, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, 1935, for Gaspé, P.Q.; defeated, 1940; Liberal.

BRECKEN, Frederick de St-Croix, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Dec. 9, 1828; son of John Brecken and Margaret de St-Croix; married Helen Leith Emslie, September, 1858; attended the Central Academy, Charlottetown; studied law in London, England; called to the bar, 1852 (Q.C. 1875); practised at Charlottetown with the firm of Haviland and Brecken until 1874; was a director, Charlottetown Gas Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1863, 1867, 1870, 1873, for Charlottetown; defeated, 1876; Attorney General and Advocate General, April, 1859—January, 1863; Member of the Executive Council and Attorney General, September, 1870—April, 1872, April, 1873—August, 1876; a candidate at the special federal elections, Sept. 29,

1873, for King's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1882, but unseated on a recount; again awarded the seat by decision of the P.E.I. Supreme Court, Feb. 27, 1883; appointed Postmaster of Charlottetown, August, 1884 and retained this position until his death; Conservative; died, Oct. 14, 1903, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

BREITHAUP, Hon. Louis Orville, M.P., born at Berlin (Kitchener), Ont., Oct. 28, 1890; son of Lou's Jacob Breithaupt and Emma Alverine Devitt; married Sara Caskey, Nov. 27, 1919; attended Kitchener C.T.I., Northwestern College, Napierville, Ill., and University of Toronto; became President and General Manager of the family business, Breithaupt Leather Co., Kitchener, 1930; was also President, Whitehall Apartments Ltd. and a director of several investment, insurance and trust companies; was President, Mackenzie King Woodside Trust; Chancellor, Victoria University, Toronto, 1959-1960; Alderman of Kitchener, 1919-1922, Mayor, 1923-1924; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 19, 1940; re-elected, 1945, 1949; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Feb. 18, 1952; retired, Dec. 30, 1957; Liberal; died, Dec. 6, 1960, at Toronto, Ont.

BRETHEN, George Arthur, M.P., born at Norwood, Ont., Aug. 29, 1877; son of William Henry Brethen and Elizabeth Jane Clydsdale; married Ellen Bertha Knox, Sept. 25, 1902; attended public school and high school at Norwood; became a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle at Norwood; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Peterborough East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive.

BRETON, Maurice, M.P., born at Joliette, P.Q., Aug. 15, 1909; son of Jules Breton and Marie-Anne Boivin; married Jacqueline Dugas, May 10, 1941;

attended Séminaire de Joliette and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.M.); studied law and practised at Joliette; a candidate at the Quebec election, 1948, for Joliette, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 3, 1950, for Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

BREWIN, Francis Andrew, M.P., born at Hove, Sussex, England, Sept. 3, 1907; son of Francis Henry Brewin and Amea Fenerty Blair; married Margaret Isabel Biggar, June 8, 1935; attended Radley College, Berkshire, England and Osgoode Hall, Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1930 (K.C. 1948); established a law practice at Toronto; vice-chairman, Toronto Welfare Council, 1938; Executive Promoter, Toronto Civil Liberties Assoc., 1941; delegate, British Commonwealth Relations Conference, 1950, 1955; executive member, Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1963; a candidate at the Ontario election, 1943, for Toronto-St. George, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1945, 1949, 1953, for St. Paul's, Toronto, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1957, 1958, for Davenport, Toronto, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Greenwood, Toronto; President, Ontario C.C.F., 1946-1949; Member of the Founding Committee, Executive Council, N.D.P.

BRIDGES, Hon. Hedley Francis Gregory, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 7, 1902; son of Hedley V.B. Bridges and Mabel Gregory; attended Fredericton High School and University of New Brunswick (B.A.); became a high school teacher; Principal, Hillsborough (N.B.) High School, 1922-1923; Principal, Campbellton (N.B.) High School, 1923-1927; President, New Brunswick Teacher's Assoc., 1927; studied law and was called to the bar, 1927 (K.C. 1946); practised at Campbellton, 1927-

1942; was solicitor, Royal Bank of Canada, Campbellton, Municipality of Restigouche; joined the Canadian Army, 1942 and served with the 2nd Canadian Corps; a candidate at the New Brunswick election, 1930, for Queen's County, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1935, for Restigouche; Speaker of the Assembly, 1936-1938; was not a candidate, 1939; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 29, 1945; appointed Minister of Fisheries, Aug. 29, 1945; Liberal; died, in office, Aug. 10, 1947.

BRIEN, James, M.P., born in Howard Township, Canada West, Feb. 4, 1848; son of Henry and Christina Brien; married Addie Burdette, Sept. 7, 1880; attended grammar school at London, Ont., and the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston (M.D.); practised medicine at Victoria, Ont., Reed City, Mich., and at Essex, Ont.; was Reeve of Essex Centre, Councillor for 3 years and Mayor, 1895-1903; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Essex South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Sub-Collector of Customs, Essex Centre, 1897-1905; Liberal; died, Aug. 10, 1907, at Essex, Ont.

BRIEN, John Wesley, M.P., born in Victoria County, Canada West, Nov. 24, 1864; son of Thomas L. Brien and Ann Graham; married Annie E. Rutherford, Nov. 14, 1895; attended Lindsay (Ont.) High School and Trinity College, Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Essex, Ont.; was a Medical Officer with the C.E.F., 1915-1921 and served overseas, 1916-1917; was invalided home and served with the British Canadian Recruiting Mission, Chicago, with the rank of Captain; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Essex South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the

13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Jan. 11, 1949, at Essex, Ont.

BRISSON, Lomer, M.P., born at Grandes-Bergeronnes, P.Q., Dec. 5, 1916; son of Louis Brisson and Hélène Lapointe; married Gemma Morin, Aug. 20, 1949; attended Séminaire de Chicoutimi and Laval University (B.A., LL.L., L.S.Soc.); studied law; established a practice at Quebec City; a candidate at the Quebec election, 1960, for Charlevoix, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957, for Saguenay, P.Q.; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

BRISTOL, Hon. Edmund James, M.P., born at Napanee, Canada West, Sept. 4, 1861; son of A. S. Bristol and Sarah Everett; married Mary Dorothy Armour, Sept. 21, 1889; attended Napanee High School, Upper Canada College, Toronto and University of Toronto (B.A.); studied law; called to the Ontario bar, 1886 (K.C. 1908); practised at Toronto; became an authority on corporation and international law; was a director, Canada Steamship Lines, Dominion Steel Corp. and many other firms; was President, Conservative Assoc. of Ontario; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 11, 1905, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; re-elected, 1925, for Toronto East Centre; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Special Representative of the Minister of Marine in England, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister without Portfolio, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; Conservative; died, July 14, 1927, at Toronto, Ont.

BRITTON, Byron Moffatt, M.P., born at Gananoque, Upper Canada, Sept. 3, 1833; son of Daniel Freeman Britton and Nancy Moffatt; married Mary Eliza Holton, Dec. 22, 1863; attended school at Gananoque and at Victoria University, Cobourg (B.A., M.A.); studied law

and was called to the bar, 1859 (Q.C. 1881); Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, Frontenac County, 1882-1891; was lecturer in law at Queen's University; was director, Ontario Loan and Savings Society, National Trust Co.; was a Councillor of Kingston, Mayor, 1876-1877; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Cataraqui Division, but defeated; a candidate at an Ontario provincial by-election, September, 1868, for Kingston, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Kingston, Ont.; appointed Judge of the Court of King's Bench for Ontario, Sept. 24, 1901; retired Jan. 17, 1920; Liberal; died, Nov. 19, 1920, at Toronto, Ont.

BROCK, WILLIAM, Rees, M.P., born in Eramosa Township, Upper Canada, Feb. 14, 1836; son of Thomas Rees Brock and Eleanor Thompson; married Margaret Anne Diamond, Sept. 23, 1857; attended Guelph (Ont.) Grammar School; studied law in the office of Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair but never completed legal training; worked as a clerk in mercantile firms in Caledonia, Toronto, Guelph and Bowmanville, Ont.; entered the firm of Ogilvy and Co. in Montreal; became a partner in the firm and opened a branch in Toronto, 1871; established his own business, W. R. Brock Co., wholesale druggists, 1877; was President, Canadian General Electric Co., Stanstead Granite Quarries Co., London Electric Co., and a director of many other firms; a founder of the Toronto *Empire* and President and Chairman of the Board, 1887-1895; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Toronto Centre; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Nov. 1, 1917, at Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, Hon. Andrew, M.P., born at Franklin, Canada East, Apr. 16, 1845; son of William Broder and Mary

McKee; married Carrie Summers, March, 1884; attended school at Franklin, at the Malone (N.Y.) Academy, and the Huntingdon (P.Q.) Academy; moved to Dundas County, Ont. as a young man; became a farmer and merchant at Morrisburg, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1875, for Dundas; unseated on petition, June 16, 1875; re-elected, 1879, 1883; was not a candidate, 1886; Collector of Customs, Morrisburg, 1892-1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Dundas, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; appointed Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 28, 1916; Conservative; died, Jan. 4, 1918, at Morrisburg, Ont.

BRODEUR, Hon. Louis-Philippe, M.P., born at Beloeil, Canada East, Aug. 21, 1862; son of Toussaint Brodeur and Justine Lambert; married Emma Brillon, 1887; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and Université Laval de Montréal (LL.B.); studied law; called to the Quebec bar, 1884 (Q.C. 1889); practised law at Montreal and also wrote for the press; formed a law partnership with Honoré Mercier; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, and at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1904, for Rouville, P.Q.; Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901—Jan. 18, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 19, 1904; Minister of Inland Revenue, Jan. 19, 1904—Feb. 5, 1906; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Feb. 6, 1906—Aug. 10, 1911; Minister of the Naval Service, May 4, 1910—Aug. 10, 1911; a delegate to the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909 and to the Imperial Conference, 1911; introduced the bill to create a Canadian Navy, 1910; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Canada, Aug. 11, 1911—Oct. 9, 1922; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Oct. 12, 1923; Liberal; died in office, Jan. 1, 1924, at Quebec City, P.Q.

BROOKS, Hon. Alfred Johnson, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Gagetown, N.B., Nov. 14, 1890; son of Alfred Brooks and Margaret Kelly; married Edith Lipsett, Aug. 1, 1923; attended University of New Brunswick (B.A., B.C.L.) and King's College Law School; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1924; taught school at Sunbury and Hampton, N.B., 1912-1914; Inspector of Schools, 1919-1922; served as Major, 26th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; Lt.-Col., commanding, the New Brunswick Rangers, 1926-1930, the 16th Infantry Brigade, 1930-1933; Colonel, commanding transit camps at Fredericton, N.B., 1940-1943 and at Windsor, N.S., 1943-1944; a candidate at a New Brunswick by-election, June 17, 1922, for King's County, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1925, for King's County; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; Deputy Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1930-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Royal, N.B.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Veterans Affairs, June 21, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; called to the Senate, Sept. 12, 1960; Government Leader in the Senate, Sept. 1, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, Apr. 22, 1963; Delegate, UN General Assembly, 1961-1962; Progressive Conservative.

BROOKS, Edward Towle, M.P., born at Lennoxville, Lower Canada, July 6, 1830; son of Samuel Brooks and Elizabeth Towle; married Sarah Louise Clarke, 1856; attended Dartmouth (N.H.) College (B.A., M.A.); studied law; called to the bar, 1854 (Q.C. 1875); practised law at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; became head of the firm of Brooks, Camirand and Hurd; Crown Prosecutor, St. Francis District, 1862; was solicitor, Eastern Townships Bank, Sherbrooke and Vice President, International Railway, Waterloo and Magog Railway; elected to the House of Com-

mons, 1872, 1874, 1878, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; appointed Judge, Superior Court, District of St. Francis, P.Q., Nov. 2, 1882; retired, Nov. 1, 1895; Conservative; died, Aug. 5, 1897, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BROOME, Ernest James, M.P., born at Lindsay, Ont., July 28, 1908; son of Frederick Albert Broome and Louise Violet Fitchett; married Helen Mabel Patterson, June 29, 1938; attended Lindsay Collegiate Institute and the General Motors Institute of Industrial Engineering, Flint, Mich.; began work at the General Motors Plant, Oshawa, Ont., eventually becoming manager of a large department of the company; moved to Western Canada, first to Regina, then to Vancouver; appointed Senior Mechanical Engineer, Canadian Bechtel Ltd., Vancouver, 1956; member, Vancouver Town Planning Commission, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for Vancouver South, B.C.; defeated, 1962; a delegate to the 47th Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, Rio de Janeiro, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

BROUILLARD, Joseph-Ovide, M.P., born at St-Aimé, Canada East, Jan. 17, 1859; son of Norbert Brouillard and Zoé St-Germain; married Démerise Gauthier, Jan. 23, 1893; attended elementary school; became a businessman at Drummondville, P.Q. and was involved in a number of stock companies and commercial corporations; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, Mar. 3, 1940.

BROUSE, William Henry, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Matilda, Upper Canada, 1824; son of Jacob Brouse; married Frances A. Jones; attended Victoria College, Cobourg (M.A.) and McGill University (M.D.); practised

medicine at Prescott, Ont.; was director, Toronto Life Assurance and Tontine Co., Prescott and Brockville Macadamized Road Co.; was Reeve and Mayor of Prescott; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for St. Lawrence Division, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Grenville South, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; called to the Senate, Aug. 9, 1878; Reformer; died, Aug. 23, 1881, at Ottawa, Ont.

BROUSSEAU, Jean-Docile, M.P., born at Quebec City, Feb. 28, 1825; son of Jean-Baptiste Brousseau and Nathalie Doré; married Mary Martha Downes, June, 1858; attended Séminaire de Québec; began a business career in Quebec City as a bookseller, librarian and printer; founded *Le Courrier du Canada* in partnership with his brother, Léger Brousseau, and was proprietor of this newspaper, 1857-1861; was President, City Building Society, Secretary-Treasurer, North Shore Railway Co., director, De Lery Gold Mining Co.; Councillor of Quebec City, 1875-1884, Mayor, 1880-1882; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, 1863, for Portneuf, and sat until Confederation; a candidate at the Quebec election, 1867, for Portneuf, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Portneuf; defeated, 1872; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1881; defeated, 1886; Conservative; died, July 28, 1908, at Quebec City, P.Q.

BROWN, Adam, M.P., born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Apr. 3, 1826; son of William Brown and Elizabeth Johnston; married, first, Maria Evatt, 1852, second, Mary Kough, 1862; attended Rev. Dr. Black's School in Montreal; moved to Hamilton, Ont., 1850 and entered the firm of D. MacInnes and Co.; eventually became principal partner in his own firm, Brown, Balfour and Co., wholesale grocers; began the export of Canadian cheese to England; was a

pioneer railway developer; was first President, Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway, Northern and Pacific Junction Railway; was Vice President, Great North West Telegraph Co., director, Canada Life Assurance Co.; was President, Hamilton Board of Trade, Dominion Board of Trade; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Hamilton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Hamilton, Ont.; appointed Postmaster of Hamilton, July 1, 1891; retired, 1921; Conservative; died, in his 100th year, Jan. 16, 1926, at Hamilton, Ont.

BROWN, Albert, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., July 29, 1895; son of John Mootry Brown and Mary Ann McGillicuddy; married Zita Francisliston, Jan. 9, 1937; attended Hamilton Central Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; played professional football for Toronto Argonauts and Hamilton Tigers; called to the Ontario bar, 1920; practised at Hamilton with the firm of Brown and Brown; was director and President, Brown, Boggs Foundry and Machine Co., Hamilton; elected to the House of Commons, 1935 for Hamilton East, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Conservative.

BROWN, Albert Joseph, Senator (Quebec), born at Windsor, Canada East, July 8, 1861; son of Shepard Joseph Brown and Jennet Shanks; married Josephine Home, Dec. 27, 1888; attended St. Francis College, Richmond, Morrin College, Quebec, and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1886 (K.C. 1899); practised law at Montreal, P.Q.; was Vice President, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal Trust Co., Canada Trust Co., Dominion Engineering Works Ltd., Canada Steamships Lines Ltd., director, Dominion Bridge Co., Holt Renfrew and Co. Ltd., and several other companies; called to the Senate, Oct. 6, 1932; Conservative; died, Nov. 16, 1938, at Montreal, P.Q.

BROWN, Donald Ferguson, M.P., born at Petrolia, Ont., June 30, 1903; son of Donald F. Brown and Charlotte Kelly; married Dorothy Ruth Lampman, Oct. 16, 1937; attended Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1926; practised law at Windsor, Ont., with the firm of Brown, Nisbet and Burnell; Alderman of Windsor, 1940-1946; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, for Essex West, Ont.; defeated, 1958; Canadian Representative to the International Labour Organization, Bolivia, 1951; Liberal.

BROWN, George, Senator (Ontario), born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 29, 1818; son of Peter Brown and Marianne Mackenzie; married Anne Nelson, Nov. 27, 1862; attended Edinburgh Grammar School; emigrated to the U.S.A., 1838; came to Canada, 1843; became a journalist and publisher at Toronto; founded the *Banner*, Toronto, 1843, the weekly *Globe*, 1844, and the daily *Globe*, 1853; was Managing Director, the *Globe* Printing and Publishing Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Kent (defeated for Haldimand); re-elected, 1854, for Lambton, 1857, for Toronto City and Oxford North (sat for Toronto City); re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Sept. 1, 1858, for Toronto City; defeated, 1861, for Toronto East; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 9, 1863, for Oxford South; re-elected, 1863, for Oxford South and at a by-election, after accepting office, July 11, 1864; Member of the Executive Council, Premier, Inspector General, and Member of the Board of Railway Commissioners, Aug. 2, 1858—Aug. 4, 1858; President of the Executive Council June 30, 1864—Dec. 21, 1865; a delegate to the Charlottetown and Quebec conferences, 1864; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Ontario South, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 16, 1873; Delegate and Minister Plenipotentiary to Washing-

ton, 1874, to negotiate a commercial treaty; Liberal; died, May 9, 1880, at Toronto, Ont.

BROWN, James, M.P., born in Scotland, Oct. 14, 1828; became a member of the firm of G. and J. Brown, agricultural implements manufacturers, Belleville, Ont.; Vice President, Belleville and North Hastings Railway; Lt.-Col., 69th Battalion, Hastings Rifles; was a Councillor of Belleville, 1861, 1866-1867, and Mayor, 1862-1863; was Reeve of Hastings for six years; was a candidate in the Canadian general election, 1861, for Hastings South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Hastings West, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; Conservative; died, Apr. 24, 1897, at Belleville, Ont.

BROWN, James Elisha, M.P., born at St. Mary's, Ont., May 12, 1913; son of Wilber Franklin and Effie Charlotte Brown; married Helen Elizabeth Eedy, July 27, 1940; attended University of Toronto (B.A.), London School of Economics, Université de Grenoble, France and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1941; established a law practice at Brantford, Ont.; Alderman of Brantford, 1946; member, 1947-1953 and chairman, 1953, Brantford and Suburban Planning Board; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Brantford, Ont.; defeated, 1957; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

BROWN, James Pollock, M.P., born at Beau River, Canada East, Apr. 4, 1841; son of David Brown and Jean Pollock; married Margaret Stewart, Feb. 19, 1869; attended the United States Business College, New Haven, Conn.; became a farmer, miller and storekeeper at St-Chrysostome, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Chateauguay, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 30, 1913, at Ottawa, Ont.

BROWN, John, M.P., born in Wentworth County, Canada West, Dec. 23, 1841; married Katie Parsons, May, 1897; spent 20 years in the western United States as a mining prospector; became a flour miller at Dunnville, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Monck, Ont.; unseated, 1892; Liberal; died, Aug. 1, 1905, at Dunnville, Ont.

BROWN, John Livingstone, M.P., born at Belwood, Ont., Feb. 7, 1867; son of Robert Brown and Anna Haselden Unsworth; married Mary Ellen Campbell, Aug. 13, 1894; attended elementary school at Middleville, Ont., Winnipeg High School and McGill University; ordained a minister of the Congregational Church, 1894; minister at Franklin Centre, P.Q., 1894-1897, Brandon, Man., 1897-1898, Snowflake, Man., 1898-1903, Wood Bay, Man., 1903-1925; also farmed at Pilot Mound, Man.; Vice President, United Farmers of Manitoba, 1918-1919, President, 1920-1921; a candidate at the Manitoba election, 1899, for Manitou, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, 1925, for Lisgar, Man., as a Progressive; re-elected, 1926, 1930, as a Liberal Progressive; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; was largely responsible for guiding the legislation regarding Church Union through the Commons; returned to farming at Pilot Mound, Man., 1935, and did not accept re-appointment to the ministry; U.F.M., Progressive, Liberal Progressive; died, Mar. 20, 1953.

BROWN, Walter George, M.P., born at Atholston, P.Q., Sept. 6, 1875; son of Charles Brown and Christina White; married Martha Ann Rowat, Nov. 22, 1904; attended Huntingdon (P.Q.) Academy, McGill University (M.A.), Presbyterian College, Montreal (B.D.) and also studied in Glasgow and Edinburgh; ordained a Presbyterian Minister, 1902; did mission work in lumber

camps in Ontario and British Columbia, 1902-1907; minister at Red Deer, Alta., 1908-1925; was strongly opposed to Church Union and established a new Presbyterian church at Saskatoon, Sask. (St. Andrews), 1925; joined a group of 20 people in Saskatoon, September, 1938, to form the United Reform Movement, an amalgamation of several groups (including C.C.F., Social Credit and T.L.C.) who hoped to unite in support of various reforms; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1939, for Saskatoon City, Sask.; re-elected, 1940; only United Reform candidate ever elected; sat in the House on only one occasion, Jan. 25, 1940; died four days after the general election, 1940, Mar. 30, 1940, at Ottawa, Ont.

BROWNE, John Ferguson, M.P., born at Regina, Sask., Nov. 11, 1920; son of John Browne and Margaret Ferguson; married Margaret May Berrigan; attended Fairview (Alta.) High School of Commerce and took extension courses in business administration at the University of British Columbia; became director and General Manager, Wells Cartage Ltd. and General Manager, Fleetham Storage and Services Ltd., Vancouver; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Vancouver Kingsway, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Vancouver Kingsway; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BROWNE, Hon. William Joseph, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., May 3, 1897; son of Liberius Browne and Bridget O'Reilly; married, first, Mary Grace Harris, July 7, 1924, second, Mary Roche, July 4, 1933, third, Margaret Fleming, June 27, 1951; attended Holy Cross School, St-Bonaventure, St. John's College, University of Toronto (B.A. Sc.), Merton College Oxford (as a Rhodes' Scholar in law) and Gray's Inn, London; called to the British and to

the Newfoundland bar, 1922 (K.C. 1934); practised at St. John's, 1922-1934; also Assistant clerk of the Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1923-1924; a candidate for the Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1923, for Placentia-St. Mary's District, but defeated; elected to the House of Assembly, 1924, for St. John's West; defeated, 1928; re-elected, 1932, for Harbour Main-Bell Island; Minister without Portfolio, 1932-1934; Acting Minister of Finance, 1932; Acting Minister of Justice, 1933; appointed Judge of the Newfoundland Central District Court, July 1, 1935; resigned, June 7, 1949, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for St. John's, Nfld.; defeated, 1953; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Newfoundland at a by-election, Mar. 9, 1954, for St. John's West; re-elected, 1956; resigned to re-enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for St. John's West; defeated, 1962; again defeated, 1965, for St. John's East; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister without Portfolio, June 21, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; Solicitor General, Oct. 11, 1960—Aug. 9, 1962; Canadian delegate to the Colombo Plan Consultative Committee, Saigon, October, 1957; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly of Newfoundland, 1962, for St. John's East External; Progressive Conservative.

BRUCE, Francis Carmichael, M.P., born at Peebleshire, Scotland, Dec. 29, 1837; married Elizabeth Mitchell, Oct. 21, 1868; came to Canada, 1858; became a partner in the firm, John A. Bruce and Co., seed merchants, Hamilton, Ont., 1861; director and Vice President, Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada; was a member of the Hamilton City Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Hamilton, Ont.; defeated, 1904, for Hamilton West, Ont.; Conservative; died, July 9, 1928, at Hamilton, Ont.

BRUCE, Hon. Herbert Alexander, M.P., born at Blackstock, Ont., Sept. 28, 1868; son of Stewart Bruce and Isabella Morrow; married Angela Hall, Feb. 3, 1919; attended Port Perry (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (M.D.); also studied at University College, London, and at Paris, Berlin and Vienna; became a widely known surgeon; was House Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital; Surgeon, St. Michael's Hospital; appointed Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, University of Toronto, 1907; Chief Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital, 1909; President, Ontario Medical Assoc., 1911-1912; served with the Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1914-1918; Inspector General of Canadian Medical Services, 1916-1917; Consulting Surgeon to the British Armies in France, 1917-1919; became Consulting Surgeon, Toronto General Hospital; founded Wellesley Hospital, Toronto; appointed a governor of the University of Toronto, 1932; was Vice President, Crown Trust Co., director, Dominion Bank, Crown Life Assurance Co.; author of an autobiography, *Varied Operations* (1958) and other books and articles; Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Nov. 1, 1932—Nov. 30, 1937; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, for Parkdale, Toronto; resigned his seat, Apr. 1, 1946; Conservative; died, June 23, 1963, at Toronto, Ont.

BRUCHÉSI, Gérard, M.P., born at Montreal, Mar. 30, 1931; son of Charles-Émile Bruchési and Gabrielle Trudeau; married Lorraine Langlois, June 27, 1953; attended Collège de Montréal and École des Hautes Études Commerciales, Montreal; became an insurance broker at Châteauguay, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Beauharnois-Salaberry, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BRUNEAU, Arthur-Aimé, M.P., born at St-Athanase d'Iberville, Canada East, Mar. 4, 1864; son of Jean-Jacques Bru-

neau and Louise-Exilia Dallaire; married, first, Arzélie Cloutier, Oct. 11, 1887, second, Mrs. Lillian Foy, Apr. 18, 1904; attended Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Sorel, P.Q. and Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal; studied law; called to the Quebec bar, 1887; practised at Sorel; also editor, *Sorel Patriote*, 1887-1891; author of several articles and pamphlets on local and political history, and of *Questions de droit sur le mariage* (1921); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 11, 1892, for Richelieu, P.Q.; re-elected 1896, 1900, 1904; appointed a Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 29, 1907; retired, Mar. 31, 1928; Liberal; died, Dec. 1, 1940, at Montreal, P.Q.

BRUNEAU, Raymond, M.P., born at Hawkesbury, Ont., June 12, 1917; son of Joseph Bruneau and Catherine Gougeon; married Marie-Thérèse O'Rourke, June 12, 1944; attended Académie St-Joseph, Hawkesbury and University of Ottawa (B.A.); a translator for the Bureau of Translation, Ottawa, 1943-1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Prescott, Ont., as an Independent-Liberal; re-elected, 1953, for the new riding of Glengarry-Prescott, as a Liberal; defeated, 1957, 1958.

BRUNELLE, Hervé-Edgar, M.P., born at Batiscan, P.Q., June 13, 1891; son of Elzéar Brunelle and Irène Cossette; married Mina Kemp, Jan. 3, 1918; attended Séminaire St-Joseph, Trois-Rivières (B.A.); studied law; called to both the Quebec and Saskatchewan bars; practised law at Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q.; was also owner and editor of a weekly paper, *L'Avenir*, of Cap-de-la-Madeleine; was President, Chaleur Bay Power Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, 1945, for Champlain, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal; died, May 15, 1950.

BRUNET, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Vincent de Paul, Lower Canada, Nov. 26, 1834; son of Joseph Brunet and Pélagie Monette; married Esther Laurent; attended a rural parish school; moved to Montreal at age 17 and became an apprentice in a building firm; established his own business at age 21 as a brick manufacturer and contractor; undertook many large building projects including the Grand Trunk Station, Montreal, and the Montfort Railway, of which he was also President; was a director of several building societies; Alderman of Montreal, 1872-1877, 1886-1902; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at the provincial election, 1890, for Montreal Division 2; defeated, 1892; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for St. James, Montreal; election declared void, Dec. 22, 1902; Liberal; died, Apr. 17, 1905, at Montreal, P.Q.

BRUNSDEN, Edwin William, M.P., born in Kent, England, Dec. 10, 1896; son of Edwin Samuel Brunson and Ellen Scott; married Alice Kathleen Adams, Oct. 10, 1925; attended University of Alberta (B.Sc.) and the Graduate School of Agriculture, Olds, Alta.; served overseas with the 29th Infantry Battalion, 1915-1918; was an agricultural journalist until 1932; Secretary, Western Stock Growers' Assoc. 1932-1934; District Agriculturist, Alberta Department of Agriculture, Calgary, 1934-1936; Executive Secretary, Alberta Federation of Agriculture, 1936-1945; went into private business at Medicine Hat, Alta., 1948; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Medicine Hat, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Medicine Hat; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

BRUNT, William Ralph, Senator (Ontario), born at Hanover, Ont., Oct. 24, 1902; son of Ralph Brunt and Lyda Berry; married Helen Richardson, June 26, 1930; attended school at Hanover,

St. Andrew's College, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1928 (K.C. 1950); practised law at Hanover and Toronto, Ont.; was director, McHaffie-Birge Construction Co. Ltd., Falgar Rental Enterprises Ltd.; called to the Senate, Oct. 12, 1957; Deputy Government Leader in the Senate, 1957-1962; Progressive Conservative; died, July 7, 1962, at Hanover, Ont.

BRYCE, William Scottie, M.P., born at Lanark, Scotland, Sept. 7, 1888; married Jean Dougherty, Mar. 21, 1913; attended Glasgow schools; was apprenticed as a machinist at Glasgow; served in World War I with a field Company of the 51st Division, Royal Engineers; came to Canada, 1919 and became a farmer at Dugald, Man.; was a director, Winnipeg Milk Producers Board; member, Manitoba Honey Co-op, Red River Fuel Co-op; President, Manitoba Farmers' Assoc., 1941-1943; Agricultural Representative, National War Services Board, 1942-1943; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 9, 1943, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; defeated, 1953; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1954, and 1957; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

BRYSON, Hugh Alexander, M.P., born at Medicine Hat, Alta., Aug. 21, 1912; son of James Byron Bryson and Mary Isabel MacTaggart; married Lydia Iris Hodge, Mar. 10, 1938; attended school at Tisdale, Sask.; became a farmer at Tisdale; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957, for Humboldt-Melfort, Sask.; defeated, 1958, 1962; C.C.F.

BRYSON, John, M.P., born at Fort-Coulonge, Canada East, Nov. 30, 1849; son of George Bryson and Robina Cobb; married Mary [Bryson], Dec. 30, 1874; entered the family lumber business and also farmed at Fort-Coulonge; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, 1887, for Pontiac, P.Q.; defeated,

1891; re-elected at a by-election, June 26, 1892; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 20, 1896.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander, Senator (Alberta), born at Comber, Ont., Mar. 4, 1887; son of George Buchanan and Mary Dell Wilson; married Lilian Amy Bickell, Oct. 17, 1959; attended school at Comber, and University of Toronto; became a civil engineer at Edmonton, Alta.; President, Buchanan Construction and Engineering Co. Ltd.; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1930, for Edmonton, but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1959; resigned from the Senate, Oct. 2, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

BUCHANAN, William Ashbury, M.P., Senator (Alberta), born at South Monaghan, Ont., July 2, 1876; son of William Buchanan and Mary Pendrie; married Alma Maude Freeman, Sept. 29, 1903; attended school at Warkworth, Trenton, Brighton, and Norwood, Ont.; became a journalist and publisher; editor, *Peterborough Review*, 1893-1898, *Toronto Telegram*, 1898-1903, *St. Thomas (Ont.) Journal*, 1903-1905; founded the *Lethbridge Herald*, 1905; was President, Lethbridge Herald Co. Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Lethbridge City; resigned, August, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; re-elected, 1917, for Lethbridge, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, July 11, 1954, at Lethbridge, Alta.

BUCHANAN, William Murdock, M.P., born at North Sydney, N.S., Nov. 30, 1897; son of Murdock Buchanan and Annie Morrison; attended Acadia University, Dalhousie University, and University of Maryland, Baltimore (D.D.S.); practised dentistry for many years at North Sydney; was North Sydney

School Commissioner; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Cape Breton North-Victoria, N.S.; defeated, 1957, 1958; Liberal; died, Sept. 5, 1966, at North Sydney, N.S.

BUCKLEY, John Francis, M.P., born at Butte, Montana, Nov. 26, 1891; attended Rhyl County School, Rhyl, Wales; studied law at the Inner Temple, London; came to Canada, 1914; served in France with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1915-1918; practised law at St. Paul, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Athabasca, Alta.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 27, 1931, near St. Paul, Alta.

BUELL, Jacob Dockstader, M.P., born at Brockville, Upper Canada, Oct. 4, 1827; son of William Buell; married, first, Susan Chaffey Chislett, second, Margaret Sophia Senkler, May, 1861; attended public and grammar schools at Brockville; called to the Ontario bar, 1854; practised law at Brockville; served as Lt.-Col., 42nd "Brockville" Battalion Volunteer Militia; was Mayor of Brockville for 7 years; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Brockville, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Brockville, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; record of death not found.

BULL, Harcourt Burland, Senator (Ontario), born at Dublin, Ireland, June 2, 1824; came to Canada, 1831; attended school at Hamilton, Ont.; became a journalist and publisher at Hamilton, Ont.; was publisher and proprietor, *Hamilton Gazette*; was a member, Hamilton City Council; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1864, for Burlington Division and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate Feb. 24, 1879; Conservative; died, Aug. 12, 1881, at Hamilton, Ont.

BUNSTER, Arthur, M.P., born in County Queen's, Ireland, 1827; married Alinda Jane Pratt; attended primary school in Dublin and Trinity College, Dublin; emigrated to Vancouver Island, 1856; became a miller and brewer at Victoria; also operated a large farm; City Councillor of Victoria, 1869; represented Nanaimo in the Legislative Council of British Columbia, 1871; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1871, for Victoria District; resigned, Feb. 9, 1874, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, 1878, for Vancouver, B.C.; defeated, 1882; moved to San Francisco and entered the real estate business; Liberal; died, by drowning, in San Francisco Bay, Oct. 8, 1891.

BUNTING, Christopher William, M.P., born at Amigan, Limerick, Ireland, September, 1837; son of William Bunting and Jane Crowe; married Mary Elizabeth Ellis, November, 1868; attended school in Limerick and Toronto, Canada West; became a successful merchant in the West Indies trade; became proprietor and publisher of the *Toronto Mail*; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Welland, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 14, 1896, at Toronto, Ont.

BURCHILL, George Percival, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Nelson, N.B., Nov. 3, 1889; son of John P. Burchill and Eliza B. Wilkinson; married Jean Gordon Garden, Feb. 23, 1916; attended Harkins Academy, Newcastle, N.B., Rothesay (N.B.) Collegiate, University of New Brunswick (B.Sc.); became a lumber merchant at South Nelson, N.B.; was President, George Burchill and Sons, Nelson, New Brunswick Telephone Co., director, Bathurst Power and Paper, Maritime Trust Co.; Warden of Northumberland County, N.B., 1913-1915; President, New Bruns-

wick Liberal Association, 1941-1953; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Northumberland, N.B., but defeated; called to the Senate, Apr. 19, 1945; Liberal.

BURDETT, Samuel Barton, M.P., born in Tyendinaga Township, Canada West, Sept. 30, 1843; married Tryphena Wright, Apr. 13, 1870; attended Albert College, Belleville (LL.D., 1879); called to the Ontario bar, 1869 (Q.C. 1890); became a lecturer in Commercial Law and Dean of the Law Faculty, Albert College; was a promoter and director, Belleville and North Hastings Railway; was a Town Councillor, Belleville, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Hastings East, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 20, 1892, at Belleville, Ont.

BUREAU, Hon. Jacques, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Trois-Rivières, Canada East, July 9, 1860; son of Napoléon Bureau and Sophie Gingras; married Ida Béliveau, July 15, 1884; attended Collège de Nicolet and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1882 (K.C. 1903); practised law in Manitoba and Wisconsin, 1882-1898 and at Trois-Rivières; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, at a by-election, after accepting office, Feb. 28, 1907 and 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921 and at a by-election, after accepting office, Jan. 19, 1922; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament; Solicitor General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907—Oct. 9, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Customs and Excise, Dec. 29, 1921—Sept. 4, 1925; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, Jan. 23, 1933, at Montreal, P.Q.

BUREAU, Jacques-Olivier, Senator (Quebec), born at Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada, Feb. 6, 1820; son of

Jacques Bureau and Françoise Deveau; married, first, Émilie St-Pierre, 1844, second, Madame J. H. Terroux, 1868; attended school at Trois-Rivières and Collège de Nicolet; admitted as a Notary Public, 1843, and practised at St-Rémi, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Napierville; re-elected, 1857, 1861; resigned, Sept. 15, 1862; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for De Lorimier Division; re-elected, after accepting office, Feb. 26, 1863; sat until Confederation; Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary Jan. 28, 1863—May 15, 1863; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Feb. 7, 1883, at St-Rémi, P.Q.

BURGESS, John Wesley, M.P., born at Wallaceburg, Ont., May 19, 1907; son of Herbert Wesley Burgess and Helen Rose Fraser; married Margaret Celestine O'Flynn; attended public and high schools at Wallaceburg, and Osgoode Hall; became a lawyer at Wallaceburg, Ont.; served in the Canadian Infantry with the Kent Regiment and Essex Scottish; discharged as Major, 1946; President, Lambton-Kent Liberal Association from its formation to 1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lambton-Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1963; Liberal.

BURK, Harvey William, M.P., born in Darlington Township, Upper Canada, 1822; attended school in Darlington Township; married, first, Roley Williams, 1848, second, Susan Armour, 1859; became a farmer near Bowmanville, Ont.; Councillor, Darlington Township, 1869-1874, Reeve, 1873-1874; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1874, for Durham West, Ont.; re-elected, 1878; resigned his seat, Oct. 18, 1879, to allow Hon. Edward Blake to stand in Durham West; Liberal; died, Oct. 13, 1907.

BURKE, Vincent, Senator (Newfoundland), born at St-Jacques, Nfld., Aug. 3, 1878; son of Patrick Isaac Burke and Alice Mallowney; married Margaret Elizabeth Mulachy, 1908; attended St-Jacques Public School, St-Bonaventure College, and Columbia University; became a teacher at Torbay, Nfld.; was Superintendent of Roman Catholic Schools; Deputy Minister of Education, 1920-1927; Secretary for Education, 1927-1935; Director of Adult Education, 1935-1944; called to the Senate, Jan. 25, 1950; Liberal; died, Dec. 19, 1953, at St. John's, Nfld.

BURNETT, Leonard, M.P., born in Yorkshire, England, Apr. 5, 1845; son of Thomas Burnett and Hannah Dickenson; married Sarah Jane Dryden, Jan. 5, 1870; came to Canada, 1846; attended public school at Greenwood, Ont., and high school at Whitby, Ont.; became a farmer and cattle breeder at Greenbank, Ont.; was a school teacher for 3 years; was a County Councillor, Ontario County, 1871-1873, Auditor of Ontario County, 1887-1889, Deputy Reeve of Reach Township, 1891, and Reeve, 1892-1893; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Ontario South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Aug. 21, 1932, at Toronto, Ont.

BURNHAM, Asa Allworth, Senator (Ontario), born at Cobourg, Upper Canada, 1808; son of Asa Burnham and Sarah Lovekin; married Elizabeth Wilmot, 1832; attended school at Cobourg and New York, N.Y.; became a farmer at Cobourg; was director, Bank of Toronto, Canada Landed Credit Co.; Warden of Northumberland and Durham Counties, 1851, Treasurer, 1852; Mayor of Cobourg, 1861-1862; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Northumberland; defeated, 1854; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Sept. 17, 1863,

for Newcastle Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, May 10, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, John, M.P., born at St. Thomas, Canada West, Dec. 3, 1842; son of Mark Burnham; married Maria Rogers, Feb. 11, 1868; attended grammar schools at Peterborough, Ont., and Galt, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar, 1866 (Q.C. 1889); practised law at Peterborough; was President, Peterborough Waterworks Co., and director, Peterborough Sock Works; Captain and Paymaster, 57th Battalion Volunteer Militia; was Reeve of Ashburnham Township; Warden of Peterborough County, 1877-1881; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Peterborough East, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Dec. 29, 1897, at Ashburnham, Ont.

BURNHAM, John Hampden, M.P., born at Peterborough, Canada West, Oct. 14, 1860; son of George Burnham and Adeline Humphries Spalding; attended University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); studied law; called to the Ontario bar, 1886; practised at Peterborough; editor of the *Peterborough Review* for a time; served overseas with the 93rd Battalion, C.E.F., 1916-1918, with the rank of Captain; instituted the first branch of the Children's Aid Society in Canada; author of *Canadians in the Imperial Service* (1891), *Marcelle*, *Jack Ralston* (1900) and other works; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Peterborough West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, for Peterborough West, as a Conservative; resigned, July 8, 1920 and was again a candidate as an Independent-Conservative at the resulting by-election, Feb. 7, 1921, but defeated; died, Apr. 25, 1940, at Peterborough, Ont.

BURNS, Kennedy Francis, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Thomas-town, County Tipperary, Ireland, Jan. 8,

1842; son of Thomas E. Burns and Ann Ryan; married Harriet McKenna, September, 1864; attended school at Thomastown, St. Mary's College, Halifax, N.S., and at Saint John, N.B.; became a merchant and manufacturer at Bathurst, N.B., 1861; partner, Burns, Adams, and Co., 1878-1880, and K. F. Burns and Co., 1880-1895; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1874, for Gloucester; was not a candidate, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; called to the Senate, Mar. 21, 1893; Liberal; died, June 23, 1895, at Bathurst, N.B.

BURNS, Patrick, Senator (Alberta), born at Oshawa, Canada West, July 6, 1856; son of Michael Byrne and Bridget Gibson; married Eileen Ellis, Aug. 7, 1901; attended school at Kirkfield, Ont.; settled in Manitoba, 1878, and was a cattle dealer at Winnipeg, 1879-1890; became a rancher at Calgary, Alta., 1890; was Chairman, Board of Directors, Burns and Co. Ltd., meat packers, director, Bank of Montreal, Imperial Life Co., Dominion Bridge Co., Dominion Steel and Coal Corp. Ltd., President, P. Burns Ranches Ltd., P. Burns Holdings Ltd., P. Burns Agencies Ltd.; called to the Senate, July 6, 1931; seat declared vacant, June, 1936, due to non-attendance; Independent; died, Feb. 24, 1937, at Calgary, Alta.

BURNS, William Herbert, M.P., born at Stayner, Ont., Feb. 27, 1878; son of William Burns and Eunice Randolph; attended elementary school at Portage La Prairie, Man.; became a merchant at Portage La Prairie; Councillor, Portage La Prairie, 1919-1920, Mayor, 1921-1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Portage La Prairie, Man.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1964, at St-Boniface, Man.

BURPEE, Charles, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Sheffield, N.B., June 18, 1817; married Charlotte Perley Hay-

ward; attended school at Sheffield; became a farmer at Sheffield, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Sunbury, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1887; called to the Senate, Feb. 1, 1900; resigned, Sept. 3, 1900; Liberal; died, Nov. 29, 1909.

BURPEE, Hon. Isaac, M.P., born at Sheffield, N.B., Nov. 28, 1825; son of Isaac Burpee and Phoebe Coburn; married Henrietta Robertson, Mar. 8, 1855; attended the local grammar school; moved to Saint John, N.B. 1848; went into the hardware business with his brother Frederick (I. and F. Burpee); retired from business, 1873; was a director, Confederation Life Assoc., Victoria Coal Mining Co., Vice President, New Brunswick Railway Co., New Brunswick Land and Lumber Co.; director, New Brunswick Deaf and Dumb Institute; Treasurer, Saint John Industrial School; Vice President, Evangelical Alliance of New Brunswick; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Customs, Nov. 7, 1873—Oct. 16, 1878; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 1, 1885, at New York, N.Y.

BURRELL, Hon. Martin, M.P., born at Farington, Berks., England, Oct. 14, 1858; son of Edward Burrell and Jane Harmer; married Sara Armstrong, Jan. 28, 1886; attended St. John's College, Hurstpierpont, England; came to Canada, 1883; became a fruit farmer at Niagara; moved to Grand Fork's, B.C., 1899 and continued fruit farming; member, British Columbia Board of Horticulture, 1904-1908; Fruit Commissioner and lecturer for the British Columbia government in England, 1907-1908; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Yale-Cariboo, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, for Yale-Cariboo and at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1911; re-elect-

ed, 1917, for Yale, B.C.; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 12, 1917; Secretary of State, Oct. 12, 1917—Dec. 30, 1919; Minister of Mines, Oct. 12, 1917—Dec. 30, 1919; Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, Dec. 31, 1919—July 7, 1920; Canadian representative at the Panama Exhibition, February, 1915; represented the Canadian government during the tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1919; appointed Parliamentary Librarian, July 8, 1920 and retained this position until his death; wrote a literary column for the *Ottawa Journal*, 1924-1938; author of *Betwixt Heaven and Charing Cross* (Toronto, 1928), *Crumbs are also Bread* (Toronto, 1934); Conservative; died, Mar. 20, 1938, at Ottawa, Ont.

BURROWS, Hon. Theodore Arthur, M.P., born at Ottawa, Aug. 14, 1857; son of Henry Joel Burrows and Sarah Sparks; married Georgina Kathleen Creasor, 1899; attended public and high school at Ottawa, and Manitoba College, Winnipeg; moved to Winnipeg about 1875; studied law but never practised; entered the lumber business, 1879, by becoming a partner in a saw mill on Lake Winnipeg; eventually became the foremost mill owner in Manitoba, with headquarters at Dauphin, Man.; owned mills, lumber yards and timber lands in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta; was also land commissioner, Manitoba Railway and Canal Co., land commissioner and site agent, Canadian Northern Railway, 1896-1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1892, 1896, 1899, for Dauphin; was not a candidate, 1903; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Dauphin, Man.; defeated, 1908; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Oct. 25, 1926; Liberal; died, in office, Jan. 18, 1929, at Winnipeg, Man.

BURTON, Francis Henry, M.P., born at Galway, Ireland, 1817; son of J.E. Burton; married Ann Brown; came to

Canada as a child; became a flour miller and distiller at Port Hope, Ont.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Durham East, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1854, 1857, for Durham East; defeated, 1861; had his opponent's election declared void, Apr. 30, 1863, but was again defeated, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Durham East, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 28, 1872, at Port Hope, Ont.

BURTON, Joseph William, M.P., born at Pittsburg, Kansas, Oct. 12, 1892; son of John William Burton and Katherine Schomer; married Marjorie Colpitts, Sept. 30, 1924; attended public schools in the United States and in Saskatchewan; came to Canada, 1904; became a farmer at Humboldt, Sask.; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general elections, 1934, 1938, and at a provincial by-election, Nov. 19, 1935, for Humboldt, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan at a by-election, Aug. 4, 1938, for Humboldt; resigned to enter federal politics, 1943; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Humboldt, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 9, 1943, for Humboldt; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.

BURY, Ambrose Upton Gledstanes, M.P., born at Downings House, County Kildare, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1869; son of Charles Michael Bury and Margaret Aylmer; married Margaret Amy Beatrice Owen, June 16, 1897; attended the Royal School, Raphoe, Ireland, Dublin High School, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., M.A.) and King's Inn, Dublin; called to the Irish bar, 1906; emigrated to Canada; called to the Alberta bar, 1913 (K.C. 1928); practised at Edmonton, Alta., as a partner in the firm of Harvie, Bury and Yanda; Alderman of Edmonton, 1922-1925, Mayor, 1927-1929; a candidate at the Alberta general

election, 1921, for Edmonton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 29, 1951.

BUTCHER, Harry, M.P., born at Greenwich, England, Dec. 15, 1873; son of Henry Latham Butcher and Emily Scutt; never married; attended private schools in England and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); came to Canada as a boy; studied law and practised at Punnichy, Sask.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Last Mountain, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Last Mountain; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Dec. 29, 1956, at Edmonton, Alta.

BUTTS, Robert Hamilton, M.P., born at Port Morien, N.S., Aug. 4, 1871; son of Richard Butts and Jeanette White; married Bertha Rockett, Jan. 20, 1904; attended St. Francis Xavier University; studied law; practised at North Sydney, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1911, 1916, for Cape Breton County; resigned to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Cape Breton South and Richmond, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, Feb. 2, 1927, and as Government Leader carried through the bill which abolished the Legislative Council, May 31, 1928; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1928, but was not a candidate, 1933; Conservative; died, Nov. 29, 1943, at North Sydney, N.S.

BYRNE, James Allen, M.P., born at Grand Rapids, Minn., Jan. 27, 1911; son of Ralph Byrne and Mary Allen; married Margaret Stewart, Feb. 6, 1937;

came to Canada as a child; attended school at Creston, B.C.; became a miner and union official at Kimberly, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, 1957, for Kootenay East, B.C.; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Labour, May 14, 1963-Jan. 8, 1966; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Transport, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

CADIEU, Albert, M.P., born at Prince Albert, Sask., June 28, 1903; son of John Jerome Cadieu and Annie Victoria Stephenson; married Isabell Nesbitt, Nov. 26, 1932; attended school at Shellbrooke, Sask.; became a rancher and contractor at Spiritwood, Sask.; President, A.C. Cadieu Construction Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1954, for North Battleford, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Meadow Lake, Sask.; Progressive Conservative.

CADIEUX, Hon. Léo-Alphonse-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Jérôme, P.Q., May 28, 1908; son of Joseph Cadieux and Rosa Paquette; married Monique Plante, Aug. 1, 1962; attended Collège Commercial de St-Jérôme and Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse de Blainville (B.A., B. en C.); became a journalist; Co-director of Public Relations, Canadian Army, 1941-1944; war correspondent for *La Presse* of Montreal, 1944; director, *L'Avenir du Nord* and *La Revue Moderne*; Mayor of St-Antoine des Laurentides, P.Q., 1948; Protonotary of the Superior Court, Terrebonne District, 1960-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 15, 1965; appointed Associate Minister of National Defence, Feb. 15, 1965; Liberal.

CAHAN, Hon. Charles Hazlitt, M.P., born at Hebron, N.S., Oct. 31, 1861; son of Charles Cahan and Theresa Flint; married, first, Mrs. Mary Chisholm Hetherington, Mar. 1, 1887, second, Juliette Elisa Charlotte Hulin, Jan. 12, 1918; attended Yarmouth Seminary and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); was an editorial writer for the *Halifax Herald and Mail*, 1886-1894; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1893 (K.C. 1907); practised law at Halifax, 1893-1907; called to the Quebec bar, 1907, and began to practise at Montreal, 1908; participated in large tramway and electric enterprises in South America, Trinidad and Mexico, 1896-1909; acted as agent in the U.S. to buy munitions for the Allies, 1915-1917; Director of Public Safety, Ottawa, 1917-1918; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1890, for Shelburne; acted as Leader of the Opposition in the Assembly until defeated, 1894; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Shelburne and Queen's, N.S., but defeated; again a candidate, 1917, for Maisonneuve, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, and at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930, for St. Lawrence-St-Georges, Montreal; defeated, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Secretary of State of Canada, Aug. 7, 1930-Oct. 23, 1935; Canadian representative at Berlin for the settlement of German war debts, October, 1930; a delegate to the Imperial Conference at Ottawa, July, 1932; Senior Canadian delegate to the 13th League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1932; Canadian representative for the negotiation of a trade agreement with France, December, 1932-January, 1933, at Paris; Conservative; died, Aug. 15, 1944, at Montreal, P.Q.

CAHILL, Frank, M.P., born at Calumet Island, P.Q., Jan. 27, 1876; son of William and Mary Cahill; married Mildred Coyne, Sept. 15, 1910; attended school at Campbell's Bay, P.Q.; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. as a young man and

worked as a postal clerk; moved again to Saskatchewan, and was one of the earliest residents of Saskatoon; became a real estate broker and acquired extensive properties in Saskatoon; opened a second real estate business at Ottawa, 1909; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Pontiac, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, for Pontiac; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 17, 1934, at Campbell's Bay, P.Q.

CALDER, Hon. James Alexander, M.P., Senator (Saskatchewan), born in Oxford County, Ont., Sept. 17, 1868; son of James Calder and Johanna McKay; married Eva Mildred Leslie, February, 1910; attended school at Ingersoll, Ont., Winnipeg, Man., and University of Manitoba (B.A.); became a teacher at Moose Jaw, 1891-1894, and at Regina; Inspector of Schools for the North West Territories, 1894-1900, and Deputy Commissioner of Schools, 1901-1905; studied law and was called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1906; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, for Regina South; defeated, 1908, for Milestone; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 7, 1908, for Saltcoats; re-elected, 1912, 1917; resigned, October, 1917; Member of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer, and Commissioner of Education, Sept. 5, 1905-August, 1912; Minister of Railways, Telephones, and Highways, August, 1912-October, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 12, 1917; Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Oct. 12, 1917-Sept. 20, 1921; President of the Privy Council, July 10, 1920-Sept. 20, 1921; Minister of Health, July 19, 1920-Sept. 20, 1921; called to the Senate, Sept. 21, 1921; Conservative; died, July 20, 1956, at Ottawa, Ont.

CALDWELL, Thomas Boyd, M.P., born at Lanark, Canada West, Feb. 22, 1856; son of Boyd Caldwell and Dinah

Waugh; married Jeanette Falconer, Jan. 22, 1879; attended Lanark Public School and Kingston (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; succeeded his father as proprietor of Boyd Caldwell and Son, woollen manufacturers, Lanark, 1888; established a second mill at Perth, Ont., 1917; Captain and Paymaster, 42nd "Lanark and Renfrew" Battalion of Infantry, 1888-1893; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Lanark North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Lanark North; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Mar. 26, 1932, at Perth, Ont.

CALDWELL, Thomas Wakem, M.P., born at Florenceville, N.B., May 2, 1867; son of Andrew Cunningham Caldwell and Margaret Wakem; married, first, Annie Abeldt, Apr. 7, 1892, second, Mrs. Melissa Haladay; attended public school; became a farmer at Florenceville, N.B.; was President, United Farmers of New Brunswick; director and member of the executive committee, Farmer's Co-operative Company of New Brunswick; Chairman, Agricultural Qualification Committee, Soldier Settlement Board, 1919; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 27, 1919, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B., as a United Farmer; re-elected, 1921, as a Progressive; ran, 1925, as an Independent-Progressive-Liberal, but defeated; was a prominent leader of the Progressive movement; Chairman of the Progressive Conference, Winnipeg, November, 1922; a farm delegate to England to protest the British embargo on Canadian potatoes, 1932; died, Mar. 14, 1937, at Ottawa, Ont.

CALDWELL, William Murray, M.P., born at Douglastown, N.B., May 18, 1832; son of William Caldwell; married a Miss McGregor, 1857; attended school at Campbellton, N.B.; became a general merchant and steamboat agent at Dalhousie, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 13, 1868, for Restigouche, N.B.; Liberal;

died, while still a Member, Sept. 29, 1870, at Dalhousie, N.B.

CALVERT, William Samuel, M.P., born in Warwick Township, Canada West, Mar. 3, 1859; son of David Calvert and Annie Macdonald; married Cora Sutherland, Dec. 17, 1879; attended Watford (Ont.) Seminary; became a merchant and manufacturer at Strathroy, Ont., and Toronto; was President, Canadian Oil Co., Cameron Dam Co., Vice President, Northern Life Insurance Co., director, Farmer's Bank; Reeve of Metcalfe Township, Ont., 1886-1894; Warden, Middlesex County, 1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, for Middlesex West, Ont.; appointed a member of the National Transcontinental Railway Commission, Oct. 21, 1909; resigned, Mar. 31, 1912; Liberal; died, Feb. 22, 1930, at Toronto, Ont.

CALVIN, Hiram Augustus, M.P., born at Garden Island, Canada West, Apr. 6, 1851; son of Delano Dexter Calvin and Marion Breck; married Annie Marsh, Apr. 22, 1879; attended Woodstock (Ont.) High School and Queen's University; became head of the family business, Calvin Co., shipbuilders, forwarders and general merchants, Garden Island, 1884; Reeve of the Village of Garden Island, 1884-1892; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 10, 1892, for Frontenac, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; re-elected, 1900; retired from politics after the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, 1904; Independent-Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1932, at Toronto, Ont.

CAMERON, Allan John Patrick, M.P., born at Brandon, Man., Sept. 23, 1895; son of A. D. Cameron and Katherine Buist; married Beatrice Clark, June 26, 1923; attended Humberstone Collegiate Institute, Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1940,

1945, for High Park, Toronto, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, for High Park; defeated, 1957, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

CAMERON, Colin, M.P., born at Exeter, England, Sept. 28, 1896; son of Donald Cameron and Margaret Johnston; married Dorothy May Isobel Wilson, Aug. 2, 1926; came to Canada, 1907; attended public and high schools in North Vancouver; served overseas in France and Belgium during World War I, 1915-1919; became a sheep farmer at Nanaimo, B.C.; moved to Lantzville, Vancouver Island and became an industrial worker; Chairman, Central Vancouver Island Hospital District; Member, Board of Management, Nanaimo Regional General Hospital; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1937, 1941, for Comox; defeated, 1945, 1949, for Comox, and 1960, for Nanaimo and Islands; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Comox-Alberni, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957, for Nanaimo, B.C.; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Nanaimo-Cowichan-the Islands; C.C.F., N.D.P.

CAMERON, Daniel Alexander, M.P., born at Sydney River, N.S., Dec. 10, 1870; son of John Cameron and Isabel McDonald; married Margaret McDonald, Dec. 8, 1898; attended Sydney Academy, Pictou Academy, and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); studied law and practised at Sydney, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1916, for Cape Breton; defeated, 1920; appointed a Member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia and Minister without Portfolio, May 26, 1921; resigned from the Legislative Council and was elected to the Legislative Assembly at a provincial by-election, Mar. 1, 1923, for Victoria County; Provincial Secretary, Jan. 24, 1923—June 2, 1925; was not a candidate at the pro-

vincial election, 1925; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1928, for Victoria County; resigned, 1930, to enter federal politics; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Cape Breton South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Cape Breton North-Victoria, N.S.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Sept. 4, 1937, at Montreal, P.Q.

CAMERON, Donald, Senator (Alberta), born at Devonport, England, Mar. 1, 1901; son of Donald Cameron and Marion MacFadyen; married Stella Mary Ewing, July 6, 1932; came to Canada, 1906; attended University of Alberta (B.Sc., M.Sc.) and studied educational methods in England, Scotland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Germany, and France, 1933; Director, Extension Department, University of Alberta, Banff School of Fine Arts, 1936, Banff School of Advanced Management, 1952; Chairman, Alberta Royal Commission on Education, 1958; author, *Campus in the Clouds*; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Delegate, UNESCO General Conference, New Delhi, 1956, Montreal, 1960, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Conference, Kuala Lumpur, 1963; Independent Liberal.

CAMERON, Donald Mackenzie, M.P., born at Dingwall, Scotland, Nov. 11, 1843; son of William Cameron; married Victoria Wilson Gooderham, Nov. 1, 1879; came to Canada, 1859; attended George Heriot's School in Edinburgh and public school at London, Ont.; became a journalist and later a boot and shoe merchant at Strathroy, Ont.; Deputy Reeve, 1879, and Reeve, 1881-1883, of Strathroy, Ont.; Warden, Middlesex County, Ont., 1883; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1883, for Middlesex West, Ont.; defeated, 1887; Sheriff of Middlesex County, 1894-1921; Liberal; died, May 12, 1936, at Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, Hector, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, June 3, 1832; son of Kenneth Cameron and Christian Selby; married Clara Boswell, August, 1860; attended King's College, London, England, Trinity College, Dublin (B.A.) and University of Toronto (M.A.); studied law; called to the bar, 1854 (Q.C. 1872); practised at Toronto; participated in numerous railway enterprises; was standing counsel, Northern Railway of Canada, Dominion Telegraph Co., Union Telegraph Co.; director, Huron and Quebec Railway, Belleville and North Hastings Railway; President, Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1867, for Victoria South, Ont., and 1874, for Victoria North, Ont., but defeated; again defeated at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1874, for Victoria North, but declared elected after a scrutiny of votes, Sept. 17, 1875; re-elected, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, Nov. 2, 1896, at Cobourg, Ont.

CAMERON, Hugh, M.P., born in Antigonish County, N.S., Mar. 18, 1836; son of Alexander Cameron and Ann Boyd; married Eunice MacKinnon, November, 1865; attended St-Francis Xavier College, University of Philadelphia (M.D.) and the School of Practical Obstetrics, Philadelphia; practised medicine at Mabou, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Inverness, N.S. as an Anti-Confederate Liberal; defeated, 1872, 1874, 1878; appointed a Member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, February, 1879; resigned, May, 1882, to re-enter federal politics; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1882, 1887, 1891, for Inverness, as a Liberal Conservative; defeated, 1896, 1900; record of death not found.

CAMERON, John Charles Alexander, M.P., born at Morrisburg, Ont., Nov. 29, 1891; son of Hugh Cameron and Mary Martha Rose; married Eileen Cook, July 3, 1924; attended Morris-

burg public and high schools, Queen's University (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; served overseas during World War I with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; called to the Ontario bar, 1920 (K.C. 1935); practised law at Belleville, Ont., 1920-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Hastings South, Ont.; appointed Judge of the County Court of Hastings County, Feb. 12, 1940; Deputy Judge, Exchequer Court of Canada, Apr. 26, 1945; Puisne Judge of the Exchequer Court, Sept. 4, 1946; appointed Chairman, Court Martial Appeal Board for Canada at its inception, Feb. 7, 1951; appointed President of the Court Martial Appeal Board, June 4, 1959; Liberal.

CAMERON, John Hillyard, M.P., born at Blandecques, France, Apr. 14, 1817; son of Angus Cameron; married, first, Elizabeth Boulton, 1843, second, Ellen Mallett, 1849; came to Canada with his father, 1825; attended Upper Canada College; studied law; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1838 and to the Quebec bar, 1869 (Q.C. 1846); was reporter to the Court of Queen's Bench of Upper Canada, 1843-1846; published *A Digest of Cases Determined in the Upper Canada Court of Queen's Bench* (Toronto, 1840) and *The Rules of Court and Statutes Relating to Practice and Pleading in the Court of Queen's Bench, U.C.* (Toronto, 1844); was appointed a Commissioner for the Revision of the Statutes of Upper Canada, July 25, 1840, and a Commissioner for the Consolidation of the Statutes of Upper Canada, Feb. 7, 1856; resigned this position, Jan. 26, 1857; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Aug. 17, 1846, for Cornwall; re-elected, 1848 (also a candidate for Kent, but defeated); was not a candidate, 1851; re-elected, 1854, for Toronto City; was not a candidate, 1857; a candidate at a by-election, August, 1858, for Toronto City, but defeated; re-elected, 1861, 1863, for Peel and sat until Confedera-

tion; Member of the Executive Council of the Province of Canada, May 22, 1847—Mar. 10, 1848; Solicitor General for Upper Canada, Aug. 17, 1846—Mar. 10, 1848; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Peel, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, for Cardwell, Ont.; acted as Chairman of the parliamentary committee appointed to investigate the "Pacific Scandal", 1873; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 14, 1876, at Toronto, Ont.

CAMERON, Malcolm, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada, Apr. 25, 1808; son of Angus Cameron and Euphemia McGregor; married Christina McGregor, Apr. 29, 1833; received very little formal education; moved to Lanark County, Upper Canada as a boy; worked as a labourer and clerk; became a prominent lumber merchant; began lumbering at Sarnia, 1833 and established the settlement there; founded the *Bathurst Courier* at Perth, Upper Canada, 1834; was an early railway promoter; President, Ontario Central Railway; director, Ontario and Quebec Railway, Marmora Iron Works Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, 1836, for Lanark, and sat until the Union; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1841, 1844, for Lanark; elected, 1848, for Kent, 1851, for Huron; defeated, 1854, for both Huron and Lambton; elected, 1858, for Lambton; resigned, Sept. 21, 1860; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, September, 1860, for St. Clair Division; resigned, Apr. 25, 1863; Inspector of Revenue for the Province of Canada, January, 1842—March, 1843; Member of the Executive Council of the Province of Canada, Mar. 11, 1848—Feb. 1, 1850, Oct. 28, 1851—Sept. 10, 1854; Assistant Commissioner of Public works, Mar 11, 1848—Feb. 1, 1850; President of the Executive Council, Oct. 28, 1851—Aug. 16, 1853; Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 10, 1852—Aug. 16, 1853; Postmaster General and Member

of the Board of Railway Commissioners, Aug. 17, 1853—Sept. 10, 1854; Government Director of the Grand Trunk Railway, Nov. 11, 1852—Sept. 10, 1854; appointed Queen's Printer, Apr. 20, 1863; retained this position after Confederation, but resigned, Sept. 30, 1869; a candidate at a federal by-election, July 12, 1869, for Renfrew South, Ont., but defeated; again defeated at the federal general election, 1872, for Russell, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Ontario South, Ont.; began his political career as a radical Reformer; was a founder and leader of the Clear Grit movement, 1851-1854, but became an Independent Member, 1857-1860; sat in the Commons as a Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 6, 1876, at Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm Colin, M.P., born at Perth, Upper Canada, Apr. 12, 1832; adopted son of Malcolm Cameron (M.P.) and Christina McGregor; married Jessie McLean, May, 1855; attended Knox College, Toronto; planned to enter the Presbyterian ministry but decided to study law; called to the bar, 1860 (Q.C. 1876); practised law at Goderich, Ont.; Councillor, town of Goderich, 1856-1868, and Reeve for 1 year, Mayor for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, 1874, for Huron South, Ont.; his election declared void, Feb. 11, 1875; re-elected, 1878; re-elected, 1882, for Huron West, Ont.; defeated, 1887; re-elected, 1891; again unseated, Dec. 26, 1891, and defeated at a by-election, Feb. 23, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 14, 1896, and at the general election, 1896; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, June 7, 1898; Liberal; died, in office, Sept. 26, 1898, at Regina, Sask.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Sir Alexander, Senator (Ontario), born at Hedon, Yorks, England, Mar. 9, 1822; son of James Campbell; married Georgina Frederica

Locke, 1855; came to Canada, 1823; attended St-Hyacinthe College and Kingston (Ont.) Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1843 (Q.C. 1856); practised law at Kingston (originally with (Sir) John A. Macdonald); elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Cataraqui Division; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Apr. 30, 1864, and sat until Confederation; Speaker of the Legislative Council, February, 1863—May, 1863; Member of the Executive Council, Mar. 30, 1864—June 29, 1864, and July 31, 1865—Aug. 6, 1865, and Dec. 22, 1865—Jan. 2, 1866; Commissioner of Crown Lands, Mar. 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; a delegate to the Quebec Conference, 1864; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned from the Senate, Feb. 7, 1887; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Postmaster General, July 1, 1867—June 30, 1873; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, July 1, 1873—Nov. 6, 1873; Receiver-General Nov. 8, 1878—May 19, 1879; Postmaster General, May 20, 1879—Jan. 15, 1880; Minister of Militia and Defence, Jan. 16, 1880—Nov. 7, 1880; Postmaster General, Nov. 8, 1880—May 19, 1881; Minister of Justice, May 20, 1881—Sept. 24, 1885; Postmaster General, Sept. 25, 1885—Jan. 26, 1887; Canadian Delegate to the Imperial Conference, London, 1887; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, June 1, 1887; created K.C.M.G., May 24, 1879; Conservative; died, in office, May 24, 1892, at Toronto, Ont.

CAMPBELL, Alexander Maxwell, M.P., born at Montreal, Aug. 7, 1888; son of Alexander Stewart Campbell and Florence Harding; married Charlotte Graham, Nov. 21, 1912; attended Westmount Academy and Bringham Grammar School; moved to Neilburg, Sask., and became a farmer and contractor; Business Manager, Campbell Power Co., Neilburg; a C.C.F. candidate at a Saskatchewan provincial by-election, June

26, 1941, for The Battlefords, but defeated; a Federal Farmer's Party candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for South Battleford, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for The Battlefords, Sask.; defeated, 1949; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Howard, Canada West, Apr. 27, 1845; son of Neil Campbell and Flora Johnson; married Mirretta Burk, Feb. 8, 1871; became a miller at Chatham, Ont.; moved to Toronto, 1892; was President, Campbell Milling Co., Equity Fire Insurance Co., Central Railway Co. of Canada; was a member, Kent County (Ont.) Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Kent, Ont.; unseated, Nov. 17, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, May 2, 1888, 1891, 1896, for Kent; defeated, 1900, for York West, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for York West, and 1904, for York Centre, Ont.; called to the Senate, Nov. 22, 1907; Liberal; died Jan. 15, 1913, at Toronto, Ont.

CAMPBELL, Charles James, M.P., born on the Isle of Skye, Scotland, Nov. 6, 1819; son of John Campbell and Isabella McRae; married Eliza Jane Ingraham, January, 1843; emigrated to Baddeck, N.S., 1830; became a prominent merchant, mine owner and ship builder; was proprietor, New Campbell Coal Mines; Lieutenant, Captain and Lt.-Col., 1st Regiment Victoria (N.S.) Militia, 1840-1869; Coroner for Cape Breton, 1847-1857; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1855, for Victoria County; defeated, 1859; re-elected at a by-election, December, 1860, but his election declared void and he was unseated, Mar. 27, 1861; re-elected, 1863; supported Confederation; defeated, 1867; re-elected, 1871; resigned, December, 1873; Member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, Feb. 25, 1857—Feb. 7, 1860; Member of the Legislative Council, May 2, 1873—

December, 1874; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 20, 1873, for Victoria, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Victoria; unseated by decision of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Feb. 28, 1875, but re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 21, 1876; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; again a candidate at a by-election, Oct. 22, 1888, but defeated; Conservative; died, Apr. 17, 1906, at North Sydney, N.S.

CAMPBELL, Colin Alexander, M.P., born at Shedden, Ont., Jan. 17, 1901; son of Archibald Campbell and Flora McCallum; married Vera Smith, May 25, 1923; attended public school at Lawrence Station, Ont., Dutton (Ont.) High School and Queen's University; became a mining engineer; political organizer for Mitchell F. Hepburn in Elgin County, Ont., at the Ontario general elections, 1926, 1930; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1934, for Addington, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 24, 1934, for Frontenac-Addington, Ont.; re-elected, 1935; resigned, Aug. 3, 1937; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1937, for Addington, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Nov. 23, 1937, for Sault Ste. Marie; Ontario Minister of Public Works, Oct. 12, 1937—Jan. 22, 1941; served in the Royal Canadian Engineers in World War II, 1939-1945 and rose to the rank of Brigadier; mentioned in despatches; O.B.E., 1943, D.S.O., 1945; defeated at the Ontario general election, 1943; Liberal.

CAMPBELL, Ernest John, M.P., born in Chatham Township, Ont., Sept. 23, 1903; son of Joseph Campbell; married Elaine Botting, July 4, 1934; attended school at Wallaceburg, Ont.; became a

farmer at Wallaceburg; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for Lambton-Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CAMPBELL, Glenlyon, M.P., born at Fort Pelly, Rupert's Land, (now Sask.), Oct. 23, 1863; son of Robert Campbell and Elleonora Stirling; married Harriet Burns, Apr. 1, 1886; attended Glasgow Academy and Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; became a rancher and trapper at Gilbert Plains, Man.; served as Captain, Boulton's Mounted Infantry, during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the Manitoba general elections, 1892, 1896, for Gilbert Plains, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1903, 1907, for Gilbert Plains; resigned, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Dauphin, Man.; defeated, 1911; served overseas, World War I, as Lt.-Col., 107th Battalion; Conservative; died, on active service in France, Oct. 22, 1917.

CAMPBELL, Gordon Peter, Senator (Ontario), born at Ridgetown, Ont., Oct. 3, 1898; son of Peter R. Campbell and Christina Gillies; married Mary Middleton Garrow, Oct. 12, 1927; attended Ridgetown Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1923 (K.C. 1938); practised law at Toronto; was director, Crown Trust Co., Confederation Life Association, Massey Harris Co. Ltd., John Inglis Co. Ltd., English Electric Co. of Canada Ltd., Toronto Elevators Ltd., Federal Commerce and Navigation Co., Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canadair Ltd., Odeon Theatres (Canada) Ltd., and numerous other companies; called to the Senate, Feb. 19, 1943; Liberal; died, Jan. 16, 1964, at Toronto, Ont.

CAMPBELL, Grant, M.P., born at Cornwall, Ont., Aug. 26, 1922; son of James Ellis Campbell and Flora Grant; married Priscilla Wanklyn, Feb. 15, 1955; attended public and high schools at Cornwall, University of New Bruns-

wick (B.A.) and University of British Columbia (LL.B.); served with the Black Watch Regiment and the Royal Canadian Engineers in World War II; practised law at Cornwall; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Stormont, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Stormont; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CAMPBELL, John, M.P., born at Weymouth, N.S., July 16, 1849; son of Colin Campbell; married Emma Harriet Mundy, July 13, 1871; attended school at Weymouth and Abbey Park Institution, St. Andrews, Scotland; pursued a business career in London, England, 1871-1882; returned to Nova Scotia, and became a merchant at Weymouth; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Digby, N.S.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 26, 1887, at Ottawa, Ont.

CAMPBELL, John Archibald, M.P., born at Clinton, Ont., Apr. 19, 1872; son of John M. Campbell and Mary McLagan; married Elsie H. Thompson, Feb. 12, 1919; moved to Winnipeg, 1881; attended public school at Winnipeg and Manitoba College (B.A.); became a school teacher; Principal, Boissevain (Man.) School, 1891-1896; studied law; called to the Manitoba bar, 1900 (K.C. 1929); practised law at Dauphin, Man.; member, Town Council and School Board of Dauphin; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1907, for Dauphin, but was not a candidate, 1910; appointed Commissioner of Northern Manitoba at The Pas, May 1, 1916; resigned to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Nelson, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; again appointed Commissioner of Northern Manitoba, 1921 and served until 1924;

returned to the practice of law at The Pas; Unionist-Liberal; died, Nov. 26, 1963, at Brandon, Man.

CAMPBELL, Milton Neil, M.P., born at Greenvale, P.E.I., Jan. 21, 1881; son of Ewen Campbell and Isabella Johnson; married Hazel May Dixon, June 2, 1908; attended public school and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; worked as a telegraph operator and station agent for the Canadian Northern Railway, 1902-1909; began farming at Pelly, Sask., 1909; Councillor of Pelly, 1912-1920; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for MacKenzie, Sask.; resigned to serve as Vice Chairman, Tariff Board of Canada, Feb. 6, 1933—Feb. 5, 1943; author, *Reminiscences of Pioneer Days in the West* (Hamilton, 1960); Progressive; died, Nov. 11, 1965, at London, Ont.

CAMPBELL, Robert, M.P., born at Glenurquhart, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1818; son of Dugald Campbell and Isabella McLaren; married Elizabeth Lothian, Jan. 16, 1845; came to Canada with his parents in 1820; settled at Lochiel, Glengarry County, Upper Canada; became a lumberman in early life; was for many years manager of a lumber business on the Bonnechere River, near Eganville, Ont.; became senior partner of his own lumber firm, Robert Campbell and Son, Eganville; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Renfrew South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, 1887, for Renfrew South; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 14, 1887, at Eganville, Ont.

CAMPBELL, Stewart, M.P., born in Jamaica, May 5, 1812; son of John Campbell; married Georgina MacKintosh, 1837; attended school in England; studied law at Halifax; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1835 (Q.C. 1860); practised at Guysborough, N.S.; was Lt.-Col., Guysborough Reserve Militia; was Coroner of Guysborough County; elect-

ed to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1851, 1855, 1859, 1863, for Guysborough; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Mar. 31, 1854—Jan. 31, 1861; Commissioner for the Consolidation of the Statutes of Nova Scotia, 1863-1865; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, for Guysborough, N.S.; defeated, 1874; appointed County Court Judge, District Number 6, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1876 and served until his death; an Anti-Confederate Liberal prior to Confederation; became a Liberal Conservative after Confederation; died, Feb. 20, 1885, at Guysborough, N.S.

CAMPEAU, Charles-Édouard, M.P., born, Apr. 24, 1916; son of J.-T.-N. Campeau and Evelyn Lavigne-Poudret; married Marie Lelanti, Sept. 7, 1939; attended Collège Ste-Marie and École Polytechnique, Montreal and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.A.Sc., P.Eng.); became an engineer and town planning consultant in Montreal; Co-Secretary, Special Commission on Traffic and Transportation Problems, Montreal, 1948; also served on a Commission on Metropolitan Problems in the Montreal Region, 1950; Director of Planning for the city of Montreal, 1955-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for St-Jacques, Montreal; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CAMPNEY, Hon. Ralph Osborne, M.P., born at Picton, Ont., June 6, 1894; son of Frank B. Campney and Mary Emily Cronk; married Vera Wilhelmmina Farnsworth, Nov. 25, 1925; attended Picton Collegiate, Queen's University (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; served overseas in the Canadian Medical Corps, the 19th Infantry Battalion and the Royal Flying Corps, 1915-1919; called to the bar of Ontario, 1924, and to the bar of British Columbia, 1929 (K.C. 1940); Secretary to the Canadian

Delegation to the League of Nations Assembly, 1924; Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. L. M. King, 1924-1926; Private Secretary to Hon. James Malcolm, Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1926-1929; practised law at Vancouver, B.C.; Chairman, National Harbours Board, from its inception, Sept. 10, 1936 to Mar. 31, 1940; a candidate at a federal by-election, June 8, 1948, for Vancouver Centre, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, for Vancouver Centre; defeated, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Jan. 24, 1951—Oct. 14, 1952; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 15, 1952; Solicitor General, Oct. 15, 1952—Jan. 11, 1954; Associate Minister of National Defence, Feb. 12, 1953—June 30, 1954; Minister of National Defence, July 1, 1954—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

CANNON, Charles Arthur Dumoulin, M.P., born at Quebec City, Sept. 11, 1905; son of L. A. D. Cannon and Corinne Fitzpatrick; married Jeanne Larue, May 7, 1929; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); studied law and practised at Quebec City (K.C. 1942); served as Captain, Royal Rifles of Canada, 1942-1949; Vice President, Dominion Corset Co. and director of several other companies; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, 1957, for Iles-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q.; defeated, 1958; Chairman, Executive Committee, Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association Meetings, Paris, 1955, 1956; Liberal.

CANNON, Hon. Lucien, M.P., born at Arthabaska, P.Q., Jan. 16, 1887; son of Lawrence J. Cannon and Aurelie Dumoulin; married Edith Pacaud; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; studied law; practised at Quebec City (K.C. 1920) and became head of the firm of Cannon and Cannon; Senior Crown Prosecutor, District of Quebec, 1920; elected to the

Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, June 2, 1913, for Dorchester; re-elected, 1916; resigned to enter federal politics; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Charlevoix, P.Q., but defeated; again defeated at a by-election, Jan. 27, 1917, for Dorchester, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, and at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Portneuf, P.Q.; Solicitor General, Sept. 5, 1925—June 28, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; again Solicitor General, Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; appointed Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1936; also appointed Judge of the Admiralty Exchequer Court of Quebec, Oct. 18, 1938; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 14, 1950, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CANTELON, Reginald, M.P., born at Indian Head, N.W.T., (now Sask.), Sept. 24, 1902; son of William Cantelon and Florence Estelle Skinner; married Elma Vivienne Baldwin, Aug. 13, 1929; attended school at Indian Head, Regina and Saskatoon, University of Saskatchewan (B.A.) and University of Manitoba (B.Ec.); became a school teacher; was Principal, combined public and high schools, at Unity, Sask.; joined the Battleford (Sask.) Light Infantry Militia, October, 1939; on active service with the Prince Albert (Sask.) Volunteers, Apr. 4, 1940—Aug. 14, 1945 and retired with the rank of Major; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Kindersley, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for Kindersley; Progressive Conservative.

CANTIN, Jean-Charles, M.P., born at Quebec City, Feb. 17, 1918; son of Charles Cantin and Blanche Drolet; married Marie-Paule Livernois, May 29, 1943; attended Collège des Jésuites and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); became a lawyer at Cap-Rouge, P.Q.; director, Quebec Bridge Realty Ltd., Entreprises

du Parc Ste-Foy Ltée, Quebec Bridge Shopping Centre; Mayor of Cap Rouge, 1952-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Quebec South, P.Q.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Transport, May 14, 1963—July 15, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Justice, July 16, 1965—Jan. 8, 1966; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

CANTLEY, Thomas, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at New Glasgow, N.S., Apr. 19, 1857; son of Charles Cantley and Catherine Fraser; married Marion Fraser, Apr. 18, 1883; attended New Glasgow Public School; became a steel manufacturer at New Glasgow; was director, East Exporters Ltd., Brandram-Henderson Co. Ltd., Canadian National Railways; Member, Canadian Shell Commission, 1914; Chairman, Munition Resources Commission of Canada, 1915; served overseas with the B.E.F., 1915-1916 with the rank of Colonel; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Pictou, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Pictou; re-elected, 1926, 1930; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 24, 1945, at New Glasgow, N.S.

CAOUCETTE, David-Réal, M.P., born at Amos, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1917; son of Samuel Caouette and Marie Cloutier; married Suzanne Curé, Sept. 30, 1937; attended school at Amos and Limbour, P.Q. and Sacred Heart Commercial College, Victoriaville, P.Q.; became a businessman and automobile dealer at Rouyn, P.Q.; President, Garage Joyal, Ltée, Réal Caouette Enrg.; a Social Credit candidate at the Quebec general election, 1944, for Abitibi West, but defeated; again defeated as a Liberal candidate at the provincial election, 1956, for Abitibi East; a Social Credit

candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Pontiac, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 16, 1946, for Pontiac; a candidate at the federal elections, 1949, 1957, 1958, for Villeneuve, P.Q., but defeated; chosen Associate Leader of the Social Credit Party at a National Convention, July 4-6, 1961 at Ottawa; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Villeneuve, P.Q.; withdrew from the national Social Credit Party and became Leader of Le Ralliement des Créditistes, Oct. 21, 1963.

CARBONNEAU, Onésiphore, M.P., born at Berthier-en-Bas, Canada East, June 17, 1852; son of J.-O. Carboneau and Solange Dion; married Adèle Turgeon, Jan. 7, 1874; attended school at Berthier-en-Bas; became a merchant at Berthier-en-Bas; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 14, 1902, for L'Islet, P.Q.; defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, Feb. 25, 1932, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CARDIFF, Lewis Elston, M.P., born at Brussels, Ont., Jan. 22, 1889; married Ada May Morrison, June 22, 1910; attended Brussels High School; became a farmer near Brussels; was Councillor of Morris Township, Ont., for 4 years; Reeve of Morris Township, 1932-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Huron North, Ont., and 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, for Huron, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Health and Welfare, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CARDIN, Hon. Louis-Joseph-Lucien, M.P., born at Providence, Rhode Island, Mar. 1, 1919; son of Joseph-Octave Cardin and Eldora Page; married Mar-

celle Petitclerc, June 4, 1950; came to Canada, 1931; attended Loyola College and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1950; served with the Royal Canadian Navy, 1941-1945; worked for two years in his father's foundry before entering law school; practised law at Sorel, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 6, 1952, for Richelieu-Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; resigned, Apr. 3, 1967; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Associate Minister of National Defence, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 14, 1965; Minister of Public Works, Feb. 15, 1965—July 6, 1965; Minister of Justice, July 7, 1965—Apr. 3, 1967; Liberal.

CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur, M.P., born at Sorel, P.Q., June 28, 1879; son of Joseph Cardin and Virginia Feron; married Rosa Casavant, Aug. 23, 1909; was privately tutored and attended Sorel Commercial College and Laval University (LL.L.); became a lawyer and practised at Sorel; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Richelieu, P.Q.; unseated, Apr. 29, 1912, but re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1912; re-elected, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, and at by-elections, on assuming office, Feb. 27, 1924 and Nov. 2, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 30, 1924; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Jan. 30, 1924—June 28, 1926, Sept. 25, 1926—June 13, 1930; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 23, 1935—May 12, 1942; Minister of Transport, July 8, 1940—May 12, 1942; Liberal; died, Oct. 20, 1946, at Sorel, P.Q.

CARGILL, Henry, M.P., born in Nasagaweya Township, Upper Canada, 1838; son of David and Ann Cargill; married Margaret Davidson, Mar. 13, 1864; attended Halton County (Ont.) public schools and Queen's University;

entered the lumber business, 1861; moved to Guelph, Ont., 1878, and to Greenock Township, Bruce County, Ont., 1879; became a lumber manufacturer, general merchant and farmer at the town of Cargill (named in his honour) in Greenock Township; was Reeve of Greenock; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Bruce East, Ont.; resigned as he was already holding a Crown appointment (Postmaster of Cargill); resigned as Postmaster and was re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 2, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892, and in 1896 and 1900; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 1, 1903, at Ottawa, Ont.

CARIGNAN, Onésime, M.P., born at Champlain, Lower Canada, Oct. 16, 1839; son of Pierre Carignan and Josephine Turcotte; married Aglaé Le Bel; attended the local parish school; became a wholesale and retail grocer at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; a founder and president of the Benevolent Society of l'Union St-Joseph; Alderman of Trois-Rivières, 1876-1888; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Champlain, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Sept. 20, 1897, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

CARLING, Hon. Sir John, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at London, Upper Canada, Jan. 23, 1828; son of Thomas Carling; married Hannah Dalton, 1849; attended London Common School; became a brewer at London, Ont.; was President, Carling Brewing and Malting Co., director, Great Western Railway, London-Huron-Bruce Railway, London-Port Stanley Railway; Alderman of London, 1854-1858; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for London; re-elected, 1861, at a by-election, after accepting office, Apr. 7, 1862 and 1863; Member of the Executive Council and

Receiver-General, Mar. 27, 1862—May 23, 1862; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for London; re-elected, 1871; resigned, 1872; Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, July, 1867—December, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for London, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, May 23, 1882; Postmaster General, May 23, 1882—Sept. 24, 1885; Minister of Agriculture, Sept. 25, 1885—Dec. 4, 1892; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 12, 1894; called to the Senate, Apr. 27, 1891; resigned from the Senate, Feb. 17, 1892; recalled to the Senate, Apr. 23, 1896; created K.C.M.G., June 30, 1893; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 6, 1911, at London, Ont.

CARMICHAEL, Archibald, M.P., born at Smithdale, Ont., Jan. 4, 1882; son of Donald Carmichael and Catherine Morrison; married, first, Mary Magdalene Hahn, Mar. 1, 1906, second, Lorina Anger, Feb. 2, 1916; attended Collingwood (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Bradford (Ont.) Model School and Regina (Sask.) Normal School; worked for a number of rural telephone companies; was a Christian and Missionary Alliance minister for several years; became a school teacher at Kindersley, Sask.; Secretary-Treasurer, Rural Municipality of Kindersley No. 290, 1910-1922; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Kindersley, Sask.; defeated, 1935; Progressive; died, Aug. 30, 1959, at Calgary, Alta.

CARMICHAEL, James Williams, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at New Glasgow, N.S., Dec. 16, 1819; son of James Carmichael and Christina McKenzie; married Maria McColl, June, 1851; attended Pictou Academy; became a shipowner at Pictou, N.S.; was President, J. W. Carmichael and Co.;

elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Pictou, N.S.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878, 1882, 1896; called to the Senate, Dec. 31, 1898; resigned from the Senate, Apr. 24, 1903; Liberal (anti-Confederate); died, May 1, 1903, at New Glasgow, N.S.

CARNEY, Michael, M.P., born at Waterford, Ireland, May 11, 1839, son of Edmund and Margaret Carney; married Sarah Richardson, Aug. 25, 1873; came to Halifax and established a mercantile business, trading with the West Indies; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Halifax; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Feb. 2, 1919, at Halifax, N.S.

CARON, Alexis, M.P., born at Hull, P.Q., Mar. 8, 1899; son of Damien Caron and Élise Trudel; married Germaine Thibeault, Sept. 10, 1924; attended Collège Notre-Dame, Hull and University of Ottawa; became an insurance broker at Hull; founder, Red Cross Society of Hull; co-founder, Hull Junior Chamber of Commerce; Mayor of Hull, 1953-1955; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1935, for Hull; defeated, 1936; re-elected, 1939; defeated, 1944, 1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; for Hull, P.Q.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, May 14, 1963—Feb. 19, 1964; Parliamentary Secretary to the Postmaster General, Feb. 20, 1964—Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal, died, Aug. 31, 1966, at Ottawa, Ont.

CARON, Georges, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, Lower Canada, Mar. 4, 1823, son of Gabriel Caron and Marie-Thérèse Béland; married, first, Marie-Aurélien Mayrand, Aug. 31, 1847, second, Marie-Philomène Fleury, May 21, 1860; attended Collège de Nicolet; became a merchant at St-Léon, P.Q.;

was Lt-Col., Maskinongé Reserve Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1858, for Maskinongé; re-elected, 1861; defeated, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; defeated, 1872, 1874; Conservative; died, May 14, 1902, at St-Léon, P.Q.

CARON, Jean-Baptiste-Thomas, M.P., born at Garneau, P.Q., Nov. 16, 1869; son of Magloire Caron and Honorine Déchêne; never married; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud, P.Q., Laval University (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Ottawa; sessional clerk of the House of Commons, 1896; Licence Commissioner of Ottawa, 1904-1905; served overseas as Captain, Royal 22nd Regiment, 1914-1918; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 23, 1907, for Ottawa, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for L'Islet, P.Q., but defeated; appointed a member of the administration committee of the Intercolonial Railway, Dec. 22, 1910; appointed Judge of the Provisional Judicial District of Cochrane, Ont., Mar. 29, 1923; resigned, Sept. 28, 1939; Liberal; died, Aug. 7, 1944, at Ottawa, Ont.

CARON, Hon. Sir Joseph-Philippe-René-Adolphe, M.P., born at Quebec City, Dec. 24, 1843; son of (Hon.) René-Édouard Caron and Joséphine De Blois; married Alice Baby, June 25, 1867; attended Séminaire de Québec, Laval University and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1865 (Q.C. 1879); practised law at Quebec City and later at Ottawa; was director, Stadacona Bank, North Star Mining and Development Co., Transcontinental Exploration Syndicate; was Vice President, Literary and Historical Society of Quebec; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Bellechasse, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election,

Mar. 28, 1873, for Quebec County, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887 and at a by-election, Nov. 7, 1880, for Quebec County; re-elected, 1891, for Rimouski, P.Q. and 1896, for Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice, P.Q.; a candidate, 1900, for Maskinongé, P.Q., but defeated; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 8, 1880; Minister of Militia and Defence, Nov. 8, 1880—Jan. 24, 1892; Postmaster General, Jan. 25, 1892—Apr. 30, 1896; created K.C.M.G., Aug. 25, 1884; Conservative; died, Apr. 20, 1908, at Montreal, P.Q.

CARON, Pierre, M.P., born at Hull, P.Q., Aug. 31, 1936; son of Alexis Caron (M.P.) and Germaine Thibeault; married Claudette Laforte, Sept. 3, 1962; attended school in Hull and University of Ottawa; became an insurance broker in Hull; President, Alexis Caron Ltd., Caron and Allard Inc.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1967, for Hull, P.Q.; Liberal.

CARPENTER, Franklin Metcalfe, M.P., born at Saltfleet, Canada West, July 23, 1847; son of Gershom Carpenter; married Catherine H. Gardner, Nov. 24, 1880; attended primary school; became a farmer at Stoney Creek, Ont.; served as Captain and Major, 77th Wentworth Battalion, Volunteer Militia, 1872-1897; Councillor of Saltfleet Township, 1872-1874, Reeve, 1874-1883; Warden of Wentworth County, 1876; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879, for Wentworth South, but unseated on a recount; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Wentworth South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, 1891, for Wentworth South; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Sept. 25, 1907, at Fruitland, Ont.

CARRALL, Robert William Weir, Senator (British Columbia), born at Carrall's Grove, Upper Canada, 1839;

son of James Carrall; married Mrs. E.A. Macdonald Gordon, 1879; attended Trinity College, Toronto, and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Victoria, Vancouver Island, 1862-1864, and at Barkerville, B.C.; elected to the Legislative Council of British Columbia, 1868, for Cariboo; re-elected, 1870; was not a candidate, 1871; Member of the Executive Council, 1870-1871; Delegate to Ottawa, 1871, to arrange the terms of the Union with Canada; called to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1871; Conservative; died, Sept. 19, 1879, near Woodstock, Ont.

CARRICK, Donald, M.P., born at Port Arthur, Ont., Sept. 18, 1906; son of John James Carrick (M.P.) and Mary June Day; married Elizabeth Frazee Bunker, June 1, 1934; attended North Ward Public School, Port Arthur, St. Andrew's College, Newmarket, Ont., University of Toronto (B.A.), Harvard University (LL.B.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1934; practised law at Toronto; served with the Canadian Army overseas, July, 1940-September, 1945, and attained the rank of Lt.-Col.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1954, for Trinity, Toronto; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Liberal.

CARRICK, John James, M.P., born at Terre Haute, Indiana, Sept. 17, 1873; son of John Alfred Carrick and Emelin Harvey; married Mary June Day, Dec. 20, 1899; came to Canada, 1881; attended Kincardine (Ont.) Public School and University of Toronto (B.A.); became a real estate broker at Port Arthur, Ont.; was President, Carrick Ltd. of Port Arthur and Montreal, also President, H.E. Ledoux Co. Ltd., Great West Coal Co. Ltd.; Alderman of Port Arthur, 1907, Mayor, 1908; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at the provincial election, 1908, for Port Arthur; was not a candidate, 1911; elected to the House

of Commons, 1911, for Thunder Bay and Rainy River, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; appointed a Special Service Officer with the rank of Lt.-Col., January, 1915 and served as liaison officer for Col. the Hon. Sam Hughes; Conservative; died, May 11, 1966, at Mexico City, Mexico.

CARRIER, Louis-Auguste, M.P., born at Lévis, Canada East, May 24, 1858; son of Antoine Carrier and Helen Caroline Sheppard; married Angéline Hamel, Oct. 6, 1892; attended Collège Lévis, High School of Quebec and Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) College (B.A.); entered his father's firm, A. Carrier et Fils, wholesale merchants, Lévis, 1879 and personally administered the business after 1900; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 6, 1905, for Lévis, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, Mar. 10, 1928, at Ottawa, Ont.

CARROLL, Hon. Henry George, M.P., born at Kamouraska, Canada East, Jan. 31, 1866; son of Michael Burke Carroll and Marguerite Campbell; married Amazélie Boulanger, June 1, 1891; attended college at Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1889 (K.C. 1902); practised law at Rivière-du-Loup and at Fraserville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, 1896, 1900, and at a by-election, Feb. 28, 1902, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; Solicitor General, Feb. 10, 1902—Jan. 28, 1904; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 29, 1904, and Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Dec. 24, 1908; served as Chairman of a Royal Commission appointed to investigate the liquor traffic in Quebec, June, 1912; Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, Apr. 2, 1929—Apr. 23, 1934; Liberal; died, Aug. 20, 1939, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CARROLL, William, M.P., born at Margaree Forks, N.S., June 11, 1877; son of John Carroll and Ellen Tomkins; married Helen Curry, Sept. 14, 1906; attended St. Francis Xavier University (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1905; practised at Glace Bay, N.S., 1905-1912; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general elections, 1911, 1920, for Cape Breton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Cape Breton South, N.S.; enlisted as a Private, C.E.F., Mar. 4, 1916; was promoted to Sergeant, Apr. 1, 1916, and to Lieutenant July 21, 1916; served overseas; defeated in the general election, 1917, but re-elected, 1921; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Oct. 28, 1925; also appointed Admiralty Court Judge, Apr. 23, 1937; Chairman, Royal Commission on Mining in Nova Scotia, 1936-1937; retired from the bench, May 14, 1949; again elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Inverness-Richmond, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal; died, Aug. 25, 1964, at Halifax, N.S.

CARRUTHERS, John, M.P., born near Hamilton, Canada West, Oct. 25, 1863; son of J. Carruthers and M. Murdoch; married Clara M. Gibson, July 4, 1888; attended London (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto (M.D.); moved to Little Current, Manitoulin Island, Ont., 1889; practised medicine and operated a drug store at Little Current; was Mayor of Little Current for several years; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1908, for Manitoulin, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Algoma East, Ont.; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, Dec. 25, 1949, at Little Current, Ont.

CARSCALLEN, Alexander Augustus Williamson, M.P., born in North Fredericksburg Township, Canada West, Oct. 14, 1844; son of Edward Riggs Carscallen; married Marcia Pringle, Nov. 10, 1874; attended Napanee (Ont.) Academy and University of Nashville; became a private banker at Marmora, Ont.; was Councillor and Reeve of North Fredericksburg Township; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 30, 1892, for Hastings North, Ont.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Feb. 13, 1907, at Belleville, Ont.

CARTER, Chesley William, M.P., Senator (Newfoundland), born at Pass Island, Nfld., July 29, 1902; son of W. P. Carter and Sarah Rose; married Elsie Olga Welber, Nov. 24, 1934; attended the Anglican School, Pass Island, Bishop Field College, St. John's, Memorial University, Dalhousie University and King's University, Windsor, N.S. (B.Sc.); served overseas with the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1917-1919; attended high school after demobilization; taught school in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia; Supervising Inspector of Schools, Newfoundland, 1935-1940; again served overseas with the Canadian Army, 1941-1946 and attained the rank of Major; Director of the Division of Adult Education and Audio Visual Aids, Department of Education, Newfoundland, 1946-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Burin-Burgeo, Nfld.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, May 14, 1963—Sept. 8, 1965; called to the Senate, July 8, 1966; Liberal.

CARTER, Edward, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada, Mar. 1, 1822; son of George Carter; married a Miss Kerr; attended school at Trois-Rivières and Nicolet College; studied law; called to the bar, 1845 (Q.C. 1862); practised

law at Montreal; Clerk of the Crown and Associate Clerk of the Peace, district of Montreal, 1862-1866; author, *A Treatise on Summary Convictions and Orders by Justices of the Peace* (1856); became Professor of Criminal Law at McGill University; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Quebec Centre; a candidate at the provincial election, 1871, for Châteauguay, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 17, 1871, for Brome, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, Sept. 27, 1883, at Montreal, P.Q.

CARTIER, Hon. Sir George-Étienne, M.P., born at St-Antoine, Lower Canada, Sept. 6, 1814; son of Jacques Cartier and Marguerite Paradis; married Hortense Fabre, 1846; attended Collège de St-Sulpice, Montreal; studied law; called to the bar, 1835 (Q.C. 1854); practised law at Montreal; fought on the rebel side at St-Denis and St-Charles in the Rebellion of 1837 and fled to the United States for a short time; was solicitor, Grand Trunk Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1848, for Verchères; re-elected, 1851, 1854, 1857; elected, 1861, 1863, for Montreal East and sat until Confederation; Government Director of the Grand Trunk Railway, Nov. 11, 1852—May 10, 1853; Member of the Executive Council, Jan. 27, 1855—July 29, 1858, Aug. 6, 1858—May 23, 1862, Mar. 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; Provincial Secretary, Jan. 27, 1855—May 23, 1856; Attorney General (East), May 24, 1856—July 29, 1858; Inspector General, Aug. 6, 1858; Premier and Attorney General (East), Aug. 7, 1858—May 23, 1862; Attorney-General (East), Mar. 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; Leader of the French-Canadian wing of the Liberal Conservative Party

from 1857 onward; a delegate to London, Oct., 1858—Nov., 1858, in support of Confederation and the Intercolonial Railway; attended the Charlottetown, Quebec and London conferences and was an important influence in bringing Quebec into Confederation; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Montreal East, and 1871, for Beauharnois; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Montreal East, P.Q.; defeated, 1872, for Montreal East, but elected for Provencher, Man.; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Minister of Militia and Defence, July 1, 1867—May 20, 1873; a delegate to London to negotiate the transfer of Rupert's Land to Canada, October, 1868—April 1869; created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, August, 1868; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, at London, England, May 20, 1873.

CARTWRIGHT, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard John, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Kingston, Upper Canada, Dec. 14, 1835; son of Robert David Cartwright and Harriet Dobbs; married Frances Lowe, 1859; attended Trinity College, Dublin; became a businessman and banker at Kingston, Ont.; was President, Commercial Bank of Midland District, Frontenac Loan and Investment Co.; author, *Memories of Confederation* (Ottawa, 1906) and *Reminiscences* (Toronto, 1912); elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Lennox-Addington and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lennox, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1878, for Huron Centre, Ont.; defeated, 1882, for Wellington Centre, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 27, 1883, for Huron South, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, for Oxford South, Ont., and 1891, 1896, 1900, for Oxford South; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Finance, Nov. 7,

1873—Oct. 16, 1878; Minister of Trade and Commerce, July 13, 1896—Oct. 9, 1911; called to the Senate, Sept. 30, 1904; created K.C.M.G., May 24, 1879, G.C.M.G., June 22, 1897; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Nov. 9, 1902; Conservative (to 1869), Liberal; died, Sept. 24, 1912, at Kingston, Ont.

CARVELL, Hon. Frank Broadstreet, M.P., born at Bloomfield, N.B., Aug. 14, 1862; son of A. Bishop Carvell and Margaret Lindsay; married Carrie B. Parks, July 28, 1887; attended public schools in New Brunswick and Boston University (LL.B.); practised law at Woodstock, N.B. (K.C. 1907); served for many years with the 10th "Woodstock" Field Artillery, Royal Canadian Artillery (Militia) as Captain and Major; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1899, for Carleton; resigned, October, 1900 and was a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Carleton, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Carleton, N.B., as a Liberal; re-elected, 1917, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B., as a Liberal Unionist; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 13, 1917; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 13, 1917—Aug. 1, 1919; appointed Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Aug. 2, 1919 and retained this position until his death, Aug. 9, 1924, at Woodstock, N.B.

CARVELL, Hon. Jedediah Slason, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Newcastle, N.B., Mar. 16, 1832; married Alice Caroline Hanford, June 1861; became a merchant at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Mayor of Charlottetown, 1877-1878; called to the Senate, Dec. 18, 1879; resigned from the Senate, July 3, 1889; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, July 12, 1889; Conservative; died, in office, Feb. 14, 1894, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

CASAUULT, Sir Louis-Napoléon, M.P., born at St-Thomas de Montmagny, Lower Canada, July 10, 1823; son of Louis Casault and Françoise Blais; married Elmire Jane Pangman, July 7, 1870; attended Séminaire de Québec; studied law; called to the bar, 1847 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Quebec City and became senior partner in the firm of Casault, Langlois, Angers and Colston; Professor of Commercial Law, Laval University, 1858-1891; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Montmagny; was not a candidate, 1857; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Bel-lechasse, P.Q.; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, May 27, 1870, and Chief Justice, Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 3, 1894; retired from the bench, Sept. 29, 1904; created a knight bachelor, June 25, 1894; Conservative; died, May 18, 1908, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CASE, Wilfrid Garfield, M.P., born in East Gwillimbury Township, Ont., Sept. 23, 1898; son of William Case and Elizabeth Janet Crandall; married Elda Anita Rowan; attended public and high school at Aurora, Ont., and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; served with the Royal Flying Corps, 1917-1919; was Secretary-Manager, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Co-op, Imperial, Sask., 1920-1922; became an insurance broker, first at Bradford, Ont., then at Owen Sound, Ont.; President, Owen Sound Board of Trade for 3 years, Alderman of Owen Sound, 1940-1941, Mayor, 1942-1944; President, Ontario Mayors and Reeves Assoc., 1943-1944; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Dufferin-Simcoe, Ont., as a Liberal, but defeated; again a candidate at the general election, 1940, for Grey North, Ont., as an Independent Liberal Progressive, and again defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1945, for Grey North (defeating Hon. A. G. L.

McNaughton) as a Progressive Conservative; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949, 1953; died, Sept. 22, 1959, at Toronto, Ont.

CASEY, George Elliott, M.P., born in Southwold Township, Canada West, Mar. 24, 1850; son of William Casey and Sarah Elliott; married Sarah Isabel-la Biggar, December, 1877; attended St. Thomas (Ont.) Grammar School and University of Toronto (B.A.); became a journalist and author at Fingal, Ont.; was Captain, 25th "Elgin" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry; served as President, Canadian Press Assoc.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872 (at age 22), for Elgin West, Ont., as a Liberal; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896; a candidate at the general election, 1900, as an Independent Liberal, but defeated; appointed to the staff of the Parliamentary Library, Ottawa, October, 1903; died, Nov. 30, 1903, at Ottawa, Ont.

CASGRAIN, Charles-Eusèbe, Senator (Ontario), born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Aug. 3, 1825; son of (Hon.) Charles-Eusèbe Casgrain and Anne-Elisabeth Baby; married, first, Charlotte Mary Chase, 1851, second, Mary Ann Dougal; attended Collège Ste-Anne, Quebec, and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Detroit, Michigan, 1851-1856, and at Windsor, Ont.; appointed Coroner of Essex County, 1857; was a member, Windsor Municipal Council, for 3 years; called to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1887; Conservative; died, Mar. 8, 1907, at Windsor, Ont.

CASGRAIN, Joseph-Philippe Baby, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Canada East, Mar. 1, 1856; son of Philippe Baby-Casgrain (M.P.) and Mathilde Perrault; married Ella Cook, May 27, 1885; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a civil engineer and land surveyor at Montreal; was director, Canada Steamship Co., Dominion Iron

and Steel Co., Eastern Car Co., Halifax Shipyards Ltd., National Tramways Ltd., Montreal Finance Co., Quebec Power Co.; President, North Montreal Land Co., and Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co.; author, *The Problems of Transportation in Canada* (1910); called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900; Liberal; died, Jan. 6, 1939, at Montreal, P.Q.

CASGRAIN, Philippe Baby, M.P., born at Quebec City, Dec. 30, 1826; son of (Hon.) Charles-Eusèbe Casgrain and Anne-Elisabeth Baby; married Mathilde Perrault, 1854; attended Collège de Ste-Anne; studied law; called to the bar, 1850 (Q.C. 1879); practised law at Quebec City; was deputy prothonotary of the Superior Court of Quebec, 1859-1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, for L'Islet, P.Q.; defeated, 1891; appointed Clerk of the Circuit and Revision Court of Quebec, 1891, and retained this position until his death; author of a number of historical and genealogical works including, *Letellier de St-Just et son temps* (Quebec, 1885), *Mémorial des familles Casgrain, Baby et Perrault* (Quebec, 1898), and *La Vie de Joseph-François Perrault* (Quebec, 1898); was President, Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 1898-1899 and 1906; Liberal; died, May 23, 1917, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CASGRAIN, Hon. Pierre-François, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 4, 1886; son of Pierre-François Casgrain and Marie-Hélène-Adèle Berthelot; married Marie-Thérèse Forget, Jan. 19, 1916; attended Collège Ste-Marie and Laval University (B.A., LL.M.); studied law; practised at Montreal (K.C. 1930); elected to the House of Commons, 1917, 1921, for Charlevoix-Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1930, 1935, 1940, for Charlevoix-Saguenay, P.Q.; Speaker of the House of Commons,

Feb. 6, 1936—May 10, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, May 2, 1940; Secretary of State of Canada, May 10, 1940—Dec. 14, 1941; appointed a Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Dec. 14, 1941 and retained this position until his death; Liberal; died, Aug. 2, 1950, at Westmount, P.Q.

CASGRAIN, Hon. Thomas Chase, M.P., born at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1852; son of (Senator) Charles-Eusèbe Casgrain and Charlotte Mary Chase; married, first, Marie-Louise Le Moine, May 14, 1878, second, Renée Masson, Feb. 16, 1915; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.M.); studied law; called to the Quebec bar, 1877 (Q.C. 1887); practised law at Quebec City, 1877-1897; was Professor of Law at Laval University, 1882; Crown Prosecutor, District of Quebec, 1882; moved his practice to Montreal, 1897; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1886, for Quebec County; was not a candidate, 1890, but was re-elected, 1892, for Montmorency; resigned to enter federal politics, May 23, 1896; Attorney General of Quebec, Dec. 21, 1891—May 11, 1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Montmorency, P.Q.; defeated, 1904; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 7, 1914, for Quebec County, P.Q.; served as first Chairman, Canadian Section, Joint High Commission, Nov. 10, 1911—Oct. 14, 1914; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 20, 1914; Postmaster General, Oct. 20, 1914—Dec. 29, 1916; Conservative; died, in office, Dec. 29, 1916, at Ottawa, Ont.

CASH, Edward, M.P., born at Markham, Canada West, Dec. 26, 1849; son of David Cash and Elizabeth Eckhardt; married Mary Simpson, Jan. 10, 1898; attended school at Markham and Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (M.D.); licensed to practise medicine, 1871; practised in the United States, 1871-

1896; was elected County Clerk and Clerk of the District Court, Rock County, Nebraska; opened a medical office at Yorkton, N.W.T. (now Sask.), 1897; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Mackenzie (Sask.); sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, May 31, 1922, at Montebello, U.S.A.

CASHIN, Richard Joseph, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., Jan. 4, 1937; son of Lawrence Cashin and Anna Hearn; married Rosann Earl, 1960; attended St. Bonaventure College, St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie University; studied law; practised at St. John's; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for St. John's West, Nfld.; election declared void due to irregularities in the service vote; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

CASSELMAN, Arza Clair, M.P., born in Williamsburg Township, Ont., Jan. 19, 1891; son of Michael and Almeda Casselman; married, first, Dorothy Chalmers, May 4, 1920, second, Elizabeth L. Mundle, Nov. 28, 1925, third, Jean Rowe, May 24, 1946; attended Morrisburg (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Prescott, Ont. (K.C. 1931); served overseas during World War I as a gunner in the 10th Canadian Siege Battalion; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Grenville, Ont.; resigned, December, 1921, to make way for Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, for Grenville-Dundas, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 11, 1958, at Toronto, Ont.

CASSELMAN, Cora Taylor, M.P., born at Tara, Ont., Oct. 18, 1888; daughter of Francis Miller Watt and Frances Elizabeth Noble; married Frederick Clayton Casselman (M.P.) July 12, 1916;

attended public school at Toronto, Barrie (Ont.) High School and Queen's University (B.A.); became a high school teacher; taught at Kingston, 1913-1919; served as a volunteer nurse during World War I; moved to Edmonton, Alta.; was Vice President, Canadian Federation of University Women, Hon. Secretary, Council of Social Agencies; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, made necessary by the death of her husband, June 2, 1941, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1945; was an adviser to the Canadian delegation to the meeting of the International Labour Organization, Philadelphia, 1944; a Canadian delegate to the United Nations Convention, San Francisco, 1945; Commissioner, representing Alberta, on the Federal District Commission, Ottawa, Nov. 12, 1948—Dec. 31, 1957; Liberal; died, Sept. 6, 1964.

CASSELMAN, Frederick Clayton, M.P., born at Helmsville, Montana, Oct. 2, 1885; son of Samuel Clayton Casselman and Albertina Hillborn; married Cora Taylor Watt (M.P.), July 12, 1916; came to Canada, 1890; attended high school at Forest and Watford, Ont., Queen's University (B.A.), University of Toronto and University of Alberta (LL.B.); taught school in Ontario high schools; served in World War I as a Sergeant, C.E.F., 1916-1917, and as a Lieutenant, Wiltshire Regiment, 1918-1919; studied law and practised at Edmonton, Alta.; Alderman of Edmonton, 1937, 1941; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Edmonton East, Alta.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 20, 1941, at Ottawa, Ont.

CASSELMAN, Orren, M.P., born at Chesterville, Canada West, Nov. 3, 1862; son of James C. Casselman and V. M. Rose; married Alin Sanders, Sept. 5, 1905; attended public school at Chesterville and high school at Morrisburg and Hamilton, Ont.; became a merchant

at Chesterville; was director, Sanders, Soule and Casselman Co. Ltd., general merchants, Chesterville, Maple Leaf Condensing Co. Ltd.; served as a recruiting officer during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Dundas, Ont.; defeated, 1921; Conservative; record of death not found.

CASTLEDEN, George Hugh, M.P., born at Moosomin, N.W.T. (now Sask.), July 23, 1895; son of George Frederick Castleden and Fanny Mary Spriggs; married Ethel Hagstrom, June 14, 1926; attended Moosomin Public School and University of Saskatchewan (B.A.); served in World War I as a flyer, 1917-1918; became a high school teacher at Melfort, Sask.; Vice President, Saskatchewan Teachers' Federation, 1937-1938; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Yorkton, Sask.; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

CATHERS, Cecil, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Apr. 21, 1901; son of Charles Cathers; married Catherine Dean, Mar. 30, 1934; attended Deer Park Public School and Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto, and University of Toronto; became a business executive and farmer at Newmarket, Ont.; proprietor, Skyline Farms Ltd.; director, Newmarket *Era* and *Express* Co. Ltd., Aurora *Banner* publishing Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for York North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for York North; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CATHERWOOD, Earl, M.P., born at Hagersville, Ont., May 23, 1900; son of Robert J. Catherwood and Charlotte Nixon; married Violet Smith, Apr. 3, 1940; attended Walpole (Ont.) Public School and Hagersville High School; became a farmer at Hagersville; Councillor, Walpole Township, 1935-1943, Reeve, 1947; director and Treasurer,

Haldimand County Federation of Agriculture, 1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Haldimand, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Progressive Conservative.

CATUDAL, Médéric, M.P., born at Napierville, Canada East, Nov. 24, 1856; son of Toussaint Catudal and Marcelline Poissant; married Clara Paquin, May 15, 1884; attended school at Montreal; became agent of the Banque de St-Jean at Napierville; was Secretary-Treasurer, Napierville Building Society; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Napierville, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; record of death not found.

CAUCHON, Hon. Joseph-Edouard, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Roch, Lower Canada, Dec. 31, 1816; son of Joseph-Ange Cauchon and Marguerite Vallée; married, first, Julie Lemieux, second, Maria Nolan, third, Emma LeMoine; attended Le Petit Séminaire de Québec; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1843, but did not practise law; became a journalist at Quebec, P.Q.; editor, *Le Canadien*, 1841; founder, *Journal de Québec*, 1842; author, *L'Union des provinces de L'Amérique Britannique du Nord* (Quebec, 1865); was President, North Shore Railway, St-Maurice Navigation Co.; Lt.-Col., 9th Battalion, "Chasseurs de Québec"; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1844, for Montmorency; re-elected, 1848, 1851, 1854, at a by-election, after accepting office, Feb. 12, 1855 and 1857, 1861, 1863; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands, Jan. 27, 1855—Apr. 30, 1857; Commissioner of Public Works, June 13, 1861—May 23, 1862; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Montmorency; re-elected, 1871; resigned, December,

1872; re-elected at a by-election, 1872; resigned, Jan. 21, 1874; called to the Senate, Nov. 2, 1867; Speaker of the Senate, Nov. 5, 1867—May 6, 1869, and May 26, 1869—June 2, 1872; resigned from the Senate, June 30, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Montmorency, P.Q.; resigned, November, 1867; re-elected, 1872, 1874, for Quebec Centre, P.Q.; re-elected, after accepting office, Dec. 27, 1875; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 7, 1875; President of the Privy Council, Dec. 7, 1875—June 7, 1877; Minister of Inland Revenue, June 8, 1877—Oct. 7, 1877; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Dec. 2, 1877; retired, Dec. 1, 1882; Conservative, Independent; died, Feb. 24, 1885, at Qu'Appelle, N.W.T. (now Sask.).

CAUCHON, Robert, M.P., born at La Malbaie, P.Q., Sept. 10, 1900; son of Philippe Cauchon and Blanche Riverin; married Jeanne Ostiguy, Aug. 8, 1929; attended Académie St-Étienne; became an Official Stenographer at Valleyfield, P.Q.; Alderman of Valleyfield, 1943, Mayor, 1944-1949; was a director and Vice President, Union of Municipalities of the Province of Quebec; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Beauharnois, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, 1957, for Beauharnois; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

CAVERS, Harry Peter, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Ont., Dec. 27, 1909; son of Harry A. Cavers and Mabel Laura Lyons; married Dorothy Alma Bastedo, Mar. 18, 1944; attended St. Catharines public schools, St. Catharines Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1935 (Q.C. 1961); practised law at St. Catharines; served as Lieutenant, RCNVR, 1942-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, for Lincoln, Ont.; defeated, 1957, 1958; a

delegate to the Meetings of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc. at Nairobi, Kenya, August, 1954, and Kingston, Jamaica, January, 1956; Liberal.

CAYLEY, Michael, M.P., born at Kilkenny, Ireland, May 15, 1842; came to Canada as a child; attended school at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; studied law; called to the bar, 1864; practised at Beauharnois, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; defeated, 1872; again elected for Beauharnois, 1878; Conservative; died, while Member elect, Dec. 3, 1878, at Montreal, P.Q.

CAYLEY, Thomas Merritt, M.P., born in East Oxford Township, Ont., Aug. 18, 1878; son of Thomas W. Cayley and Lydia Underhill; married Elinor Carroll, June 14, 1904; attended Norwich (Ont.) High School and London (Ont.) Normal School; became a school teacher, eventually as Principal of Norwich Continuation School; was also Secretary-Treasurer, Otter Mutual Insurance Co., Mutual Fire Underwriters of Ontario; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, 1930, for Oxford South, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 30, 1933, at Norwich, Ont.

CHABOT, Benoît, M.P., born at Plaisance, P.Q., Feb. 13, 1911; son of Théodore Chabot and Léa St-Denis; married Fernande Tremblay, Feb. 23, 1935; attended Séminaire de Papineauville; became a dealer in newsprint for *l'Action Catholique* of Quebec City, at St-Antonin, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Independent.

CHABOT, Hon. John Léo, M.P., born at Ottawa, Feb. 23, 1869; son of Pierre-Hyacinthe Chabot and Margaret Ethier; married first, Mary Devlin, June 25,

1894, second, Hope Brunel, Jan. 7, 1916; attended University of Ottawa (B.A., M.A.) and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Ottawa; commanded Ottawa General Military Base Hospital during World War I; was chief surgeon, Ottawa General Hospital, also Surgeon to the RCMP, Ottawa Police Surgeon and physician to the University of Ottawa; was a director of several companies; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Ottawa, Ont., but defeated; again defeated at a federal by-election, Jan. 29, 1910, for Ottawa; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, for Ottawa; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; re-elected, 1925, for Ottawa; defeated, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, July 19, 1926; Conservative; died, Dec. 8, 1936, at Ottawa, Ont.

CHAFFERS, William Henry, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Aug. 2, 1827; son of William Unsworth Chaffers and Catherine-H. Blanchette; married Louise O'Leary, 1849; attended school at Chambly and Montreal, P.Q.; became a merchant at St-Césaire, P.Q.; was Warden of Rouville County and Mayor of St-Césaire; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Oct. 4, 1856, for Rouville; was not a candidate, 1857; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Jan. 8, 1864, for Rougemont Division; re-elected, 1864, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, July 19, 1894, at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.

CHAMBERLIN, Brown, M.P., born at Frelighsburg, Lower Canada, Mar. 26, 1827; son of Brown Chamberlin; married Agnes Dunbar Moodie; attended school at Frelighsburg, St-Paul's School, Montreal, and McGill University (B.C.L., M.A.); called to the bar, 1850;

practised law at Montreal; one of the publishers of the *Montreal Gazette*, 1853-1867; Hon. Secretary, 1857-1862, and President, 1862-1865, Board of Arts and Manufactures of Canada East; a Canadian Commissioner for the International Exhibition, London, England, 1862; was Colonel, 60th "Missisquoi" Battalion of Infantry, with whom he assisted in the repulse of the Fenians at Eccles Hill, May, 1870; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Missisquoi, P.Q.; resigned and was appointed Queen's Printer, June 7, 1870; retained this position until Nov. 4, 1891; created C.M.G., Sept. 15, 1870, for distinguished services during the Fenian Raids; Conservative; died, July 13, 1897, at Lakefield, Ont.

CHAMBERS, Alan, M.P., born in England, Jan. 14, 1904; son of Lionel Chambers and Mabel Smythe; married Frances Shaen-Hammersley, September, 1935; attended schools in England and Europe; became an importer and exporter at Saanich, B.C. and later at Victoria, B.C.; served as a Lieutenant in the Canadian Army, World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Nanaimo, B.C.; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

CHAMBERS, Egan, M.P., born at Montreal, Mar. 22, 1921; son of William Dancy Chambers and Evelyn Gordon Brown; married Gretta Taylor, Jan. 27, 1951; attended Bishop's College School; served in World War II with the Black Watch Regiment and Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; became an insurance broker at Montreal and a partner in the firm of Chambers and Sweetland Co., established, 1954; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, and at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1954, for St-Antoine-Westmount, P.Q., but defeated; again defeated, 1957, for St. Lawrence-St-Georges, Montreal; elected to the House of Commons,

1958, for St. Lawrence-St-Georges; defeated, 1962, 1963; again defeated, 1965, for Notre-Dame de Grâce, Mont-real; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Defence, Nov. 18, 1959—Apr. 19, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CHAMPAGNE, Albert, M.P., born at Ottawa, June 5, 1866; son of Séraphin Champagne and Méline Ducharme; married Esther Oliver, Sept. 29, 1895; attended the Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa; joined the R.N.W.M.P. at its formation and marched west with the original force; served at Battleford, N.W.T. (now Sask.) for 10 years; became a rancher and hotel owner at Battleford; first Mayor of Battleford, 1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan at the first provincial election, 1905, for Battleford; resigned and was elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Battleford, Sask.; re-elected, 1911; retired after the dissolution of the 12th Parliament; Liberal; died, Oct. 12, 1937, at Ottawa, Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, Louis-Napoléon, M.P., born at St-Eustache, Canada East, Nov. 21, 1860; son of Judge Charles Champagne and Aglaé Cloutier; married Aldée Chevrier, Sept. 7, 1885; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Hull, P.Q.; was City Solicitor of Hull; Mayor of Hull, 1893, 1896; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, 1900; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 16, 1904; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Oct. 15, 1911, at Ottawa, Ont.

CHANDLER, Edmund Leavens, M.P., born at Frelighsburg, Lower Canada, Dec. 21, 1829; son of Horace M. Chandler and Lydia Leavens; married Jennie Darling, Apr. 9, 1869; attended schools

in Quebec and Vermont; became a merchant at Brome, P.Q.; was Secretary-Treasurer of Brome County for 12 years and twice Warden of Brome County; a director and Secretary-Treasurer of the South Eastern Railway Co., 1867-1880; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Brome, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 21, 1880, at Brome Corners, P.Q.

CHANDLER, Hon. Edward Barron, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 22, 1800; son of Charles H. Chandler; married Phoebe Walker Millidge, 1822; attended school at Amherst, N.S.; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1823 (Q.C.); practised law at Dorchester, N.B.; Judge of Probate and Clerk of the Peace for Westmorland County, N.B., 1823-1862; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1827, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1830, 1834; resigned, 1836; appointed to the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1836; resigned, July, 1878; Member of the Executive Council of New Brunswick, 1843-1854, 1856-1858, 1867-1869; was a delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec and London conferences; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867, but declined nomination; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, July 23, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, Feb. 6, 1880, at Fredericton, N.B.

CHAPAIS, Hon. Jean-Charles, Senator (Quebec), born at Rivière-Ouelle, Lower Canada, Dec. 21, 1811; son of J.-C. Chapais; married Georgina Dionne; attended Collège de Nicolet; became a merchant at St-Denis-de-la-Bouteillerie, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Kamouraska; re-elected, 1854; election declared void, Nov. 29, 1854; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1855; re-elected, 1857, 1861, 1863, and at a by-election, after accepting

office, Apr. 14, 1864; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Public Works, Mar. 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Kamouraska, P.Q., but no return was made due to riots; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Champlain; was not a candidate, 1871; called to the Senate, Jan. 30, 1868; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Minister of Agriculture, July 1, 1867—Nov. 15, 1869; Receiver-General, Nov. 16, 1869—Jan. 29, 1873; Conservative; died, July 17, 1885, at Ottawa, Ont.

CHAPAIS, Sir Joseph-Amable-Thomas, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Denis de Kamouraska, Canada East, Mar. 23, 1858; son of (Senator) Jean-Charles Chapais and Georgina Dionne; married Hectorine Langevin, Jan. 10, 1884; attended Collège de Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière and Laval University (LL.B.); became a historian and journalist at Quebec, P.Q.; called to the Quebec bar, 1879, but did not practise law; appointed Professor of History, Laval University, 1879; editor, *Le Courrier du Canada*, 1884-1901; author, *Jean Talon, Intendant de la Nouvelle-France* (1904), *Le Marquis de Montcalm* (1911), *Discours et Conférences*, 3 vols. (1878-1913), *Mélanges* (1915), and *Cours d'Histoire du Canada*, 8 vols. (1919-1933); President of the Royal Society of Canada, 1923 and of the Canadian Historical Association, 1925; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Kamouraska, P.Q., but defeated; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Mar. 18, 1892; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Mar. 18, 1892—Mar. 14, 1910; Government Leader in the Council and Minister without Portfolio, 1893-1896; Minister of Colonization and Mines, Jan. 10, 1897—May 22, 1897; Government Leader in the Legislative Council and Minister without Portfolio, December, 1936—November,

1939; called to the Senate, Dec. 31, 1919; Canadian Delegate to the League of Nations, Geneva, 1930; created a knight bachelor, 1935; Conservative; died, July 15, 1946, at St-Denis, P.Q.

CHAPDELAINE, Gérard, M.P., born at Coaticook, P.Q., July 31, 1935; son of Roland Chapdelaine and Agnès Duclos; married Lucette Larose, July 13, 1957; attended Académie St-Jean-Baptiste and Séminaire St-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke, and Université de Sherbrooke (B.A., LL.L.); called to the bar, 1960, and established a practice at Sherbrooke; a director of Les Placements Vingt-Cinq, Inc. and a construction firm, Les Magilaines, Inc.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, for Sherbrooke, P.Q., as a Social Credit Member; defeated, 1965, as an Independent.

CHAPDELAINE, Renaud, M.P., born at Nicolet, P.Q., Mar. 27, 1911; son of J.-Omer Chapdelaine and Marie-Anne Lassonde; married Rolande Garon, Sept. 28, 1940; attended Académie Commerciale, Nicolet, Séminaire de Nicolet and Séminaire St-Joseph-de-Mont-Laurier; studied law and was called to the bar of Quebec, 1939; practised law at Nicolet; President, Compagnie des Autobus Sorrel-Ste-Angèle Ltée, Autobus de la Rive Sud Ltée; appointed Protonotary of the Superior Court, Nicolet and Registrar of Nicolet, 1944; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 7, 1949, for Nicolet-Yamaska, P.Q.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

CHAPLEAU, Hon. Sir Joseph-Adolphe, M.P., born at Ste-Thérèse de Blainville, Lower Canada, Nov. 9, 1840; son of Pierre Chapleau and Zoé Sigouin; married Marie-Louise King, Nov. 25, 1874; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe; studied law; called to the bar, 1861 (Q.C. 1873); practised at Montreal; was Professor of Criminal Jurisprudence and

Professor of International Law at Université Laval de Montréal; was a director of the Pontiac and Pacific Junction Railway Co., the Laurentides Railway Co., and of Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, 1871, 1875, 1878, 1881, and at by-elections, on assuming office, February, 1873, January, 1876 and October, 1879, for Terrebonne; Member of the Executive Council and Solicitor General of Quebec, Feb. 27, 1873—Sept. 8, 1874; Provincial Secretary, Jan. 27, 1876—Mar. 7, 1878; Premier and Minister of Railways, Agriculture and Public Works, Oct. 30, 1879—July 5, 1882; resigned to enter federal politics; was a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Verchères, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 16, 1882, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, July 29, 1882; Secretary of State of Canada, July 29, 1882—June 6, 1891, June 16, 1891—Jan. 24, 1892; Minister of Customs, Jan. 25, 1892—Nov. 24, 1892; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Dec. 7, 1892—Jan. 31, 1898; created K.C.M.G., May 20, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, June 13, 1898, at Montreal, P.Q.

CHAPLIN, Alexander Dew, M.P., born at Port Granby, Ont., Apr. 10, 1872; son of William Lamont Chaplin and Harriet Dew; married Edith Anne Jackson, Oct. 25, 1911; attended school at St. Catharines, Ont., and Dr. Tassie's School, Toronto; became a manufacturer at Chatham, Ont.; was Secretary-Treasurer and Managing Director, Hayes Wheel Co. of Canada, Chatham; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1938, at Chatham, Ont.

CHAPLIN, Gordon, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Ont., July 31, 1907; son of (Hon.) James Dew Chaplin and Edna

Elizabeth Burgess; married Helen Elizabeth Goring, Nov. 14, 1929; attended Ridley College, St. Catharines; became a businessman at Galt, Ont.; was President, Canadian General Tower Ltd., Galt, director, Waterloo Trust and Savings Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1945, for Waterloo South; defeated, 1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, for Waterloo South, Ont.; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 27, 1964, at Galt, Ont.

CHAPLIN, Hon. James Dew, M.P., born at Toronto, Mar. 20, 1863; son of William Lamont Chaplin and Harriet Dew; married Edna Elizabeth Burgess, 1888; attended St. Catharines (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; went into business at St. Catharines and became President, Welland Vale Manufacturing Co., and a director of the Bank of Toronto; was Alderman of St. Catharines for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Lincoln, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1926; Minister of Trade and Commerce, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Conservative; died, Aug. 23, 1937, at St. Catharines, Ont.

CHARBONNEAU, Napoléon, M.P., born at Côte-des-Neiges, Canada East, Feb. 12, 1853; son of Augustin Charbonneau and Julienne Dufort; attended Collège de Montréal; called to the bar, 1879 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Montreal and appeared on several occasions before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in London; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 30, 1895, for Jacques-Cartier; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed a Puisne

Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Mar. 11, 1903 and retained this position until his death; Liberal; died, Aug. 31, 1916, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

CHARLTON, John, M.P., born at Garbuttville, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1829; son of Adam Charlton and Ann Gray; married Ella Gray, Nov. 4, 1854; attended McLaren Grammar School, Caledonia, N.Y. and Springville Academy, New York; came to Canada, 1849; opened a general store at Lynedoch, Ont.; entered the lumber business, 1859; acquired his own firm, 1861 and operated a lumber company for over 40 years; a founder of the Dominion Lord's Day Alliance; author of *Speeches and Addresses* (Toronto, 1905) and numerous articles; was Councillor of Charlotteville Township, Ont., 1856-1857; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, for Norfolk North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; became an authority on the tariff and supported commercial union with the United States; was a member of the Joint High Commission dealing with trade between Canada and the United States at Quebec, Aug. 23, 1898—Oct. 10, 1898 and at Washington, Nov. 9, 1898—Feb. 20, 1899; Liberal; died, Feb. 11, 1910, at Lynedoch, Ont.

CHARLTON, John Alpheus, M.P., born at Brantford, Ont., July 5, 1907; son of Frederick Lorne Charlton and Mary Viola Snively; married Nellie Mae Campbell, May 3, 1941; attended St. George Continuation School and Robinson Business College, Brantford, Ontario Agricultural College (B.S.A.) and Ontario Veterinary College (D.V.M.); became a veterinary and farmer near Paris, Ont.; President, Brant County Federation of Agriculture, 1943-1944; Vice President, Ontario Federation of Agriculture, 1944;

President, Canadian Veterinary Medical Assoc., 1952-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, for Brant-Haldimand, Ont.; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CHARLTON, William Andrew, M.P., born in Cattaraugus County, N.Y., May 9, 1841; son of Adam Charlton and Ann Gray; married Nellie Rockwell, 1869; attended school in Waterloo County, Ont.; came to Canada, 1849, but returned to the United States, 1855-1861; joined his brother, John Charlton, in the lumber business at Lynedoch, Ont., 1861; was President, Ontario Lumberman's Assoc., 1909, President, Canadian Forestry Assoc., 1913; also President, National Sanatorium Assoc., and an early leader in the campaign to combat Tuberculosis; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1886, for Norfolk South, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1900, for Norfolk South; this election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 23, 1890, and 1894, 1898, 1902; defeated, 1905; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, Mar. 10, 1903—Apr. 26, 1904; Commissioner of Crown Lands of Ontario, Nov. 24, 1904—Feb. 7, 1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Norfolk, Ont., as a Liberal; re-elected, 1917, as a Liberal Unionist; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; died, Nov. 9, 1930, at Toronto, Ont.

CHARTERS, Samuel, M.P., born in Chinguacousy Township, Canada West, May 18, 1863; son of Francis and Anne Charters; married Jane Ellen Pierson,

Oct. 26, 1887; attended school at Brampton, Ont.; entered the newspaper business as a boy and worked on numerous papers; became owner and editor, *Brampton Conservator*; was President, Charters Publishing Co.; Mayor of Brampton, 1907; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1902, 1905, for Peel, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1908, 1911, for Peel; resigned to become Registrar of Deeds for Peel County, Ont., November, 1911-August, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Peel, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Apr. 21, 1943, at Brampton, Ont.

CHATTERTON, George Louis, M.P., born in South Africa, Jan. 16, 1916; son of Henry B. Chatterton and Charlotte Van Zyl; married Katherine Cavanagh, Dec. 25, 1944; attended Boy's High School, Kimberly, South Africa, Pretoria University and Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. (B.Sc.); became an agrolgist at Saanich, B.C.; served overseas as a Flying Officer, RCAF, 1942-1946; Regional Supervisor, Veterans' Land Act, 1946-1961; director, Victoria and Vancouver Island Publicity Bureau, 1958-1961; Reeve and Chairman, Police Commission of Saanich, 1957-1961; President, Association of Vancouver Island Municipalities, 1960; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1961, for Esquimalt-Saanich, B.C.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

CHATWOOD, Andrew, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., July 3, 1932; son of Albert Chatwood and Jessie Wilson; married Leona Butt; attended Prince of Wales College, St. John's, and Memorial University; was a clerk with the Hudson's Bay Company, Retail Manager, U.S.A.F. Base Exchange, Senior Station

Attendant with Twin Falls Power Corporation; became Administrative Supervisor, Wabush Mines, Labrador; was Regional Vice President, Young Liberal Association of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1965; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 19, 1966, for Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador, Nfld.; Liberal.

CHAUVEAU, Pierre-Joseph-Olivier, M.P., Senator (Quebec) born at Quebec, Lower Canada, May 30, 1820; son of Pierre-Charles Chauveau and Marie-Louise Roy; married Marie-Louise-Flore Masse, Sept. 22, 1840; attended Séminaire de Québec; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1841 (Q.C. 1853); practised law at Quebec; was Professor of Roman Law, Laval University, and Dean of the Law Faculty; author, *Charles Guérin* (Montreal, 1852), *Souvenirs et Légendes* (Quebec, 1877), *François-Xavier Garneau* (Montreal, 1883), *L'Instruction Publique au Canada* (Quebec, 1876), and other works; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1844, for Quebec County; re-elected, 1848, 1851, 1854; resigned, July 1, 1855; Solicitor General of Lower Canada, Nov. 12, 1851—Aug. 30, 1853; Provincial Secretary, Aug. 31, 1853—Jan. 26, 1855; Superintendent of Education, Lower Canada, July 1, 1855—June, 1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Quebec County, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; resigned, Feb. 25, 1873; defeated, 1874, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Quebec County; re-elected, 1871; resigned, February, 1873; Premier of Quebec, Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, July 15, 1867—Feb. 27, 1873; called to the Senate, Feb. 20, 1873; Speaker of the Senate, Feb. 21, 1873—Jan. 8, 1874; resigned from the Senate, Jan. 8, 1874; appointed Sheriff of Montreal, September, 1877; Conservative; died, Apr. 4, 1890, at Quebec, P.Q.

CHAUVIN, Léon-Adolphe, M.P., born at Terrebonne, Canada East, July 20, 1861; son of Adolphe Chauvin and Reine-Luce Limoges; married Berthe Gagnon, 1899; attended Collège de Montréal; studied law; practised law at Montreal with the firm of Archambault and Chauvin; was Chief Census Officer for the Province of Quebec, 1891; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, June 8, 1904, at Montreal, P.Q.

CHESLEY, John, M.P., born at Portland, N.B., 1837; attended school at Portland; operated a large foundry at Saint John, N.B. for 30 years; Town Councillor, Portland, 1876; was the last Mayor of Portland before its amalgamation with Saint John, and helped to negotiate the terms of the amalgamation; was an Alderman of Saint John; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1892, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; defeated, 1896; was Canadian Commercial Agent in South Africa, 1907-1913; a candidate for Mayor of Saint John, 1920, but defeated; moved to Montreal; Conservative; died, Dec. 28, 1922, at Montreal, P.Q.

CHEVAL, Guillaume, M.P., born at Beloeil, Lower Canada, Apr. 17, 1828; son of Louis Cheval; married Hermélimbe Richer, October, 1852; attended school at St-Denis, P.Q.; became a merchant at St-Hilaire, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Hilaire for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Rouville, P.Q.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Apr. 29, 1880, at St-Hilaire, P.Q.

CHEVRIER, Edgar-Rodolphe-Eugène, M.P., born at Ottawa, Oct. 5, 1887; son of Eugène-Louis Chevrier and Delia St-Jacques; married, first, Eugénie Champagne, June 4, 1914, second, Juliette Nantel, Sept. 2, 1918; attended University of Ottawa and Osgoode Hall; called

to the Ontario bar, 1912 (K.C. 1934); practised law at Ottawa, eventually as senior partner of his own firm, Chevrier and Lacourcier; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Ottawa East, Ont.; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; a Canadian delegate to the British Parliamentary Assoc., South Africa, 1924; appointed a Justice of the High Court of Justice of Ontario, Sept. 23, 1936; appointed a Justice of the Court of Appeal for Ontario, Dec. 10, 1953; Chairman, Ontario Royal Commission on Highway Transportation, August, 1937-January, 1939; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 26, 1956, at Blue Sea Lake, P.Q.

CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel, M.P., born at Cornwall, Ont., Apr. 2, 1903; son of Joseph-Elphège Chevrier and Malvina De Repentigny; married Lucienne Brulé, Oct. 22, 1932; attended primary school at Cornwall, Cornwall Collegiate Institute, University of Ottawa (B.A., Ph.B.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1928 and to the Quebec bar, 1957 (K.C. 1938); practised law at Cornwall and later at Montreal; Secretary, Cornwall Board of Trade, 1928-1934; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, for Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, for Laurier, Montreal; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Munitions and Supply, Apr. 29, 1943-Apr. 15, 1945; a Canadian delegate to the UN Monetary Conference, Bretton Woods, N.H., July, 1944; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 18, 1945; Minister of Transport, Apr. 18, 1945-June 30, 1954; Chairman, Canadian delegation to the UN General Assembly, 1948; President, St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, July 1, 1954-May 31, 1957; President of the Privy Council, Apr. 25, 1957-June 21, 1957; Minister of Justice, Apr. 22, 1963-Feb. 2, 1964; Canadian High Commissioner to the United Kingdom, Feb. 6, 1964-Mar. 31, 1967; appointed Commissioner-General for State Visits, Oct. 20, 1966; Liberal.

CHEVRIER, Noé-E., Senator (Manitoba), born at Rigaud, Canada East, Apr. 27, 1846; married, first, Isabella Johnson, second, Agnes McMillan, 1884; attended Bourget College, Rigaud; became a clothier and furrier at Ottawa, Ont.; moved to Winnipeg, Man., 1871; called to the Senate, Jan. 18, 1909; Liberal; died, Oct. 9, 1911, at Winnipeg, Man.

CHEW, Thomas Edward Manley, M.P., born at Rugby, Ont., Aug. 11, 1874; son of George Chew and Sophia Lawrence; married Effie Mae Ann Williams, Mar. 1, 1900; attended school at Midland, Ont. and Toronto; became a lumber merchant at Midland; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Simcoe East, Ont.; defeated, 1911, 1917; re-elected, 1921, for Simcoe East; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, Dec. 17, 1928, at Preston Springs, Ont.

CHINIC, Eugène, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Oct. 18, 1818; son of Joseph-M. Chinic; married a Miss LeBlond; became a hardware merchant at Quebec, P.Q.; was head of the firm, Chinic, Beaudet, and Co.; was President, Quebec Steel Co., La Banque Nationale, director, Notre-Dame Savings Bank, Canada Investment and Agency Co.; called to the Senate, Apr. 10, 1873; resigned from the Senate, Nov. 3, 1882; Conservative; died, Apr. 27, 1889, at Quebec, P.Q.

CHIPMAN, Leverett de Veber, M.P., born at Cornwallis, N.S., Oct. 20, 1831; son of William Henry Chipman (M.P.) and Sophia Araminta Cogswell; married Nancy Leonard Moore, June, 1853; attended Horton (N.S.) Academy and Acadia College, Wolfville, N.S.; became a hardware merchant at Cornwallis, N.S., and later agent of the Bank of Nova Scotia at Kentville, N.S.; was Lt.-Col., 68th "King's" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry; chosen auditor of Kentville by

the first town council, 1887; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 23, 1870, for King's, N.S.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; Liberal; died, Jan. 8, 1914, at Kentville, N.S.

CHIPMAN, William Henry, M.P., born at Cornwallis, N.S., Nov. 3, 1807; son of William Chipman and Mary Dickey; married Sophia Araminta Cogswell, Jan. 6, 1831; attended the local grammar school; became a merchant dealing in iron goods and hardware at Cornwallis; also acquired extensive land holdings at Cornwallis; served as Clerk of the Peace for King's County, N.S., 1828-1867, and as Registrar, Court of Probate, 1843-1855; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for King's, N.S.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 9, 1870, at Ottawa, Ont.

CHISHOLM, Alexander William, M.P., born at Margaree Forks, N.S., Jan. 24, 1869; son of William Chisholm and Mary Chisholm; married Clara Le Brun, June 27, 1904; attended Margaree Forks High School, St. Francis Xavier University, Dalhousie University, and the Physicians and Surgeons College, Baltimore, Md.; practised medicine at Margaree Harbour, N.S.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Inverness, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, May 4, 1939, at Margaree Harbour, N.S.

CHISHOLM, Daniel Black, M.P., born in East Flamboro Township, Canada West, Nov. 2, 1842; son of George Chisholm; married Addie Davis, Aug. 17, 1864; attended public school and Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont.; was a farmer until 1856; studied law and was called to the bar, 1864; practised at Hamilton, Ont., with the firm of Chisholm and Haslett; became President, Standard Fire Insurance Co., Alliance

Insurance Co., Canadian Loan and Banking Co., director, Hamilton and North-Western Railway, Mutual Life Assoc.; Councillor of Hamilton, 1869-1870, Mayor, 1871-1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Hamilton, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, for Halton, Ont.; his election declared void, Dec. 8, 1874; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1875, and retired from politics; Liberal Conservative; died in 1899.

CHISHOLM, Donald, M.P., born at Lower South River, Antigonish, N.S., 1822; son of Donald Chisholm and Christina MacKenzie; never married; became a school teacher; joined the California gold rush, 1849; returned to Canada and speculated in wheat in Ontario during the Crimean War; moved to British Columbia, 1858; became involved in mining and lumbering ventures in the Cariboo and Kootenay areas, 1862-1874; settled in New Westminster, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for New Westminster, B.C.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Apr. 5, 1890, at New Westminster, B.C.

CHISHOLM, Thomas, M.P., born at Glen Williams, Canada West, Apr. 12, 1842; son of John Chisholm and Jane McClure; married Margaret Gerrie, June 15, 1866; began life as a farm labourer, but by self-education became a school teacher at Belwood, Waterdown, and Fergus, Ont.; attended University of Toronto (M.B.) and Victoria University, Toronto (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Wingham, Ont., and lectured in medicine at University of Western Ontario; author of *Dialogues in Canadian History* and *The Hunter's Adventures in the Canadian Wilderness*; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, 1908, for Huron East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Conservative; died, Oct. 1, 1931, at Toronto, Ont.

CHISHOLM, William, M.P., born at Heatherton, N.S., Dec. 8, 1870; son of John and Isabella Chisholm; married Sarah Campbell, June 29, 1890; attended public school at Heatherton and St. Francis Xavier University (B.A.); taught school, but later studied law; called to the bar, 1895 (K.C. 1911); practised at Antigonish with his own firm, Chisholm and Floyd; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1905, for Antigonish, N.S.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; resigned, May 30, 1916, to enter provincial politics; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1916, 1920, 1925, 1928, and at a by-election, Jan. 14, 1923, for Antigonish County; appointed Member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia and Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 1, 1918, Minister of Highways, Jan. 24, 1923, Minister of Public Works and Mines, Jan. 24, 1925; resigned, July 15, 1925; was Leader of the Opposition, 1925-1930; resigned from the Assembly and was not a candidate, 1933; Liberal; died, Apr. 28, 1936, at Antigonish, N.S.

CHOQUETTE, Auguste, M.P., born, Aug. 29, 1932; son of Fernand Choquette; attended Collège Garnier, Quebec City, University of Montreal and University of Ottawa; studied law and established a practice at Laurier Station, P.Q., as a member of the firm of Bédard, Veilleux and Choquette; was President, Young Liberals of Quebec; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Lotbinière, P.Q., but defeated; elected, 1963, 1965, for Lotbinière; Liberal.

CHOQUETTE, Joseph-Armand, M.P., born at Katevale, P.Q., July 24, 1905; son of Dollard Choquette and Lydia Courtemanche; married Juliette Montminy, Oct. 20, 1926; attended school at Katevale and Magog, P.Q.; became a farmer at Katevale; was Secretary-Treasurer of the municipality of Kate-

vale, 1936; President, Union Catholique des Cultivateurs, Sherbrooke district, 1940; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 9, 1943, for Stanstead, P.Q.; defeated, 1945; Bloc Populaire Canadien.

CHOQUETTE, Lionel, Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, Mar. 6, 1906; son of Séraphin Choquette and Alice Marcotte; married Marie-Céline-Carmen Bishop, May 14, 1935; attended University of Ottawa (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1932 (K.C. 1944); practised law at Ottawa; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1935, 1949, for Ottawa East, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 31, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

CHOQUETTE, Philippe-Auguste, Senator (Quebec), born at Beloeil, Canada East, Jan. 6, 1854; son of Joseph Choquette and Marie-Thaïs Audet; married Marie Bender, Aug. 29, 1883; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe and Laval University (B.C.L. 1880); called to the Quebec bar, 1880; practised law at Quebec and Montmagny, P.Q.; founder, *Le Courrier de Montmagny*; publisher, *La Sentinelle*, 1883; director, *Le Soleil*, 1905-1906; author, *Half a Century of Political Life*; Alderman for Montmagny, 1883-1886; a candidate in the federal general election, 1882, for Montmagny, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Montmagny; re-elected, 1891, 1896; resigned, July, 1898; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Arthabaska District, July 7, 1898—Sept. 29, 1904; called to the Senate, Sept. 30, 1904; resigned from the Senate, Dec. 29, 1919; appointed Judge of the Sessions of the Peace, Quebec City and District, 1915-1929; Liberal; died, Dec. 20, 1948, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CHOUNARD, Honoré-Julien-Jean-Baptiste, M.P., born at Quebec City, June 18, 1850; son of Honoré Julien

Chouinard and Marie-Céline Pelletier; married Marie-Louise Duchesnay, Sept. 23, 1884; attended Collège Ste-Anne, Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the bar, 1873, but did not practise; was Vice President, Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Co.; a founder of the newspaper, *La Justice*; was President, Quebec Geographical Society, Institut Canadien of Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste Society of Quebec; a major organizer of the Quebec City Tercentenary celebrations; author of *La Pologne* (Quebec, 1875), *Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve* (Quebec, 1882) and other works; Alderman of Quebec City, 1880-1890; City Clerk, 1890-1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for L'Islet, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 7, 1888, for Dorchester, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; created C.M.G., July 9, 1908; Conservative; died, Nov. 27, 1928, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CHOWN, Gordon Campbell, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Aug. 15, 1922; son of Gordon Chown and Penelope Millen; married Catherine Oliver Barton, Dec. 29, 1958; attended public school at Winnipeg, Queen's University and Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1950, and established a practice at Winnipeg; served overseas during World War II and attained the rank of Captain; President, Young Conservatives of Manitoba, 1951; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1952-1955; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, 1962, for Winnipeg South, Man.; defeated, 1963; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1962-1963; Progressive Conservative.

CHRÉTIEN, Joseph-Jacques-Jean, M.P., born at Shawinigan, P.Q., Jan. 11, 1934; son of Willie Chrétien and Marie Boisvert; married Aline Chainé, Sept. 10, 1957; attended Séminaire St-Joseph,

Trois-Rivières, P.Q., and Laval University; studied law; established a law practice at Shawinigan; was Vice President, Liberal Students of Canada, 1957-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for St-Maurice-Lafèche, P.Q.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, July 16, 1965—Jan. 8, 1966; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, Jan. 9, 1966—Apr. 3, 1967; appointed Minister without Portfolio, Apr. 4, 1967; Liberal.

CHRISTIAN, Frank Claus, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Apr. 28, 1911; son of Jacob Claus Christian; married Vera Grace Bedlow, Oct. 4, 1936; attended University of British Columbia (B.A.); studied law and established a practice at Penticton, B.C.; director, O.K. Finance Ltd., Interior Investments Ltd., Mutual Enterprises Ltd.; Councillor, Penticton, for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Okanagan-Boundary, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Social Credit.

CHRISTIE, Hon. David, Senator (Ontario), born at Edinburgh, Scotland, October, 1818; married, first, Isabella Turnbull, 1850, second, Margaret Telfer, 1860; attended Edinburgh High School; came to Canada, 1833; became a farmer and stock-breeder at Paris, Ont.; was President, Dominion Council of Agriculture; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Wentworth; defeated, 1854, for Brant East; declared duly elected, Mar. 12, 1855; re-elected, 1857, for Brant East; resigned, Oct. 4, 1858; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Erie Division and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Secretary of State, Nov. 7, 1873—Jan. 8, 1874; Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1874—Oct. 26, 1878; Liberal; died, Dec. 15, 1880, at Paris, Ont.

CHRISTIE, Peter, M.P., born in Reach Township, Canada West, Oct. 30, 1846; son of John Christie and Jane McLaren; married Mary Graham, Dec. 24, 1880; attended the township schools; became a farmer at Port Perry, Ont., specializing in Clydesdale horses; was President, Horse Breeder's Assoc. of Canada; Councillor, Ontario County, for 30 years, Warden, 1881; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Ontario South, Ont.; defeated, 1908; Conservative; died, Dec. 13, 1933, at Manchester, Ont.

CHRISTIE, Thomas, M.P., born at Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 8, 1824; son of John Christie and Elizabeth Nicol; married Catherine McMartin, October, 1849; came to Canada with his parents, 1827; attended McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Lachute, P.Q., 1850-1902; was Professor of Chemistry and President, Lachute College, for many years; was Warden of Argenteuil County and Mayor of Lachute, 1889; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 31, 1875, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, but this election was declared void, Jan. 9, 1880; defeated at by-elections, Feb. 12, 1880 and Aug. 1, 1881; was not a candidate, 1882, 1887, but re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 4, 1902, at Lachute, P.Q.

CHRISTIE, Thomas, M.P., born at Lachute, P.Q., 1855; son of Thomas Christie (M.P.) and Catherine McMartin; married a Miss McLeod; became the first druggist at Lachute; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 3, 1902, for Argenteuil, P.Q. (succeeding his father); defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, Mar. 2, 1934, at Lachute, P.Q.

CHURCH, Charles Edward, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Tancock Island, N.S., Jan. 3, 1835; son of

Charles Lott Anthony Church and Sarah Hiltz; married Henrietta A. Pugsley, June 24, 1884; attended school at Chester, N.S., and Truro Normal School; became a teacher and merchant at Chester and at Halifax, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Lunenburg, N.S.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878, 1882; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1882, for Lunenburg; re-elected, 1886, 1890, 1894, 1897; was not a candidate, 1901; Provincial Secretary, Aug. 3, 1882—July 25, 1884; Commissioner of Works and Mines, 1884-1891, and July, 1896-September, 1901; called to the Senate, Feb. 8, 1902; Liberal; died, Jan. 3, 1906, at Halifax, N.S.

CHURCH, Thomas Langton, M.P., born at Toronto, 1870; son of John and Elizabeth Church; never married; attended public school, Jarvis Collegiate Institute and Parkdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto, and Trinity University, Toronto (B.C.L.); called to the Ontario bar, 1897; practised law at Toronto; was director, Consumer's Gas Co., Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto Public Library Board, Chairman, Toronto Harbour Commission, 1909-1910; Alderman of Toronto, 1905-1909, Controller, 1910-1914, Mayor, 1915-1921; as Mayor created a civic power and light company and the Toronto Transit Commission; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Toronto North, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, for Toronto Northwest; a candidate, 1930, for Toronto West Centre, but defeated; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 24, 1934, for Toronto East; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Broadview, Toronto; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 7, 1950.

CHURCHILL, Ezra, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Yarmouth, N.S., May 18, 1806; son of Ezra Churchill and Elizabeth Trefry; married, first, Mrs. Anne Davidson, 1826, second, Rachel Buyers; attended school at Yarmouth; became a

shipbuilder and owner and a merchant at Hantsport and Windsor, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1855, for Falmouth Township; re-elected, 1859, 1863, for Hants North; was not a candidate, 1867; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1871; Liberal Conservative; died, May 8, 1874, at Ottawa, Ont.

CHURCHILL, Hon. Gordon, M.P., born at Coldwater, Ont., Nov. 8, 1898; son of J. W. Churchill and Mary Shier; married Mona Mary McLachlin, Aug. 9, 1922; attended public and high schools at Port Arthur, Ont., and Winnipeg, United College, Winnipeg, Brandon (Man.) Normal School and University of Manitoba (M.A., LL.B.); served overseas as a machine gunner, 1916-1919; was a school teacher and principal, 1928-1938; again overseas, 1939-1945; Captain, Fort Garry Horse, 1939-1942; Second-in-Command, Manitoba Dragoons, 1942-1943, Elgin Regiment, 1943-1944; Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Armoured Personnel Carrier Regiment, 1944-1945; Dean of the Faculty, Khaki College, 1945; studied law and was called to the Manitoba bar, 1950, practising at Winnipeg; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1945, as Army representative; resigned and was a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Winnipeg South Centre, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 25, 1951, for Winnipeg South Centre; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Trade and Commerce, June 21, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; Minister of Veterans Affairs, Oct. 11, 1960—Feb. 11, 1963; Minister of National Defence, Feb. 12, 1963—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

CIMON, Hon. Marie-Honorius-Ernest, M.P., born at Murray Bay, Canada East, Mar. 30, 1849; son of Cléophas Cimon and Marie-Caroline Langlois; married, first, Marie-Delphine Doucet,

Jan. 27, 1880, second, Stella Langevin, 1891; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1871, (Q.C. 1882); practised at Chicoutimi, P.Q., 1871-1882; Mayor of Chicoutimi, 1881-1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, 1878, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q.; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, July 22, 1882; retired, June 9, 1914; granted royal permission to retain the title "honourable", Feb. 20, 1915; Conservative; died, July 17, 1917, at Quebec City, P.Q.

CIMON, Simon, M.P., born at Murray Bay, Canada East, Dec. 15, 1852; son of Simon-Xavier Cimon (M.P.) and Marie-Claire Garon; married Amanda Taché, Jan. 8, 1884; attended Collège Montmagny, Académie St-Thomas, Quebec City, and was privately tutored; became a civil engineer; employed on the Grenville Canal, 1872-1879 (resident engineer, 1876-1879); an engineer with the federal Department of Public Works, 1879-1887; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 28, 1887, for Charlevoix, P.Q. (succeeding his father); defeated, 1891, 1896, 1900; Conservative; died, Mar. 22, 1903, at St-Étienne de la Malbaie, P.Q.

CIMON, Simon-Xavier, M.P., born at Murray Bay, Lower Canada, Dec. 3, 1829; son of Hubert Cimon and Angèle Simard; married Marie-Claire Garon, Nov. 9, 1848; attended school at Quebec City; became a contractor, merchant and pulp manufacturer at Murray Bay; was the builder of the Legislative Building, Quebec City; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1875 and at a provincial by-election, Feb. 13, 1879, for Charlevoix, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; defeated, 1872; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 19, 1881, and 1882, 1887; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 26, 1887, at Murray Bay, P.Q.

CLANCY, Gordon Drummond, M.P., born at Semans, Sask., May 11, 1912; son of James Paul Irvin Clancy and Edith Elizabeth Wiggins; married Kathleen Mary White, Aug. 9, 1945; attended University of Saskatchewan (B.Sc.); became a druggist at Raymore, Sask.; served with the RAF, 1935-1947, as a Pilot; Councillor of Raymore, 1955-1958; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Yorkton, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Yorkton; Progressive Conservative.

CLANCY, James, M.P., born in Mosa Township, Canada West, July 21, 1844; son of Patrick Clancy; married Emily McIntosh, July 28, 1868; attended local schools; became a farmer and lumberman at Wallaceburg, Ont.; Reeve, Chatham Township, Ont., 1882-1883; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1883, 1886, 1890, for Kent West; defeated, 1894; again defeated, 1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Bothwell, Ont.; defeated, 1904, for Lambton West, Ont.; appointed Auditor of Ontario, August, 1905, and retained this position until his death; Conservative; died, Jan. 10, 1921, at Toronto, Ont.

CLARE, Hon. George Adam, M.P., born at Preston, Canada West, June 6, 1854; son of John Clare and Margaret Beck; married Catherine Fink, Apr. 19, 1876; attended public school at Preston; became a businessman and manufacturer at Preston; was President, Galt Stove and Furnace Co., Clare Bros. and Co., and a director of numerous other enterprises; was Councillor, Village of Preston for 2 years and Reeve for 10 years; was Warden of Waterloo County; first Mayor of Preston, on its incorporation, 1900; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1891, 1896, for Waterloo South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Waterloo South; appointed

Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 31, 1912; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 9, 1915, at Preston, Ont.

CLARK, Hugh, M.P., born in Kincardine Township, Canada West, May 6, 1867; son of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall; married Catherine Mackay Ross, Sept. 24, 1894; attended Kincardine, Ont., public and high schools; taught school for several years; published the *Kincardine Review*, 1890-1925; also editor, Walkerton (Ont.) *Herald*, 1890, managing editor, Ottawa *Citizen*, 1897-1898; Lt.-Col. commanding 32nd "Bruce" Regiment of Militia, 1906-1911; was director, Trader's Finance Corp., Canadian General Investments Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1902, for Bruce Centre; unseated on petition but re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 26, 1903; re-elected, 1905, 1908; resigned to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, for Bruce North, Ont.; defeated, 1921, 1925, 1926; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Oct. 12, 1917—Nov. 6, 1918; Parliamentary Secretary of Militia and Defence, Nov. 7, 1918—July 10, 1920; Conservative; died, May 13, 1959.

CLARK, John, M.P., born in Scotland, 1835; came to Canada and became a farmer in Keppel Township, Ont.; Deputy Reeve of Keppel Township, 1880-1890, Reeve, 1891-1895; Warden of Grey County, Ont., 1888; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Grey North, Ont.; Liberal; died, June 23, 1896, before the opening of the 8th Parliament.

CLARK, John Arthur, M.P., born at Dundas, Ont., June 8, 1886; son of William Clark and Frances Lawrence; married Jean McGillivray, June 24, 1914; attended Dundas High School, University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at London, Ont.; moved to Vancouver and was

called to the British Columbia bar, 1910 (K.C. 1932); practised at Vancouver; became a director of several trust and insurance companies; served in World War 1 as Officer Commanding, Seaforth Highlanders, July, 1915-September, 1918, Officer Commanding, 7th Canadian Infantry Brigade, September, 1918-May, 1919; Canadian representative, British mission to Italy, February, 1917; created C.M.G., June 3, 1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Burrard, B.C.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, for Vancouver-Burrard B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Conservative.

CLARK, Michael, M.P., born at Bedford, Northumberland, England, 1861; married Elizabeth Smith, 1882; attended Elmfield College, York, England and Edinburgh University (M.B., C.M.); practised medicine at Newcastle on Tyne before coming to Canada; became a rancher at Olds, Alta.; a candidate at the first Alberta general election, 1905, for Rosebud, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, for Red Deer, Alta., as a Liberal, and 1917, as a Liberal Unionist; joined the National Progressive Party during the session of 1920, but was again a Liberal candidate, 1921, for Mackenzie, Sask., but defeated; died, July 29, 1926, at Olds, Alta.

CLARK, Stuart Murray, M.P., born at Harrow, Ont., May 22, 1899; son of Charles Clark and Hattie Murray; married Eva Bondy, Sept. 4, 1918; attended Harrow public and high schools; became general manager, Kingston Coal and Rock Co., Sarnia, Ont., and Amherst Fuel and Supply Ltd., Amherstburg, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, for Essex South, Ont.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

CLARK, Hon. William George, M.P., born at Queensbury, N.B., Oct. 1, 1865; son of John J. and Henrietta Clark; married Henrietta Hannah Richardson; became a merchant at Fredericton, N.B.; at various times President, J. Clark and Son Ltd., Lownsbury Co. Ltd., Service Tire Co., Loyalist Building Corp., Provincial Motor Sales Ltd., Palmer-McLellan Shoe Pack Co.; was first President, York-Sunbury Historical Society and endowed its museum; Alderman of Fredericton, 1917-1925; Mayor, 1925-1935; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1930, for York County, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Mar. 20, 1940; retired, Nov. 1, 1945; Liberal; died, Jan. 18, 1948, at Fredericton, N.B.

CLARKE, Alfred Henry, M.P., born at Manilla, Canada West, Oct. 25, 1860; son of John Clarke and Ann Werry; married, first, Margaret Gibson, Aug. 8, 1888, second, Margaret Wightman, August, 1912; attended Manilla public school, Oakwood (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1892); practised at Windsor, Ont., 1882-1912; Crown Attorney, Essex County, Ont., 1891-1904; called to the Alberta bar, 1912 and practised at Calgary, 1912-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Essex South, Ont., continued to represent Essex South (though resident in Calgary) until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; appointed Judge, Appellate Division, Supreme Court of Alberta, Sept. 15, 1921; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 30, 1942, at Calgary, Alta. *Liberal*

CLARKE, Edward Frederick, M.P., born at Bailieboro, County Cavan, Ireland, Apr. 24, 1850; son of Richard Clarke and Ellen Reynolds; married Charlotte Elizabeth Scott, Dec. 30,

1884; attended school at Bailieboro; came to Canada, 1864, and became a journalist on the *Toronto Globe*; was a leader in the strike against the *Globe*, 1872; became editor of the *Toronto Sentinel* (the organ of the Orange Association), 1877; also chosen Deputy Grand Master, Orange Association of British America, 1877; was President, Gold Ring Consolidated Mining Co., Excelsior Life Insurance Co.; Mayor of Toronto, 1888-1891; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1886, 1890, for Toronto; was not a candidate, 1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, for Toronto Centre; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 3, 1905, at Toronto, Ont.

CLARKE, Harry Gladstone, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1881; son of Henry Benson Clarke and Marie Gooch; married Ethel Millen, June 17, 1908; attended school at Toronto; entered the insurance business; Alderman of Toronto, 1932-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Rosedale, Toronto; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Conservative.

CLARKE, William Aurelius, M.P., born at Arthur, Ont., Nov. 18, 1868; son of William Clarke and Margaret Dryden; married a Miss S. Johnston, Dec. 21, 1893; attended local public and high schools; became a merchant at Palmerston, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Wellington North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, 1917, for Wellington North; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 5, 1940, at Palmerston, Ont.

CLAXTON, Hon. Brooke, M.P., born at Montreal, Aug. 23, 1898; son of A. G. B. Claxton and Blanche Lovat Simpson; married Helen Galt Savage, June 19, 1925; attended Lower Canada College,

Montreal and McGill University (B.C.L.); served overseas during World War I as Sergeant-Major, 10th Canadian Siege Battery; studied law after the war and was called to the bar, 1921 (K.C. 1939); Associate Professor of Commercial Law, McGill University, 1930-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, for St. Lawrence-St-Georges, Montreal; resigned, June 30, 1954, to become Canadian Vice President, Metropolitan Insurance Co.; Parliamentary Assistant to the President of the Privy Council, May 6, 1943—Oct. 12, 1944; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 13, 1944; Minister of National Health and Welfare, Oct. 13, 1944—Dec. 11, 1946; Minister of National Defence, Dec. 12, 1946—June 30, 1954; Canadian representative to the UNRRA sessions, 1943, 1944, I.L.O. conference, 1944, Economic and Social Council of the UN, 1946; W.H.O. conference, 1946; British Commonwealth Conference, Canberra, 1947, NATO defence committee meetings, 1948, 1949, 1950 and to the North Atlantic Council, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953; appointed first Chairman of the Canada Council, Apr. 14, 1957, a position which he held until his death; Liberal; died, June 13, 1960, at Ottawa, Ont.

CLAYES, George, M.P., born in New Hampshire, 1831; son of Dana Clayes; married Sophia Clayes; moved to Bedford, Canada East, 1846, but returned to the United States, 1850; became a merchant at Cleveland, Ohio, for a time; moved again to Omaha, Nebraska, and was twice elected to the Nebraska State Legislature; returned to Bedford, Canada East, 1866 and became a farmer; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1878, 1882, for Missisquoi, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Missisquoi; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 3, 1888, at Ottawa, Ont.

CLEAVER, Hughes, M.P., born at Burlington, Ont., Sept. 12, 1892; son of Ellis Hughes and Annie Jane Cleaver; married Ariel Shapland, Aug. 24, 1916; attended Burlington High School, University of Toronto (LL.B.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1914, and practised at Burlington, Ont.; served during World War I with the 1st Canadian Tank Corps; Reeve of Burlington, 1919, Mayor, 1920; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Halton, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

CLEMENTS, Herbert Sylvester, M.P., born in Dover Township, Canada West, Nov. 8, 1865; son of William Clements and Alice Boulton; married Jeannie McGairn, Jan. 30, 1895; attended school at Chatham, Ont.; became a farmer and estate agent at Chatham; later acquired property interests in Manitoba and British Columbia; moved to Vancouver, B.C., 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Kent West, Ont.; defeated, 1908; elected, 1911, for Comox-Atlin, B.C. and 1917, for Comox-Alberni, B.C.; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Nov. 30, 1939, at Vancouver, B.C.

CLEMOW, Francis, Senator (Ontario), born at Trois-Rivières, Lower Canada, May 4, 1821; son of John Clemow; married Margaret Powell, 1847; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a merchant at Ottawa, Ont.; was director and Manager, Ottawa Gas Works; was a member, Ottawa City Council, for 2 years; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1885; Conservative; died, May 28, 1902, at Ottawa, Ont.

CLERMONT, Gaston, M.P., born at L'Abord-à-Plouffe, P.Q., Dec. 5, 1913; son of Romain Clermont and Dina Hotte; married Marie-Blanche Boulrice, Apr. 27, 1946; attended Montreal secondary schools; became a business-

man at Thurso, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1960, for Labelle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

CLEVELAND, Clarence Chester, M.P., born at Danville, Canada East, Sept. 14, 1849; son of C. B. Cleveland; married F. E. Cleveland, Oct. 21, 1868; attended Lennoxville (P.Q.) Grammar School; became a farmer and leather manufacturer at Danville; was senior partner, J. L. Goodhue and Co., director, Danville Slate Co., Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska Mutual Insurance Co.; served as Captain, 1888-1897, and Paymaster 1897-1899, 54th "Richmond" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry; was Mayor of Danville and Warden, Richmond County; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Jan. 6, 1907, at Danville, P.Q.

CLIFFORD, Lawson Omar, M.P., born at Oshawa, Ont., June 22, 1878; son of James Omar Clifford and Elizabeth Drew; married Caroline Baker, Feb. 9, 1905; attended Oshawa High School; became a fruit grower and stock breeder at Oshawa, specializing in Hereford cattle and the export of apples; was a director, Canadian National Exhibition, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair, Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Ontario South, Ont.; defeated, 1925, for Ontario, Ont.; Liberal; died, Dec. 7, 1937, at Oshawa, Ont.

CLORAN, Henry Joseph, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, May 8, 1855; son of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy; married, first, Agnes M. Donovan, Oct. 9, 1882, second, Inez Goodwin, June 5, 1906; attended Montreal College, Séminaire de St-Sulpice, Paris, McGill University and Laval University (B.C.L.); was Professor of English, Montreal College, 1879-1880; called to the Quebec bar, 1887 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at

Montreal and at Hawkesbury, Ont.; editor, Montreal *Post and True Witness*, 1882-1887; Crown Prosecutor, Montreal, 1890-1892; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury, 1894-1901; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Montreal Centre, P.Q., and 1896, 1900, for Prescott, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, June 30, 1903; Liberal; died, Feb. 8, 1928, at Ottawa, Ont.

CLOUTIER, Armand, M.P., born at Manchester, New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1901; son of Théotime Cloutier and Odila Perreault; married Jeannette Galarneau, July 22, 1933; came to Canada, 1902; attended Commercial College, Victoriaville, P.Q., La Salle University, Chicago, and Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York; became an accountant at Drummondville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

CLUNIS, Sidney Leroi, M.P., born at Blenheim, Ont., Apr. 22, 1911; son of Alexander Clunis and Hazel Handy; married Marjorie Merilees, Aug. 8, 1937; attended Blenheim public and high schools, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, University of Western Ontario (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; became a lawyer at Chatham, Ont.; director, Clunis and Kee Investments Ltd., Sharpe Hotels Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1963; Liberal.

CLUXTON, William, M.P., born at Dundalk, County Louth, Ireland, Mar. 31, 1819; son of George and Ann Cluxton; married Mary Ann Payne; attended School at Coote Hill, County Cavan, Ireland; came to Canada, 1832 and settled on a farm near Peterborough, Ont.; became a successful businessman at an early age; was Manager, Commercial Bank, Peterborough, 1852-1895 and later President, Midland Railway Co.,

Marmora Mining Co., Central Bridge and Engineering Co., Peterborough Milling Co. and others; was also involved in the grain trade in the 1850's; was Reeve of Peterborough and Councillor of Peterborough and of Peterborough County; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Peterborough West, Ont., but defeated; declared elected by the returning officer on the grounds that his opponent, John Bertram, had not complied with the election law; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, Feb. 16, 1901, at Peterborough, Ont.

COATES, Robert Carman, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Mar. 10, 1928; son of Fred Carman Coates and Rita Bridget O'Brien; married Mary Blanche Wade, Dec. 27, 1954; attended Amherst Senior High School, Mount Allison University (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1956; established a law practice at Amherst; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Cumberland, N.S.; Progressive Conservative.

COATSWORTH, Emerson, M.P., born at Toronto, Mar. 9, 1854; son of Emerson Coatsworth and Janet Taylor; married Helen Robertson, Sept. 19, 1883; was privately tutored, attended public school at Toronto and University of Toronto (LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1879 (K.C. 1908); practised at Toronto as head of the firm of Coatsworth and Richardson; was director, Continental Life Insurance Co., Toronto Exhibition Assoc.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Toronto East, Ont.; defeated, 1896; Alderman of Toronto, 1904-1905, Mayor, 1906-1907; President, Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1907; Licence Commissioner, Toronto, 1908-1909; Chairman, Toronto Licence Board, 1909-1915; County Court Judge, York County, Mar. 10, 1914-

Mar. 31, 1929; served as Police Commissioner and senior Police Magistrate, Toronto, 1929-1934; returned to the practice of law; Conservative; died, May 11, 1943; at Toronto, Ont.

COCHRANE, Edward, M.P., born in Cramahe Township, Upper Canada Jan. 1, 1834; son of James Cochrane and Mary Davis; married, first, Mary Hicks, Aug. 5, 1856, second, Ellen Louisa Thorne, Apr. 26, 1876, third, Lillie Odell, Apr. 30, 1899; attended the village school at Colborne, Ont.; became a farmer at Dundonald, Ont., and later at Brighton, Ont.; was Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Cramahe Township; Warden, Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 1880; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Northumberland East, Ont.; defeated, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1887; this election declared void, Oct. 12, 1888, but again elected at a by-election, Nov. 21, 1888; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 8, 1907, at Ottawa, Ont.

COCHRANE, Hon. Francis, M.P., born at Clarenceville, Canada East, Nov. 18, 1852; son of Robert Cochrane and Mary Ann Hunter; married Alice Levina Dunlop, Aug. 14, 1882; attended separate school at St-Thomas, P.Q.; moved to Sudbury, Ont., and became a hardware merchant; acquired extensive lumbering, mining and industrial interests, and the town of Cochrane, Ont. was named in his honour; was several times Mayor of Sudbury; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1902, for Nipissing East, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, May 30, 1905, for Nipissing East; re-elected, 1908, for Sudbury; appointed Ontario Minister of Lands and Mines, May 30, 1905; resigned to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1911, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-

elected, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Railways and Canals, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 12, 1917; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 13, 1917—Sept. 22, 1919; Conservative; died, in office, Sept. 22, 1919, at Ottawa, Ont.

COCHRANE, Kenneth Judson, M.P., born at Fox River, N.S., Aug. 4, 1896; son of George Melville Cochrane and Sarah Soley; married Gwendolyn Elizabeth Kerr, Aug. 22, 1917; attended high school at Fox River, Ontario Business College, Belleville, Ont., and studied engineering by correspondence; became a contractor, shipbuilder and lumberman at Port Greville, N.S.; County Engineer, Cumberland County, N.S., 1933-1935; served as Lieutenant, Nova Scotia Highlanders (Reserve), 1943-1944; Municipal Councillor of Port Greville, 1918; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1928, for Cumberland, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Cumberland, N.S.; defeated, 1940; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1941, 1945, for Cumberland; defeated, 1949; Liberal.

COCHRANE, Matthew Henry, Senator (Quebec), born at Compton, Lower Canada, Nov. 11, 1823; son of James Cochrane; married Cynthia Maria Whitney, 1849; was a leather dealer and shoe manufacturer at Boston, Mass., 1841-1864; returned to Canada and became a cattle breeder and importer at Montreal, 1864; was President, Cochrane Ranch Co., British American Ranch Co., Bigelow Co., director, Eastern Townships Bank, Waterloo and Magog Railway Co.; called to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1872; Conservative; died, Aug. 12, 1903, at Compton, P.Q.

COCKBURN, Alexander Peter, M.P., born at Finch, Upper Canada, Apr. 7, 1837; son of Peter Cockburn and Mary

McMillan; married Mary Helen Proctor, Sept. 24, 1864; attended school at Finch; became a merchant and lumberman in Eldon Township, Ont.; became interested in the development of the Muskoka area about 1865; founder and first President, Muskoka Settlers Assoc., 1867; founder and general manager, Muskoka and Nipissing Navigation Co.; carried on business at Beaverton and Gravenhurst, Ont.; largely instrumental in opening up the area by putting steamships on the lakes and by promoting railways and colonization roads; author of *A few Weeks in the North* (1866), *The Settler's Guide* (1868) and *Political Annals of Canada* (1905); was Reeve of Eldon Township; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for North Victoria, but was not a candidate, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, 1874, 1878, for Muskoka, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, for Ontario North, Ont.; defeated 1887, 1891; a candidate at the Ontario general election 1894, but again defeated; Liberal; died, June 2, 1905.

COCKBURN, George Ralph Richardson, M.P., born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 14, 1834; son of Robert Cockburn and Margaret Burke; married Mary Zane, 1866; attended the High School of Edinburgh and University of Edinburgh (M.A.); came to Canada, 1858, as rector of the Model Grammar School, Toronto; served as Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1861-1881; entered business on retirement; was President, Ontario Bank, Toronto Land and Investment Corp., director, London and Canadian Loan agency, Building and Loan Assoc., Glasgow and London Insurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, 1891, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; defeated, 1896; Chief Commissioner for Canada, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1912, at London, England.

COCKBURN, James, M.P., born at Berwick-on-Tweed, England, Feb. 13, 1819; son of James Cockburn and Sarah Turnbull; married Isabel Paterson; attended Berwick Grammar School and Upper Canada College, Toronto; came to Canada about 1832; studied law and was called to the bar, 1846 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Cobourg, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, 1863, and at a by-election, Apr. 23, 1864, for Northumberland West; Member of the Executive Council and Solicitor General, Canada West, Mar. 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; attended the Quebec Conference, October, 1864; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, for Northumberland West, Ont.; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878; first Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 6, 1867—July 8, 1872, Mar. 5, 1873—Jan. 2, 1874; resigned and was appointed Chairman, Commission for the codification of the Dominion Statutory Law, Nov. 15, 1881; Conservative; died, Aug. 14, 1882, at Ottawa, Ont.

COCKERAM, Alan, M.P., born at To-pham, Devonshire, England, Dec. 6, 1894; son of William Marchant Cockeram and Celia Hallett; married Dorothy Hildegard Maw, Apr. 29, 1926; attended school in England; came to Canada, 1913; enlisted in the 21st Battalion, C.E.F., as a Private and rose to the rank of Captain, 1918; became a mining executive at Toronto; was Secretary and director, Central Patricia Gold Mines, Conwest Exploration Co., Keno Hill Mining Co., Frond Lake Mining Co., Willow Creek Mines Inc., Vice President, Jackknife Mines Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for York South, Ont.; resigned, Nov. 27, 1941, to allow Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen to contest the seat; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, Sept. 11, 1957.

COCKSHUTT, William Foster, M.P., born at Brantford, Canada West, Oct. 17, 1855; son of Ignatius Cockshutt and Elizabeth Foster; married Winnie Turner Ashton, Aug. 8, 1891; attended private schools, Brantford Collegiate Institute, and Galt (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; established a grocery and hardware business, 1882; President, Cockshutt Plow Co., 1886-1889; later President, Brantford Roofing Co.; raised and sent overseas, the 125th Battalion, C.E.F., 1916 and was Honorary Colonel of the Battalion; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Brant South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Brantford, Ont.; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Nov. 22, 1939, at Brantford, Ont.

CODE, Desmond Morton, M.P., born at Smiths Falls, Ont., Nov. 16, 1912; son of William Henry Code and Mabel Warren; married Jean Emma Barranger, Nov. 14, 1962; attended public and high school at Smiths Falls; became Secretary-Treasurer, Code Construction Co., Smiths Falls; President, Smiths Falls Progressive Conservative Association, 1962-1964, and Lanark County Progressive Conservative Association, 1963-1965; member, Smiths Falls Town Council, 1948-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Lanark, Ont.; Progressive Conservative.

CODERRE, Hon. Louis, M.P., born at St-Ours, Canada East, Nov. 1, 1865; son of Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine; married Marie-Anne-Sophie Ste-Marie, July 9, 1895; attended school at St-Ours, St-Hyacinthe and Montreal and Laval University of Montreal (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1892; partner, Primeau and Coderre, 1892-1904 (later Coderre, Fortin and Coderre); City Solicitor of St-Henri, P.Q., 1895-1905; legal adviser to Ville-Émard, P.Q., 1906-1910; a candidate at the Quebec provincial election, 1908, for Ho-

chelaga, Montreal, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Hochelaga, but defeated; a candidate for Controller, City of Montreal, 1909, but again defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Hochelaga, Montreal; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 19, 1912; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 29, 1912; Secretary of State of Canada, Oct. 29, 1912—Oct. 5, 1915; also Minister of Mines, Feb. 10, 1913—Oct. 5, 1915; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 6, 1915; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Mar. 29, 1935, at Montreal, P.Q.

COFFEY, Thomas, Senator (Ontario), born at Castleconnell, County Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 12, 1843; son of Patrick Coffey and Ellen O'Keefe; married Margaret Hevey, May 23, 1869; attended Christian Brothers' School, Montreal; became a printer and publisher at London, Ont.; was publisher, the *Catholic Record*, London; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903; Liberal; died, June 8, 1914, at London, Ont.

COFFIN, Hon. Thomas, M.P., born at Barrington, N.S., 1817; son of Thomas Coffin and Margaret Homer; married, first, Sarah Doane, 1841, second, Adeline Coffin, 1871; educated at Barrington; became a merchant, shipbuilder and shipowner at Barrington; travelled widely in command of his own vessels; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1851, for Shelburne and sat until 1855; re-elected, 1859, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, 1872, 1874, and at a by-election, Dec. 9, 1873; defeated, 1878; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Receiver-General of Canada, Nov. 7, 1873—Oct. 16, 1878; Liberal; died, July 12, 1890, at Barrington, N.S.

COLBY, Hon. Charles Carrol, M.P., born at Derby, Vermont, Dec. 10, 1827; son of Moses French Colby; came to

Canada with his parents, 1832; married Harriet Child, December, 1858; attended Dartmouth (N.H.) College (B.A.); called to the bar, 1855; practised law at Stanstead, P.Q.; was director, Massawippi Valley Railway Co., Crown Mining Co., and the Waterloo and Magog Railway; author, *Parliamentary Government in Canada* (Montreal, 1886); elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Stanstead, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887 and at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1887; defeated, 1891; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, May 11, 1887—Nov. 27, 1889; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 28, 1889; President of the Privy Council, Nov. 28, 1889—Apr. 30, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 10, 1907, at Montreal, P.Q.

COLDWELL, Hon. Major James William, M.P., born at Seaton, Devon, England, Dec. 2, 1888; son of Henry Coldwell and Elizabeth Farrant; married Norah Gertrude Dunsford, July 22, 1912; attended Royal Albert Memorial, and University College, Exeter; came to Canada, 1910; taught school in Dowling School District, Sask., 1910-1911; Principal, Sedley School District, Sask., 1911-1914; Principal of a Regina School, 1914-1934; President, Saskatchewan Teachers' Federation, 1926-1927; President, Canadian Teachers' Federation, 1928-1934; Alderman of Regina, 1922-1925, 1926-1932; Vice Chairman, Saskatchewan Farmers' Political Association, 1929-1932; President, Independent Labour Party, Saskatchewan, 1930-1932; Provincial Leader, Farmer-Labour Party of Saskatchewan, 1932-1935; National Secretary, C.C.F. Party, 1934-1937; National Chairman, C.C.F. Party, 1938-1942; C.C.F. Parliamentary Leader, 1940-1958; President, National C.C.F. Party, 1942-1960; author of *Turn Left Canada* (1945); a candidate at the Saskatchewan provincial election, 1934, for Regina City, but defeated; Progressive Party candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for

Regina City, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Rosetown-Biggar, Sask.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Canadian delegate to the United Nations Conference, San Francisco, 1945 and to the United Nations Assembly, 1946, 1950, 1953, 1954; guest lecturer, University of Jerusalem, 1954; Visiting Fellow, Carleton University, Ottawa, 1963-1964; appointed Member of the Privy Council, June 25, 1964; Progressive, C.C.F.

COLTER, Charles Wesley, M.P., born in York County, N.B., Feb. 26, 1846; son of Samuel Colter; married Annie Folinsbee, December, 1869; attended Sackville (N.B.) Academy and University of New Brunswick (B.A.); taught in high schools at Cayuga and Dunnville, Ont.; published the *Monck Reform Press*, 1872-1873; called to the Ontario bar, 1879 (Q.C. 1899); County Clerk and Solicitor, Haldimand County, 1889-1903; Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Haldimand, 1893-1903; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 8, 1886, for Haldimand, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, but unseated on a recount by 1 vote; defeated at a by-election, Nov. 12, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1889, but this election was declared void, Jan. 22, 1890, a candidate at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1890, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Elgin East, Ont., but defeated; County Court Judge, Haldimand County, June 29, 1903—Mar. 7, 1904; County Court Judge of Elgin County, Mar. 8, 1904—Feb. 26, 1921; Liberal; died, July 25, 1929, at St. Thomas, Ont.

COLTER, Newton Ramsay, M.P., born at Sheffield, N.B., July 30, 1844; son of Alexander Colter; married Jane Hatt, November, 1871; attended Sackville (N.B.) Academy, Harvard University

(M.D.) and studied at London, England; practised medicine at Woodstock, N.B.; was Chairman of the Board of Health of Woodstock; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Carleton, N.B.; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 6, 1892; defeated, 1896; Liberal; died in 1917, at Woodstock, N.B.

COMEAU, Ambroise-Hilaire, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Meteghan River, N.S., Sept. 27, 1860; son of Hilaire-J. Comeau and Magdelaine LeBlanc; married Louise D'Entremont, Feb. 13, 1893; attended school at Digby and at Weymouth Bridge, N.S.; became a merchant at Meteghan River, N.S.; was senior partner, H.-H. Comeau and Co., merchants; County Councillor for Clare, N.S., 1884-1890; Warden, Clare Municipality, 1889-1890; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1890, for Digby County; re-elected, 1894, 1897, 1902, 1906; resigned, January, 1907; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, July, 1896-January, 1907; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907; Liberal; died, Aug. 25, 1911, at Eel Brook, Yarmouth County, N.S.

COMEAU, Joseph-Willie, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Comeauville, N.S., Mar. 12, 1876; son of Louis-Philippe Comeau and Catherine Borneuf; married, first, Grace Sheehan, Jan. 29, 1902, second, Zoé Doucet, June 1, 1915; attended Ste-Anne's College, Church Point, N.S.; was a school teacher, 1896-1900, and fish dealer at Comeauville, N.S.; Assistant Commissioner for Canada, Paris Exhibition, 1900; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Feb. 19, 1907, for Digby County; re-elected, 1911, 1916; resigned 1917; re-elected, 1920; was not a candidate, 1925; re-elected, 1928, 1933, 1937, 1941, 1945; resigned, December, 1948; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, June 28,

1911-October, 1917, and March, 1921-June 2, 1925, and Sept. 5, 1933—Dec. 1, 1948; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, June 2, 1925, and sat until its abolition, May 31, 1928; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Yarmouth-Clare, N.S., but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 1, 1948; resigned from the Senate, Jan. 10, 1966; Liberal; died, Jan. 11, 1966, at Yarmouth, N.S.

COMSTOCK, William Henry, M.P., born at Batavia, New York, Aug. 1, 1830; son of Edwin P. Comstock; attended school at Flushing, New York; married, first, Josephine Flint (Elliott), 1864, second, Alice Janet Gates, 1893; became a manufacturer of drugs and medicine at Morristown, New York and Brockville, Ont.; was Mayor and Town Councillor of Brockville; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1882, 1887, for Brockville, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 20, 1899, for Brockville; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Mar. 9, 1919, at Brockville, Ont.

COMTOIS, Joseph-Roland, M.P., born at Ste-Julie, P.Q., Mar. 3, 1929; son of Arthur Comtois and Aurore Charlebois; married Huguette Desrosiers, Sept. 16, 1950; attended l'Académie St-Georges, Longueuil, Collège de Longueuil, Mont-St-Louis, Montreal and École Polytechnique, Montreal; became a professional engineer at Repentigny, P.Q.; administrator, Joliette Asphalt Ltd. and Entreprises du Nord-Ouest Québécois, Ltée; director, Caisse Populaire of Repentigny; director, Liberal Association of Repentigny; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1962, 1963, for Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm; Liberal.

COMTOIS, Hon. Paul, M.P., born at Pierreville, P.Q., Aug. 22, 1895; son of Urbain Comtois and Elizabeth McCaffrey; married Irène Gill, Sept. 27, 1921; attended Collège de Nicolet (B.A.), University of Montreal and the Agricultural Institute of Oka (B.S.A.); farmed at Pierreville, 1918-1930; Chief Appraiser for the Canadian Farm Loan Board, 1935-1936, 1950-1961; General Manager, Quebec Farm Credit Bureau, 1936-1957; co-founder, Agricultural Co-operative at Pierreville; co-founder and President, "Caisse Populaire", 1950-1961; Mayor of Pierreville, 1948-1961; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Nicolet-Yamaska, P.Q., but defeated; a candidate at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1933, for Yamaska, but again defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, 1958, for Nicolet-Yamaska; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1957; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Aug. 7, 1957—Oct. 5, 1961; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Oct. 6, 1961; Progressive Conservative; died, accidentally in a fire at the Lieutenant-Governor's residence, Feb. 21, 1966.

CONACHER, Lionel Pretoria, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., May 24, 1902; son of Benjamin Conacher and Elizabeth Black; married Dorothy Kennedy, Sept. 17, 1933; attended Jesse Ketchum Public School, Toronto and Duquesne University, Pittsburgh; an outstanding athlete noted for football and hockey but also distinguished in lacrosse, boxing, wrestling, track and baseball; named Canada's greatest athlete for the half-century, 1900-1950, in 1950; was Ontario Athletic Commissioner for some time; was General Manager, Davenport Traders Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1937, for Toronto-Bracondale; was not a candidate, 1943; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Trini-

ty, Toronto; re-elected, 1953; Liberal; died suddenly, while playing in an exhibition softball game, May 26, 1954, at Ottawa, Ont.

CONGDON, Frederick Tennyson, M.P., born at Annapolis, N.S., Nov. 16, 1858; son of Hinkle Congdon and Catharine Tompkins; married Louisa Gladwin, July 1, 1884; attended Yarmouth (N.S.) High School, University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.) and the Inner Temple, London, England; called to the bar of Nova Scotia, 1883 (K.C. 1903); editorial writer for the *Halifax Morning Chronicle*, 1885-1887; practised law at Halifax for some time, and with his own firm at Dawson, Yukon Territory, 1905-1919; member of the bar of Nova Scotia, Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Yukon; author, *Congdon's Digest of Nova Scotia Reports* (1890); member and legal adviser, Yukon Council, 1901; Crown Prosecutor for the Yukon, 1902; Commissioner of the Yukon Territory, Mar. 1, 1903—Oct. 31, 1904; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 22, 1888, for Shelburne, N.S., but defeated; again a candidate, 1904, for the Yukon, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for the Yukon (voting held January, 1909); defeated, 1911, 1917, 1921; Liberal; died, Mar. 3, 1932, at Ottawa, Ont.

CONMEE, James, M.P., born at Sydenham (now Owen Sound), Canada West, Oct. 13, 1848; son of Matthew Conmee and Rosanne O'Shaughnessy; married Emily Florence Cox, 1874; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Grammar School; served in the 8th New York Cavalry under General Custer during the American Civil War; became a contractor with interests in mining and the lumber trade at Port Arthur, Ont.; built large sections of the CPR, Algoma Railway and Canadian Northern Railway; first President, Ontario Mining Institute, 1894; was President, Ontario Mines Develop-

ment Company; was Councillor and Mayor of Port Arthur; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election June, 1885, for Algoma West; re-elected, 1886, 1890, 1894; resigned to contest the federal general election, 1896, but reclaimed his seat before his resignation became effective; re-elected, 1898, 1902; resigned, 1904; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Nipissing, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Thunder Bay-Rainy River, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, July 23, 1913, at Prescott, Arizona.

CONNELL, Charles, M.P., born at Northampton, N.B., 1810; son of Charles Connell; married Ann Fisher, 1835; attended school at Northampton; became a general merchant at Woodstock, N.B.; director, Quebec and New Brunswick Railway Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1846, for Carleton; appointed to the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1849, and sat until 1861; re-elected to the Assembly, 1861, 1865, for Carleton, and sat until Confederation; Member of the Executive Council of New Brunswick and Postmaster General, 1859-1860; Surveyor General, 1866-1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1872; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 28, 1873, at Woodstock, N.B.

CONNELL, George Heber, M.P., born at Woodstock, N.B., 1836; son of Charles Connell (M.P.) and Ann Fisher; married Isabel Barnaby, 1857; attended Saint John (N.B.) Grammar School; became a merchant at Saint John; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Carleton, N.B.; Independent; died, while still a Member, Feb. 15, 1881, at Ottawa, Ont.

CONNOLLY, Harold Joseph, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Sydney, N.S., Sept. 8, 1901; son of Richard Joseph Connolly and Ann Duffield; married, first, Catherine Burns, Sept. 28, 1928, second, Vivian Martel, January, 1935; attended St. Mary's College, Halifax; became a journalist at Halifax; was editor, Halifax *Chronicle* and *Star*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Mar. 2, 1936, for Halifax North; re-elected, 1937, 1941, 1945, 1949, 1953; Member of the Executive Council and Minister of Industry and Publicity, Feb. 24, 1941-Sept. 7, 1945; Minister of Trade and Industry, Sept. 8, 1945-Aug. 31, 1950; Minister of Public Health, Aug. 31, 1950-July, 1955; Acting Premier, Apr. 13, 1954-Sept. 30, 1954; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

CONNOLLY, Hon. John Joseph, Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, Oct. 31, 1906; son of Patrick T. Connolly and Josephine Macdonald; married Ida Jones, Aug. 6, 1938; attended University of Ottawa, Queen's University, Notre Dame University, and University of Montreal; Professor of Philosophy, Notre Dame University, 1928-1931; called to the Quebec bar, 1934, and to the Ontario bar, 1935; practised law at Ottawa, Ont., and Hull, P.Q.; Executive Assistant to the Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, 1941-1945; director, M.J. O'Brien Ltd., Halifax Insurance Co., Commercial Life Insurance Co.; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 3, 1964; appointed Leader of the Government in the Senate and Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 3, 1964; Liberal.

COOK, Eric, Senator (Newfoundland), born at St. John's, Nfld., July 26, 1909; son of (Sir) Tasker Keech Cook and Henrietta Pennock; married Mary Leamon Angel, July 17, 1935; attended Bishop Field College, St. John's; called

to the Newfoundland bar, 1932 (K.C. 1946); practised law at St. John's; President, T. McMurdo and Co. Ltd., Dominion Brokerage Ltd.; Chairman of the Board, United Towns Electric Co. Ltd.; director, Bank of Montreal, Newfoundland Flourspar Ltd., William Nosworthy Ltd., Heap and Partners (Nfld.) Ltd., Newfoundland Brewery Ltd., Colonial Cordage Ltd., Great Eastern Oil and Import Co. Ltd., Maritime Assurance Co.; Deputy Mayor of St. John's, 1941-1945; called to the Senate, Feb. 14, 1964; Liberal.

COOK, Hermon Henry, M.P., born at Williamsburg, Upper Canada, Apr. 26, 1837; son of George Cook and Sarah Castleman; married Lydia White, 1861; attended Iroquois (Ont.) Grammar School; entered the lumber business in the Georgian Bay district, 1858; was President, Ontario Lumber Co.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Simcoe North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879, for Simcoe East; resigned, 1882, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Simcoe North, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Nov. 11, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 26, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882, 1887, for Simcoe East; defeated, 1891, for Simcoe North; again defeated, 1896, for Simcoe East; Reformer, Liberal; died, Apr. 12, 1914, at Toronto, Ont.

COOK, Jean-Paul, M.P., born at Quebec City, July 19, 1927; son of Edouard Cook and Cécile Bradette; married Rolande Richard, June 1, 1953; attended Collège du Sacré-Coeur, Collège St-Malo, l'École Technique, Quebec and the Chicago School of Decoration; became a merchant and decorator at Orsainville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Montmagny-L'Islet, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

COOPER, Clarence Owen, M.P., born at Meaford, Ont., Oct. 17, 1899; son of Elias Owen Cooper and Victoria Sweet; married Lelia Ione Potter, Feb. 7, 1924; attended public school at Meaford, Ont.; moved to Western Canada and became a farmer at Hawarden, Sask.; was Vice President, Saskatchewan River Development Association; Municipal Councillor, 1941-1947, and Reeve, 1947-1958, of Hawarden, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Rosetown-Biggar, Sask.; re-elected, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 5, 1966, at Saskatoon, Sask.

COOPER, Richard Clive, M.P., born at Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 31, 1881; son of William Alexander Cooper and Mary Ringland Ferguson; married Edith McSearle, Nov. 9, 1906; attended grammar school in Ireland; emigrated to Rhodesia; was employed in the Rhodesian Department of Agriculture; served in the Matabele and South African Wars; came to Canada, 1906, and settled in British Columbia, 1910; was Major, 7th Battalion, 1st Division, C.E.F. and went overseas, 1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Vancouver South, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist; died, Mar. 10, 1940, at Victoria, B.C.

COOTE, George Gibson, M.P., born at Oakville, Ont., Aug. 18, 1880; son of C. W. Coote and Mary Harcus; married Jeannette-Louise McKinnon, Dec. 19, 1910; attended Oakville public and high schools; a bank manager at Nanton, Alta., 1906-1908, and accountant with Shaw and Cooper, brokers, in Nanton, 1908-1921; also farmed and became affiliated with the United Farmers of Alberta, 1913; was Vice President, U.F.A. federal association, Macleod district; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, 1925, for Macleod, Alta., as a

Progressive; re-elected as a U.F.A. candidate, 1926, 1930; was a C.C.F. candidate, 1935, but defeated; director, Bank of Canada, Sept. 11, 1936—June, 1955; director, Alberta Wheat Pool, 1936-1952; Progressive, United Farmers of Alberta, C.C.F.; died, Nov. 24, 1959.

COPP, Albert James Smith, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S.; son of Thomas Copp; married Eliza Dennison, 1881; attended Amherst Academy and schools at Dorchester and Sackville, N.B.; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1879, and practised at Digby, N.S.; Crown Prosecutor of Digby County, 1887-1910; was Commercial Agent for Canada at Boston, Mass., 1910; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Digby, N.S.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; defeated, 1908; Liberal; record of death not found.

COPP, Hon. Arthur Bliss, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Jolicure, N.B., July 10, 1870; son of Harvey Copp and Frances Brennan; married Elizabeth Bell, Aug. 29, 1903; attended Provincial Normal School, Mount Allison University, Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.) and Harvard University; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1895; practised law at Sackville, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Jan. 31, 1901, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1903, 1908; defeated, 1912; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 1, 1915, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1917, 1921, and at a by-election, after accepting office, Jan. 19, 1922; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Secretary of State, Dec. 29, 1921-Sept. 24, 1925; called to the Senate, Sept. 25, 1925; Liberal; died, Dec. 5, 1949, at Newcastle, N.B.

CORBOULD, Gordon Edward, M.P., born at Toronto, Nov. 2, 1847; son of Charles Corbould and Mary Durie;

married, first, Arabella Almond Down, 1877, second, Charlotte Mary Elizabeth Wright, October, 1901; attended Model Grammar School and Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1872, and to the British Columbia bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1894); practised at New Westminster, B.C.; a candidate at a British Columbia provincial by-election, November, 1889, for New Westminster City, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 19, 1890, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Aug. 19, 1926, at New Westminster, B.C.

CORBY, Henry, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Belleville, Canada West, May 2, 1851; son of Henry and Matilda Corby; married Maria Courtney, Sept. 23, 1872; attended Rockwood (Ont.) Academy; became a distiller at Belleville, Ont.; was Vice President, Bay of Quinte Bridge Co., President, National Gas Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 17, 1888, for Hastings West, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; resigned, June 22, 1894; re-elected at a by-election, July 4, 1894; re-elected, 1896, 1900; resigned, Feb. 28, 1901; called to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1912; Conservative; died, Apr. 23, 1917, at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

CORMAN, Ellis Hopkins, M.P., born at Stoney Creek, Ont., Sept. 22, 1894; son of George Alfred Corman and Flora Alberta Hopkins; married Lydia Victoria Bell, Dec. 6, 1930; attended Stoney Creek Public School, Hamilton (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Grimsby (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (B.A.Sc.); became a farmer and canner at Hamilton, Ont.; was President, Niagara Glen Products Ltd., Ridgeville, Ont., Stoney Creek Growers and Cannery; was General Manager, Hamilton Harbour Commission; a candidate at the federal general election,

1935, for Wentworth, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Wentworth; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Aug. 9, 1956, at Hamilton, Ont.

CORMIER, Charles, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Grégoire le Grand, Lower Canada, June 22, 1813; son of Pierre Cormier and Marie-Anne Landry; married Lucille Archambault, Nov. 5, 1838; attended school at St-Grégoire le Grand; became a miller at Plessisville de Somerset, P.Q.; was Mayor of Plessisville; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for Kennebec Division, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal-Nationalist; died, May 7, 1887.

CORMIER, Maximilien, M.P., born at Barachois, N.B., Dec. 21, 1878; son of Dominique Cormier and Suzanne Gaudet; married Jeanne Pineault, Nov. 21, 1911; attended common school and St-Joseph's University (M.A.); became a teacher and was principal of an Edmundston (N.B.) school, 1903-1908; studied law and practised at Edmundston (K.C. 1931); served as Captain, 67th Regiment, Carleton Light Infantry; was Registrar of Probates, Judge of Probate, Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick; was President, New Brunswick Union of Municipalities, Canadian Union of Municipalities; was Mayor of Edmundston for several terms; a candidate at the New Brunswick provincial elections, 1912, 1925, for Madawaska, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Victoria, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 14, 1933, at Edmundston, N.B.

CORNWALL, Hon. Clement Francis, Senator (British Columbia), born at Ashcroft, Gloucestershire, England,

June 18, 1836; son of Alan Gardner Cornwall and Caroline Kingscote; married Charlotte Pemberton, 1871; attended Magdalene College, Cambridge University (B.A.); emigrated to Vancouver Island, 1862; called to the bar of the Inner Temple, London, 1862, and to the bar of Vancouver Island, 1865; practised law at Victoria, Wild Horse, Kootenay, French Creek, and Big Bend, B.C.; was also a stock-breeder at Ashcroft, B.C.; an appointed Member of the Legislative Council of British Columbia, 1864-1866, for Hope-Yale-Lytton District; elected to the Legislative Council, 1871, for Hope, Yale and Lytton; called to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1871; resigned from the Senate, July, 1881; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, July 20, 1881—Mar. 28, 1887; County Court Judge, Cariboo District, Sept. 17, 1889—Dec. 31, 1906; Conservative; died, Feb. 15, 1910, at Victoria, B.C.

CORRY, James Neilson, M.P., born at Britton, Ont., Feb. 15, 1895; son of Samuel Corry and Agnes Neilson; married Claribel Webster, Sept. 10, 1924; became a farmer at Atwood, Ont.; served with the 10th Canadian Infantry overseas during World War 1; Warden of Perth County, Ont., 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Perth; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

COSTIGAN, Hon. John, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at St-Nicholas, Lower Canada, Feb. 1, 1835; son of John and Bridget Costigan; married Harriet S. Ryan, 1855; attended Ste. Anne's College; moved to Edmunston, N.B., as a young man; was Registrar of Deeds, Victoria County, N.B., and Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, New Brunswick; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1861, for Victoria; defeated, 1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Victoria, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904; Member of the Privy

Council, May 23, 1882; Minister of Inland Revenue, May 23, 1882—Dec. 3, 1892; Secretary of State, Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 20, 1894; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Dec. 21, 1894—July 10, 1896; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907; Liberal Conservative (to 1896), Liberal; died, Sept. 29, 1916, at Ottawa, Ont.

CÔTÉ, Hon. Alcide, M.P., born at St-Jean, P.Q., May 19, 1903; son of Trefflé Côté and Eléonore Hébert; never married; attended Collège de St-Jean (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.B.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1928 (K.C. 1943); practised at St-Jean; director, Union of Municipalities of the Province of Quebec, 1945-1949; Mayor of St-Jean, 1945-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 13, 1952; appointed Postmaster General, Feb. 13, 1952; a Canadian delegate to the UN General Assembly, 1953; Liberal; died, in office, Aug. 7, 1955, at St-Jean, P.Q.

CÔTÉ, Antoine-Philéas, M.P., born at Métis, P.Q., Aug. 19, 1903; son of Philéas Côté and Loretta Voyer; married Blanchette Marien, Dec. 23, 1933; attended Séminaire de Québec, Laval University (LL.B.) and Harvard University; was a journalist for *Le Soleil*, *La Patrie* and *Le Canada*; was a member of the National Film Board, a member of the Canadian Tourist Board and a member of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board; was public relations officer for several private firms; author of *Étoffes de mon Pays*; was Director, National Liberal Federation; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal; died, Sept. 27, 1954.

CÔTÉ, Florian, M.P., born at Ste-Brigitte des Saults, P.Q., May 17, 1929;

son of Fridolin Côté and Flore Cardinal; married Lorette Janelle, Sept. 5, 1953; attended school at Ste-Brigitte des Saults and Drummondville, P.Q.; became a farmer at Ste-Brigitte des Saults; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 19, 1966, for Nicolet-Yamaska, P.Q.; Liberal.

CÔTÉ, Gustave, M.P., born at Ste-Claire, P.Q., Oct. 17, 1913; son of Lauréat Côté and Aimée Bellavance; married Irène Labrecque, Aug. 4, 1942; attended schools at Ste-Claire, L'Institut Thomas, Quebec City, International Correspondence School and the School of Plastics, Scranton, Penn.; became an engineer in plastics and an industrial designer at Ste-Claire; President, Co-Matic Inc., Ste-Claire; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Dorchester, P.Q.; Liberal.

CÔTÉ, Jean Léon, Senator, (Alberta), born at Les Éboulements, Canada East, May 6, 1867; son of Cléophas Côté and Denise Boudreault; married Cécile Gagnon, Feb. 4, 1897; attended Ottawa College and Montmagny Commercial Academy; became a Dominion Land Surveyor and worked in Western Canada and the Yukon, 1893-1904; settled at Edmonton, 1904, as a surveyor and engineer; was President, Côté and Pearsons, Canada Fire Clay Co., Vice President, North West Trust Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Athabaska; re-elected, 1913, 1917, at a by-election, after accepting office, Oct. 21, 1918, and 1921, for Grouard; Provincial Secretary, September, 1918-August, 1921; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1923; Liberal; died, Sept. 23, 1924, at Les Éboulements, P.Q.

CÔTÉ, Joseph-Julien-Jean-Pierre, M.P., born at Montreal, Jan. 9, 1926; son of Joseph Émile Côté and Cédia Roy; married Germaine Tremblay, July 31, 1949; attended Longueuil College, Tech-

nical School and School of Dental Technology; became a dental technician at Longueuil; President, Longueuil School Board, 1961-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for Longueuil, P.Q.; appointed Postmaster General, Dec. 18, 1965; Liberal.

CÔTÉ, Louis, Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, Sept. 13, 1890; son of Pierre-Martial Côté and Elmina Des Rosiers; married Stella Cimon, 1922; attended University of Ottawa (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1913 (K.C. 1928); Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, Prescott and Russell Counties, 1919-1922; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1929, for Ottawa East; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Conservative; died, Feb. 2, 1943, at Ottawa, Ont.

CÔTÉ, alias Fréchette, Louis-Israël, M.P., born at St-Ferdinand, Canada East, 1848; married Léda Bernier; became a merchant and was postmaster at St-Ferdinand d'Halifax, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Ferdinand d'Halifax; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Mégantic, P.Q., but his election was declared void, Apr. 1, 1884; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908; Conservative; record of death not found.

CÔTÉ, Maurice, M.P., born at Chicoutimi North, P.Q., Oct. 8, 1917; son of Bernardin Côté and Alma Le Bellay; married Odile Lapointe; attended school at Kénogami, P.Q., Quebec City and Montreal; was Manager, Caisse Populaire of St-Bruno, P.Q. for 7 years; director, Electro Saguenay, Ltd., St-Jean-Baptiste Societies of Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, for Chicoutimi, P.Q. as a Social Credit Member; defeated, 1965, as an Independent; was Parliamentary Assistant to Robert Thompson, Leader of the Social Credit Party; a delegate to the 51st Interparliamentary Conference, Brazil, October, 1962.

CÔTÉ, Paul-Émile, M.P., born at Montreal, Sept. 9, 1909; son of Eugène Côté and Agnès Parent; married Laurence Gauthier, May 4, 1940; attended Académie Richard, Verdun, P.Q., Collège de Montréal, Séminaire de Philosophie (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.M.); admitted to the bar, 1933, and practised at Verdun with the firm of Nadeau, Côté and Nadeau; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, for Verdun, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, for Verdun-LaSalle; re-elected, 1953, for Montreal-Verdun; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Labour, Oct. 30, 1947—Dec. 23, 1953; resigned and was appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 1, 1954; Liberal.

CÔTÉ, Pierre-Émile, M.P., born at Lévis, P.Q., Dec. 8, 1887; son of Pierre Côté and Joséphine Émond; married Laura Dubé, Jan. 13, 1914; attended Académie Commerciale, Quebec, Collège de Lévis (B.Sc.) and Laval University; admitted to the Quebec bar, 1913; practised law at New Carlisle, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Nov. 5, 1924, for Bonaventure; re-elected, 1927, 1931, 1935; defeated, 1936; re-elected, 1939; Minister of Highways for the Province of Quebec, Mar. 13, 1936—June 11, 1936 and June 27, 1936—Aug. 26, 1936; Minister of Lands and Forests, Fish and Game, Nov. 8, 1939—Oct. 12, 1942; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1937, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; resigned his seat, Oct. 10, 1939; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 13, 1942; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 3, 1950, at Quebec City, P.Q.

COTNAM, Ira Delbert, M.P., born in Pontiac County, P.Q., Dec. 19, 1883; son of George Cotnam and Margaret Marshall; married, first, Mary Godwin, Dec. 29, 1909, second, Cecelia McQuinty; attended Pembroke (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Queen's University (M.D.,

C.M.) and studied medicine at New York, Chicago, and London, England; practised medicine at Pembroke, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Renfrew North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Renfrew North; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 25, 1966, at Pembroke, Ont.

COUGHLIN, Timothy, M.P., born in Yarmouth Township, Upper Canada, Jan. 8, 1834; son of Daniel Coughlin and Mary Regan; married Mary Ann Glavin, May 27, 1870; attended common schools in Yarmouth and Westminster townships; became a farmer in Huron County, Ont.; was Treasurer and Reeve of Stephen Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Middlesex North, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 12, 1912, at Mount Carmel, Ont.

COULOMBE, Charles-Jérémie, M.P., born at St-Cuthbert, Canada East, Oct. 23, 1846; son of Paul Coulombe and Zoé Olivier; married Marie-Noémi Bernier, Feb. 11, 1873; attended St-Cuthbert parish schools, Collège de l'Assomption and Victoria University of Montreal (M.D.); practised medicine at St-Justin, P.Q.; served as Major and Paymaster, 86th Trois-Rivières Regiment of Militia, 1882-1902; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 22, 1884, for Maskinongé, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Maskinongé; defeated, 1891, 1896; Conservative; died, September, 1937, at St-Justin, P.Q.

COUPAL dit La REINE, Sixte, M.P. (in later life he adopted the name, COUPAL de ST-CYPRIEN), born in Lower Canada, 1825; married Marceline David; became a farmer at Lacolle, P.Q.; was School Commissioner and Mayor of Napierville, P.Q.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Prov-

ince of Canada at the general election, 1861, for Napierville, but defeated; elected, 1863 and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Napierville, P.Q.; defeated, 1872, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 4, 1874; unseated on petition, May 7, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, June 19, 1875 and at the general election, 1878; defeated, 1882; Liberal; died in 1891, at Quebec City, P.Q.

COURNOYER, Gérard, M.P., born at Sorel, P.Q., Apr. 18, 1912; son of Elzéar Cournoyer and Mérande St-Martin; married Madeleine Turcotte, Sept. 2, 1940; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe, University of Montreal (B.A.) and University of Vermont; called to the bar of Quebec, 1935; City Clerk of Sorel, 1935-1942; director, Renaissance Film Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 23, 1946, for Richelieu-Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949; resigned his seat, July 5, 1952; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1952, for Richelieu; defeated, 1956; re-elected, 1960, 1962; defeated, 1966; Minister of Transportation and Communications, July 5, 1960—Nov. 24, 1964; Minister of Tourism, Fish and Game, Nov. 25, 1964—Oct. 13, 1965; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 13, 1965—June 16, 1966; Liberal.

COURSOL, Michel - Charles - Joseph, M.P., born at Amherstburg, Upper Canada, Oct. 3, 1819; son of Michel Coursol and Marie-Mélanie Quesnel; married Émilie-Hélène-Henriette Taché, Jan. 16, 1849; attended school at Montreal; called to the bar of Quebec, 1841 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Montreal; appointed Inspector and Superintendent of Police for Montreal, Feb. 2, 1856, Commissioner of Police for Canada, 1869; was director, Crédit Foncier du Bas-Canada, La Banque du Peuple; President, St-Jean-Baptiste Society, 1872-1876; raised the "Chasseurs Canadiens" Regiment during the *Trent*

Affair, 1861; acted as Police Magistrate in the controversial extradition case of the St. Alban's raiders, 1864; Judge of the Sessions of the Peace for Montreal, 1870-1878; Mayor of Montreal, 1871, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Montreal East, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Aug. 4, 1888, at St-Thomas de Montmagny, P.Q.

COURTEMANCHE, Hon. Henri, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Mont-Laurier, P.Q., Aug. 7, 1916; son of Victor Courtemanche and Louise Massé; married Gisèle Paquette, May 12, 1945; attended Académie de Mont-Laurier, Séminaire de St-Joseph de Mont-Laurier, Collège St-Laurent, Montreal (B.A.), and University of Montreal (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1947; practised law at Mont-Laurier and at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Labelle, P.Q.; defeated, 1953; re-elected, 1957, 1958; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Oct. 14, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, May 12, 1958; Secretary of State, May 12, 1958—Jan. 20, 1960; called to Senate, Jan. 20, 1960; resigned from the Senate, Dec. 22, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

COUTURE, Paul, M.P., born at St-Charles, Lower Canada, Apr. 15, 1833; married Philomène Boulanger, May 10, 1857; attended local schools; became a farmer at Notre-Dame-Laterrière, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Independent; died, Nov. 30, 1913, at St-Alphonse de Bagotville, P.Q.

COWAN, Donald James, M.P., born at Drumbo, Ont., Jan. 3, 1883; son of James D. Cowan and Elizabeth Taylor; married Edith Ruby Anderson, February, 1912; attended Galt (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto

(B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the bar of Ontario, 1908 (K.C. 1928); City Solicitor and Corporation Counsel for Port Arthur, Ont., 1919-1935; was Crown Attorney, District of Thunder Bay; Alderman of Port Arthur, 1913, 1915; Mayor of Port Arthur, 1916-1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, 1930, for Port Arthur-Thunder Bay, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; appointed Judge, County Court of Brant County and Local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, July 24, 1935; retired at age 75, Jan. 17, 1958; Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1964, at Brantford, Ont.

COWAN, George Henry, M.P., born at Watford, Canada West, June 17, 1858; son of William Cowan and Ann King; married Josephine Irene Downie, Sept. 21, 1897; attended Strathroy and Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Institutes and University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar of Ontario, 1889, and to the bar of British Columbia, 1893 (K.C. 1905); City Solicitor of Vancouver, 1907-1910; author of the pamphlets, *The Chinese Question* and *Better Terms for B.C.*; organized the first Conservative Association of British Columbia and was its first Secretary, 1894; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Burrard, B.C., but defeated; elected, 1908, for Vancouver City, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Conservative; died, Sept. 20, 1935, at Vancouver, B.C.

COWAN, Mahlon, M.P., born at Blytheswood, Canada West, May 10, 1863; son of Walter and Mary Ann Cowan; married Clara Louise Pilkey, Jan. 5, 1892; attended Brantford and Colingwood (Ont.) Collegiate Institutes, and Osgoode Hall; called to the bar of Ontario, 1890 (K.C. 1902); Solicitor, Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, 1904-1910; elected to the House of Com-

mons, 1896, for Essex South, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Oct. 28, 1917, at Toronto, Ont.

COWAN, Ralph Bronson, M.P., born at Ottawa, May 6, 1902; son of Herbert Bronson Cowan and Edna Ralph; married Helen Georgina Watt, June 29, 1929; attended Peterborough (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto and University of Missouri (B.A., B.J.); became a newspaperman at Toronto; was President, International Circulation Managers Association; President, Board of Directors, Northwestern General Hospital, York Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for York-Humber, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

COWAN, Walter Davy, M.P., born at Guelph, Canada West, Dec. 31, 1865; son of Walter Scott Cowan and Margaret Watson; married Minnie McCartin, Feb. 9, 1888; attended school at Guelph and the School of Dentistry, University of Maryland; practised dentistry at Regina, Sask.; was President, Saskatchewan Dental College for 26 years and President, Canadian Dental Association for 2 years; was Secretary-Treasurer, Dominion Dental Council of Canada for 25 years; served as Major, Canadian Army Dental Corps; Mayor of Regina, 1915-1917; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Regina, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Regina; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; re-elected, 1930, for Long Lake, Sask.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 28, 1934, at Regina, Sask.

COX, George Albertas, Senator (Ontario), born at Colborne, Upper Canada, May 7, 1840; son of Edward W. Cox and Jane Tanner; married, first, Margaret (Hopkins) Young, May, 1862, second, Amy Gertrude Sterling, 1909;

attended Colborne Grammar School; became a telegraphist, real estate agent and merchant at Peterborough and Toronto; Agent for the Montreal Telegraph Co., at Colborne, 1856-1858, at Peterborough, 1858-1871; President and General Manager, Midland Railway, 1871-1884; was President, Central Canada Loan and Savings Co., Western Assurance Co., British American Assurance Co., Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., director, Canadian Bank of Commerce, National Trust Co., General Electric Co., Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Peterborough West, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Peterborough West, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Nov. 13, 1896; Liberal; died, Jan. 16, 1914, at Toronto, Ont.

COYLE, Charles Delmar, M.P., born at Kinglake, Ont., Sept. 16, 1887; son of James Coyle and Beatrice Priddle; married Clare Garnham, Apr. 12, 1910; attended public school at Kinglake; became a tobacco farmer at Straffordville, Ont.; Councillor of Straffordville, 1925-1928; Deputy Reeve, Bayham Township, Ont., 1929-1930, Reeve, 1931-1933, 1943-1945; Warden of Elgin County, Ont., 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Elgin, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 19, 1954.

CRAIG, Thomas Dixon, M.P., born at London, England, Nov. 20, 1842; son of William Craig and Hannah Dixon; married Annie Girvin, 1865; came to Canada as an infant with his parents; attended Port Hope (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (B.A.); became a leather manufacturer at Port Hope, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1886, for Durham East; was not a candidate, 1890; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Durham East, Ont.; re-elected, 1896; sat

until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Independent Conservative; died, Apr. 4, 1905, at Port Hope, Ont.

CRAWFORD, George, Senator (Ontario), born at Manor Hamilton, County Cavan, Ireland, 1793; married, first, a Miss Brown, second, a Miss Sherwood; came to Canada, 1824; became a contractor at Toronto and later at Brockville, Ont.; was a contractor on the Rideau, Cornwall, and Beauharnois canals; was director, Provincial Insurance Co., Grand Trunk Railway, President, Brockville and Ottawa Railway; Lt.-Col., 3rd Battalion, Leeds Militia, 1846-1847; served during the Rebellion of 1837; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Brockville; re-elected, 1854; was not a candidate, 1857; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for St. Lawrence Division and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, July 4, 1870, at Brockville, Ont.

CRAWFORD, James, M.P., born in County Cavan, Ireland, 1816; son of (Senator) George Crawford; came to Canada as a child, 1824; married a Miss Harris; was privately tutored; became a contractor at Brockville, Ont.; served at Cornwall, Ont., during the Rebellion of 1837, and for several years in the Incorporated Militia of Upper Canada; organized and was Lt.-Col., 41st Brockville Battalion of Rifles, 1866-1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Brockville; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Nov. 22, 1878, at Brockville, Ont.

CRAWFORD, John, M.P., born at Kintail, Canada West, June 17, 1856; son of James Crawford; married Matilda Hayden, Jan. 20, 1881; attended public school at Port Albert, Ont.; moved to Manitoba, 1876 and became a farmer at

Neepawa, Man.; organized a volunteer company and served as Captain, 91st Battalion during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; was a member, Neepawa Municipal Council; member, first Municipal Council of Rosedale, Man., 1883 and Reeve of Rosedale for several years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1886, 1888, for Beautiful Plains; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Portage la Prairie, Man.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, May 31, 1928, at Neepawa, Man.

CRAWFORD, Hon. John Willoughby, M.P., born at Manor Hamilton, County Cavan, Ireland, 1817; son of (Senator) George Crawford; married Helen Sherwood, 1845; came to Canada with his parents, 1824; attended school at Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1839 (Q.C. 1867); was head of the law firm of Crawford and Crombie, Toronto; was President, Royal Canadian Bank, Imperial Building, Savings and Investment Society, Canada Car Co., Toronto and Nipissing Railway Co.; Lt.-Col., 5th Battalion, Toronto Militia, 1861-1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Toronto East; defeated, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Leeds South, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, for Toronto West; resigned his seat when appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Nov. 12, 1873; Conservative; died, in office, May 13, 1875, at Government House, Toronto, Ont.

CREAGHAN, William Lawrence Marvin, M.P., born at Newcastle, N.B., May 20, 1922; son of John Adams Creaghan and Alice D. Marvin; married Therese Anne LeBlanc, Sept. 2, 1950; attended Moncton (N.B.) high school, St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1948, and established a practice at Moncton; director, Archibald Street Realty, Ltd., Grey Bus Lines; served as Captain, Royal Canadian

Artillery, during World War II; Registrar of Probate, Westmorland County, N.B., 1952-1958; Alderman-at-Large, Moncton, N.B., 1954-1956; a candidate at the federal general election, 1952, for Westmorland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Westmorland; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Molesworth, Ont., June 17, 1876; son of William S. Crerar and Margaret McTavish; married Jessie Hamilton, Jan. 21, 1906; attended school at Portage la Prairie, Man.; taught in rural schools in Manitoba and was a farmer and grain buyer; was President, Grain Growers' Grain Co. (later United Grain Growers Ltd.), 1907-1929; director, Great West Life Assurance Co., Algoma Steel Corp. Ltd., Canada Steamship Lines Ltd., Modern Dairies Ltd.; was first Reeve of the municipality of Silver Creek, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 5, 1930, for Brandon, Man.; defeated, 1930, for Brandon; re-elected, 1935, 1940, for Churchill, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 12, 1917; Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 12, 1917—June 11, 1919; Minister of Railways and Canals, Dec. 20, 1929—Aug. 6, 1930; Minister of Mines, Oct. 23, 1935—Nov. 30, 1936; Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Oct. 23, 1935—Nov. 30, 1936; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 23, 1935—Nov. 30, 1936; Minister of Mines and Resources, Dec. 1, 1936—Apr. 17, 1945; Canadian Representative, Imperial Conference, London, 1936; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; resigned, May 31, 1966; Liberal (Unionist), 1917-1921, Progressive, 1921-1925, Liberal.

CRESTOHL, Leon David, M.P., born at Warsaw, Poland, May 7, 1900; son of Hyman Meyer Crestohl and Rose Weitzman; married Sophie Wolofsky, June 18, 1925; attended Victoria School, Quebec City, High School of Quebec, McGill University and University of Montreal (B.C.L.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1926 (K.C. 1944); was director, Paul Services, Ltd.; was Counsel, Wartime Prices and Trade Board for 5 years; was Honorary Vice President, Zionist Organization of Canada and the Hebrew Educational Institute and a member, Executive Committee, Canadian Council for Christians and Jews; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 19, 1950, for Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; Liberal; died, Mar. 21, 1963, shortly after the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, at Montreal, P.Q.

CRÊTE, Joseph Alphide, M.P., born at St-Séverin, P.Q., July 9, 1890; son of Georges Crête and Emma Bordeleau; married Jeanne Paquin, Oct. 14, 1913; attended school at Grand'Mère, P.Q.; became an optician at Grand'Mère; was director, Quebec Optometrist and Optician Association; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1931, for Laviolette; resigned, 1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for St-Maurice-Lafleche, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Apr. 20, 1964.

CROCKET, Oswald Smith, M.P., born at Chatham, N.B., Apr. 13, 1868; son of William Crocket and Marion Caldwell; married, first, A. Birsa Stranger, July 20, 1893, second, Clarine M. Stevenson, Sept. 6, 1905; attended common school, Fredericton, Fredericton High School and University of New Brunswick (B.A.); was a correspondent with the *Saint John Globe*; admitted as an attorney, 1891, and as a barrister, 1892, and practised at Fredericton; author of *A History of the Fredericton Society of St.*

Andrews; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for York, N.B.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; retired from the House when appointed a Puisne Judge, New Brunswick Court of King's Bench, Dec. 11, 1913; appointed Judge of the Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes of New Brunswick, Sept. 20, 1916; appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, Sept. 21, 1932; retired from the Bench, Apr. 13, 1943; Conservative; died, Mar. 2, 1945, at Ottawa, Ont.

CROKE, William Joseph, M.P., born, 1840; became a lawyer at Arichat, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Richmond, N.S.; Anti-Confederate Conservative; died, Mar. 11, 1869, at Halifax, N.S.

CROLL, David Arnold, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Moscow, Russia, Mar. 12, 1900; son of Hillel Croll and Minnie Cherniak; married Sarah Levin, 1925; came to Canada, 1905; called to the Ontario bar, 1925 (K.C. 1934); practised law at Windsor and Toronto, Ont.; served with the Essex Scots, 1939-1945 and attained the rank of Lt.-Col.; Mayor of Windsor, 1930-1934, 1938-1941; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Windsor-Walkerville; re-elected, 1937; defeated, 1943; Ontario Minister of Public Welfare, and Minister of Municipal Affairs, July, 1934-April, 1937; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Toronto-Spadina, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; Parliamentary Delegate, NATO Conference, 1955; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Delegate, UN General Assembly, 1957; Liberal.

CROMWELL, Frederick Robert, M.P., born at Leeds, P.Q., May 13, 1872; son of Thomas Cromwell and Elizabeth Jane Kinnear; married Martha Ellen MacKay, Apr. 21, 1896; attended public schools; became a farmer at Cookshire, P.Q.; was Manager, Dudswell Lumber Co.; Mayor of Clinton, P.Q., 1902;

Councillor, town of Eaton, 1907; Councillor, town of Cooksville, 1909-1912; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Compton, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; moved to Bredenbury, Sask., on retirement; Conservative; died, Oct. 16, 1950, at Yorkton, Sask.

CRONYN, Hume Blake, M.P., born at London, Canada West, Aug. 28, 1864; son of Verschoyle Cronyn and Sophie Blake; married Francis Labatt, Sept. 6, 1891; attended Dr. Tassie's School, Galt, Ont., London Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.); practised law, 1889-1907, at London; was President, Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation, Canada Trust Co., Dominion Mortgage and Investment Association, director, Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Canada; was Major, 7th Battalion "Fusiliers" of London, 1899-1907; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for London, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Member, National Research Council, Apr. 1, 1921—Mar. 31, 1931; Member, Royal Commission on the Coal Industry in Nova Scotia, 1925; Unionist; died, June 19, 1933, at London, Ont.

CROSBY, Adam Brown, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Belfast, Ireland, May 4, 1859; son of Adam Crosby and Mary Brown; married Marie F. Cody, Jan. 15, 1885; attended school in Cape Breton, and Commercial College, Halifax; became an exporter and commission merchant at Halifax, N.S.; proprietor, established the firm of A.B. Crosby, Shipbrokers, Commission Merchants, and Exporters, 1882; was President, Gasoline Engines and Supplies Co.; Vice President, Cheticamp Copper Co.; Mayor of Halifax, 1902-1905, 1908; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1901, for Halifax, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908,

for Halifax, N.S.; defeated, 1911; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Conservative; died, Mar. 10, 1921, at Ottawa, Ont.

CROSS, Charles Wilson, M.P., born at Madoc, Ont., Nov. 30, 1872; son of Thomas Cross and Marie Mouncey; married Annie L. Lynde, Jan. 1, 1900; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; called to the bar, 1898 (K.C. 1913); practised law at Edmonton, Alta.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1905, 1909, for Edmonton; re-elected, 1913, for both Edmonton and Edson; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, May 27, 1913, for Edmonton; re-elected, 1917, 1921, for Edson; appointed Attorney General of Alberta, Sept. 6, 1905; resigned, Mar. 9, 1910; again Attorney General, May 4, 1913—Aug. 23, 1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Athabasca, Alta.; defeated, 1926; Liberal; died, June 2, 1928, at Calgary, Alta.

CROSSMAN, Guy, M.P., born at Buctouche, N.B., June 14, 1915; son of Fred W. Crossman and Mary-Elizabeth Plume; married Rose-Alice LeBlanc, July 14, 1940; attended primary and high school at Buctouche; became a contractor at Buctouche; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

CROTHERS, Hon. Thomas Wilson, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Northport, Canada West, Jan. 1, 1850; son of William Crothers and Nancy Gray; married Mary E. Burns, July 26, 1883; attended Albert College, Belleville, Ont.; became a teacher, and was Headmaster of the high school at Wardsville, Ont., 1874-1876; studied law and was called to the Ontario bar, 1880; practised law at St. Thomas and Ottawa, Ont.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1879, for Elgin West, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908,

for Elgin West, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, at a by-election, after accepting office, Oct. 27, 1911 and 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Labour, Oct. 10, 1911—Nov. 1, 1918; called to the Senate, Oct. 3, 1921; Conservative; died, Dec. 10, 1921, at Ottawa, Ont.

CROUSE, Lloyd Roseville, M.P., born at Lunenburg, N.S., Nov. 19, 1918; son of Kenneth Eleazer Crouse and Mary Bertha Lantz; married Marion Cavell Fraser, Oct. 7, 1942; attended Lunenburg County Academy and High School; served with the RCAF during World War II; became a business executive at Lunenburg; Secretary-Treasurer and Manager, Crouse Fisheries, Ltd., Atlas Fisheries Ltd., Viking Fisheries, Ltd.; Vice President, K.E. Crouse and Sons Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Chairman, Canadian Delegation, Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, London, England, 1962; Delegate to NATO Parliamentary Conference, Paris, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

CROUTER, Darius, M.P., born in Haldimand Township, Upper Canada, May 5, 1827; son of a Mr. Crouter and Jane Madden; married Catharine Lapp, May, 1848; became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1848, and was stationed at Milford, Odessa, Seymour, Leskard and Bayside, Ont., in the Bay of Quinte Conference; retired from the regular ministry, 1867; became a farmer and supernumerary minister near Grafton, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 25, 1881, for Northumberland East, Ont.; defeated, 1882; Independent Liberal; died, May 9, 1910, in Haldimand Township, Ont.

CROWE, Sanford Johnston, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Truro, N.S., Feb. 14, 1868; son of John S.

Crowe and Rebecca Fulton; married, first, Annie C. Smythe, Mar. 19, 1890, second, Laura C. McLeod, Sept. 9, 1914; attended school at Truro; moved to Vancouver and became a contractor, 1888; founded the firm of Crowe and Wilson, contractors, 1890; retired, 1909; Alderman of Vancouver, 1909-1915; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Burrard, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament; called to the Senate, Dec. 1, 1921; Liberal (Unionist); died, Aug. 23, 1931, at Vancouver, B.C.

CRUICKSHANK, George Alexander, M.P., born at Minot, North Dakota, Feb. 13, 1897; son of Alexander Cruickshank and Grace Conner; married Agnes Leslie Paterson, May, 1940; came to Canada, 1897; attended school at Matsqui, B.C.; became a farmer at Clayburn, B.C.; served as Captain, 29th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; was Reeve of Clayburn, 1931-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Fraser Valley, B.C.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

CRUISE, Robert, M.P., born at Lachute, P.Q., Dec. 11, 1868; son of Peter Cruise and Margaret Neill; married Christina McAllister, 1891; attended school at Lachute; moved to Manitoba, 1893; became a farmer and businessman at Dauphin, Man.; moved to Victoria, B.C., 1900, but returned to Dauphin; Councillor and Reeve of Dauphin, 1903-1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Dauphin, as a Liberal; re-elected, 1917, as a Unionist; defeated, 1921; retired to his farm; Liberal, Unionist; died, June 19, 1932, at Dauphin, Man.

CULBERT, John, M.P., born at Elizabethtown, Canada West, Aug. 21, 1847; son of Benjamin Culbert and Ann Roberts; married Charlotte L. McMillen, 1877; attended common school at Elizabethtown; became a merchant at Brock-

ville, Ont.; was Councillor and Mayor of Brockville; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Brockville; defeated, 1904; Conservative; died, Apr. 13, 1915, at Brockville, Ont.

CULLIGAN, Arthur Patrick, M.P., born at Belledune, N.B., July 29, 1879; son of John Culligan and Plasha Hachin; married Catharine Daley, Sept. 1, 1902; attended Quinn Point (N.B.) School; became a farmer and lumberman at Culligan, N.B.; was President and manager, J. M. Culligan Joint Stock Co.; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1908, for Restigouche, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1912, for Restigouche; defeated, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Restigouche-Madawaska; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Mar. 9, 1929, at Campbellton, N.B.

CUMBERLAND, Frederick William, M.P., born at London, England, Apr. 10, 1821; married Wilmot Mary Bramley, 1845; came to Canada, 1847; attended Collegiate School, Dublin and King's College, London; practised civil engineering and architecture at Toronto; designed a number of notable public buildings at Toronto, including University College and St. James' Cathedral; was Managing Director, Northern Railway of Canada, engineer of York County, Ont., director, Bank of Commerce, Rama Timber Transportation Co.; was organizer and Commanding Officer, 10th "Royals" Volunteer Battalion of Infantry during the Trent Affair, 1861; Aide-de-Camp to Lord Monck, Oct. 2, 1868—Nov. 13, 1868; Provincial A.D.C. to the Governor General, 1865-1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Algoma; re-elected, 1871, for Algoma (defeated in Cardwell); was not a candidate, 1874; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 30, 1871, for Algoma; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parlia-

ment, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Aug. 5, 1881, at Toronto, Ont.

CUNNINGHAM, James, M.P., born at Anyevny, Ireland, 1834; son of James Cunningham; married Mary Ann Woodman, 1864; attended school at Anyevny; came to Canada and became a merchant at New Westminster, B.C.; was Mayor of New Westminster; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for New Westminster; resigned, Jan. 22, 1878; elected to the British Columbia Legislature at a by-election, April, 1884, for New Westminster; was not a candidate, 1886; Liberal; died, May 4, 1925, at New Westminster, B.C.

CUNNINGHAM, Robert, M.P., born at Stewarton, Scotland, 1839; son of John Cunningham and Barbara Newlands; married Annie Brown, 1862; attended Glasgow College and London University; came to Canada, 1868; became joint editor and proprietor of the *Manitoban* at Winnipeg; was special correspondent for the *Toronto Globe* and *Montreal Telegraph* during the Red River rebellion, 1869-1870; author, *Gordie Short's Letters*; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, 1874; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 4, 1874, at St. Paul, Minnesota.

CUNNINGTON, Douglas George Leopold, M.P., born at Bridgenorth, England, Apr. 20, 1885; son of George Henry Cunnington and Emily Louise Mackney; married Elsie May Wightman, June 25, 1913; attended Blue Coat School, Bridgenorth; came to Canada, 1910 and became an insurance broker at Calgary, Alta.; served with the 50th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; appointed Colonel, 24th Infantry Brigade, 1930, 19th Field Brigade, R.C.A., 1936; was President, Alberta Military Institute; Alderman of Calgary, 1935; elected to the House of Commons at a

by-election, Sept. 18, 1939, for Calgary West, Alta.; defeated, 1940; Conservative.

CURRAN, John Joseph, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, Feb. 22, 1842; son of Charles Curran and Sarah Kennedy; married Mary Elizabeth Brennan, 1865; attended St-Mary's College, Montreal, University of Ottawa and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1863 (Q.C. 1882); was Vice-Dean of Law, 1892, and member of the Senate, University of Ottawa; a frequent contributor to magazines, periodicals and newspapers; was Fire Commissioner of Montreal; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Montreal Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, 1887, 1891, and at a by-election, Dec. 21, 1892, for Montreal Centre; Solicitor General (not of the Cabinet), Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 12, 1894, Dec. 21, 1894—Oct. 17, 1895; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 18, 1895; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Oct. 1, 1909, at Montreal, P.Q.

CURRIE, John Allister, M.P., born at Nottawa, Ont., Feb. 25, 1868; son of John Currie and Catharine McAllister; married Helen Sparks, June 6, 1893; attended public and high schools at Collingwood, Ont.; was a journalist with the *Toronto Daily News*, the *Mail* and the *Mail and Empire*; was Managing Director, Imperial Steel Corporation, General Manager, Huronia Steel Co., President, Continental Bond Co.; one of the original captains, 48th Highlanders of Canada, 1892, and became Lt.-Col. commanding, April, 1913; member of the 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force, 15th Battalion, September, 1914; promoted to Colonel, April, 1915; author, *The Red Watch: the 1st Canadian Division in Flanders*; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Simcoe North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, 1917,

for Simcoe North; defeated, 1921; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1922, for Toronto South East; re-elected, 1923; elected for Toronto St. Patrick's, 1926; was not a candidate, 1929; Conservative; died, June 28, 1931, at Miami, Florida.

CURRIE, Morley, M.P., born at Picton, Ont., June 23, 1869; son of George Calvin Currie and Catharine Richards; married Clara Clark, Nov. 23, 1904; attended Picton public and high schools and University of Toronto (B.A., M.B.); practised medicine at Picton; Surgeon and Captain, 16th "Prince Edward" Regiment, 1907-1920; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1902, 1905, for Prince Edward; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Prince Edward, Ont.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, July 11, 1944, at Picton, Ont.

CURRIER, Joseph Merrill, M.P., born at North Troy, Vermont, 1820; son of Ezekiel Currier; married, first, Christina Wilson, 1846, second, Annie Crosby, 1861, third, Hannah Wright, 1868; attended school at North Troy; came to Canada, 1837; became a lumberman in the Ottawa Valley, in charge of the L. C. Bigelow and McKay and McKinnon concerns; began his own business, 1855; was Alderman of Ottawa for one term; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Ottawa, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Ottawa City, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; resigned his seat, Apr. 16, 1877, having infringed the Independence of Parliament Act by conducting business dealings with the government while still a Member; re-elected at a by-election, May 9, 1877; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; appointed Postmaster of Ottawa, 1883; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 22, 1884, at New York City, N.Y.

CURRY, Nathaniel, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Port Williams, N.S., Mar. 26, 1851; son of Charles Curry and Eunice Davidson; married Mary M. Hall, September, 1881; was a miner and railway employee in the United States; returned to Canada and was a manufacturer and builder at Amherst, N.S., 1877-1910, and at Montreal, P.Q.; was President, Rhodes, Curry Co. Ltd., Canadian Car and Foundry Co., Canadian Steel Foundries, Canada Land Co., director, Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Light and Power Co., and numerous other companies; Mayor of Amherst, N.S., 1894; called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912; Conservative; died, Oct. 23, 1931, at Tidnish, N.S.

CURRY, Rufus, Senator (Nova-Scotia), born at Avondale, N.S., Aug. 31, 1859; son of Frederick Curry; married a Miss Faulkner; attended school at Avondale, N.S.; became a manufacturer and ship-owner at Windsor, N.S.; was President, Windsor Foundry and Machine Co.; was Mayor of Windsor; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903, but declined nomination and did not take the oath of office; seat declared vacant, Mar. 30, 1905; Liberal; died, Aug. 18, 1934, at Windsor, N.S.

CUSHING, Lemuel, M.P., born at Chat-ham, Canada East, 1842; son of Lemuel Cushing; married a Miss Macdougall, 1869; attended Reverend Braithwaite's School, Chambly, P.Q., and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L., M.A.); called to the bar, 1865; practised at Montreal; President, Montreal Y.M.C.A., 1869-1870; author of a history of the Cushing family, 1877; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Argenteuil, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1874, for Argenteuil; his election declared void, Nov. 4, 1875; was not a candidate at the subsequent by-election; Liberal; died, Mar. 1, 1881, at Montreal, P.Q.

CUTHBERT, Edward Octavian, M.P., born at Berthier, Lower Canada, Dec. 3, 1826; son of James Cuthbert and Louise A. Cairns; married Mary Bostwick, Dec. 1, 1853; attended Berthier Academy and Chambly College; inherited the Seignior-y of Berthier; was Mayor of the Town of Berthier, 1868-1873, 1877-1878; a candidate at the Quebec general elec-tion, 1867, for Berthier, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 27, 1875, for Berthier; re-elected, 1878, 1882; sat until the dis-solution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died in 1891.

CUTLER, Robert Barry, M.P., born at Westmorland, N.B., Aug. 11, 1810; son of Eben Cutler; married Henrietta Charters, 1831; attended Annapolis Grammar School; was a Commissioner, with W. McD. Dawson, to settle the Canada Disputed Territory Fund, 1855; assistant paymaster on the Intercolonial Railway, 1867-1872; elected to the Legis-lative Assembly of New Bruns-wick, 1850, 1854, for Kent; was not a candidate, 1856; again a candidate, 1865, for Kent, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Kent, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; died, Apr. 3, 1882, at Cape Bald, N.B.

CYR, Alexandre, M.P., born at Chan-dler, P.Q., Nov. 12, 1922; son of Pierre Cyr and Georgianna Johnson; married Lorraine Fortin, June 26, 1954; attend-ed Chandler Primary School and St. Dunstan University, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; became an executive and accountant at Chandler, P.Q.; was employed by the Unemployment Insur-ance Commission, Chandler, for 5 years; was an accountant, Retail Mer-chants Association, Montreal, for 4 years; was Secretary-Treasurer of Chan-dler, P.Q. for 6 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Gaspé,

P.Q.; defeated, 1965; appointed Special Assistant to the Postmaster General, January, 1966; Liberal.

CYR, Joseph-Ernest, M.P., born at Montreal, Sept. 4, 1854; son of Michel Cyr and Marie-Louise Moquin; married Marie Adélaïde Césarine Senez, Jan. 5, 1875; attended Collège St-Laurent; became a Notary Public, teacher and journalist at St-Boniface, Man.; was Police Magistrate of St-Boniface; appointed Superintendent of Dominion Works for Manitoba, November, 1910; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1883, for St-Boniface; defeated, 1888; elected Mayor of St-Boniface, 1885; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Provencher, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Provencher; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Apr. 12, 1929, at St-Boniface, Man.

DAIGLE, Armand, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Roch, P.Q., May 16, 1892; son of Théodore Daigle and Céline Collette; married Élisabeth Brault, Jan. 12, 1915; attended Mont-Saint-Bernard College, Sorel, P.Q.; became a businessman at Montreal, P.Q.; was director, Sun Trust Ltd., General Security Insurance Co. of Canada, Montreal Life Insurance Co., Pain Moderne Ltd., Windsor Hotel Ltd., Canadian Breweries Ltd., Page-Hersey Tubes Ltd., R.C.A. Victor Co. Ltd.; called to the Senate, Mar. 3, 1944; Liberal; died, Mar. 8, 1957, at Miami, Fla.

DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes, M.P., born at Quebec City, Lower Canada, Feb. 6, 1836; son of Sir Dominick Daly and Caroline Maria Gore; married Johanna Kenny, July 4, 1859; attended school at Montreal and St. Mary's College, Oscott, N.S.; called to the bar of Nova Scotia, 1864; was Private Secre-

tary to his father (then Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island), for 6 years, Private Secretary to Sir R.G. Macdonnell, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Private Secretary to Sir Hastings Doyle and Provincial A.D.C. to Sir W. Fenwick Williams, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia; was director, Standard Coal and Railway Co.; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1871, for Halifax, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Halifax; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; first Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 10, 1885—Jan. 15, 1887; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, July 14, 1890—Aug. 6, 1900; created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1900; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 26, 1920, at Halifax, N.S.

DALY, Thomas Mayne, M.P., born at Hamilton, Upper Canada, Feb. 17, 1827; son of John Corry Wilson Daly and Leonora Mayne; married Helen McLaren Ferguson, June, 1846; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a contractor at Stratford, Ont.; built numerous gravel roads in Canada and the United States; Magistrate and Councillor for Huron District, 1847; Reeve of North Easthope Township, Ont., 1869; Mayor of Stratford, 1869, 1876-1877, 1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Perth; re-elected, 1857; defeated, 1861; re-elected at a by-election, July, 1862; defeated, 1863; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Perth North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Perth North; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, 1874; defeated, 1875; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 4, 1885, at Stratford, Ont.

DALY, Hon. Thomas Mayne, M.P., born at Stratford, Canada West, Aug. 16, 1852; son of Thomas Mayne Daly (M.P.) and Helen McLaren Ferguson; married Margaret Annabella Jarvis, June 4, 1879; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the bar of Ontario, 1876, of Manitoba, 1881, and of British Columbia, 1897 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Brandon, Man.; Town Councillor of Stratford, Ont., 1880-1881; moved to Manitoba, 1881 and became first Mayor of Brandon, Man., 1882-1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1891 and at a by-election, Nov. 3, 1892; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; again a candidate, 1900, for Brandon, Man., but defeated; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 17, 1892; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 17, 1892—Apr. 30, 1896; was Police Magistrate of Winnipeg, 1901-1908; appointed Judge of the Winnipeg Juvenile Court, 1909; author, *The Canadian Spirit of the North-West*; Liberal Conservative; died, June 24, 1911, at Winnipeg, Man.

DAMUDE, Arthur Byron, M.P., born in Thorold Township, Ont., Oct. 15, 1889; son of Jacob Wellington Damude and Ida Vaughan; married Kathleen Ross, Sept. 12, 1912; attended Thorold public and high schools; became a general insurance agent at Fonthill, Ont.; was director, Fidelity Trust Co.; Reeve of Fonthill, Ont., 1923-1929; Warden of Welland County, 1922; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1929, for Lincoln, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Welland, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, for Welland, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Sept. 15, 1941, at Welland, Ont.

DANDURAND, Rt. Hon. Raoul, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Canada East, Nov. 4, 1861; son of Oedipe Dan-

durand and Marie-Marguerite Roy; married Joséphine Marchand, January, 1886; attended Montreal College and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1883 (Q.C. 1898); practised law at Outremont, P.Q.; President, Montreal City and District Savings Bank, Fire Insurance Co. of Canada, and a director of many other companies; author, *Treatise on Criminal Law*, and *A Manual for Justices of the Peace*; called to the Senate, Jan. 22, 1898; Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905—Jan. 13, 1909; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 14, 1909; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 29, 1921—June 28, 1926; Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930, and Oct. 23, 1935—Mar. 11, 1942; Liberal Leader in the Senate, 1930-1935; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, July 1, 1941; Canadian Representative, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1924; President of the League of Nations Assembly, 1925; Canadian delegate to the Council of the League, 1927; Liberal; died, Mar. 11, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

DANFORTH, Harold Warren, M.P., born at Leamington, Ont., Apr. 8, 1916; son of Warren W. Danforth and Jessie Alderton; married Isabel Cora Mellor; attended Ontario Agricultural College (B.Sc.A.); became a farmer at Blenheim, Ont.; Municipal Councillor of Blenheim, 1956-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1962; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

DANIEL, John Waterhouse, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at St. Stephen, N.B., Jan. 27, 1845; son of Henry Daniel and Honor Branwell; married Jessie Porteous Ennis, Oct. 15, 1890; attended New Kingswood College, Bath, England, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York (M.D.); practised medicine in the U.S. Army, 1865-1871, as acting assistant surgeon, and at Saint John, N.B., from 1871; was President, the *Standard of*

Saint John; was Alderman of Saint John for 3 years, Mayor, 1900-1902; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for Saint John City, N.B.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; resigned, March, 1912; Delegate, Imperial Conference, London, 1911; called to the Senate, Mar. 18, 1912; Conservative; died, Jan. 11, 1933, at Saint John, N.B.

DANIEL, Kenneth Roy, M.P., born at Ingersoll, Ont., Aug. 31, 1892; son of Nabath John Daniel and Mary Rawsom; married Laura King, Mar. 17, 1921; attended Ingersoll Collegiate Institute and Woodstock (Ont.) Business College; became a farmer at Ingersoll, Ont.; Councillor of Ingersoll, 1940, 1942; Mayor of Ingersoll, 1943-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Oxford, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, Sept. 23, 1965, at Ingersoll, Ont.

D'ANJOU, Joseph - Émile - Stanislas-Emmanuel, M.P., born at St-Fabien de Rimouski, P.Q., Mar. 31, 1884; son of Joseph D'Anjou and Elmiere Lindsay; married Marie-Anna Charrier; attended Séminaire de Rimouski and Laval University; became an insurance broker at Rimouski; was first Secretary and second President, Young Liberal Association of Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Rimouski, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; resigned, July 19, 1924 to create a vacancy for Sir Eugène Fiset; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945, 1949; Liberal; died, Nov. 19, 1966, at Matane, P.Q.

DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste, M.P., born at St-Eustache, Lower Canada, Dec. 28, 1817; son of J.-B. Daoust and L. St-Germain; married Z. St-Maurice, Jan. 10, 1842; became a farmer at St-Eustache; was a Magistrate and Commissioner of Small Causes; Deputy Warden of St-Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, Montreal, 1872-1875; elected to the

Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Two Mountains; re-elected, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Two Mountains; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 11, 1876, for Two Mountains; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 28, 1891, at St-Eustache, P.Q.

DARKE, Francis Nicholson, M.P., born at Greenvale, P.E.I., Oct. 25, 1863; son of Thomas Darke and Janet Harris; married Annie Elizabeth McKinnon, July 9, 1892; attended school at Greenvale; moved to Regina, Sask., 1892; engaged in the wholesale and retail meat business, 1892-1906; was director, Saskatchewan Mortgage and Trust Co., Regina; was Alderman of Regina 9 times; Mayor, 1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Regina; resigned, Feb. 20, 1926, to create a vacancy for Hon. C. A. Dunning; Liberal; died, July 17, 1940, at Regina, Sask.

DARROCH, Arnold, M.P., born at Lakelet, Ont., May 26, 1898; son of John Darroch and Agnes Nay; married Edna McCulloch, Nov. 26, 1924; attended Clifford (Ont.) High School; became a farmer at Clifford; was Councillor of Clifford and Reeve, 1936-1944; Warden, Wellington County, Ont., 1939; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Wellington North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Wellington North; defeated, 1953, 1957, for Wellington-Huron, Ont.; Liberal.

DAVEY, Douglas Keith, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., Apr. 21, 1926; son of Charles Kinto Davey and Grace Viola Curtis; married Catherine Isabel Hart; attended North Toronto Collegiate and University of Toronto; served in an executive capacity with

Radio Station CKFH, Toronto; National Organizer, Liberal Party of Canada, 1961-1966; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

DAVID, Laurent-Olivier, Senator (Quebec), born at Sault-au-Récollet, Lower Canada, Mar. 24, 1840; son of Stanislas David and Élisabeth Tremblay; married, first, Albina Chenet, 1868, second, Ludvine Garceau, 1892; attended Collège de Ste-Thérèse; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1864; practised law at Montreal; became a journalist at Montreal; co-founder, *Le Bien Public*, 1874; founded *La Tribune*, 1879; author of *Les Patriotes de 1837-38* (1884) and numerous other works; was translator and assistant clerk of the House of Commons, City Clerk, Montreal, 1892-1919; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1867, 1875, for Hochelaga, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1886, for Montreal East; defeated, 1892, for Napierville; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Hochelaga, P.Q., and 1891, for Montreal East, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, June 19, 1903; Liberal; died, Aug. 24, 1926, at Montreal, P.Q.

DAVID, Louis-Athanase, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, June 24, 1882; son of (Senator) Laurent-Olivier David and Albina Chenet; married Antonia Nantel, Nov. 3, 1908; attended Collège Ste-Marie and Collège Mont-St-Louis (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1905; practised law at Montreal; was director, Administration and Trust Co., Perrin Glove Co. (Canada) Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1916, for Terrebonne; re-elected, 1919, 1923, 1927, 1931, 1935; was not a candidate, 1936; re-elected, 1939; Provincial Secretary, Aug. 26, 1919—June 11, 1936; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1940; Liberal; died, Jan. 26, 1953, at Montreal, P.Q.

DAVIDSON, Avard Longley, M.P., born at Wolfville, N.S., Nov. 2, 1877; son of J. B. and Margaret A. Davidson; married Elma J. Armstrong, Oct. 18, 1905; attended Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); became a lawyer and practised at Middleton, N.S.; was solicitor for the town of Middleton; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general elections, 1906, 1911, for Annapolis County, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Annapolis, N.S.; re-elected, 1917, for Digby-Annapolis; defeated, 1921; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, Feb. 11, 1928, to assist in its abolition, May 31, 1928; Conservative; died, in an automobile collision with a train, July 1, 1931, at Lawrence-town, N.S.

DAVIDSON, James Ironside, M.P., born at Monquhitten, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, June 8, 1818; married Barbara Hendry, July 17, 1841; attended the common school, Monquhitten; came to Canada, 1842; became a farmer and horse breeder at Balsam, Ont.; was President, Ontario Central Agricultural Association for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Ontario South, Ont., but this election declared void, Jan. 15, 1892; was not a candidate at the subsequent by-election nor at the general election, 1896; Liberal; died, Feb. 15, 1900, in Pickering Township, Ont.

DAVIDSON, Robert Greig, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, P.Q., July 21, 1875; son of Robert Davidson and Charlotte Logan; married Anna Smillie, Oct. 18, 1899; attended Sherbrooke High School and St-Charles-Borromée College; became a farmer at North Hatley, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, for Stanstead, P.Q.; unseated by a judgment of the Supreme Court of Canada, June 26, 1942; Liberal; died, Aug. 3, 1948.

DAVIES, Claudius Charles, M.P., born at Bracknell, England, July 2, 1879; son of Thomas James Davies and Amelia Lane; married Edna Ralston, Mar. 6, 1913; attended school at Bracknell; came to Canada, 1900 and became a farmer at North Battleford, Sask.; took an active part in cooperative movements; was a director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Assoc., 1916-1918, chairman, Saskatchewan Wheat Pool general meetings, 1930-1936; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for North Battleford, Sask.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, May 12, 1936, at North Battleford, Sask.

DAVIES, Daniel, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Jan. 18, 1825; married Catherine Cameron, February, 1854; attended Central Academy, Charlottetown; began life as a sailor; became a merchant and ship builder at Charlottetown; was President, Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co., Merchant Marine Insurance Co., director, Bank of Prince Edward Island; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1858, for Charlottetown and sat until 1868; was a Member of the Executive Council, 1864-1866; elected to the House of Commons at the first Prince Edward Island federal election, Sept. 29, 1873, for King's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Conservative; died, May 11, 1911, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

DAVIES, Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Henry, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845; son of Benjamin Davies and Kezia Attwood Watts; married Susan Wiggins, July, 1872; attended Central Academy and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I. and the Inner Temple, London; called to the British bar, 1866 and to the bar of Prince Edward Island, 1867 (Q.C. 1880); a leading counsel for the tenantry of Prince Edward Island, before the

Land Commission, 1875-1876; counsel, 1877, before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington; was President, Merchant's Bank of Prince Edward Island, Patriot Printing and Publishing Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1872, for Charlottetown; re-elected, 1873, 1876; defeated, 1879; appointed Solicitor General of Prince Edward Island, 1869; Leader of the Opposition, 1872-1876; Premier and Attorney General, 1876-1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; re-elected, 1896, for Queen's West; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, July 30, 1896; again re-elected, 1900; appointed Member of the Privy Council and Minister of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896; resigned, Sept. 24, 1901; appointed Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Canada, Sept. 25, 1901; appointed Chief Justice of Canada, Oct. 23, 1918; created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1897; sworn of the Imperial Privy Council, Dec. 31, 1908; Liberal; died, while still a Chief Justice, May 1, 1924, at Ottawa, Ont.

DAVIES, Percy Griffith, M.P., born at Edmonton, Alta., Oct. 29, 1902; son of Arthur Davies and Mary Parry; married Lilian Myler, Sept. 18, 1929; attended Queen Alexandra Public School, Strathcona High School and University of Alberta (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar of Alberta, 1928 (K.C. 1941); director, Canadian Coachways Ltd. and Western Motor Coaches Ltd.; President and General Manager, Davies-Armstrong Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 21, 1932, for Athabaska, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; member, Royal Commission on the Metropolitan Development of Calgary and Edmonton, 1954-1956; Conservative.

DAVIES, William Rupert, Senator (Ontario), born at Welshpool, Montgomery-

shire, Wales, Sept. 12, 1879; son of Walter John Davies and Janet Robertson; married, first, Florence MacKay, Oct. 16, 1901, second, Margaret Esther McAdoo, Nov. 30, 1950; attended Oldford Grammar School, Wales; came to Canada, 1894; became an editor and publisher at Toronto, Ont.; President, the Kingston *Whig Standard* Co. Ltd., the Brookland Co. Ltd., Frontenac Broadcasting Co., and Kwartha Broadcasting Co.; author, *Pilgrims of the Press*, and *Welshpool 60 years Ago*; called to the Senate, Nov. 19, 1942; Liberal; died, Mar. 11, 1967, at Toronto, Ont.

DAVIN, Nicholas Flood, M.P., born at Kilfinane, County Limerick, Ireland, Jan. 13, 1843; son of Nicholas Flood Davin and Eliza Lane; married Eliza Jane Reid, July, 1895; was privately tutored and attended Queen's College, County Cork, Ireland; came to Canada, 1872; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1868, to the bar of Ontario, 1874 and to the bar of the North West Territories (Q.C. 1890); was a reporter in the British Parliamentary Press Gallery and war correspondent for the *Irish Times* and the *London Standard* during the Franco-Prussian War; joined the staff of the *Toronto Globe*, and later the *Toronto Mail*; settled in the North West Territories, 1883; established the *Regina Leader*; author, *The Irishman in Canada* (Toronto, 1877), *Culture and Practical Power* (Regina, 1889) and many other works; Secretary, Royal Commission on the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880; Secretary, Royal Commission on Chinese Immigration, 1884; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Haldimand, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Assiniboia West, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; President, Liberal Conservative Association for the North West Territories, 1897; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 18, 1901, at Winnipeg, Man.

DAVIS, Donald Watson, M.P., born at Londonderry, Vermont, 1849; married Lillie Grier, 1887; attended schools at Londonderry and Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Commercial College; served with the U.S. 13th Infantry in the western states as a Quarter-Master Sergeant; came to Canada, 1870; became a merchant and general stock dealer at Macleod, Alta.; was Collector of Customs, Dawson, Yukon Territory; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Alberta, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, June 4, 1906.

DAVIS, Fred, M.P., born at Mitchell, Ont., Mar. 26, 1868; son of W. R. Davis and I. L. Worth; married Margaret J. Davidson, Nov. 20, 1898; attended school at Mitchell, Ont.; became a farmer at Mitchell and at Irricana, Alta.; was Councillor and Mayor of Mitchell, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1917, for Gleichen; was not a candidate, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Calgary East, Alta.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; record of death not found.

DAVIS, Fred Langdon, M.P., born at Belleville, Ont., Aug. 6, 1867; son of James Ashley Davis and Sarah Eliza Way; married Elizabeth Ellen Webster, May 11, 1895; attended public schools at Belleville and Winnipeg, Man., and University of Manitoba (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar of Manitoba, 1900 (K.C. 1936); practised law at Neepawa, Man.; was President, Neepawa Board of Trade for five years; wrote book reviews and articles for the *Winnipeg Free Press*; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1910, for Beautiful Plains, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Neepawa, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal Unionist; record of death not found.

DAVIS, John, M.P., born at Kamloops, B.C., July 31, 1916; son of Frederick and Eveline Davis; married Anna Georgina Worthing, Sept. 4, 1942; attended school at Kamloops and Vancouver, B.C., and University of British Columbia, McGill University and Oxford University (B.A., B.Sc., B.A.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.); became an engineer-economist at West Vancouver; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Coast-Capilano, B.C.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, May 14, 1963—Jan. 8, 1966; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

DAVIS, John Caswell, Senator (Manitoba), born at Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 19, 1888; son of James Daniel Davis and Anne Jane Caswell; married Priscilla Guilbault, June 6, 1916; attended Loyola College, Montreal Business College and McGill University (B.Sc.); became a civil engineer at St-Boniface, Man.; was President, J. C. Davis Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.; called to the Senate, Jan. 25, 1949; Liberal; died, Oct. 25, 1953, at St-Boniface, Man.

DAVIS, Thomas Osborne, M.P., Senator (North West Territories, Saskatchewan), born at Sherrington, Canada East, Aug. 16, 1856; son of Samuel and Ann Davis; married Rebecca Jennings, September, 1885; was tutored by his father; became a general merchant at Prince Albert, N.W.T.; was Councillor of Prince Albert, and Mayor, 1894-1895; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 19, 1896, for Saskatchewan, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament; called to the Senate, Sept. 30, 1904; Liberal; died, Jan. 23, 1917, at Prince Albert, Sask.

DAWSON, George Walker Wesley, M.P., born at Sligo, Ireland, Feb. 14, 1858; son of Abraham Dawson; married

Amy Elizabeth Orford, Dec. 20, 1881; came to Canada, 1864; attended school at Kingston and at Belleville, Ont.; became a general merchant and lumberman at Plevna, Ont.; postmaster of Plevna, 1877-1891; Crown Land Agent, 1882-1892; was Reeve of Clarendon and Miller Townships, Ont., for six years; General Secretary, Eastern Ontario Liberal Association, 1887-1901; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Addington, Ont.; defeated, 1896; appointed Inspector of Penitentiaries of Canada, June 6, 1901; a delegate to the Washington Conference of the International Prison Congress, 1910; retired, March, 1913; Liberal; died, July 2, 1936, at Ottawa, Ont.

DAWSON, John, M.P., born at Pictou, N.S.; attended local schools; became a hardware merchant and taxidermist at Pictou, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Pictou, N.S.; defeated, 1878, 1882; Liberal; record of death not found.

DAWSON, Simon James, M.P., born at Redhaven, Banffshire, Scotland, 1820; son of John Dawson and Anne Macdonell; never married; came to Canada about 1830 with his parents who settled near Richmond, Upper Canada; became a civil engineer and surveyor; explored and reported on the topographical features and transportation routes of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River, 1857-1858; constructed the "Dawson" transportation route, 1868, which was used by the Red River Expedition, 1870; was a Commissioner for the conclusion of a treaty with the Salteaux tribe of the Ojibway Indians, 1873; author, *Report on the exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement* (Ottawa, 1868); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1874, for Algoma; resigned, September, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Al-

goma, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, Nov. 20, 1902, at Ottawa, Ont.

DEACHMAN, Grant, M.P., born at Calgary, Alta., May 4, 1913; son of Robert John Deachman (M.P.) and Elizabeth Grant; married Helen Anderson; attended school at Ottawa and Bishop's University; became a public relations officer at Vancouver, B.C.; served overseas during World War II, with the Royal Canadian Artillery; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Vancouver-Quadra, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for Vancouver-Quadra; Liberal.

DEACHMAN, Robert John, M.P., born in Howick Township, Ont., Dec. 15, 1878; son of Robert Deachman and Jane Wilson; married Elizabeth Grant, June 15, 1910; attended public schools and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a journalist at Wingham, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Huron North, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Liberal; died, Feb. 17, 1955, at London, Ont.

DeBEAUJEU, Georges-Raoul-Léotale-Guichart-Humbert Saveuse, M.P., born at Côteau-du-Lac, Canada East, June 22, 1847; son of Georges Raoul-Saveuse DeBeaujeu and Adélaïde-Catherine-Suzanne de Gaspé; married Henriette-Marie Lamothe, Sept. 14, 1869; attended Collège Ste-Marie and Collège de Montréal; succeeded his father as Seigneur of Soulanges; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Soulanges; re-elected, 1875; defeated, 1878, 1881; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Soulanges, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1882, for Soulanges; unseated on petition, Dec. 11, 1883; defeated at a

second by-election, Dec. 27, 1883; Conservative; died, Dec. 15, 1887, at Côteau-du-Lac, P.Q.

De BLOIS, Pierre-Antoine, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Oct. 15, 1815; son of Joseph De Blois and Marie-Vénérande Renvoizé; married Geneviève Lefebvre; became a merchant at Quebec, P.Q., and later a farmer at Beauport and Mastaï, P.Q.; was Mayor of Beauport; called to the Senate, Feb. 13, 1883; Conservative; died, June 21, 1898, at Beauport, P.Q.

De BOUCHERVILLE, Sir Charles-Eugène Boucher, Senator (Quebec), born at Boucherville, Lower Canada, May 4, 1822; son of Pierre Boucher de Boucherville and Marguerite-Amélie Sabrevois de Bleury; married, first, Susanna Morrough, second, a Miss C. Lusier; attended Collège de St-Sulpice, McGill University (M.D., C.M.) and studied in Paris; practised medicine at Boucherville, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Chambly; re-elected, 1863; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, July, 1867, and sat until his death; Member of the Executive Council and Speaker of the Legislative Council, July, 1867-February, 1873; Premier of Quebec, Sept. 22, 1874-Mar. 2, 1878; Provincial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction, Sept. 22, 1874-Jan. 26, 1876; Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, Jan. 27, 1876-Mar. 2, 1878; again Premier, Dec. 21, 1891-Dec. 16, 1892; called to the Senate, Feb. 12, 1879; created C.M.G., May 26, 1894; K.C.M.G., June 22, 1914; Conservative; died, Sept. 11, 1915, at Montreal, P.Q.

DÉCHÊNE, Alphonse-Arthur Miville, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at L'Islet, Canada East, Apr. 17, 1848; son of Arthur Miville-Déchêne and Luce Talbot; married Aurore Ouellet, 1871; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière;

became a lumber merchant at St-Roch des Aulnaies, P.Q.; was Seigneur of St-Roch des Aulnaies, Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, St-François, and Île d'Orléans; was Mayor of St-Pamphile, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for L'Islet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; called to the Senate, May 13, 1901; Liberal; died, May 1, 1902, at St-Roch des Aulnaies, P.Q.

DÉCHÊNE, Joseph-Bruno-Aimé Miville, M.P., born at Ste-Louise, P.Q., Nov. 8, 1882; son of (Senator) Alphonse-Arthur Miville-Déchêne and Aurore Ouellet; married Bernadette Bernier; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1906 (K.C. 1918); owned the seigneurial rights of Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; was Crown Prosecutor for the District of Montmagny; Deputy to the Attorney General in Montmagny, 1912; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, as an Oppositionist for Montmagny; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; appointed Director, Parliamentary Post Office, Sept. 4, 1935; Liberal; died, Jan. 18, 1945, at Quebec, P.Q.

DÉCHÊNE, Joseph Miville, M.P., born at Chambord, P.Q., Oct. 22, 1879; son of Léon Miville-Déchêne and Marie Pelletier; married Maria Gariépy, July 11, 1910; attended Model School, Roberval, P.Q. and Séminaire de Québec; became a farmer and agent at Thérien and Bonnyville, Alta.; Councillor of Bonnyville, 1928-1934; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1921, for Beaver River; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930, for St. Paul; defeated, 1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Athabaska, Alta.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal; died, Dec. 1, 1962, at Edmonton, Alta.

DECORE, John, M.P., born at Andrew, Alta., Apr. 9, 1909; son of Nykola Decore and Hafia Kostyuk; married Myrosia Kupchenko, Sept. 22, 1934; attended local public and high schools, Edmonton Normal School and University of Alberta (B.A., LL.B.); taught school for 3 years; called to the bar of Alberta, 1939 (Q.C. 1964); established law practices at Vegreville and Edmonton, Alta.; Provincial President, Alberta Liberal Association, 1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Vegreville, Alta.; re-elected, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Parliamentary Adviser to the Canadian Delegation to the United Nations, 1950; Liberal.

De COSMOS, Amor, M.P. (born William Alexander Smith), born at Windsor, N.S., Aug. 20, 1825; son of Jesse Smith and Charlotte Weems; attended school at Windsor and Halifax; moved to California in search of gold, 1853; had his name changed to Amor De Cosmos by Act of the California Legislature; moved to British Columbia, 1858; founded the *Victoria British Colonist*, 1858, which he owned and edited until 1863; founder and proprietor of the *Victoria Daily Standard*, 1870-1873; was one of the first advocates of the union of British Columbia and Vancouver Island, and of the Confederation of British Columbia and Canada and was instrumental in achieving both; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Vancouver Island, 1863, for Victoria; elected to the British Columbia Legislative Council, 1867, for Victoria; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1871, for Victoria; resigned, February, 1874; Premier of British Columbia, Dec. 23, 1872—February, 1874; delegate to London on provincial business, 1873-1874, 1881; elected to the House of Commons at the first British Columbia federal election, Nov. 24, 1871, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected,

1872, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; Liberal; died, July 4, 1897, at Victoria, B.C.

De LÉRY, Alexandre-René Chaussegros, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Mar. 26, 1818; son of Charles-Étienne Chaussegros De Léry and Josephite Fraser; married Catherine Charlotte de L'Espinay, 1844; attended school at Quebec; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1842; was Seigneur of Rigaud and Vaudreuil; was President, Lévis and Kennebec Railway; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 2, 1867, for Lauzon; called to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1871; resigned from the Senate, Apr. 11, 1878; Conservative; died, Dec. 19, 1880, at Quebec, P.Q.

DELISLE, Arthur, M.P., born at Portneuf, Canada East, Mar. 15, 1859; son of Jean Delisle and Anathalie Frenette; married Blanche Hudon, Apr. 22, 1890; attended Laval Normal School, Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.C.L., LL.M.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1883 (Q.C. 1898); was one of the editors of *L'Union Libérale*, Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Portneuf, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; practised law at Montreal, 1896-1920; appointed Registrar of the Bankruptcy Court for the district of Montreal, 1929; Liberal; died, Apr. 10, 1936, at Westmount, P.Q.

DELISLE, Michel-Siméon, M.P., born at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Canada East, Sept. 27, 1856; son of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand; married Elmira Poliquin, Sept. 19, 1881; attended school at Quebec City; became a merchant at Portneuf, P.Q.; was Mayor of Portneuf five times; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Portneuf, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolu-

tion of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Oct. 11, 1931, at Quebec, P.Q.

DELORME, Louis, M.P., born at Montreal, Dec. 29, 1824; son of Pierre Delorme and Elizabeth Burke; married, first, Marie-Julie-Anna Fortier, Jan. 23, 1855, second, Flora-Sara-Odile Paradis, May 11, 1871; attended Collège de St-Sulpice, Montreal and Collège de St-Hyacinthe; called to the bar of Quebec, 1847, but did not practise law; was director, Bank of St-Hyacinthe; was Mayor, parish of St-Hyacinthe and Warden, County of St-Hyacinthe; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 1, 1870, for St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; appointed Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, May 14, 1879; Liberal; died, June 18, 1895, at Montreal, P.Q.

DELORME, Pierre, M.P., born at St-Boniface, Man., Oct. 1, 1831; son of Joseph Fafard-Delorme; married Adélaïde Millette dit Beauchemin, September, 1854; attended school at St-Boniface; became a farmer at St-Norbert, Man.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1870, for St-Norbert South; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878; defeated, 1879, for Cartier; appointed Minister of Agriculture and President of the Council of Manitoba, Jan. 14, 1879; resigned, June 4, 1879; elected to the House of Commons at the first Manitoba federal election, Mar. 3, 1871, for Provencher; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Nov. 10, 1912, at St-Adolphe, Man.

DEMERS, Léopold, M.P., born at Quebec City, Aug. 14, 1912; son of Joseph Demers and Délicsa Taillefer; married Jacqueline Cousineau, Oct. 10, 1936; attended Collège St-Laurent, Institut Agricole d'Oka, University of Montreal

(B.S.A.), Macdonald College and McGill University; agriculturist, Department of Agriculture of Quebec, 1935-1939; President, L. Demers and Co., Ltd., Montreal, Le Magasin du Jardinier Ltd., Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1948, for Laval-Two Mountains, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, for Laval, P.Q.; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

DEMERS, Louis-Julien, M.P., born at St-Romuald, Canada East, Dec. 9, 1848; son of Benjamin Demers and Félicité Carrier; married Elmina Giroux, Oct. 30, 1883; attended Collège de Lévis; became a merchant at St-Romuald; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1899, for Lévis, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 29, 1905, at Quebec City, P.Q.

DEMERS, Louis-Philippe, M.P., born at St-Georges d'Henryville, Canada East, Sept. 16, 1863; son of Alexis-Louis Demers and Marie Goyette; married Joséphine Bouchard, Sept. 20, 1887; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and Laval University (B.A.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1886 (Q.C. 1893); practised law at Montreal, 1886-1906; was Professor of Civil Law and Dean, University of Montreal; was one of the founders of *La Revue Légale*; author of descriptive articles on the Richelieu Valley and of many legal articles; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for St-Jean d'Iberville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Aug. 31, 1906; appointed Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada in Admiralty Cases for the district of Quebec, Nov. 3, 1928; resigned from the Exchequer Court, 1938; resigned from the Superior Court of Quebec, Apr. 1, 1948; Liberal; died, Nov. 3, 1951, at Montreal, P.Q.

DEMERS, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Georges d'Henryville, P.Q., May 31, 1871; son of Alexis-Louis Demers and

Marie Goyette; married Berthe Gravel, Jan. 8, 1896; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe, Collège de Ste-Marie, Montreal (B.S., LL.B.), and Laval University (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1895 (K.C. 1908); practised at Montreal, and later at St-Jean, P.Q.; Mayor of St-Jean, 1909; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 16, 1906, for St-Jean d'Iberville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; resigned when appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, July 22, 1922; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, July 28, 1940, at Montreal, P.Q.

DENIS, Hon. Azellus, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Norbert, P.Q., Mar. 26, 1907; son of Arsène Denis and Georgiana Laporte; married Émérencienne Fleury-Bissonnette, Apr. 14, 1945; attended school at St-Norbert and Joliette, and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Montreal, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for St-Denis, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; Delegate, UN General Assembly, New York, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Postmaster General, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1964; Liberal.

DENIS, Jean-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Cuthbert, P.Q., Jan. 27, 1876; son of Gaspard Denis and Eugénie de Grandpré; married, first, Louise Olivier, Dec. 26, 1910, second, Marguerite-Ellie Le Page, Mar. 2, 1946; attended Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Montreal and Laval University; called to the bar of Quebec, 1901 (K.C. 1912); practised law at Montreal, Berthierville and Joliette, P.Q.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Berthier, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Joliette, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; resigned, Apr. 23, 1928; appointed Puisne Judge of the

Supreme Court of Quebec, Nov. 3, 1928; retired, Aug. 1, 1948; Liberal; died, Sept. 22, 1960, at Montreal, P.Q.

DENIS, Joseph-Arthur, M.P., born at St-Norbert, P.Q., Apr. 26, 1881; son of Arsène Denis and Georgiana Laporte; married a Miss Gagnon, June 26, 1907; attended Collège de Joliette and Laval University of Montreal; practised medicine at Notre-Dame des Bois, P.Q. and at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for St-Denis, Montreal; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 1, 1934, at Lac-Rouge, P.Q.

DENISET, Louis, M.P., born at St-Boniface, Man., June 29, 1919; son of François Deniset and Rachel Bernier; married Jeanne Rémillard, Apr. 21, 1951; attended Provencher Collegiate, St-Boniface College and University of Manitoba (B.A., LL.B.); served overseas during World War II as an officer of the Royal 22nd Regiment; Lt.-Col., Winnipeg Grenadiers, 1954-1957; established a law practice at St-Boniface; President, L'Association d'Éducation des Canadiens Français du Manitoba; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for St-Boniface, Man.; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

DENISON, Frederick Charles, M.P., born at Toronto, Nov. 22, 1846; son of George Taylor Denison and Mary Ann Dewson; married Julia Abigail Macklom, Apr. 22, 1874; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; studied law and was called to the bar of Ontario, 1870; Cornet, Governor General's Body Guard during the Fenian disturbances, Niagara, 1866; Orderly Officer to Sir Garnet Wolseley during the Red River Expedition, 1870; commanded the Canadian Voyageurs in the Sudan, 1884-1885; created C.M.G., Aug. 25, 1885; author, *Historical Record of the Governor-General's Body*

Guard (Toronto, 1876); Alderman, city of Toronto, 1878-1884; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Toronto West; re-elected, 1891; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Apr. 15, 1896, at Toronto, Ont.

DENNIS, William, Senator (Nova Scotia), born in Cornwall, England, Mar. 4, 1856; son of John Dennis and Mary Parnall; married Agnes Miller, Sept. 16, 1878; was self-educated; came to Canada, 1873; became a journalist and publisher at Halifax, N.S.; reporter for the *Halifax Herald*, 1875-1881, and news editor, 1883-1900; an editor, *Winnipeg Sun*, 1881-1883; became editor in chief and President, *Halifax Herald*, 1890; was a Councillor of Halifax; called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912; Independent Conservative; died, July 11, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

DENNIS, William Henry, Senator (Nova Scotia), born in Colchester County, N.S., Mar. 31, 1887; son of Henry Parnell and Whilhelmina Dennis; married Hilda Wood, October, 1914; attended school in Colchester County; became a printer at Halifax; rose from apprentice to be publisher of the *Halifax Herald*; was director, Nova Scotia Trust Co.; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1932; Progressive Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1954, at Ottawa, Ont.

DERBYSHIRE, Daniel, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Plum Hollow, Canada West, Dec. 11, 1846; son of Harvey and Mary Derbyshire; married Mary Ann Crawley, Mar. 9, 1869; attended school at Athens, Ont.; was a teacher until 1874, then a dairyman, and produce merchant at Brockville, Ont.; was President, D. Derbyshire and Son; was Reeve of Burgess Township, Ont.; Mayor of Brockville, 1889-1890; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1891, 1900, for Brockville, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Brockville; resigned,

Aug. 30, 1907; called to the Senate, Nov. 22, 1907; Liberal; died, June 18, 1916, at Brockville, Ont.

DESAULNIERS, Alexis Lesieur, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, Lower Canada, Aug. 31, 1837; son of Alexis L.-Desaulniers and Julie Bélair; married Sophie-Ernestine-Olivia Pichette, Mar. 19, 1862; attended Collège de Joliette, Laval University and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1861 and practised at Louiseville, P.Q.; Alderman of Louiseville, 1891-1896; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Maskinongé; defeated, 1871, 1875; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Maskinongé, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1884, for Maskinongé; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, July, 1918, at Quebec City, P.Q.

DESAULNIERS, Arthur Lesieur, M.P., born at Louiseville, P.Q., Feb. 9, 1873; son of Alexis Lesieur-Desaulniers (M.P.) and Sophie-Ernestine-Olivia Pichette; married Hélène Gariépy, Oct. 6, 1896; attended Collège de Joliette; became a hardware merchant at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.; was Mayor, Parish of Ste-Anne de la Pérade and Warden, County of Champlain; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Champlain, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, July 16, 1954.

DESAULNIERS, François-Sévère Lesieur, M.P., born at Yamachiche, Canada East, Sept. 19, 1850; son of François Lesieur-Desaulniers and Marguerite Pothier; married Marie-Aglæé Maher, July 24, 1877; attended Collège de Nicolet; called to the bar of Quebec, 1879; practised at Yamachiche; also edited *Le Constitutionnel*, 1875, *Le Canadien*, 1875-1876, *Le Foyer Domestique*, 1878, *Le Messager de Nicolet*, 1882 and *Le Journal des Trois-Rivières*; author,

Réunions des paroissiens d'Yamachiche (Quebec, 1876), *Les vieilles familles d'Yamachiche* (Montreal, 1898-1908), *Recherches généalogiques* (Montreal, 1902), *Charles Lesieur et la fondation d'Yamachiche* (Montreal, 1902), *La généalogie des familles Gouin et Allard* (Montreal, 1909), *Notes historiques sur la paroisse de St-Guillaume d'Upton* (Montreal, 1906), *La généalogie des familles Richer de la Flèche et Hamelin* (Montreal, 1909); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1878, for St-Maurice; re-elected, 1881; was not a candidate, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for St-Maurice, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Clerk of the Private Bills of the Legislative Council of Quebec, 1886-1890; Clerk of the Private Bills Committee, Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1913; Conservative; died, Jan. 28, 1913, at Montreal, P.Q.

DESAULNIERS, Louis-Léon Lesieur, M.P., born at Yamachiche, Lower Canada, Feb. 20, 1823; son of François Lesieur Desaulniers and Charlotte Rivard-Dufresne; married Flora-Joséphine Merrill, Nov. 16, 1850; attended Collège de Nicolet and Harvard University (M.D.); practised medicine at Yamachiche; was Lt.-Col., 6th Battalion, St-Maurice Militia; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for St-Maurice, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1854, 1857, 1861, for St-Maurice; defeated, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for St-Maurice; resigned, Sept. 29, 1868 to become an Inspector of Prisons and Asylums in the Province of Quebec; re-elected, 1878, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; again a candidate, 1891, but defeated; Conservative, Independent-Conservative; died, Oct. 31, 1896, at Montreal, P.Q.

DESCARRIES, Joseph-Adélar, M.P., born at St-Timothée, Canada East, Nov. 7, 1853; son of Pierre Descarries and Élizabéth Gougeon; married Marie-Céline-Elmire Le Pailleur, June 21, 1881; attended school at St-Timothée and Montreal and Laval University, Montreal (LL.L.); called to the bar, 1879 (Q.C. 1893); practised at Montreal; was President, Equitable Fire Insurance Co.; was Mayor of Lachine, P.Q. for many years; a candidate at Quebec provincial by-elections, Sept. 26, 1883 and Mar. 27, 1884, for Jacques-Cartier, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1892, for Jacques-Cartier; resigned, Dec. 20, 1895; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 1, 1915, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, July 25, 1927, at Lachine, P.Q.

DESCHAMBAULT, Marcel, M.P., born at St-Jérôme, P.Q., Oct. 29, 1916; son of Henri Deschambault and E. Desjardins; married Merilda Huot, Nov. 11, 1939; attended Collège de St-Jérôme; became an accountant at St-Jérôme; director, Exposition Agricole des Laurentides; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Terrebonne, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Terrebonne; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

DESCHATELETS, Hon. Jean Paul, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Oct. 9, 1912; son of Sigefroy Deschatelets and Fabiola Dequoy; married Fernande Dufresne, Nov. 11, 1939; attended school at Mont-St-Louis and Valleyfield, P.Q., Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.B.); called to the bar, 1937 and practised at Montreal; an enforcement counsellor, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 1942-1951; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957,

1958, 1962, 1963, for Maisonneuve-Rosemont, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Canadian delegate to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc., India, December, 1957, Nigeria, October, 1962 and to the NATO Conference, Paris, November, 1960; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Public Works, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 12, 1965; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

DESCOTEAUX, Joseph Félix, M.P., born at Ste-Monique, Canada East, Mar. 17, 1863; son of Félix Descoteaux and Marie Manseau; married, first, Parmélie Monseau, Sept. 28, 1892, second, Marie Denis, Sept. 14, 1901; attended school at Yamachiche, P.Q.; became a farmer at Ste-Monique; Mayor of Ste-Monique, 1898-1904; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 14, 1923, for Nicolet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, July 13, 1931, at Ste-Monique, P.Q.

DESJARDINS, Hon. Alphonse, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Terrebonne, Canada East, May 6, 1841; son of E. Desjardins and Joséphine Panneton; married, first, Virginie Paré, 1864, second, Hortense Barsalou, 1880; attended Masson College and Séminaire de Nicolet; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1862; practised law at Montreal, 1862-1868; was editor of *L'Ordre*, and of *Le Nouveau Monde*; was President, Banque Jacques-Cartier, Montreal Terra Cotta Lumber Co., Crédit-Foncier du Bas-Canada, Vice President, Canadian Accident Insurance Co.; Mayor of Montreal, 1893; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896, for Richelieu, P.Q.; called to the Senate, Oct. 1, 1892; resigned, June 16, 1896; Mem-

ber of the Privy Council, Jan. 15, 1896; Minister of Militia and Defence, Jan. 15, 1896—Apr. 30, 1896; Minister of Public Works, May 1, 1896—July 10, 1896; Conservative; died, June 4, 1912, at Montreal, P.Q.

DESJARDINS, Louis-Georges, M.P., born at St-Jean-Port-Joli, Canada East, May 12, 1849; son of François Desjardins and Clarisse Deschênes; married Aurélie Lachance, Feb. 3, 1873; attended Collège de Lévis and Royal Military School, Quebec City; became a journalist at Quebec; was editor, *Le Canadien*, for seven years; author, *M. Laurier devant l'histoire* (Quebec, 1877), *England, Canada and the Great War* (Quebec, 1918), and several other books; Lt.-Col., 17th "Levis" Battalion, Volunteer Militia, 1884-1898; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1881, 1886, for Montmorency; defeated, 1890; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 25, 1890, for Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891, for L'Islet, P.Q.; resigned, Sept. 30, 1892; served as Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1892-1912; Conservative; died, June 8, 1928, at Montreal, P.Q.

DESJARDINS, Samuel, M.P., born at Ste-Thérèse, Canada East, July 25, 1852; son of Samuel Desjardins and Sophie Laurier; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse de Blainville and Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont. (M.D.); practised medicine at Ste-Thérèse de Blainville; was a founder of the Dominion Furniture Co., and President, La Compagnie d'Aqueduc de Blainville; Mayor of Ste-Thérèse de Blainville, 1894-1900; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 24, 1903, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Dec. 4, 1924.

DESLAURIERS, Hermas, M.P., born at St-Charles River, Richelieu, P.Q., Oct. 21, 1879; son of Misaël Deslauriers and Cordelia Phaneuf; married Lucie Renaud, June 27, 1905; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and Laval University, Montreal (M.D.); practised medicine at Montreal; also operated a model farm; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, for Sainte-Marie, Montreal; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 28, 1941, at Montreal, P.Q.

DESLIERES, Joseph-Léon, M.P., born at Sutton, P.Q., June 12, 1893; son of Francis Deslières and Melvina Jetté; married Adélia Lebeau, Feb. 23, 1927; attended schools at Sutton and at Providence, Rhode Island; became a wholesale jobber for a large paint company; was Councillor of Sutton, P.Q. for 15 years and Mayor, 1944-1953; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 26, 1952, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

DESMARAIS, Odilon, M.P., born at Joliette, Canada East, Feb. 27, 1854; son of Jean-Baptiste Desmarais and Marie Beauchamp; married a Miss S.-H. Gélinas, May 23, 1877; attended Collège de Joliette and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1876; practised law at Montreal; was Crown Prosecutor, Montreal district; was Councillor, St-Hyacinthe, P.Q. for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1890, for St-Hyacinthe; defeated, 1892; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for St-Jacques, Montreal; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, June 25, 1901; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, May 18, 1904, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

DESMOND, Clayton Earle, M.P., born at Morpeth, Ont., Mar. 9, 1894; son of David E. Desmond and Barbara McIn-

tyre; married Maribel Fraser, Aug. 17, 1918; attended Ridgetown (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a tobacco farmer at Ridgetown; was President, Ontario Burley Tobacco Marketing Assoc.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

DESROCHERS, Eugène, M.P., born at Ste-Agathe, P.Q., Oct. 15, 1885; son of Romuald Desrochers and Léda Marcotte; married Régina Boivin, May 2, 1905; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières; became a general merchant at St-Didace, P.Q.; Mayor of St-Didace, 1919-1922; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal.

DESROCHERS, Jules, M.P., born at Lotbinière, P.Q., June 30, 1874; son of Philéas Desrochers and Clare Beaudet; married, first, Antonia Rinfret, October, 1899, second, Valéria Matte, March, 1921; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine and pharmacy at St-Raymond, P.Q.; was co-founder of Collège de St-Raymond, 1908; Mayor of St-Raymond, 1914-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Portneuf, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Jan. 4, 1939, at Quebec City, P.Q.

DESRUISSEAU, Paul, Senator (Quebec), born at Sherbrooke, P.Q., May 1, 1905; son of Geoffrey Desruisseaux and Sarah Gauthier; married Céline Duchesne; attended Séminaire de Sherbrooke, University of Montreal and Harvard University; practised law at Sherbrooke (K.C. 1948) as a member of the firm of Desruisseaux, Fortin and Rouillard; also President, *La Tribune Inc.*, Sherbrooke and operator of three radio stations and a television station at Sherbrooke; Vice President, Tele-

Cinema, Ltd., Premier Cinema, Ltd.; director, the Royal Bank of Canada, Shawinigan Water and Power Co., Financial Expansion Corporation; President, St-Regis Investment Inc.; called to the Senate, July 8, 1966; Liberal.

DESSAINT, Alexis, M.P., born at Kamouraska, Canada East, July 16, 1847; son of Pierre Dessaint and Anastasie Martin; married Marie-Blanche-Henriette Paradis, 1873; attended school at Trois-Rivières, Laval University and Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (LL.B.); called to the bar, 1869 and practised at Kamouraska; Major and Paymaster, 88th "Kamouraska and Charlevoix" Battalion of Militia, 1883-1890; was Mayor of Kamouraska for several years; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, in a railway accident at Lauzon, P.Q., Dec. 18, 1890.

DESSAULLES, Georges-Casimir, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Hyacinthe, Lower Canada, Sept. 29, 1827; son of Jean Dessaulles and Rosalie Papineau; married, first, Émilie Mondelet, 1857, second, Fanny Leman, Jan. 14, 1869; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe, Séminaire de Québec and Georgetown University, Washington, D.C. (B.A.); studied law at Montreal, 1848-1850, but was never admitted to the bar; was administrator of the Seigneurie of Yamaska; President, Bank of St-Hyacinthe, 1880-1908; City Councillor of St-Hyacinthe, 1858-1868 and Mayor for 25 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, for St-Hyacinthe; was not a candidate, 1900; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1907; Liberal; died, Apr. 19, 1930, at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.

DESSUREAULT, Jean-Marie, Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Geneviève de Batiscan, P.Q., Dec. 30, 1888; son of Aimé Dessureault and Marie-Anne Rousseau; married Aurore Vallée, June 30, 1913;

attended Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.; became a manufacturer and lumber merchant at Quebec City; President, J. M. Des-sureault Inc., Proprietor, J. M. Des-sureault Lumber Co., Quebec, Vice President, Quebec Land Co., Quebec, director, La Banque Canadienne Nationale, Montreal, General Trust of Canada, Windsor Hotel, Montreal; Alderman of Montreal, 1922-1926; called to the Senate, June 9, 1945; Senate Delegate at the NATO Conference, Paris, 1956; headed the Canadian Delegation to the 52nd Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Belgrade, 1963; Liberal.

De VEBER, Jeremiah Smith Boies, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., 1830; son of L. H. De Veber; married Elizabeth Ilsley, 1856; attended school at Saint John; joined his father's mercantile firm, L. H. De Veber and Sons; was director, Bank of New Brunswick, Rivière-du-Loup Railway Co.; Treasurer, Saint John County, 1887-1908; Mayor of Saint John, 1885-1887; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Saint John City, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 1, 1873, for Saint John City; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died in 1908.

De VEBER, Leverett George, Senator (Alberta), born at Saint John, N.B., Feb. 10, 1849; son of Richard Sandys and Caroline De Veber; married Rachel Frances Ryan, 1885; attended College School, King's College, Windsor, N.S.; studied medicine at Bartholomew Hospital, London, England, and the University of Pennsylvania; practised medicine at Lethbridge, Alta.; elected to the North West Assembly, 1898, for Lethbridge; re-elected, 1902; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1905, for Lethbridge; Alberta Minister without Portfolio, September, 1905-March, 1906; called to the Senate, Mar. 8, 1906; Liberal; died, July 9, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

DEVER, James, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Ballyshannon, Ireland, May 2, 1825; son of James Dever; married Margaret Morris, Nov. 25, 1853; attended school at Saint John, N.B.; became a merchant at Saint John; called to the Senate, Mar. 14, 1868; Liberal; died, May 7, 1904, at Ottawa, Ont.

DEVLIN, Bernard, M.P., born in County Roscommon, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1824; married Anna Eliza Hickey, 1848; attended school at Dublin; came to Canada as a young man and became a journalist at Quebec City; founded and edited the Quebec *Freeman's Journal*; moved to Montreal and studied law; called to the bar, 1847 (Q.C. 1878); was joint city Attorney and counsel, Montreal Harbour Commission; acted as U.S. prosecutor in the St. Alban's raiders case, 1864; Lt.-Col. commanding the 1st "Prince of Wales" Rifle Regiment during the Fenian raids, 1866; was city councillor of Montreal for 7 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Montreal West, and 1874, for Montreal Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 12, 1875, for Montreal Centre; unseated on petition, Aug. 26, 1875, but again elected at a by-election, Nov. 26, 1875; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Feb. 8, 1880, in Colorado.

DEVLIN, Charles Ramsay, M.P., born at Aylmer, Canada East, Oct. 29, 1858; son of Charles Devlin and Mary Helen Roney; married Blanche de Montigny, Sept. 27, 1893; attended Montreal College and Laval University; became a merchant at Aylmer; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Ottawa County, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896, for Wright, P.Q.; appointed Canadian Trade Commissioner in Ireland and served from 1897 to 1903; elected to the British House of Commons at a by-election in 1903 and at the general election, 1906, for Galway City; resigned and returned to Canada, 1906; elected

to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1907, for Nicolet; re-elected, 1908; re-elected, 1912, for both Nicolet and Témiscamingue (sat for Témiscamingue); Quebec Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, Oct. 17, 1907—Mar. 1, 1914; Liberal; died, in office, Mar. 1, 1914, at Aylmer, P.Q.

DEVLIN, Emmanuel Berchmans, M.P., born at Aylmer, P.Q., Dec. 24, 1872; son of Charles Devlin and Mary Helen Roney; married Cécile Masson, June 4, 1907; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, Laval University, Montreal (B.A.), Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y. (M.A.) and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1895 (K.C. 1906); practised law at Montreal, 1895-1901, then moved his practice to Hull, P.Q.; was Solicitor for Wright County, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 13, 1905, for Wright, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 30, 1921, at Montreal, P.Q.

DEWAR, Austin Edwin, M.P., born at Indian Head, Sask., Apr. 24, 1912; son of J. E. Dewar; married Mildred Bjorn-dahl, June 29, 1940; attended school at Indian Head; was a grain manager, hotel proprietor and farmer at Indian Head and eventually established a contracting business; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Qu'Appelle, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

DEWDNEY, Hon. Edgar, M.P., born in Devonshire, England, 1835; married, first, Jane Shaw Moir, Mar. 28, 1864, second, Blanche Kemays-Tynte, September, 1909; attended school in Devonshire; emigrated to British Columbia, 1859; worked as a surveyor and civil engineer; elected to the Legislative Council of British Columbia, 1870, for Kootenay; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, 1874, 1878, for Yale, B.C.;

resigned and served as Indian Commissioner, Manitoba and North West Territories, May 30, 1879—Aug. 2, 1888; also Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, Dec. 3, 1881—July 3, 1888; was instrumental in pacifying the Indians during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; re-elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 12, 1888, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1888; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Aug. 3, 1888—Oct. 16, 1892; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Nov. 2, 1892; retired, Nov. 30, 1897, and became a mining broker and financial agent at Victoria, B.C.; Conservative; died, Aug. 8, 1916, at Victoria, B.C.

DICKEY, Hon. Arthur Rupert, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 18, 1854; son of (Senator) Robert Barry Dickey and Mary Blair Stewart; married Myra Boggs, Aug. 21, 1878; attended the Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S. and University of Toronto (B.A.); called to the bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1890); practised at Amherst; was President, Canadian Electric Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 13, 1888, for Cumberland, N.S., but this election was declared void, Nov. 29, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 26, 1888; re-elected, 1891, but again unseated, Dec. 22, 1891, and again re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1892; re-elected, on accepting office, at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1895; defeated, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1894; Secretary of State of Canada, Dec. 21, 1894—Mar. 25, 1895; Minister of Militia and Defence, Mar. 26, 1895—Jan. 6, 1896; Minister of Justice, Jan. 15, 1896—July 10, 1896; Conservative; died, by drowning, at Amherst Shore, N.S., July 3, 1900.

DICKEY, John Horace, M.P., born at Edmonton, Alta., Sept. 4, 1914; son of Horace Arthur Dickey and Mary Cath-

rine MacDonald; married Eleanor Joyce Carney, Apr. 18, 1959; attended St. Mary's College, Halifax (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the bar, 1940 (Q.C. 1957); served during World War II in the Canadian Army, attaining the rank of Major; was associate Prosecutor, Canadian War Crimes Liaison Detachment in the Far East, 1946-1947; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 14, 1947, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957, 1958; member, Canadian delegation to the UN General Assembly, 1950; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Defence Production, Feb. 12, 1952—June 13, 1953, Aug. 27, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Liberal.

DICKEY, Robert Barry, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Amherst, N.S., Nov. 10, 1812; son of Robert McGowan Dickey and Eleanor Chapman; married Mary Blair Stewart, 1844; attended Truro Grammar School and Windsor (N.S.) Academy; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1834, and to the New Brunswick bar, 1835 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Amherst, N.S.; was Judge of Probate Court and Registrar of Probates for Cumberland County; was director, Nova Scotia Electric Telegraph Co.; a delegate to the Charlottetown and Quebec conferences, 1864; Member of the Nova Scotia Legislative Council, 1858-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, July 14, 1903, at Amherst, N.S.

DICKIE, Charles Herbert, M.P., born at Beachville, Canada West, Sept. 14, 1859; son of James Dickie and Lucretia Burdick; married, first, Eliza Calvert, Sept. 22, 1888, second, Edith Collings, Apr. 19, 1930; attended school at Beachville and commercial school at Ann Arbor, Mich.; worked for Michigan railway and lumber companies for 7 years; moved to California, 1884, and to Victoria, B.C., 1886; became a mining speculator and dealer in saw mill and

timber properties at Duncan, B.C.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1901, for Cowichan; was not a candidate, 1903; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Nanaimo, B.C.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Sept. 16, 1947, at Vancouver, B.C.

DICKINSON, George Lemuel, M.P., born at Toronto, July 4, 1848; son of Moss Kent Dickinson (M.P.) and Elizabeth Trigge; never married; attended school at Ottawa and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; became a mill owner and manufacturer at Manotick, Ont.; Deputy Reeve, North Gower Township, 1877-1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 1, 1888, for Carleton, Ont.; defeated, 1891; Conservative; died, Nov. 7, 1930, at Ottawa, Ont.

DICKINSON, Moss Kent, M.P., born at Denmark, N.Y., June 1, 1822; son of Barnabas Dickinson and Lydia Davenport; married Elizabeth Trigge, 1846; attended school at Denmark and Lowville, N.Y. and at Prescott and Cornwall, Ont.; came to Canada, 1828; pursued several trades at Prescott, Kingston, Montreal and Ottawa, 1840-1869; eventually specialized in the sawn lumber trade and established a business at Manotick, Ont.; Mayor of Ottawa, 1864-1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Russell, Ont.; was not a candidate, 1887; was again a candidate, 1891, for Russell, but defeated; Conservative; died, July 19, 1897, at Manotick, Ont.

DICKSON, Walter Hamilton, Senator (Ontario), born at Niagara, Upper Canada, Jan. 4, 1806; son of William Dickson; married, first, Augusta Maria Geale, second, a Mrs. Armstrong; called to the Upper Canada bar, 1830; practised law at Niagara; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1844, for Niagara Town; re-elected, 1848; was not a candidate, 1851; appointed to the Legislative

Council of the Province of Canada, Feb. 8, 1855; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, July 30, 1885, at Niagara, Ont.

DIEFENBAKER, Rt. Hon. John George, M.P., born at Neustadt, Ont., Sept. 18, 1895; son of William Thomas Diefenbaker and Mary Florence Bannerman; married, first, Edna Mae Brower, June 29, 1929, second, Olive Evangeline Palmer, Dec. 8, 1953; attended Ontario public schools, Saskatchewan Collegiate Institute and University of Saskatchewan (B.A., M.A., LL.B.); moved to Western Canada with his parents, 1903; served overseas during World War I as Lieutenant, 105th "Saskatoon Fusiliers" Regiment and was invalided home, 1917; called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1919 (K.C. 1929); practised first at Wakaw, Sask., then at Prince Albert, Sask.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1926, for Prince Albert, Sask., but defeated; a candidate at the Saskatchewan provincial election, 1929, for Prince Albert, 1935, but defeated; chosen Leader of the Saskatchewan Conservative Party, Oct. 28, 1936, but defeated at the next provincial general election, 1938, for Arm River; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Lake Centre, Sask. and 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Prince Albert, Sask.; a candidate for the leadership of the federal Progressive Conservative Party at conventions in 1942 and 1948, but defeated; elected Leader of the Progressive Conservative Party of Canada, Dec. 14, 1956; Chairman, Commonwealth Conference, Ottawa, 1943; a delegate to the Empire Parliamentary Association, Bermuda and Washington, 1946; a delegate to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc., Wellington, N.Z. and Canberra, 1950; a delegate to the UN General Assembly, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Prime Minister of Canada, June 21, 1957—Apr. 22, 1963; Secretary of State for External Affairs, June 21, 1957—

Sept. 12, 1957, Mar. 18, 1959—June 3, 1959; President of the Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; represented Canada at the NATO heads of government Conference, Paris, December, 1957, and at Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conferences in London, June, 1957, May 1960, March, 1961 and September, 1962; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, September, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

DIMOCK, Wilbert David, M.P., born at Onslow, N.S., Nov. 27, 1846; son of D.W.C. Dimock and Harriet Delaney; never married; attended the provincial model and normal schools, Truro, N.S. and Acadia University (B.A.); became a school teacher and was Principal, North Sydney (N.S.) High School, 1867-1874, Provincial Model School, Truro, 1874-1881; acted as Secretary, Agent or Manager for a series of exhibitions in England, Canada and the United States, 1883-1897; edited the *Truro Daily News* and *Weekly News*, 1894-1928; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1894, for Colchester County; unseated, but re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1895; resigned, June, 1896, to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Colchester, N.S., but this election was also declared void, Jan. 19, 1897; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 23, 1930, at Truro, N.S.

DINSDALE, Hon. Walter Gilbert, M.P., born at Brandon, Man., Apr. 3, 1916; son of George Dinsdale and Minnie Lang; married Lenore Gunheld Gusdal, Sept. 17, 1947; attended Brandon College (B.A.), University of Toronto (M.A.) and University of Chicago; a Salvation Army Social Service Worker, 1939-1941; served with the 410 Fighter Squadron, RCAF, 1941-1945; Director of the Social Science Department and of Public Relations, Brandon College, 1946-1951; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 25, 1951, for Brandon, Man.; re-elected,

1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; a Canadian delegate to the UN General Assembly, 1955, and to the Atlantic Congress, 1959; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, Aug. 19, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1960; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 11, 1960; Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Oct. 11, 1960—Apr. 22, 1963; Acting Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Oct. 10, 1963—Dec. 27, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

DION, Joseph-Alfred, M.P., born at L'Île-Verte, P.Q., Mar. 21, 1897; son of Alfred Dion and Joséphine Chamberlain; married Gertrude Foisy, Sept. 10, 1925; attended Laval University (LL.B.); practised law at Roberval, P.Q. and at Quebec City; served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1917-1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Lac-St-Jean-Roberval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, for Roberval, P.Q.; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Sept. 15, 1949—Feb. 28, 1952; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Apr. 8, 1952; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Nov. 30, 1957.

DIONNE, Charles-Eugène, M.P., born at St-Pascal, P.Q., May 27, 1908; son of Jean-Baptiste Dionne and Caroline Lévesque; married Gertrude Roy, May 30, 1934; attended school at St-Pascal; became a union leader at St-Pascal; President, local 2817, F.U.C.M.A., a woodcutters and sawmill employees union; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; Social Credit, Ralliement des Créditistes.

DIONNE, Georges-Léonidas, M.P., born at Matane, P.Q., Sept. 9, 1876; son of Octave Dionne and Marie-Olive Gagné; married Alexina Martineau, Oct. 4, 1903; attended Séminaire de Rimouski and Laval University (LL.B.);

practised law at Matane and at Amqui, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, for Matane, P.Q., as a Liberal; defeated, 1930; a candidate, 1935, for the Reconstruction Party for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q., but defeated; died, Apr. 11, 1946, at Matane, P.Q.

DIONNE, Ludger, M.P., born at Ste-Hélène de Chester, P.Q., Mar. 1, 1888; son of Vencelas Dionne and Marie Olive Dumont; married Emma Veilleux, Nov. 28, 1910; attended school at Arthabaskaville and Victoriaville, P.Q. and at Kitchener, Ont.; joined his father's firm, V. Dionne et Fils, St-Georges de Beauce, P.Q., 1910; became President, St-Georges Shoe Co., Beauce Heel Co., Dionne Spinning Mills Ltd.; was vice president or director of numerous other commercial and financial firms; Mayor, St-Georges de Beauce, 1934-1942; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Beauce, P.Q.; defeated, 1949; Liberal; died, June 4, 1962, at St-Georges de Beauce, P.Q.

DOBBIE, Thomas William, M.P., born in Bayham Township, Upper Canada, Nov. 13, 1829; son of Andrew Dobbie and Martha Ann Bowlby; married, first, Susan Margaret Jones, September, 1872, second, Mary Hodgson, November, 1891; attended schools in Bayham Township and London, Ont.; became a Provincial Land Surveyor and Civil Engineer; also farmed and speculated in lumbering and mining ventures; was Reeve of Bayham Township for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Elgin East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Apr. 1, 1908, at Tillsonburg, Ont.

DOBELL, Hon. Richard Reid, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, 1837; son of George Dobell; married Elizabeth Frances Macpherson; attended Liverpool College; came to Canada, 1857; founded a lumber and mercantile firm

at Quebec City; was president of a cold storage company and director, Quebec Railway Bridge Co.; an advocate of Imperial Federation and helped found the British Empire League, 1896; a candidate at a federal by-election, Apr. 17, 1895, for Quebec West, P.Q., as an Independent, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Quebec West, as a Liberal; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1896; appointed Minister without Portfolio, July 13, 1896; died, in office, Jan. 11, 1902, at Folkestone, England.

DOBSON, John, Senator (Ontario), born in County Fermanagh, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1824; son of John Dobson and Mary Henry; married Catherine Graham, 1846; attended Parochial Schools in Ireland; emigrated to the United States, 1852; came to Canada, 1860; became a grocer and liquor merchant at Lindsay, Ont.; was Mayor of Lindsay, Ont., for several terms; called to the Senate, Feb. 23, 1892; Conservative; died, Jan. 27, 1907, at Lindsay, Ont.

DODD, Murray, M.P., born at Sydney, N.S., May 23, 1843; son of Edmund Murray Dodd and Caroline Maria Ritchie; married Laura Isabel Archibald, Dec. 18, 1879; attended school at Sydney and at Sackville, N.B.; studied law and was called to the bar, 1865 (Q.C. 1880); practised at Sydney; was Registrar, Court of Probate, Cape Breton County, 1869-1872; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 23, 1879, for Cape Breton, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Cape Breton; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; appointed County Court Judge, District No. 7, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1888; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 25, 1905, at Sydney, N.S.

DODGE, Anson Greene Phelps, M.P., born at New York, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1834; son of William Earl Dodge and Melissa Philips; married Rebecca Wain-

wright Grew, 1859; attended school in England; came to Canada about 1860 and became a lumber merchant at Keswick, Ont.; was director, London and Canadian Loan and Agency Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for York North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; returned to the United States to manage Dodge family lumber interests in Georgia; Conservative; record of death not found.

DOHERTY, Rt. Hon. Charles Joseph, M.P., born at Montreal, May 11, 1855; son of Marcus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran; married Catherine Lucy Barnard, June 6, 1888; attended the Christian Brothers School and St. Mary's College, Montreal, and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1877 (Q.C. 1887); became a prominent lawyer at Montreal and pleaded a number of cases before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, London; was director, Montreal City and District Savings Bank; served as Lieutenant, 65th Battalion "Mount Royal Rifles" during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the Quebec provincial elections, 1881, for Montreal West, and 1886, for Montreal Centre, but defeated; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 19, 1891; resigned, Nov. 21, 1906; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, 1917, for St-Anne, Montreal; also elected, on assuming office, at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911; was not a candidate, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Justice, Oct. 10, 1911-Sept. 20, 1921; a Canadian delegate to the Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-1919; Canadian delegate to the League of Nations, 1920, 1921, 1922; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1, 1920; Conservative; died, July 28, 1931, at Montreal, P.Q.

DOMVILLE, James, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Belize, British Honduras, Nov. 29, 1842; son of

James W. Domville and Frances Usher; married Isabella Scovil, 1867; attended school at Woolwich, England; settled at Saint John, N.B., 1866; became a merchant and shipbuilder; was Lt.-Col. commanding the 8th "Princess Louise" New Brunswick Hussars; was Alderman of Saint John; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for King's, N.B., as a Conservative; re-elected, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882 and at by-elections, Nov. 7, 1882 and Dec. 21, 1885; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1887, as an Independent Conservative, and 1891 as an Independent, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for King's, N.B., as a Liberal; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Apr. 20, 1903; died, July 30, 1921, at Rothesay, N.B.

DONAGHY, Dugald, M.P., born at East Garafraxa, Ont., Sept. 22, 1873; son of James Donaghy and Catherine McGill; married Florence Muriel McAlpine, Aug. 31, 1906; attended Fergus (Ont.) High School and Osgoode Hall; moved to Vancouver, B.C. and established a law practice there; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Vancouver North, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Liberal; died, Oct. 17, 1963, at Vancouver, B.C.

DONAHUE, William, M.P., born at Frampton, Lower Canada, Aug. 12, 1834; son of Michael Donahue and Mary Murphy; married Mary Ann Miller, Apr. 18, 1882; became a merchant at West Farnham, P.Q., and at Montreal; was Councillor, County of Missisquoi, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Missisquoi, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, July 15, 1892, at Farnham, P.Q.

DONALDSON, Samuel James, M.P., born at Appleton, Canada West, Mar. 12, 1856; son of Samuel Donaldson and

Ellen Fummerton; married Jessie Patterson, Oct. 30, 1882; attended elementary school; joined the R.N.W.M.P., 1876 and served in Western Canada until 1881; opened a livery stable at Prince Albert, N.W.T. (now Sask.), 1882; Councillor, Prince Albert, 1889-1891, 1895-1903, Alderman, 1904-1908, Mayor, 1892-1893; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, 1908, for Prince Albert; re-elected, 1912, for Shellbrook; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 1, 1915, for Prince Albert, Sask.; was not a candidate, 1917; served with the 88th Battalion, C.E.F., overseas, 1915-1917, and attained the acting rank of Lt.-Col.; Conservative; died, Mar. 14, 1926, at Prince Albert, Sask.

DONNELLY, James, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Pinkerton, Canada West, Nov. 14, 1866; son of James Donnelly and Ellen Desmond; married Julia McNab, Sept. 17, 1895; became a lumberman and livestock farmer at Pinkerton, Ont.; was President, Donnelly Brothers Ltd., director, Capital Trust Co.; was Reeve of Greenock Township and a Member of the Bruce County Council; Warden of Bruce County, Ont., 1902; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for Bruce South, Ont.; defeated, 1904; re-elected, 1908, 1911; called to the Senate, May 26, 1913; Conservative; died, Oct. 20, 1948, at Pinkerton, Ont.

DONNELLY, Thomas, M.P., born at New Carlisle, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1874; son of Patrick Donnelly and Jane Walker; married Charlotte Jane Kennedy, Aug. 18, 1905; attended Bishop's University (M.A.) and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); became a school teacher and was Principal, Lennoxville (P.Q.) High School, 1896-1899 and a teacher at Westmount (P.Q.) Academy, 1900-1902; studied medicine and practised for many years at Kincaid and Meyronne, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Willow

Bunch, Sask.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, for Wood Mountain, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; appointed to the Canadian Farm Loan Board, Ottawa, May 8, 1945; Chairman of the Board, Jan. 1, 1948; Liberal; died, Oct. 9, 1948, at Ottawa, Ont.

DOONE, James Joseph Hayes, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Deadman's Harbour, N.B., Aug. 8, 1888; son of John Doone and Mary Hayes; married Maud Muriel Logan, Mar. 7, 1920; attended St. Mary's Primary School, Fredericton High School, University of New Brunswick, St. Joseph's University and St. Francis Xavier University; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1913; practised law at Black's Harbour, N.B.; was President, Maritime Steamship Co., Ltd., Quoddy Seafoods Ltd., export manager, Connor Bros. Ltd.; served overseas with the 104th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1935, for Charlotte; re-elected, 1939, 1944, 1948; Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, Jan. 10, 1940—June 25, 1949; called to the Senate, June 25, 1949; Liberal; died, Apr. 6, 1953, at Black's Harbour, N.B.

DORION, Hon. Sir Antoine-Aimé, M.P., born at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, Lower Canada, Jan. 17, 1818; son of Pierre-Antoine Dorion and Geneviève Bureau; married Mary Ann Iphigenia Trestler, 1848; attended Collège de Nicolet; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1842 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Montreal; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Montreal; re-elected, 1857; defeated, 1861; re-elected at a by-election, June 20, 1862, for Hochelaga; re-elected, 1863; Commissioner of Crown Lands and leader for Canada East in the Brown-Dorion Ministry, Aug. 2, 1858—Aug. 4, 1858; Attorney General (Canada East), May 16, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864; opposed Confederation;

elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, and at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 27, 1873, for Naperville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874, for Naperville; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Nov. 7, 1873—May 31, 1874; appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench of the Province of Quebec, June 1, 1874; acting Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, Nov. 8, 1876—Dec. 15, 1876; created a knight bachelor, Oct. 4, 1877; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, May 31, 1891, at Montreal, P.Q.

DORION, Charles-Napoléon, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q., Aug. 13, 1887; son of Charles-F.-X. Dorion and Rose-Délina Racine; married Alvine Renauld, June 15, 1915; attended Séminaire de Québec, Charlesbourg Commercial College and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1914 (K.C. 1934); practised law at Courville, P.Q.; Mayor of Courville, 1926-1936, 1947-1959; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Quebec-Montmorency, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Quebec-Montmorency; defeated, 1935; Canadian representative to the Imperial Parliamentary Association Meeting, London, 1935; appointed Clerk of Magistrates' Court, Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace, Quebec district, August, 1950; Conservative.

DORION, Frédéric, M.P., born at Lauzon, P.Q., Aug. 23, 1898; son of Charles F.-X. Dorion and Rose-Délina Racine; married Émilienne Delisle, June 14, 1921; attended Séminaire de Québec, Charlesbourg Commercial College and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); served in the RAF during World War I; called to the bar of Quebec, 1920 (K.C. 1939); practised law at Quebec City; President, French Canadian Catholic Youth, 1930; Conservative Party Organizer for Charlevoix-Saguenay, P.Q.,

1934-1941; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 30, 1942, for Charlevoix-Saguenay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949, for Saguenay, P.Q.; defeated, 1953, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Nov. 7, 1957; appointed Associate Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Quebec, Mar. 1, 1961; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Quebec, Apr. 27, 1963; an Independent candidate, 1942, 1945, Conservative, 1949, 1953.

DORION, Hon. Noël, M.P., born at Charlesbourg, P.Q., July 24, 1904; son of Charles F.-X. Dorion and Rose-Délina Racine; married Olga Malherbe, June 9, 1932; attended primary school at Charlesbourg, Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.L., LL.D.); called to the bar, 1927; practised at Ste-Foy, P.Q.; appointed Professor of Law, Laval University, 1950; Alderman of Ste-Foy, 1942-1949; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1944, for Kamouraska, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Quebec East, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 11, 1960; Secretary of State of Canada, Oct. 11, 1960—July 5, 1962; President of the Privy Council, Dec. 28, 1961—July 5, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

DORION, Pierre-Nérée, M.P., born at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, Lower Canada, Oct. 16, 1816; son of Pierre-Antoine Dorion and Geneviève Bureau; married Mary Ann Marler, Sept. 15, 1846; attended Collège de Nicolet; became a Provincial Land Surveyor at Drummondville, P.Q.; was Mayor of Grantham, P.Q.; Warden of Drummond County, 1864-1868; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; sat until the

dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; record of death not found.

DORMER, George, M.P., born at Kingston, Upper Canada, Oct. 11, 1838; son of John Dormer and Mary Pengelly; married Sarah Marsh, October, 1859; attended Regiopolis College, Kingston and Laval University (B.A.); studied law with Sir John A. Macdonald; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1862; practised law at Lindsay, Ont.; was a clerk in the Civil Service of Canada for a short time; Mayor of Lindsay, 1871-1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Victoria South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, June 24, 1875, at Lindsay, Ont.

DOUCET, Alexandre-Joseph, M.P., born at Grand-Étang, N.S., Nov. 1, 1880; son of Joseph-Romuald Doucet and Sophie Le Blanc; married Philomène Le Blanc, June 8, 1903; attended common schools; became a farmer at Notre-Dame, Kent County, N.B.; was Corresponding Secretary, Farmers and Dairymen of New Brunswick, Auditor, Farmer's Co-operative Creamery, Moncton; director, Potato Grower's Association of New Brunswick; member of the Municipal Council, Dundas Parish, Kent County, N.B., 1923; a Progressive candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Kent, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1923, for Kent, as a Conservative; re-elected, 1925, as an Independent; defeated, 1926, as a Conservative; died, July 28, 1951, at Moncton, N.B.

DOUCETT, George Henry, M.P., born in Ramsay Township, Ont., May 16, 1897; son of Joseph and Martha Matilda Doucett; married Mona Dickinson, Nov. 24, 1965; became a farmer and insurance broker at Carleton Place, Ont.; President and director, Lanark

County Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; member, Ramsay Township Council, 1922-1925, Reeve, 1928-1937; Warden, Lanark County, 1936; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1937, for Lanark; re-elected, 1943, 1945, 1948, 1951, 1955; appointed Minister of Highways and Minister of Public Works, in the Drew Cabinet, Aug. 17, 1943, in the Kennedy Cabinet, Oct. 19, 1948, and in the Frost Cabinet, May 4, 1949; resigned from the Provincial Cabinet, Jan. 5, 1955; resigned his seat in the Assembly, 1957, and was elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 26, 1957, for Lanark, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

DOUGLAS, James Lester, M.P., born at Head of Hillsborough, P.E.I., Nov. 29, 1881; son of Elisha Albert Douglas and Emma Louise Coffin; married, first, Winnifred Sinclair, second, Mary Balderson, third, Mabel Wright; attended public school and Charlottetown Business College; became a farmer and exporter at Parkdale, P.E.I. and at Charlottetown; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 25, 1938, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Sept. 30, 1950, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

DOUGLAS, James McCrie, M.P., born at Middleville, Canada West, Feb. 5, 1867; son of James Douglas and Margaret Blyth; married Mary Cameron Bickerton, Nov. 30, 1894; attended school at Morris, Man.; moved to Edmonton, 1894; established a general merchandise business, 1899 and became a partner in the firm of Douglas Bros.; Councillor, Strathcona, Alta., 1907-1908; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1909, for Strathcona, Alta., as a Liberal; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921, as a Conservative candidate; record of death not found.

DOUGLAS, James Moffat, M.P., Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Linton, Roxborough, Scotland, May 26, 1839; married Jane Smith, 1861; attended school at Linton, University of Toronto, Knox College, Toronto and Princeton Seminary; was ordained a Presbyterian Minister, 1865; was Minister at Uxbridge and Cobourg, Ont.; was a missionary in India and Chaplain to the British troops at Mhaw, India, 1876-1882; returned to Canada and was Minister at Brandon, Man. and Moosomin, N.W.T.; retired, 1896; became a farmer at Tantallon, N.W.T. (now Sask.); elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; called to the Senate, Mar. 8, 1906; Independent Liberal; died, Aug. 19, 1920, at Tantallon, Sask.

DOUGLAS, John Carey, M.P., born at Stellarton, N.S., July 14, 1874; son of John Douglas and Rebecca Ann Carey; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy, Mount Allison University (B.A., M.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the bar, 1900, and practised at Glace Bay, N.S.; also published the *Glace Bay Gazette* and later the *Daily Standard*; Mayor of Glace Bay, 1908-1911; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1911, 1916, for Cape Breton County; resigned to contest the federal general election, 1917; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly for Cape Breton East, 1925; re-elected, on assuming office, Aug. 1, 1925; Attorney General of Nova Scotia and Minister of Lands and Forests, July 16, 1925—Aug. 18, 1926; again resigned to re-enter federal politics; first elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Cape Breton South and Richmond, N.S.; defeated, 1921; re-elected, 1926, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 10, 1926, at Montreal, P.Q.

DOUGLAS, Thomas Clement, M.P., born at Falkirk, Scotland, Oct. 20, 1904; son of Thomas Douglas and Annie Clement; married Irma Dempsey, Sept. 3, 1930; came to Canada, 1910; attended school in Scotland, Brandon College (B.A.), McMaster University (M.A.) and University of Chicago; went to Scotland during World War I but returned to Canada, 1919; worked as a printer at Winnipeg, 1919-1924; became a Baptist Minister, 1930, at Weyburn, Sask.; was National President, C.C.F. Youth Movement; elected Leader of the Saskatchewan C.C.F. Party, 1941; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1934, for Weyburn, as a Farmer-Labour candidate, but defeated; elected to the Saskatchewan Legislature, 1944, for Weyburn; re-elected, 1948, 1952, 1956, 1960; resigned, Nov. 7, 1961; Premier of Saskatchewan, July 10, 1944—Nov. 7, 1961; President of the Executive Council and Minister of Public Health, July 10, 1944—Nov. 14, 1949; Minister of Co-operation and Co-operative Development, Nov. 14, 1949—July 31, 1960; Minister in Charge of the Liquor Board, Aug. 1, 1960—Nov. 7, 1961; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Weyburn, Sask.; re-elected, 1940; resigned, May 31, 1944; chosen Leader of the New Democratic Party at its founding convention, Ottawa, Aug. 3, 1961; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Regina City, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 22, 1962, for Burnaby-Coquitlam, B.C.; re-elected, 1962, 1965, for Burnaby-Coquitlam; C.C.F., N.D.P.

DOULL, Robert, M.P., born at Wick, Caithness-shire, Scotland, 1828; son of John Doull and Jane Craig; married Janet Crichton, 1852; came to Nova Scotia as an infant; attended Pictou Academy; became a merchant at Pictou; was Treasurer of Pictou County; was director, Pictou Bank; was Lt.-Col., 1st Regiment, Pictou County Militia; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for

Pictou, N.S.; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; moved to Craven, N.W.T. (now Sask.), 1888; Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

DOYON, Cyrille, M.P., born at St-Isidore, Canada East, Oct. 28, 1843; son of Antoine Doyon and Marie Pépin; married Vitaline Riopel, Aug. 2, 1869; attended school at Montreal; became a farmer at St-Isidore; was Inspector for the Farmer's Assurance Co. and for the Sovereign Assurance Co.; established a butter factory at St-Isidore, 1885; Mayor of the parish of St-Isidore, 1874-1877; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Laprairie, P.Q., as a National Conservative; defeated, 1891, as a Liberal; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1892, for Laprairie, as an Independent; defeated, 1897, as a Conservative; retired to live at Montreal; died, 1918, at Montreal, P.Q.

DRAYTON, Hon. Sir Henry Lumley, M.P., born at Kingston, Ont., Apr. 27, 1869; son of Philip Henry Drayton and Margaret Covernton; married, first, Edith Mary Cawthra, Sept. 14, 1892, second, Constance Louise Murgrave, 1943; attended English and Canadian schools; studied law; called to the bar, 1891 (K.C. 1908); practised at Toronto; served as Crown Attorney, York County, Ont., 1904-1909; counsel, City of Toronto, 1910; became a director of several insurance companies and mining firms; Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, July 1, 1912—Aug. 1, 1919; Power Controller for the Province of Ontario, Nov. 6, 1917—Aug. 1, 1919; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1919, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, for York West, Ont.; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 2, 1919; Minister of Finance, Aug. 2, 1919—Dec. 29, 1921; Acting Minister of Finance, Railways and Ca-

nals, June 29, 1926—July 12, 1926; Acting Minister of Immigration and Colonization, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; resigned his Commons seat, Apr. 23, 1928, to become Chairman of the Liquor Control Board of Ontario, and held this position until Apr. 22, 1932; created a knight bachelor, June 18, 1915; Conservative; died, Aug. 28, 1950, at Muskoka, Ont.

DREW, George Alexander, M.P., born at Williamstown, Upper Canada, Feb. 21, 1826; son of John Drew and Margaret McKay; married, first, Elizabeth Mary Jacob, May 6, 1856, second, Maria Louise Jacob, July 6, 1865; attended school at Williamstown and Cornwall, Ont.; studied law under John Sandfield Macdonald; called to the bar, 1854 (Q.C. 1872); moved to Elora, Canada West, 1855 and established his law practice there; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Wellington North, Ont.; defeated, 1872, 1874 and at a by-election, Mar. 18, 1875; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; appointed County Court Judge, Wellington County, Ont., May 23, 1882; appointed local Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, June 27, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Judge, July 5, 1891.

DREW, Hon. George Alexander, M.P., born at Guelph, Ont., May 7, 1894; son of John J. Drew and Annie Gibbs; married, first, Fiorenza D'Arneiro Johnson, Sept. 12, 1936, second, Mrs. C. George McCullagh, July 6, 1966; attended Guelph public and high schools, Upper Canada College, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; served overseas during World War I and commanded the 64th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery; called to the bar, 1920 (K.C. 1933); practised law at Guelph, 1920-1925; Assistant Master, Supreme Court of Ontario, 1926-1928, Master, 1929-1931; Chairman, Ontario Securities Commission, 1931-1934; author, *Canada's*

Fighting Airmen, The Truth about the War and Canada's Part in the Great War; Alderman of Guelph, 1922-1924, Mayor, 1925; chosen Leader of the Ontario Conservative Party, Dec. 8, 1938; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Feb. 14, 1939, for Simcoe East; re-elected, 1943, 1945, for High Park; defeated, 1948; Premier of Ontario and Minister of Education, Aug. 17, 1943—Oct. 18, 1948; chosen Leader of the Progressive Conservative Party of Canada, Oct. 2, 1948; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1948, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; resigned, Jan. 8, 1957; Leader of the Opposition, Jan. 26, 1949—Nov. 29, 1956; Member of the Privy Council, May 12, 1953; High Commissioner to the United Kingdom, June 25, 1957—Feb. 8, 1964; retired to private life and was appointed director of several large Canadian firms; Progressive Conservative.

DROPE, Robert Earle, M.P., born at Harwood, Ont., Oct. 14, 1898; son of James Drope and Ida Ann McPherson; married Clara Phyllis Sandercock, Jan. 3, 1923; attended school at Harwood and Cobourg, Ont.; became a farmer at Harwood; served in the Canadian Army during World War I and attained the rank of Major; appointed Manager, Harwood Co-op Creamery Co., 1932; was Councillor, Hamilton Township, Ont., for 5 years; President, Northumberland Progressive Conservative Assoc., 1943-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Northumberland, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

DROUIN, Hon. Marc-Robert, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, P.Q., Oct. 24, 1903; son of Ulric-François Drouin and Anita Ross-Côté; married Jeanne Grandbois, June 29, 1929; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1926 (K.C. 1942); practised law at Quebec City; was President, Le

Théâtre du Nouveau Monde, Montreal; director, National School of Theatre; Chairman, Quebec Conservative Association, 1949, 1953, 1957; first Vice President, National Progressive Conservative Party of Canada, 1955; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Quebec East, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Oct. 4, 1957; Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 4, 1957-Sept. 23, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 15, 1962; Canadian Representative at the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association General Council Meeting, Barbados, 1959; Progressive Conservative; died, Oct. 12, 1963, at Silvery, P.Q.

DROUIN, Noël, M.P., born at St-Maxime, P.Q., July 7, 1912; son of Léonce Drouin and Marie-Anna Lessard; married Marie Fillion, Sept. 9, 1937; attended Académie Moreau, Collège de Beauceville and the Aeronautical School of St-Louis; established a machinery business at St-Maxime; was Mayor of St-Maxime; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

DROUIN, Vincent, M.P., born at St-Benoît, P.Q., Mar. 29, 1932; son of Joseph Drouin and Marie-Marthe Rastoul; married Rolande Déchêne, May 17, 1958; attended Collège Bourget de Rigaud, Laval University, University of Montreal and McGill University (B.A., LL.B.); studied law and established a practice at St-Eustache, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, for Argenteuil-Two Mountains, P.Q.; defeated, 1965; Liberal.

DRUMMOND, Sir George Alexander, Senator (Quebec), born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 11, 1829; son of George Drummond and Margaret Pringle; married, first, Helen Redpath, 1857, second, Grace Julia Hamilton Parker, 1884; attended high school at Edinburgh and Edinburgh University; emigrated to

Montreal, 1854; became manager of John Redpath and Son, sugar refiners, Montreal; founded the Canada Sugar Refining Co., 1879; was successively director, Vice President and President of the Bank of Montreal; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Montreal West, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 1, 1888; created K.C.M.G., June 24, 1904, C.V.O., July, 1908; Conservative; died, Feb. 2, 1910, at Montreal, P.Q.

DRUMMOND, John Douglas Fraser, M.P., born in McGillivray Township, Canada West, Apr. 23, 1860; son of Duncan Drummond and Margaret Fraser; married Catherine McEwen, Dec. 8, 1892; attended school in Middlesex County, Ont.; became a farmer at Ailsa Craig, Ont.; was Councillor and Reeve of McGillivray Township; was an active member of the United Farmers of Ontario and of the co-operative movement; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Middlesex West, Ont.; Progressive; died, while still a Member, May 24, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

DRURY, Hon. Charles Mills, M.P., born at Westmount, P.Q., May 7, 1912; son of Victor Montague Drury and Pansy Mills; married Jane Ferrier Counsell, Sept. 12, 1939; attended Bishop's College School, Royal Military College and McGill University; called to the bar, 1936; practised law at Montreal, 1936-1939; served in the Canadian Army, 1939-1945, attaining the rank of Brigadier; Chief, UNRRA Mission to Warsaw, 1945-1947; employed by the Economic Division, Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, 1947-1949; Deputy Minister of National Defence, 1949-1955; President, Provincial Transport Ltd., 1955-1960; also a director of several other firms; President, Montreal Board of Trade, 1961-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, 1963, 1965, for St-Antoine-Westmount, P.Q.; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22,

1963; appointed Minister of Defence Production, Apr. 22, 1963; appointed Minister of Industry, July 25, 1963; Liberal.

DRYSDALE, John Andrew, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., May 31, 1926; son of John A. Drysdale and Margaret Sharpe; was taken to British Columbia as a child; attended Westmount High School, Burnaby South High School and University of British Columbia (B.A., LL.B.); became a lawyer at Burnaby, B.C.; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1956, for Burnaby, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Burnaby-Richmond, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Burnaby-Richmond; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

DUBÉ, Jean-Eudes, M.P., born at Matapédia, P.Q., Nov. 6, 1926; son of J.-Albert Dubé and Flore Poirier; married Noëlla Babin, June 25, 1956; attended Collège de Gaspé, St-Joseph's University, University of Ottawa, School of Foreign Service, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., and University of New Brunswick Law School; became a lawyer at Campbellton, N.B.; Alderman of Campbellton, 1959-1963; a candidate at a federal by-election, May 29, 1961, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Restigouche-Madawaska; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

DUBÉ, Paul-Léon, M.P., born at St-Denis, P.Q., Apr. 27, 1892; son of Georges and Marie Dubé; married Lumina Lavoie, Sept. 25, 1917; attended high school at Lowell, Mass.; became a mechanical locomotive engineer at Edmunston, N.B.; was Vice President, Canadian Association of Railway Employees; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 23, 1933, and at the federal general election, 1945, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B., but de-

feated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Restigouche-Madawaska; defeated, 1953; Independent Liberal.

DUBEAU, Joseph-Adélar, M.P., born at St-Ambroise de Kildare, P.Q., Mar. 25, 1873; son of Joseph Dubeau and Salomé Brulé; married Eva Rivard, Sept. 26, 1904; attended Collège de Joliette (B.Sc.); studied law; called to the bar of Quebec, 1902 and practised at Joliette, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Joliette, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; served as Magistrate at Joliette, 1922-1937; Liberal; died, Oct. 10, 1937, at Joliette, P.Q.

DUBOIS, Florent, M.P., born at St-Paul de Chester, P.Q., Mar. 12, 1906; son of Victor Dubois and Victoria Cantin; married Laetitia Deshaies, Sept. 25, 1937; attended school at Asbestos, Sherbrooke and Mont-Laurier, P.Q.; became a merchant at Asbestos, P.Q.; President, Asbestos Retail Merchants Association, 1938-1947; Provincial director, Retail Merchants Association of Canada; co-founder and Vice President, Asbestos Chamber of Commerce, 1957-1958; director, Asbestos "Caisse Populaire"; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; defeated, 1962, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

DUBOIS, Lucien, M.P., born at Gentilly, P.Q., Apr. 30, 1893; son of Albert Dubois and Corinne Hould; never married; attended Collège d'Arthabaska; became a farmer at Gentilly, P.Q.; author, *Une Monographie de la Paroisse de Gentilly* (1935); was Secretary, Municipality of Gentilly for several years; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Nicolet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945, for Nicolet-Yamaska, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 8, 1948, at Gentilly, P.Q.

DUBUC, Hon. Sir Joseph, M.P., born at Ste-Martine, Lower Canada, Dec. 26, 1840; son of Joseph Dubuc and Phébé-Euphémie Garand; married Maria-Anna Hénault, June, 1872; attended Montreal College, Military School of Montreal and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar of Quebec, 1869 and to the bar of Manitoba, 1871; moved to the Red River Colony, 1870; was a correspondent for 1 year in the North West Territories for *La Minerve* of Montreal; was a member of Louis Riel's Provisional Council, 1870; appointed Superintendent of Catholic Schools and Secretary of the Manitoba Board of Education, Catholic section, March, 1872; appointed to the Executive Council of the North West Territories, 1872; Captain, St-Boniface Rifle Company, 1871-1874; was President, Manitoba Colonization Society; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1870, for Baie-St-Paul; re-elected, 1874, for St-Norbert; Member, Manitoba Executive Council and Attorney General, July 8, 1874—Dec. 2, 1874; Speaker of the Manitoba Legislature, Mar. 31, 1875-Nov. 11, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Provencher, Man.; appointed Puisne Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench for Manitoba, Nov. 13, 1879; appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Manitoba, Aug. 8, 1903; retired from the bench, Nov. 16, 1909; created a knight bachelor, 1912; granted permission to retain the title of Honourable by the King, Sept. 20, 1913; Conservative; died, Jan. 7, 1914, at Los Angeles, California.

DUBUC, Julien-Edouard-Alfred, M.P., born, at St-Hugues, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1871; son of Joseph-Alfred Dubuc and Marie Blanchard; married Anne Marie Parlardy, June 21, 1893; attended Sherbrooke Seminary; moved to Chicoutimi, P.Q. and began a business career; Manager, La Banque Nationale at Chicoutimi, 1892-1897; promoted the Chicoutimi Pulp Co. and became a director, 1907; elected to the House of

Commons, 1925, for Chicoutimi, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Oct. 27, 1947, at Chicoutimi, P.Q.

DUCHESNAY, Antoine Juchereau, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Nov. 8, 1809; son of Michel-Louis Juchereau-Duchesnay and Charlotte-Hermine-Louise-Catherine de Salaberry; married, first, Elizabeth (Lavalée) Lynd, second, Marie Eleanore Arline (Laroche) Voyer, May 2, 1877; called to the Quebec bar, 1832; Lt-Col. commanding the 4th Battalion Portneuf Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1848, for Portneuf; defeated, 1851; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for LaSalle; sat until the dissolution of the Legislative Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Jan. 7, 1871; Conservative; died, Sept. 10, 1886, at Quebec, P.Q.

DUCHESNAY, Henri-Elzéar Juchereau, Senator (Quebec), born at Beauport, Lower Canada, July 19, 1809; son of Antoine-Louis Juchereau-Duchesnay and Marie-Louise Fleury de la Gorgendière; married, first, Julie Perrault, 1834, second, Élizabéth-Suzanne Taschereau, 1844; called to the Quebec bar, 1832; practised law at Montreal; Police Magistrate of Montreal, 1839-1843; Lt-Col., 4th Battalion, Dorchester Militia, 1845-1869; Lt-Col. commanding No. 3 Military District, 1855-1869; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1856, for Lauzon Division; re-elected, 1864; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, May 12, 1871, at Ste-Marie de Beauce, P.Q.

DUCHESNAY, Henri-Jules Juchereau, M.P., born at Ste-Marie de Beauce, Canada East, July 6, 1845; son of (Senator) Henri-Elzéar Juchereau-Duchesnay and Élizabéth-Suzanne Tas-

chereau; married Caroline Têtu, Sept. 21, 1869; attended Séminaire de Québec, Laval University and McGill University; called to the bar, 1866; practised law at Ste-Marie de Beauce; also operated a dairy farm; served as Lt.-Col., 23rd "Beauce" Battalion of Militia, 1880-1887; was President, Lévis and Kennebec Railway; was Mayor of Ste-Marie de Beauce and Warden of Beauce County, P.Q.; appointed Magistrate for the District of Beauce, Jan. 3, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Dorchester, P.Q.; National Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 6, 1887, at Ste-Marie de Beauce, P.Q.

DUFF, William, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Carbonear, Nfld., Apr. 28, 1872; son of William Duff and Mary Ann Thomson; married Jennie E. Oxner; came to Canada, 1895; attended schools at Carbonear, Nfld. and Falkirk, Scotland; became a fish merchant and shipowner at Lunenburg, N.S.; was President, Lunenburg Marine Railway Co., Ltd., Chester Basin Shipbuilding Co., Lunenburg Mutual Marine Insurance Co., Lunenburg Outfitting Co., Lunenburg and Riverport Transport Co., Ritchey Bros. Ltd.; was Municipal Clerk and Treasurer of Lunenburg; Mayor of Lunenburg, 1916-1922; a candidate at a Nova Scotia by-election, Nov. 15, 1911, for Lunenburg, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Lunenburg, N.S.; re-elected, 1921; re-elected, 1925, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S.; defeated, 1926; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1927, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; re-elected, 1930, 1935; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Mar. 15, 1926—July 2, 1926; called to the Senate, Feb. 28, 1936; Liberal; died, Apr. 25, 1953, at Lunenburg, N.S.

DUFFUS, Joseph James, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Peterborough, Ont., June 17, 1876; son of James J. Duffus and Maria Glavin; married Gertrude L. Sullivan, Apr. 30, 1907; attended school

at Peterborough, Ont.; became a farmer, businessman and builder at Peterborough; President, Central Ontario Liberal Association, 1931-1935; Alderman of Peterborough, 1909-1915, Mayor, 1916-1917; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1926, 1930, for Peterborough West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Peterborough West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament; called to the Senate, Feb. 15, 1940; Liberal; died, Feb. 7, 1957, at Peterborough, Ont.

DUFRESNE, Joseph, M.P., born at Lavaltrie, Lower Canada, Feb. 2, 1805; son of Michel Dufresne and Madeleine Delorme; married Josephine Chartier-Robert, Jan. 10, 1844; became a Notary Public at St-Alexis, P.Q.; took an active interest in colonization and was instrumental in opening Kilkenny Township, P.Q., for settlement; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, 1857, for Montcalm; defeated, 1861; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1862 and at the general election, 1863, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Montcalm, P.Q.; resigned, July 13, 1871; Conservative; died, Nov. 5, 1873, at St-Jean d'Iberville, P.Q.

DUFRESNE, Wilfrid, M.P., born at Quebec City, Aug. 5, 1911; son of Joseph Arthur Dufresne and Blanche Bourret; married Julienne Manzerolle, Nov. 28, 1936; attended Académie St-Sauveur and Collège Ste-Marie, Beauce, P.Q.; became a school teacher at Quebec City; also worked as a statistician, Minimum Wages Commission of Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Quebec West, P.Q.; defeated, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

DUGAS, Firmin, M.P., born in Rawdon Township, Lower Canada, 1830; son of Firmin Blaise (Philémon) Dugas and Martha Edwards; married, first, Adeline Pominville, 1851, second, Mary Ann Reinhardt, third, Mary Anastacea Daly;

attended Collège de l'Assomption; became a miller at St-Liguori, P.Q.; was Mayor of the Parish of St-Liguori, 1860-1862; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Montcalm; re-elected, 1871; resigned, Jan. 20, 1874; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 15, 1871, for Montcalm, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1887; Conservative, Nationalist; died in 1889.

DUGAS, François-Octave, M.P., born at St-Jacques de l'Achigan, Canada East, Apr. 12, 1852; son of Aimé Dugas and Sophie Poirier; married Marie Alix-Godin, Oct. 30, 1882; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar, 1880 (Q.C. 1900); practised law at Joliette, P.Q.; Crown Prosecutor, Joliette district, 1887-1892, 1897-1909; Councillor, town of Joliette, 1890-1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, 1904, 1908, for Montcalm, P.Q.; resigned and was appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Sept. 6, 1909; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, June 22, 1918, at Joliette, P.Q.

DUGAS, Joseph-Louis-Euclide, M.P., born at Montcalm, Canada East, Aug. 30, 1861; son of Firmin Dugas (M.P.) and Mary Ann Reinhardt; married Elizabeth Rowan, Jan. 30, 1883; attended Collège de Joliette and Ottawa College; became a farmer at Montcalm, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Montcalm, P.Q., but this election declared void, Jan. 28, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 3, 1892 and 1896; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, Dec. 27, 1943, at Rawdon, P.Q.

DUGGAN, James, Senator (Newfoundland), born at Riverhead, Harbour Grace, Nfld., Sept. 18, 1903; son of William and Sheridan Catherine Duggan; married Kathleen Broderick, Oct. 23, 1927; attended school at Harbour

Grace; became a railwayman and Union Executive at St. John's Nfld.; called to the Senate, July 8, 1966; Liberal.

DUGUAY, Joseph, M.P., born at Baie-du-Febvre, Lower Canada, Apr. 27, 1816; son of Antoine Duguay and Marie Chassé; married Ethérelde David; attended local schools; became a merchant at Baie-du-Febvre; served as Captain, 2nd Battalion, Yamaska Regiment of Militia, 1858-1869, and of the 6th Brigade Division, Regimental Division of Yamaska, 1869-1882; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1871, for Yamaska, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Yamaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, Aug. 2, 1891.

DUGUAY, Joseph Léonard, M.P., born at Ste-Adélaïde de Pabos, P.Q., Oct. 8, 1900; son of Jean Duguay and Marie-Louise Leblanc; married a Miss Duhamel, Feb. 15, 1928; attended Séminaire de Rimouski; became a dentist at St-Joseph d'Alma, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Lac-St-Jean, P.Q., as a Conservative; defeated, 1935, 1940, for Lac-St-Jean-Roberval, P.Q.; again defeated 1945, as an Independent candidate.

DUMAINE, Cyrville, M.P., born at St-Hugues, P.Q., July 8, 1897; son of Ernest Dumaine and Léda Cartier; married Alice Lafontaine, July 14, 1925; attended school at St-Hugues and Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe (B.S.); became a Notary Public at Upton, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 27, 1930, for Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1935, 1936, 1939, 1944, for Bagot; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 23, 1943—June 29, 1944; Liberal; died, Oct. 11, 1946, at Upton, P.Q.

DUMAS, Armand, M.P., born at Notre-Dame des Bois, P.Q., Aug. 5, 1905; son of Philippe Dumas and Mathilde Chauvin; married Blanche Brodeur, Oct. 7, 1929; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe, École du Plateau and École Polytechnique, Montreal, and Laval University; became a surveyor and forestry engineer at Malartic, P.Q.; served as an officer in the 3rd Reserve Battalion of Engineers, 1940-1944; President, Anita Mines Ltd., director, Orchan Mines Ltd. and Iso-Uranium Mines Ltd.; Alderman of Malartic, 1946-1951, Mayor, 1946-1947; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, for Villeneuve, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Liberal.

DUMONT, Bernard, M.P., born at Lévis, P.Q., Jan. 16, 1927; attended school at St-Vallier, P.Q.; became an insurance broker at St-Vallier; director, "Caisse Populaire", St-Vallier; was Mayor of St-Vallier; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

DUMONT, Joseph, M.P., born at St-André de Kamouraska, Canada East, March, 1847; married Eugénie Gagnon; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; became a Pontifical Zouave at Rome, 1869, and served with the rank of Corporal; returned to Canada and was elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Mar. 19, 1877, for Kamouraska; was not a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; became a clerk in the office of the Provincial Secretary of Quebec, 1886; rose to be Chief Clerk and (from 1909) Assistant Provincial Secretary; Liberal; died, Jan. 15, 1912, at Quebec, P.Q.

DUMOUCHEL, Léandre, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Benoît, Lower Canada, Mar. 29, 1811; son of J.-B. Dumouchel and Marie-Victoria Félix; married, first, Hermine Pelletier, Nov. 1, 1839, second, Marie-E. (Bauset) Lespérance, Feb. 2, 1872; attended Montreal College; studied law and practised at St-Benoît, P.Q.; Lt.-Col., 2nd Battalion, Two Mountains Militia, 1847-1869; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1864, for Mille-Iles Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Sept. 23, 1882, at St-Benoît, P.Q.

DUNCAN, Mathew Robert, M.P., born at Owen Sound, Canada West, July 8, 1863; son of Archibald Duncan and Margaret Macdonald; married Margaret Weatherspoon, Aug. 26, 1921; attended public and high schools at Owen Sound; became a merchant at Owen Sound; was President, Owen Sound Cereal Mills, Ltd., W.A. MacLean and Co., was Alderman of Owen Sound for 11 years, Mayor, 1905-1906; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, 1925, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Feb. 23, 1938, at Owen Sound, Ont.

DUNDAS, Joseph Rutherford, M.P., born at Drum, County Monaghan, Ireland, Jan. 20, 1836; son of John Dundas; married Amy Caroline Jones, 1864; came to Canada, 1849, and settled at Peterborough, Ont.; became a merchant and grain dealer at Peterborough and later at Lindsay, Ont.; was a director, Midland Railway of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Victoria South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died, Jan. 24, 1896, at Toronto, Ont.

DUNKIN, Hon. Christopher, M.P., born at Walworth, England, Sept. 25, 1812; son of Summerhays Dunkin and Martha Hemming; married Mary Barber; attended University of London,

Glasgow University and Harvard University; emigrated to the United States as a young man; taught Greek at Harvard for several years; came to Canada, 1837, and edited the *Montreal Morning Chronicle*, 1837-1838; served as Secretary of the Education Commission set up by Lord Durham, 1838; Assistant Provincial Secretary, Canada East, 1842-1847; called to the bar, 1846 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Montreal and later at Knowlton, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Drummond-Arthabaska; defeated, 1861; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 17, 1862, for Brome; re-elected, 1863, and sat until Confederation; opposed Confederation; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Brome; Treasurer of the Province of Quebec, July 1867-November, 1869; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Brome, P.Q.; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 16, 1869; Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 16, 1869—Oct. 24, 1871; resigned from both the Assembly and the House of Commons and was appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 25, 1871; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 6, 1881, at Knowlton, P.Q.

DUNNING, Hon. Charles Avery, M.P., born at Croft, Leicestershire, England, July 31, 1885; son of Samuel Dunning and Katherine Hale; married Ada Rowlatt, July 3, 1913; attended public schools in England; came to Canada, 1903; began life as a farm hand in Saskatchewan; became a farmer and entered the Grain Growers movement; director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers, 1910, Vice President, 1911-1914; organized the Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevator Co., 1911 and was its General Manager, 1911-1916; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan at a by-election, Nov. 13, 1916, for Kinistino; re-elected, 1917, 1921, 1925, for Moose Jaw County; Provincial Treasurer, Oct. 20, 1916—Feb. 26, 1926; Minister of Railways, Oct. 20, 1917—

Feb. 15, 1919, Apr. 5, 1922—Feb. 26, 1926; Minister of Telephones, May 16, 1918—Feb. 15, 1919; Minister of Agriculture, Feb. 15, 1919—Apr. 26, 1920; Provincial Secretary, June 14, 1921—Apr. 5, 1922; Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 12, 1921—Apr. 5, 1922; Premier and President of the Executive Council, Apr. 5, 1922—Feb. 26, 1926; resigned to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 16, 1926, for Regina, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, and at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 30, 1935, for Queen's, P.E.I.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 20, 1926; Minister of Railways and Canals, Feb. 20, 1926—June 28, 1926, Sept. 25, 1926—Dec. 29, 1929; Minister of Finance, Nov. 26, 1929—Aug. 6, 1930, Oct. 23, 1935—Sept. 5, 1939; Liberal; died, Oct. 2, 1958, at Montreal, P.Q.

DUPONT, Flavien, M.P., born at St-Simon, Canada East, 1847; son of Flavien and Nathalie Dupont; never married; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe; became a Notary Public at St-Liboire, P.Q.; was Secretary-Treasurer of Bagot County, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, July 7, 1876, for Bagot; defeated, 1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 2, 1882, for Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; Conservative; died, as a result of a railway accident near Sherbrooke, P.Q., Mar. 12, 1898.

DUPRÉ, Hercule, M.P., born at Verchères, Canada East, Aug. 11, 1844; son of Pierre Dupré and Cécile Chicoine; married Vitaline Girard, Oct. 18, 1864; attended the local parish school; was a farmer until 1871, then entered the lumber business in Montreal and established his own firm; Councillor of Montreal, 1894-1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Ste-Marie, Montreal; sat until the dissolution of the 8th

Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, May 3, 1927, at Montreal, P.Q.

DUPRÉ, Hon. Maurice, M.P., born at Lévis, P.Q., Mar. 20, 1888; son of Hector Edmond Dupré and Marie-Élise-Alphonsine Blanchet; married Anita Arden Dowd, Nov. 26, 1919; attended Collège de Lévis, Laval University (LL.L.) and Oxford University; called to the Quebec bar, 1911 (K.C. 1922); practised at Quebec City; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Kamouraska, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, and at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930, for Quebec West, P.Q.; defeated, 1935, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Solicitor General, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; a Canadian Delegate to the Imperial Conference, London, 1930, and to the Geneva Disarmament Conference, 1932; Conservative; died, as a result of a railway accident near Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Oct. 3, 1941.

DUPUIS, Hector, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 13, 1896; son of Guillaume Dupuis and Marie-Louise Morneau; married, first, Annie Rafferty, May 22, 1919, second, Irène Legault, Jan. 14, 1956; attended school at Montreal; became an insurance broker at Montreal; was Regional Director, National Selective Service, Province of Quebec, during World War II; Alderman of Montreal, 1930-1940; served on a Royal Commission on Veterans Qualifications, 1945; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 16, 1950, for Ste-Marie, Montreal; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; created M.B.E., July 1, 1946; Liberal.

DUPUIS, Vincent, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Philippe, P.Q., Jan. 22, 1889; son of Georges Dupuis and Cécile Foucault; married Yvonne Larose, Feb. 11, 1918; attended Normal School, Collège Jacques-Cartier, Montreal and McGill University (B.C.L.); practised

law at Montreal; member, Laprairie (P.Q.) Town Council, 1928-1930; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 22, 1929, for Laprairie-Napierville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Chambly-Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal.

DUPUIS, Hon. Yvon, M.P., born at Montreal, Oct. 11, 1926; son of Hector Dupuis (M.P.) and Annie Rafferty; married Roberte Langevin, 1954; attended school at Montreal; established a retail book and record business at St-Jean, P.Q.; was President, Société France-Amérique; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1952, for Ste-Marie, Montreal; defeated, 1956; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville, P.Q., as an Independent Liberal, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, 1962, 1963, for St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville, P.Q., as a Liberal; defeated, 1965, as an Independent Liberal; Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary of State, May 14, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 3, 1964; appointed Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 3, 1964; resigned, Jan. 22, 1965.

DUQUET, Gérard, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Apr. 17, 1909; son of Adjutor Duquet and Julia Boucher; married Thérèse Rodrigue, Oct. 27, 1945; attended school at St-Roch, Quebec, Frères de St-Vincent de Paul, Quebec, Académie Filion, Quebec and the Commercial School of New York; became manager, People's Credit Jewellers and Mappins, Quebec; Vice President, Les Entreprises Lairt Ltd. and Re-Novo Reg., Quebec; President, Liberal Association of Eastern Quebec, 1958-1961; Vice President, Liberal Federation of Quebec, 1960-1961; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Quebec East, P.Q.; Liberal.

DURANLEAU, Hon. Alfred, M.P., born at West Farnham, P.Q., Nov. 1, 1871; son of Napoléon Duranleau and Adélaïde Patenaude; married Laure Monty, Aug. 22, 1890; attended Laval University; studied law; called to the bar, 1899 (K.C. 1915); practised at Montreal; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1923, for Montreal Laurier; defeated, 1927, elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Chambly-Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-election, on assuming office, Aug. 25, 1930; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Minister of Marine, Aug. 7, 1930—July 19, 1935; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Mar. 11, 1951.

DUROCHER, Eugène, M.P., born at Montreal, Aug. 27, 1881; son of Narcisse Durocher and Odile Gervais; married Ildège Mercier, Oct. 17, 1904; attended Collège Mont-St-Louis, Montreal; became an insurance broker at Montreal; Alderman of Montreal, 1938-1940; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1939, for St-Jacques, Montreal; re-elected, 1940; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 10, 1944, at Montreal, P.Q.

DUSSAULT, Joseph-Étienne, M.P., born at Lévis, P.Q., Oct. 17, 1884; son of Étienne Dussault and Camille Nadeau; married Jeannette Belleau, July 8, 1908; attended Collège de Lévis, Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (M.D.); went into partnership with his brother in the family contracting firm; was also President, Lévis Publishing Co. and editor, *Le Quotidien*; Councillor of Lévis, 1911-1919; President, Lévis Chamber of Commerce, 1924-1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, for Lévis, P.Q.; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal; died, Dec. 25, 1943, at Lévis, P.Q.

Du TREMBLAY, Pamphile-Réal, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q., Mar. 5, 1879; son of P.-P.-V. Du Tremblay and Hélène Duport; married Angéline Berthiaume, Sept. 21, 1907; attended Collège de Trois-Rivières, Normal School, Quebec City and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1901 (K.C. 1917); practised law at Montreal; was President and General Manager, *La Presse Ltée*, *La Patrie Ltée*, Canadian Printing and Lithographing Co. Ltd.; director, Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Laurier-Outremont, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, Dec. 30, 1924—Nov. 19, 1942, for Sorel Division; called to the Senate, Nov. 19, 1942; Liberal; died, Oct. 6, 1955, at Montreal, P.Q.

DYER, Eugene Alphonse, M.P., born at Sutton, Lower Canada, Dec. 12, 1838; son of George Chester Dyer and Jane Royce; married, first, Harriet Jackson, Jan. 29, 1860, second, Adaline Carpenter, Jan. 26, 1869; attended school at St-Jean, P.Q.; became a farmer and merchant at Sutton, P.Q.; was Secretary-Treasurer, Municipal Council of Sutton and Municipal Councillor and Mayor of Sutton; Warden of Brome County, 1878, 1884; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Brome, P.Q.; unseated, Dec. 10, 1891, but re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Dec. 2, 1911, at Sutton, P.Q.

DYMENT, Albert Edward, M.P., born at Lynden, Ont., Feb. 23, 1869; son of Nathaniel Dymont and Annie McRae; married Edith Frances Chapman, June 1, 1892; attended Barrie (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and Upper Canada College, Toronto; entered the lumber business at Thessalon, Ont., 1892;

sold out and became a stock broker in Toronto, 1906; was President, Sovereign Life Assurance Co., Chairman, Canadian General Electric, Vice President, Dymont Securities Loan and Savings Co., Canadian Theatres Ltd., Royal Bank of Canada, and a director of many other firms; Alderman of Barrie, Ont., 1892; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, 1900, for Algoma, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, for Algoma East, Ont.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, May 12, 1944, at Toronto, Ont.

DYMOND, Alfred Hutchinson, M.P., born at Croydon, England, Aug. 21, 1827; son of Henry Dymond; married Helen Susannah Henderson, June, 1852; attended school at Croydon; became a public lecturer advocating the abolition of the death penalty in England; author, *The Law on its Trial, or Recollections of the Death Penalty*; writer, and eventually General Manager, London *Morning Star*, 1857-1869; emigrated to Canada and was a political writer and editor of the *Toronto Globe*, 1869-1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for York North, Ont.; unseated on petition, May 29, 1875, but re-elected at a by-election, June 29, 1875; defeated, 1878; appointed Principal of the Ontario Institution for the Education of the Blind, Brantford, Ont., 1881; Liberal; died, May 11, 1903, at Brantford, Ont.

EARLE, Thomas, M.P., born in Landsdowne Township, Upper Canada, Sept. 27, 1837; son of William Earle; married Elizabeth Mason, January, 1875; attended school in Landsdowne Township; became a storekeeper at Brockville, Ont., but moved to Cariboo District, B.C. during the gold rush, 1863; acquired his own grocery business at Victoria, B.C., 1873; was also involved in railway construction in British Columbia, Oregon and Washington and had interests in water works and quartz

mining companies; Councillor, City of Victoria, 1885; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 28, 1895, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, July 13, 1911, at Victoria, B.C.

ECREMENT, Arthur, M.P., born at St-Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q., June 29, 1879; son of a Mr. Ecrement and Atala Piché; married Alice de Grandpré; attended Laval University of Montreal; became a notary at Montreal; was secretary to Hon. Raoul Dandurand for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Berthier, P.Q.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, June 23, 1958, at Montreal, P.Q.

EDGAR, Hon. Sir James David, M.P., born at Hatley, Canada East, Aug. 10, 1841; son of James Edgar and Grace Fleming; married Matilda Ridout, September, 1865; attended school at Lennoxville and Quebec City; moved to Toronto and studied law in the office of John Hillyard Cameron; called to the bar, 1864 (Q.C. 1890); practised law in Toronto; was also legal editor, *Toronto Globe* and *Montreal Trade Review*; author of a volume of poetry, *This Canada of Ours* (Toronto, 1893), *Canada and its Capital* (Toronto, 1898), and a number of legal works; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Monck, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Monck, Ont.; defeated 1874, at a by-election, June 22, 1875, and 1878; again defeated, 1882, for Toronto Centre; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 22, 1884, for Ontario West, Ont.; re-elected 1887, 1891, 1896; Chief Liberal Whip, 1872-1874; went to British Columbia, 1874, on behalf of the federal government to attempt to re-negotiate the commitment to construct the CPR; Speaker of the House of Commons, Aug. 19, 1896—July 31, 1899; Member

of the Privy Council, Mar. 24, 1897; created K.C.M.G., May 21, 1898; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 31, 1899, at Toronto, Ont.

EDWARDS, Alexander McKay, M.P., born at Bothwell, Ont., Apr. 7, 1876; son of Charles Edwards and Annie McKay; married Laura Clare, Apr. 26, 1905; attended Bothwell Public School, Glencoe (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and the Ontario College of Pharmacy, Toronto; was a druggist at Galt, Ont., for 10 years; became President, Galt Stove and Furnace Co.; director, Clare Bros. and Co., Stamped and Enamel Ware Co.; Alderman of Galt for 8 years, Mayor, 1916-1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, for Waterloo South, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 3, 1938, at Galt, Ont.

EDWARDS, Gordon Cameron, M.P., born at Thurso, Canada East, Nov. 12, 1866; son of John Cameron Edwards and Margaret Cameron; married Edna Stuart Meighen, June 11, 1895; attended public and high school; became a lumber manufacturer at Ottawa; President, W. C. Edwards and Co., Edwards Lumber and Pulp Ltd., Portland Investments Ltd., Russell Investments Ltd.; Vice President, Robinson-Edwards Lumber Co., Burlington, Vt.; a director of numerous other firms; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Ottawa, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Nov. 2, 1946.

EDWARDS, Hon. John Wesley, M.P., born in Storrington Township, Canada West, May 25, 1865; son of George Edwards and Elizabeth Jan Lyon; married Hester Jane Purdy, Aug. 12, 1890; attended Sydenham (Ont.) High School, Ottawa Normal School and Queen's University, (B.A., M.D.); taught in Ontario and Manitoba schools for 10 years before beginning the practice of medi-

cine at Kingston, Ont.; County Clerk, Frontenac County, Ont. for 10 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, 1917, for Frontenac, Ont.; defeated, 1921; re-elected, 1925, 1926, for Frontenac-Addington, Ont.; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister of Immigration and Colonization and Minister of Health, Sept. 21—Dec. 29, 1921; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Apr. 18, 1929, at Ottawa, Ont.

EDWARDS, Manley Justin, M.P., born at Caistorville, Ont., Feb. 18, 1892; son of Arthur Johnstone Edwards and Jeanette Catherine MacDonald; married Miriam Isabel Oatey, Sept. 4, 1933; attended primary and secondary schools at Hamilton, Ont. and Calgary, Alta., Calgary Normal School and University of Alberta (LL.B); taught in Alberta schools; served as a Lieutenant, Calgary Rifle Regiment, World War I; called to the bar, 1923; practised at Calgary; Councillor, City of Calgary, 1929-1950; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Calgary East, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; appointed District Court Judge, District of Southern Alberta, Dec. 13, 1950; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, May 8, 1962, at Calgary, Alta.

EDWARDS, William Cameron, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Clarence Township, Canada West, May 7, 1844; son of William Edwards and Ann Cameron; married Catherine Wilson, January, 1885; attended Ottawa Grammar School; established the lumber firm of W. C. Edwards and Co. at Rockland, Ont., 1868; was director, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Trusts Corporation of Toronto; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Russell, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Russell, Ont.; election declared void, Jan. 9, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, May 7, 1888;

re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; called to the Senate, Mar. 17, 1903; Liberal; died, Sept. 17, 1921, at Ottawa, Ont.

EISENHAUER, James Daniel, M.P., born at Lunenburg, N.S., Jan. 1, 1832; married Mary Ann Begg, Dec. 17, 1859; attended Lunenburg Academy; became a merchant at Lunenburg and was at one time the largest exporter of Canadian fish to the West Indies; was President, Lunenburg Marine Assoc., Treasurer, Nova Scotia Pulp and Paper Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1867, 1871, 1874, for Lunenburg; defeated, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Lunenburg, N.S.; defeated, 1891; Liberal; died, Nov. 16, 1896, at Lunenburg, N.S.

ELDERKIN, Angus Alexander, M.P., born at Wolfville, N.S., June 18, 1896; son of J. A. Elderkin and Isabella Murray; married Betsy Paulson, Sept. 27, 1921; attended school at Wolfville and Kentville, N.S. and Acadia University (B.A.); became a farmer and fruit grower at Wolfville; President, Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc., 1938; Vice President, Wolfville Fruit Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Annapolis-King's, N.S.; this election declared void, Mar. 6, 1950, due to irregularities in the service vote; defeated in the ensuing by-election, June 19, 1950; Liberal.

ELKIN, Stanley Edward, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Oct. 12, 1880; son of Edward Cardwell Elkin and Sarah Ann Yerxa; married Ethel Wishart Fanjoy, Apr. 11, 1905; attended Saint John High School and Mount Allison Academy; began a business career with the Dominion Iron and Steel Co., 1900; established his own firm, 1905; was President, Motor Car and Equipment Co., Saint John, and Rodston and Co., London, England; was Vice President, Canada Nail and Wire Co., Wilson Box

Co.; was also associated with other manufacturing and ship building concerns; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Saint John City and the Counties of Saint John and Albert, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal Unionist; died, June 9, 1960, at Hampton Village, N.B.

ELLIOT, George, M.P., born at Parkhill, Ont., June 12, 1875; son of Andrew Elliot and Mary Taylor; married Charlotte Poore, Oct. 6, 1896; attended school in West Williams Township, Ont.; became a farmer at Sylvan, Ont.; was Councillor of Sylvan and Reeve of West Williams; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Middlesex North, Ont.; defeated, 1917; Conservative; died, Nov. 29, 1944, at Toronto, Ont.

ELLIOTT, Hon. John Campbell, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Ekfrid Township, Middlesex County, Ont., July 25, 1872; son of George Campbell Elliott and Jane Gunn; never married; attended Ekfrid Public School, Strathroy (Ont.) Collegiate, Glencoe (Ont.) High School, Trinity University and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1898; practised law at London, Ont.; was Solicitor for the County of Middlesex, Ont.; was director, Equity Insurance Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1908, for Middlesex West; re-elected, 1911, 1914; was not a candidate, 1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Middlesex West, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 29, 1926; re-elected, 1926, at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926 and 1930, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Mar. 8, 1926; Minister of Labour, Mar. 8, 1926—June 28, 1926; Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Minister of Health, Apr. 15, 1926—June 28, 1926; Minister of Public Works, Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; Postmaster General, Oct. 23, 1935—Jan.

22, 1939; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1940; Liberal; died, Dec. 20, 1941, at Ottawa, Ont.

ELLIOTT, Otto Buchanan, M.P., born at Erin, Ont., Sept. 26, 1886; son of Alfred Henry and Mary Elliott; married a Miss Clayton, Mar. 12, 1913; attended school at Maberly, Ont.; moved to Western Canada and became a railway agent at Alsask, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Kindersley, Sask.; resigned, Oct. 25, 1939; Social Credit.

ELLIOTT, Preston, M.P., born at Chesterville, Ont., May 1, 1875; son of William Elliott and Mary Rae; never married; attended Morrisburg High School and University of Buffalo; became a farmer at Chesterville, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Dundas; a member of the "Ginger Group" of the Progressive Party; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1926; Progressive; died in 1939.

ELLIOTT, William, M.P., born in Toronto Township, Upper Canada, Apr. 21, 1837; son of William Elliott and Frances Hamilton; married Ann Jane Jackson, 1863; became a farmer and merchant at Meadowvale, Ont.; was Councillor, Toronto Township for 7 years, Deputy Reeve for 4 years and Reeve for 1 year; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Peel, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 2, 1888, at Meadowvale, Ont.

ELLIOTT, William, M.P., born at Galt, Ont., May 30, 1872; son of Andrew Elliott and Mary Common; married Eva Croll; attended Galt Collegiate and Ontario Agricultural College (B.S.A.); became a farmer at Galt, Ont.; was Reeve, North Dumfries Township and Councillor of Waterloo County; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for

Waterloo South, Ont.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, Dec. 12, 1944, at Galt, Ont.

ELLIS, Alfred Claude, M.P., born at Regina, Sask., Nov. 2, 1919; son of William Ellis and Gertrude Dawson Holbrook; married Myrtle Elizabeth McClellan, July 11, 1942; attended Regina College and University of Saskatchewan, (B.A., B.Ed.); became a teacher at Regina; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, 1957, for Regina City, Sask.; defeated, 1958; again a candidate, 1963, but again defeated; C.C.F., N.D.P.

ELLIS, John Valentine, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Halifax, N.S., Feb. 14, 1835; son of Michael Ellis and Margaret Walsh; married Mary Caroline Babbitt, 1864; attended Halifax public schools; became a journalist at Saint John, N.B.; was editor, *Saint John Globe*; author, *New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants* (Saint John, 1860); elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1882, for Saint John; re-elected, 1886; resigned, 1887; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Saint John City, N.B.; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896; called to the Senate, Sept. 3, 1900; Liberal; died, June 10, 1913, at Saint John, N.B.

ELSON, Peter, M.P., born in London Township, Canada West, Jan. 18, 1841; son of Joseph and Samantha Elson; married Rebecca Wood, Sept. 25, 1872; attended school in Middlesex County, Ont., and at Hamilton, Ont.; became a farmer near London, Ont.; director, London Township Mutual Fire Insurance Co., was Councillor and Reeve of London Township and Warden of Middlesex County; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, 1908, 1911, for Middlesex East, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 13, 1913, at London, Ont.

ÉMARD, René, M.P., born at Châteauguay, P.Q., Sept. 1, 1914; son of Ernest Émard and Eva Lapalme; married Yvette Lauzon, Aug. 30, 1942; attended school at St-Bruno, P.Q. and Montreal Technical Institute; served during World War II in Canada and overseas as Lieutenant, Régiment de la Chaudière; became a trade union official at Île-Perrot, P.Q.; President, Northern Electric Employees' Assoc., for 10 years; also President, Île-Perrot Chamber of Commerce; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, 1965, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges, P.Q.; Liberal.

EMBURY, Alexander Thomas, M.P., born in Lennox County, Ont., Jan. 12, 1874; son of George Hill Embury and Mary Empey; married Hester M. Jarman, July 22, 1901; attended Napanee (Ont.) Collegiate and Queen's University (M.D.); practised medicine at Bancroft, Ont.; Captain, RAMC, during World War I; Warden of Hastings County, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Hastings-Peterborough, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, July 19, 1956, at Belleville, Ont.

EMERSON, Clarence Vernon, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Saint John, N.B., Jan. 24, 1901; son of William E. Emerson and Augusta J. Eddleston; married Frances Aileen Job, June 2, 1936; attended Saint John grammar and high schools, and Business College; became a merchant at Saint John; was President, Emerson Brothers Ltd., Vice President, W. E. Emerson & Sons, retail hardware merchants and plumbers, Saint John, N.B., director, Canada Cement Ltd.; called to the Senate, Oct. 12, 1957; Progressive Conservative; died, Sept. 25, 1963, at Saint John, N.B.

EMMERSON, Henry Read, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Dorchester, N.B., Nov. 7, 1883; son of (Hon.) Henry Robert Emmerson and Emily C. Record; married Faulein Price, Dec. 28,

1905; attended Horton College Academy, Acadia University (B.A.) and McGill University; was a salesman at Dorchester, N.B.; became a business executive at Moncton, N.B.; was director, Record Foundry and Machine Co., Moncton; served as Captain, 6th C.M.R., B.E.F. and Major, 219th Battalion, during World War I; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1926, 1930, for Westmorland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 25, 1949; Liberal; died, June 21, 1954, at Dorchester, N.B.

EMMERSON, Hon. Henry Robert, M.P., born at Maugerville, N.B., Sept. 25, 1853; son of Rev. R. H. Emmerson and Augusta Read; married Emily C. Record, 1878; attended Amherst Academy, Mount Allison Academy, St. Joseph's College, Acadia College, Boston University (LL.B., M.A.); called to the bar of New Brunswick, 1878 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Dorchester, N.B.; President, Acadia Coal & Coke Co., Oxford Worsted-Linens Ltd.; director, Record Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; author, *The Legal Constitution of Married Women*; elected to the New Brunswick Legislature at a by-election, Sept. 28, 1888, for Albert; defeated, 1890; appointed to the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, Mar. 11, 1891; leader of the Government in the Legislative Council until its abolition, September 1892; appointed President of the Executive Council, March, 1892; appointed Chief Commissioner of Public Works, Oct. 10, 1892; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1892, for Albert; re-elected, 1895, 1899; became Premier of New Brunswick and Attorney General, retaining the Public Works portfolio, December, 1897; resigned as Premier and as a Member of the Legislature, Aug. 31, 1900; was a candidate in the

federal general election, 1887, for Westmorland, N.B. and 1891 for Albert, N.B. but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 15, 1904; appointed Minister of Railways and Canals, Jan. 5, 1904; resigned, Apr. 2, 1907; Liberal; died, July 9, 1914, at Dorchester, N.B.

ENFIELD, Frank A., M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., June 16, 1920; son of Ernest Edward Enfield and Edith Mary Jones; married Jessie Phillips, Aug. 25, 1945; attended University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; Flight-Lieutenant, RCAF, 1943-1945; became a member of the Toronto law firm of Enfield, Kimberley and Hemmerick; associated with Bestway T.V. and Appliances Ltd., Toronto, and Robert Sheppard and Associates, Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for York-Scarborough, Toronto; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

ENGLISH, Roland-Léo, M.P., born at Rivière-aux-Renards, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1909; son of Iréné-Édouard English and Marguerite Lebrasseur; married Yvonne De Montigny, July, 1941; attended primary school and Laval Normal School; taught at L'Académie St-Roché, Quebec City, 1928-1935; Secretary of the Department of Mines and Fisheries, Quebec, 1936-1939; Deputy Minister, Department of Games and Fisheries, Quebec, 1944-1953; President, Quebec Metal Products Co., Ltd., Quebec City; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1935, for Gaspé Nord, for the Action Libérale Nationale Party, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Gaspé, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Gaspé; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963; a candidate at the federal general election, 1965, for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q., but defeated; Par-

liamentary Secretary to the Minister of Fisheries, Nov. 18, 1959—Apr. 19, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

ENNS, Siegfried John, M.P., born in Southern Russia, Apr. 26, 1924; son of John Herman Enns and Agathe Unruh; married Vera Loewen, May 14, 1949; attended Daniel McIntyre Collegiate Institute, Winnipeg, and University of Manitoba; became a social worker at Portage La Prairie, Man.; served with U.N.R.R.A., 1946-1947, in Poland, Ethiopia and China; executive director, Children's Aid Society of Central Manitoba, 1958-1962; Chairman of the Management Committee, Winnipeg School Board, 1960-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Portage-Neepawa, Man.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

ERB, Dilman, Kinsey, M.P., born in Woolwich Township, Canada West, July 16, 1857; son of Isaac Erb and Hannah Kinsey; married Phoebe Huber, 1881; attended school at Bridgeport, Ont., in Wilmot Township and at Toronto Normal School; taught school for 8 years; Principal, New Dundee Public School for 5 years; became a farmer, 1885, in Downie Township, Perth County, Ont.; director and President, Sebringville Flax Co., Ltd., for 4 years; was school trustee and Secretary-Treasurer of the School Board, Downie Township; Township Councillor, 1892, 1893; Deputy Reeve, Downie Township, 1894, 1895; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Perth South, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, 1936, in Downie Township, Ont.

ERNST, Hon. William Gordon, M.P., born at Mahone Bay, N.S., Oct. 18, 1897; son of Edward A. Ernst and Georgina Kedy; married, first, Dorothea Popplestone, Apr. 30, 1923, second, Anne Quayle, 1935; attended public school, King's College, Dalhousie Uni-

versity, and Oxford University (as a Rhodes Scholar); called to the bar of Nova Scotia, 1922, (K.C. 1932); was a Captain in the 85th Canadian Infantry Battalion, World War I; was awarded the Military Cross and Bar; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S.; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 14, 1935; Minister of Fisheries, Aug. 14, 1935-Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, July 12, 1939, at Bridgewater, N.S.

ESLING, William Kemble, M.P., born at Philadelphia, Pa., 1868; son of Lemuel Theodore and Jane Catharine Esling; never married; attended Gerard College, Philadelphia; came to Canada, 1896; became a newspaper publisher at Rossland, B.C.; published the *Rossland Miner* and the *Trail News*; retired from active newspaper work, 1915 because of failing eyesight; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1921, for Rossland, as a Farmer-Labour candidate; was not a candidate, 1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Kootenay West, B.C.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Conservative; died, Dec. 2, 1948, at Rossland, B.C.

ETHIER, Joseph Arthur Calixte, M.P., born at St-Benoît, P.Q., May 26, 1868; son of J.-B. Ethier and Julie Boyer; married, first, Thérèse Fortier, Apr. 7, 1891; second, Hedwidge Fortier, Apr. 17, 1911; attended Séminaire de Montréal; studied law; called to the bar of Quebec, 1895; practised at Ste-Scholastique, and at Montreal, P.Q.; Deputy Protonotary for the District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895; was Crown Prosecutor, District of Terrebonne; Secretary, La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de Ste-Scholastique; director, Central Railway Compa-

ny of Canada; President, Ontario Cobalt Mining Co., Ltd.; Mayor of Ste-Scholastique, 1899-1906; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Two Mountains, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, but this election was declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 24, 1903; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; re-elected, 1917, 1921, for Laval-Two Mountains, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; appointed Chief Justice of Montreal Circuit Court, Sept. 5, 1925; retired, 1934; Liberal; died, Aug. 14, 1936, at Montreal, P.Q.

ETHIER, Viateur, M.P., born at Ste-Justine de Newton, P.Q., June 27, 1915; son of Albert Ethier and Adorila Marleau; married Marcelle Touchette; attended separate schools at Ste-Justine and Dalkeith, Ont.; President, Dalkeith Bakery; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Glengarry Prescott, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

EUDES, Raymond, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Oct. 10, 1912; son of Pierre Eudes and Elizabeth Nowland; married Marguerite Brunelle; attended Académie St-Joseph, Montreal College and University of Montreal; became a lawyer in Montreal with the firm of Phaneuf, Eudes, Denys, Lessard and Lagacé; director, Poulene, Ltd., Finance Montreal, Ltd., Veterans' Taxi Owners Association of Montreal; director, L'Alliance Française de Montréal; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Hochelaga, Montreal; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; head, Canadian Delegation to the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations, 1950; delegate to the NATO Parliamentary Association Meeting, 1959, 1961; delegate to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Meeting, 1962; Liberal.

EULER, Hon. William Daum, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Conestogo, Ont., July 10, 1875; son of Henry Euler and Catherine Daum; married Jean Howd; attended public schools, Berlin (now Kitchener, Ont.) High School and Toronto Normal School; became a businessman at Kitchener, Ont.; was President, Economical Fire Insurance Co., director, Dominion Life Assurance Co., Waterloo, Ont., Waterloo Trust Co., J.C. Jaimit Co. Ltd.; Mayor of Berlin, 1913-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Waterloo North, Ont.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, and 1930, 1935, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Customs and Excise, Sept. 25, 1926—Mar. 30, 1927; Minister of National Revenue, Mar. 31, 1927—Aug. 6, 1930; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Oct. 23, 1935—May 8, 1940; called to the Senate, May 11, 1940; Liberal; died, July 15, 1961, at Kitchener, Ont.

EVANS, Charles Robert, M.P., born at Mt. Forest, Ont., Sept. 8, 1882; son of William Evans and Mary Darby; married Marguerite E. Colby, May 21, 1913; attended Mt. Forest public and high schools and British American Business College, Toronto; became a lumber merchant and farmer at Piapot, Sask.; was Municipal Councillor, village school trustee and secretary-treasurer of the School Board, Piapot, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Maple Creek, Sask.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Oct. 29, 1947.

EVANS, John, M.P., born at Rhayader, Radnorshire, Wales, June 25, 1867; son of John Evans and Mary Wylde; married Lilian Page, Mar. 4, 1889; attended schools in Wales; came to Canada, 1890, and became a farmer at Nutana, N.W.T. (now Sask.); was President, Saskatchewan Farmers'

Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Executive Director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Assoc., director, Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevator Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Saskatoon, Sask.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, for Rose-town, Sask.; defeated, 1930; Progressive; died, Jan. 5, 1958, at Saskatoon, Sask.

EVANTUREL, Gustave, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Mar. 19, 1879; son of Alfred Evanturel and Louisa Lee; married Emilia Chevrier, Sept. 26, 1910; attended school at Ste-Thérèse, P.Q. and at Laval University (B.L.); a Notary Public for Ontario in Alfred, Ont. for 40 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1911, for Prescott; re-elected, 1914, 1919; defeated, 1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Prescott, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Liberal; died, Feb. 9, 1934, at Alfred, Ont.

EVERETT, Charles Arthur, M.P., born, Mar. 24, 1828; son of Charles Duncan Everett and Frances E. Peters; married Elizabeth Ann Eagles, 1850; became a merchant at Saint John, N.B.; was President, New Brunswick Provincial Exhibition; a candidate at a New Brunswick by-election, 1876, for Saint John City, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1885, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, May 16, 1909, at Saint John, N.B.

EVERETT, Douglas Donald, Senator (Manitoba), born at Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 12, 1927; son of Horace and Catherine Everett; married Patricia Gladstone, Feb. 23, 1952; attended University of Manitoba (LL.B.), Os-goode Hall and Royal Canadian Naval College; called to the bars of Ontario and Manitoba; became an automobile dealer at Winnipeg, Man.; Vice President, Dominion Motors, Winnipeg,

President, Royal Canadian Securities Co., Winnipeg; called to the Senate, Nov. 8, 1966; Liberal.

EYRE, Karl Arliss, M.P., born at Yonge Mills, Ont., June 11, 1896; son of R.G. Eyre; married Mary Cole, June 21, 1916; attended school at Yonge Mills and I.C.S. Mechanical Engineering School; became a farmer at Val Gagné, Ont.; President, New Ontario Machine Works, Ltd., Charles A. Eyre, Ltd., Kekelac Gold Mines Ltd.; Councillor, Town of Timmins, 1938-1945; Mayor, Town of Timmins, 1948-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Timmins, Ont.; re-elected, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957, due to ill-health; Liberal; died, Sept. 4, 1964, at Timmins, Ont.

FABRE, Hector, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Aug. 9, 1834; son of Édouard-Raymond Fabre and Luce Perrault; married Flora Stein, Aug. 3, 1864; attended Collège de L'Assomption, Collège de St-Hyacinthe and Collège de St-Sulpice, Montreal; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1856; practised law at Quebec City; was editor, *L'Ordre*, Montreal; editorial manager, *Le Canadien*, Quebec, 1862-1866; founder and editor, *L'Événement*, Quebec, 1867; author, *Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier de Lorimier* (Montreal, 1856), *Sur la littérature canadienne* (Quebec 1866), *Confédération, indépendance, annexion* (Quebec, 1871), and *Chroniques* (Quebec, 1877); a candidate at a federal by-election, Mar. 28, 1873, for Quebec County, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1875; resigned, July 12, 1882; Commissioner for the Canadian Government in Paris, France, 1882-1910; created C.M.G., 1886; Nationalist; died, Sept. 2, 1910, at Paris, France.

FACTOR, Samuel, M.P., born in Russia, Oct. 26, 1892; son of Morris Factor and Rebecca Spinner; married Ida Levine, Mar. 30, 1922; came to Canada, 1902; attended McCaul Public School and Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; became a lawyer in Toronto; served with the Canadian Army during World War I and attained the rank of Lieutenant, 1918; Alderman of Toronto, 1926, 1929-1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Toronto West Centre; re-elected, 1935, 1940, for Spadina, Toronto; appointed County Court Judge, York County, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 21, 1962, at Toronto, Ont.

FAFARD, Fernand, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at L'Islet, P.Q., Aug. 25, 1882; son of Auguste Fafard and Alphonsine Dupuis; married, first, Éva Girard, Feb. 5, 1912, second, Mrs. A. Paquet, 1944; attended Collège de L'Islet and Collège de Lévis (B.A.); became a land surveyor and made the first survey of the Abitibi region; explored the Upper St-Maurice region and Lake St. John district for the Brown Corporation; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for L'Islet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; elected, 1935, for Montmagny-L'Islet, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1940; Liberal; died, May 14, 1955, at Quebec, P.Q.

FAIR, Robert, M.P., born at Keelognes, Ireland, Sept. 4, 1891; son of Robert Fair and Frances Smith; married a Miss Holmstrom, Dec. 2, 1919; attended school at Keelognes; came to Canada, 1914, and became a farmer at Paradise Valley, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Battle River, Alta.; re-elected, 1953, for Battle River-Camrose, Alta.; Social Credit; died, while still a Member, Nov. 1, 1954, at Vermilion, Alta.

FAIRBAIRN, Charles, M.P., born July 4, 1837; married Esther Fee, Nov. 17, 1861; attended school at Peterborough, Ont.; became a farmer and businessman at Bobcaygeon and Lindsay, Ont.; was Municipal Councillor, Bobcaygeon, for 5 years and Reeve, Township of Verulam for 20 years; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1883, 1890, for Victoria South but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1890, for Victoria South, Ont., but this election was declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892, for Victoria South; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1896; was in charge of the reading room in the Ontario Parliament Buildings, 1907-1911; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 26, 1911, at Toronto, Ont.

FAIRBANK, John Henry, M.P., born at Rouse's Point, New York, July 31, 1831; son of Asa Fairbank and Mary Oliver; married Edna Cryslar, 1855; attended public school in New York State and Champlain Academy, Champlain, N.Y.; came to Canada, 1853, and worked as a surveyor and insurance agent at Niagara Falls; settled at Oil Springs, Canada West, 1861, and later at Petrolia, Canada West; was one of the first to promote the oil industry in Ontario and owned several oil wells in Ontario; established an oil well supply business, 1867, and a banking business, 1869, in Petrolia; was President, Crown Savings and Loan Company of Petrolia and owner, Stevenson Boiler Works; was a member of the Municipal Council of Petrolia; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Lambton East, Ont.; defeated, 1887; Liberal; died, Feb. 10, 1914, at Petrolia, Ont.

FAIRCLOUGH, Hon. Ellen Louks, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Jan. 28, 1905; daughter of Norman E. Cook and Nellie Bell Louks; married D. H. Gordon Fairclough; attended public and secondary schools in Hamilton, Ont.;

became a Certified Public Accountant and established her own accounting firm, E. L. Fairclough, C.P.A., in Hamilton, 1935; Alderman, Hamilton City Council, 1946-1949; Controller, 1950; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Hamilton West but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 15, 1950, for Hamilton West; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963; adviser to the Canadian delegation to the United Nations, October, 1950; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Secretary of State of Canada, June 21, 1957—May 11, 1958; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, May 12, 1958—Aug. 8, 1962; Postmaster General, Aug. 9, 1962—April 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

FAIREY, Francis Thrower, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, Nov. 8, 1887; son of William Joseph Fairey and Elizabeth Jane Howlan; married Hilda Gillanders; attended Liverpool schools and University of British Columbia (B.A.); came to Canada, 1907; served with the 196th Battalion and with the 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade during World War I; became a school teacher at Victoria, B.C.; Director of Technical Education, British Columbia, 1938-1945; Deputy Minister of Education, British Columbia, 1945-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Victoria, B.C.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

FAIRFIELD, George Clark, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., June 24, 1912; son of Hugh Clark and Elizabeth Fairfield; married Stella Madill, Sept. 10, 1938; attended University of Manitoba (M.D.); became a physician and surgeon at Portage la Prairie, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Portage-Neepawa, Man.; re-elected, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

FAIRWEATHER, Robert Gordon, M.P., born at Rothesay, N.B., May 27, 1923; son of Jack A. L. Fairweather and Agnes C. Mackeen; married Nancy Elizabeth Broughall, June 1, 1946; attended Rothesay Consolidated and Collegiate schools, University of New Brunswick and Osgoode Hall; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1949 (Q.C. 1958); practised law with the law firm, McKelvey, Macaulay, Machum and Fairweather, Saint John, N.B.; Lieutenant-Commander, RCNVR, 1941-1945; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1952, for Kings; re-elected, 1956, 1960; resigned, June 1962; Attorney General of New Brunswick, Oct. 17, 1958—July 12, 1960; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Royal, N.B.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

FALLIS, Iva Campbell, Senator (Ontario), born at Castleton, Ont., June 23, 1883; daughter of Michael John Doyle and Jessie Stewart; married Howard Taylor Fallis, Dec. 8, 1909; attended Colborne (Ont.) High School and Toronto Normal School; taught school before becoming a housewife at Peterborough, Ont.; was Vice President, Dominion Conservative Association; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Progressive-Conservative; died, Mar. 7, 1956, at Peterborough, Ont.

FANE, Frank John William, M.P., born at Beaver Lake, N.W.T. (now Alta.), Feb. 23, 1897; son of Frank W. W. Fane and Margaret Duff; married Amelia Engel, Nov. 26, 1949; attended school at Beaver Lake and Vegreville, Alta., and University of Alberta and Camrose Normal School; served with the 10th Battalion, C.E.F. during World War I and obtained the rank of Captain; was director, Mundare Municipal Seed Cleaning, Ltd., Secretary-Treasurer and director, Vegreville West Rural Electrification Assoc., Municipal Councillor and Chairman of the School Board, Mundare, Alta.; a candidate at

the federal general election, 1957, for Vegreville, Alta. but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Vegreville; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

FANSHER, Burt Wendell, M.P., born at Florence, Ont., May 6, 1880; son of Franklin Fansher and Lucy McLellan; married Meda Walker, July 1, 1922; attended local schools and Ontario Agricultural College (B.S.A.); became a farmer at Florence, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Lambton East, Ont.; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1926, for Lambton East; defeated, 1930; Progressive; died, Apr. 1, 1941, at Toronto, Ont.

FANSHER, William Russell, M.P., born at Florence, Ont., Feb. 26, 1876; son of Franklin Fansher and Lucy McLellan; married Mary Osborne, Aug. 24, 1904; attended school at Ridgetown and Guelph, Ont.; moved to Western Canada and became a farmer at Gavan, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Last Mountain, Sask.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Progressive; died, Feb. 28, 1957, at Regina, Sask.

FARQUHAR, Thomas, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Simcoe County, Ont., Jan. 28, 1875; son of William Farquhar and Jane Nixon; married Florence Amy Wiber, Oct. 2, 1914; attended school at Kagawong, Ont.; became a merchant at Little Current, Ont.; was President, Farquhar Mines Ltd., Thomas Farquhar and Sons Co. Ltd.; Alderman of Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1918-1919, Mayor, 1920-1921; Reeve, Carnarvon Township, Ont., 1922-1925; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1926, for Manitoulin; defeated, 1929; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Algoma West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Algoma East, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; called to the Sen-

ate, Sept. 10, 1948; resigned, Sept. 27, 1962; Liberal; died, Dec. 24, 1962, at Little Current, Ont.

FARQUHARSON, Donald, M.P., born at Mermaid, P.E.I., July 27, 1834; son of John Farquharson and Katherine Stewart; married, first, D.M.E. Smith, Mar. 15, 1860, second, Sarah Moore, Oct. 20, 1870; attended Central Academy, Charlottetown and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; established a wholesale and shipping business at Charlottetown; was director, Merchants' Bank of Prince Edward Island for 17 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1876, for Queen's, second District; re-elected, 1879, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1900; Provincial Minister without Portfolio, 1878-1879, Aug. 22, 1891—July 31, 1898; Premier and President of the Council, Aug. 1, 1898-Dec. 27, 1901; resigned as Premier and from the Assembly, Dec. 27, 1901; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for Queen's West Riding, P.E.I.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 26, 1903.

FARRELL, Edward Matthew, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Liverpool, N.S., Mar. 31, 1854; son of Patrick Farrell and Mary Ann Shea; never married; attended common schools at Liverpool; became a printer and publisher at Liverpool; published the *Liverpool Advance*; Chief Deputy Sheriff of Queen's County, 1888-1896; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Aug. 15, 1896, for Queen's County; re-elected, 1897, 1901, 1906; resigned, Jan. 10, 1910; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905—Jan. 10, 1910; called to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910; Liberal; died, Aug. 6, 1931, at Ottawa, Ont.

FARRIS, John Wallace de Beque, Senator (British Columbia), born at White's Cove, N.B., Dec. 3, 1878; son of Lauchlan P. Farris and Louise Hay; married

Evlyn Keirstead, Aug. 16, 1905; attended St. Martins (N.B.) Seminary, Acadia University (B.A.) and University of Pennsylvania (LL.B.); called to the British Columbia bar, 1903 (K.C. 1917); practised law, eventually as senior member of the firm of Farris, Stultz, Bull and Farris, Vancouver, B.C.; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1907, for Vancouver City and 1909, for Richmond, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1916, for Vancouver City; re-elected, 1921; defeated, 1924; President of the Executive Council, May 14, 1917—May 23, 1917; Attorney General and Minister of Labour, May 23, 1917—Jan. 31, 1922; called to the Senate, Jan. 9, 1937; Liberal.

FARROW, Thomas, M.P., born at Mumby, Lincoln County, England, Mar. 8, 1833; son of Martin and Sabina Farrow; married Mary McDonald, 1858; attended school in Lincoln County, England; came to Canada, 1849; was Superintendent of Schools for Wawanosh, Turnberry and Morris Townships, Ont. for many years; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Huron North, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878; re-elected, 1882, for Huron East; defeated, 1887; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 15, 1916, at Collingwood, Ont.

FAULKNER, James Hugh, M.P., born at Montreal, Mar. 9, 1933; son of George V. Faulkner and Elizabeth Baird; attended Lakefield (Ont.) College School, McGill University, Centre d'Études Industrielles and Carleton University; became a teacher at Lakefield, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1962, 1963, for Peterborough, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Peterborough; Liberal.

FAUTEUX, Hon. Gaspard, M.P., born at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q., Aug. 27, 1898; son of Dr. Omer Fauteux and Éva

Mercier; married Marguerite Barré, Sept. 18, 1923; attended Séminaire de Québec, Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal and University of Montreal; practised dentistry and later became an industrialist at Bois de Coulogne, P.Q.; served as a Sergeant, Canadian Army Dental Corps during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1931, for Ste-Marie, Montreal; defeated, 1935; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 9, 1942, for Ste-Marie, Montreal; re-elected, 1945, 1949; Speaker of the House of Commons, Sept. 6, 1945—Apr. 30, 1949; Member of the Privy Council, May 16, 1949; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Oct. 1, 1950—Feb. 13, 1958; Liberal; died, Mar. 29, 1963, at Montreal, P.Q.

FAUTEUX, Hon. Guillaume-André, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Benoît, P.Q., Oct. 20, 1874; son of Francis Fauteux and Arthémise Danis; married Jeanne Rolland, Oct. 6, 1909; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse; called to the Quebec bar, 1900 (K.C. 1926); practised law at Montreal; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Terrebonne, P.Q., 1925, 1926, for Bagot, P.Q., and 1930 for Terrebonne, P.Q., but defeated; Solicitor General of Canada, Oct. 1, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 23, 1926; Solicitor General, Aug. 23, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Conservative; died, Sept. 10, 1940, at Montreal, P.Q.

FAUVEL, William Le Boutillier, M.P., born at Percé, Canada East, Jan. 5, 1850; son of John Fauvel and Henriette-Marie Le Boutillier; married Emma du Heaume, Apr. 11, 1881; attended Oxenford House School, Jersey, England; became a merchant and shipowner at Paspébiac, P.Q.; Manager, Le Boutillier Brothers Co., Ltd.; Vice-Consul for Portugal at Paspébiac, P.Q.; was Mayor of New Carlisle, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for

Bonaventure, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 8, 1897, at Paspébiac, P.Q.

FAVREAU, Hon. Guy, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., May 20, 1917; son of Léopold Favreau and Béatrice Gagnon; married Françoise Laflamme, 1946; attended Collège André Grasset, Montreal and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1940 (Q.C. 1954); was legal counsel, cities of Montreal and Outremont; lecturer, Faculty of Law, University of Montreal, 1951, 1952; lecturer in Civil Law and Procedure, University of Ottawa, 1953-1960; member, Restrictive Trade Practices Commission, 1952; Associate Deputy Minister of Justice, Canada, 1955-1960; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Montreal-Papineau, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; resigned, Apr. 3, 1967; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; Minister of Justice, Feb. 3, 1964—July 6, 1965; President of the Privy Council, July 7, 1965—Apr. 3, 1967; Registrar General, Oct. 1, 1966—Apr. 3, 1967; appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Apr. 4, 1967; Liberal.

FAWCETT, Norman Edward, M.P., born at Adanac, Sask., July 29, 1910; son of Logan Robert Fawcett and Sarah Catherine Flaws; married Beatrice Elizabeth Brackett; Apr. 29, 1934; attended Langemarck Public School, Unity, Sask.; worked as a farmer in Saskatchewan, as a logger in British Columbia and as a miner in Northern Ontario; became a CNR conductor; Town Councillor, Capreol, Ont., 1961, 1964-1965; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Nickel Belt, Ont.; N.D.P.

FEATHERSTON, Joseph, M.P., born at Trafalgar, Canada West, July 22, 1843; son of Thomas Featherston and Margaret Ford; married Isabella Malloiry, Feb. 6, 1867; attended common

school in Halton County, Ont.; became a farmer, thoroughbred breeder and livestock dealer at Streetsville, Ont.; President, Dominion Livestock Association, 1887; Vice President, Dominion Livestock Insurance Co., 1887-1888; was Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Toronto Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Peel, Ont., but this election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892, for Peel; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, July 17, 1913, at Streetsville, Ont.

FERGUSON, Charles Frederick, M.P., born in Kitley Township, Ont.; son of Robert Ferguson; married Miss Bell; attended Queen's University (M.D.), practised medicine at Kemptville, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for North Leeds and Grenville; unseated on petition, Nov. 10, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Sept. 29, 1909, at Kemptville, Ont.

FERGUSON, Hon. Donald, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at East River, P.E.I., Mar. 7, 1839; son of John Ferguson and Isabella Stewart; married Elizabeth Scott, Mar. 26, 1873; was self-educated; became a farmer at Tulloch, near Charlottetown; Collector of Inland Revenue, Charlottetown, 1873; Secretary, Board of Railway Appraisers, 1874-1876; was Commissioner for the management of the Government Stock Farm; wrote for the *Island Argus*, 1869-1870; a candidate for the Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, 1873 and 1874 for Queen's County, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, June, 1878, for King's 3rd District; re-elected, 1879; elected, 1882, for Queen's County 3rd District; re-elected, 1886; resigned,

January, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 3, 1887, for Queen's 3rd District; re-elected, 1890; resigned, February, 1891; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Public Works, Mar. 11, 1879—Mar. 3, 1880; Provincial Secretary, Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands, Mar. 3, 1880—Apr. 21, 1891; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1887 and 1891, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; called to the Senate, Sept. 4, 1893; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1894; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 21, 1894—July 8, 1896; Conservative; died, Sept. 4, 1909, at Marshfield, P.E.I.

FERGUSON, John, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Ayreshire, Scotland, Nov. 20, 1813; married Mary Monroe, 1847; attended school at Ayreshire; settled at Bathurst, N.B., 1836 and became a merchant; was partner in the firm of Ferguson, Rankin and Co.; was Lt.-Col., 1st Battalion, Gloucester County Militia; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, September, 1864—July, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Aug. 21, 1888.

FERGUSON, John, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Middlesex County, Upper Canada, Apr. 27, 1839; son of John Ferguson; married a Miss Robinson, 1869; attended London (Ont.) Grammar School, Victoria College Medical School, Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at New York, N.Y.; returned to Canada and became a contractor; built a portion of the New York and Oswego Midland Railway, the Galt and Berlin Railway, the Welland Canal enlargement and the Toronto water works; was a partner in establishing the first wood pulp mill at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; also farmed at Niagara Falls, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Welland, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; called to the Senate, Oct. 1, 1892; Conservative; died, Sept. 22, 1896, at Toronto, Ont.

FERGUSON, John, M.P., born at Grannait, Argyleshire, Scotland, Apr. 17, 1840; son of Archibald Ferguson and Margaret Barr; married, first, a Miss Bremner, 1861, second, Jessie McKenzie, 1877, third, Margaret Redington, 1890; came to Canada, 1847; became a farmer and lumberman at Admaston, Renfrew County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 2, 1887, for Renfrew South, Ont.; re-elected, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; Independent Conservative; died, July 7, 1908, at Admaston, Ont.

FERGUSON, Julian Harcourt, M.P., born at Barrie, Ont., June 2, 1895; son of Thomas R. Ferguson and Etta Gowan; married Muriel Bryson, Oct. 10, 1941; attended school at Upper Canada College, Toronto; served overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Force, World War I and received the Military Cross; became an insurance broker at Collingwood, Ont., and later headed manufacturing and construction firms; Deputy Reeve, Collingwood, and member, County Council, Simcoe County, Ont., 1942; Mayor of Collingwood, 1955-1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Simcoe North; re-elected, 1949, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament but was not a candidate, 1957; Progressive Conservative; died, May 6, 1965, at Collingwood, Ont.

FERGUSON, Rork Scott, M.P., born in Peterborough County, Ont., Feb. 10, 1884; son of Robert Ferguson and Annie Scott; married a Miss Jenkins, Apr. 24, 1912; attended Norwood (Ont.) High School; became a farmer at Norwood, Ont.; was Reeve of Dummer Township and of Asphodel Township, Peterborough County; Warden, Peterborough County, 1934; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Hastings-Peterborough, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Liberal.

FERGUSON, Thomas Roberts, M.P., born at Drumcor, County Cavan, Ireland, December, 1818; son of Andrew Ferguson; married Frances Jane Gowan, 1856; became a merchant in Cookstown, Ont.; was director, Northern Railway Co.; provisional director, Huron and Ontario Ship Canal Co.; served as Major, 35th "Simcoe Foresters" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry, 1869-1873; was a prominent member of the Orange Order; was Reeve of Innisfil Township, Ont., and Warden of Simcoe County, 1858, 1862-1867; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Simcoe South; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Simcoe South; re-elected, 1872; resigned, 1873; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Cardwell, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Sept. 15, 1879, in Innisfil Township, Ont.

FERGUSON, Muriel McQueen, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Shediac, N.B., May 26, 1899; daughter of James McQueen and Julia Jackson; married Aubrey Fergusson, Sept. 21, 1926; attended Shediac High School, Mount Allison Ladies College and Mount Allison University (B.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1925 and continued the law practice of her husband after his death in 1942; counsel for the Wartime Prices and Trade Board for New Brunswick; regional director, Fredericton, for the Department of National Health and Welfare, Family Allowance and Old Age Security Branch, 1947-1953; was a member, Fredericton City Council; called to the Senate, May 19, 1953; Liberal.

FERLAND, Charles-Édonard, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette County, P.Q., Mar. 2, 1892; son of Mathias Ferland and Alphonsine Joly; married Marie-Rose Bru-

nelle, Jan. 4, 1923; attended Séminaire de Joliette and University of Montreal; called to the Quebec bar, 1917 (K.C. 1936); practised law at Joliette, P.Q., 1918-1928; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 17, 1928, for Joliette, P.Q.; re-elected, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; resigned, Apr. 18, 1951; appointed Justice of the Superior Court of Quebec, Apr. 19, 1951; Liberal.

FERRIE, Gladstone Mansfield, M.P., born at Denver, Colorado, Nov. 21, 1892; son of James Ferrie and Edith Robinson; married Mabel H. Bailey, Oct. 17, 1915; attended Mew Hall School, Burton on Trent, Derbyshire, England; came to Canada, 1906; became a farmer and livestock dealer at Invermay, Sask.; served with the Canadian Engineers, World War I; Reeve of Rural Municipality No. 305, Invermay, for 20 years; candidate for the Saskatchewan Legislature, 1944 and 1948, for Kelvington but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Mackenzie, Sask.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

FERRIER, James, Senator (Quebec), born in Scotland, Oct. 22, 1800; attended school in Fifeshire, Scotland; came to Canada, 1821; became a merchant at Montreal; was President, Montreal and Lachine Railway, Montreal Assurance Co.; Chairman, Canadian Board of the Grand Trunk Railway, director, Bank of British North America, International Bridge Co., Vice President, Guarantee Co. of North America, Accident Assurance Co. of North America; was President, Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning; Lt.-Col., 1st Battalion of the Montreal Militia, 1847; member of the Municipal Council of Montreal, 1841, 1844, Mayor, 1845-1846; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, May 27,

1847—July 1, 1867; Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, for Victoria Division, Nov. 2, 1867—May 30, 1888; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, May 30, 1888, at Montreal, P.Q.

FERRIS, John, M.P., born at Cambridge, N.B., Jan. 9, 1811; son of John Ferris; married Sarah McLean, 1835; attended school at Waterloo, N.B.; became a lumber merchant at Cambridge, N.B.; was a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1840, for Queen's, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1854, for Queen's; re-elected, 1856, 1857, 1861; was not a candidate, 1865; re-elected, 1866, for Queen's; resigned and was elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Queen's, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, November, 1884, at Cambridge, N.B.

FERRON, J.-Émile, M.P., born at St-Léon, P.Q., Sept. 25, 1896; son of Benjamin Ferron and Victoria Lescadres; married Valéda Robichaud, Aug. 5, 1924; attended Séminaire St-Joseph des Trois-Rivières and University of Montreal; called to the Quebec bar, 1923; practised law at Louiseville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Berthier-Maskinongé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1945; appointed Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, District of Trois-Rivières, April 18, 1945; retired, Oct. 31, 1956; Liberal.

FIELDING, Rt. Hon. William Stevens, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848; son of Charles and Sarah Fielding; married Hester Rankine, Sept. 7, 1876; attended school at Halifax, N.S.; was a journalist with the *Morning*

Chronicle, Halifax, 1864-1884, eventually becoming managing editor; was also Nova Scotia correspondent for the *Toronto Globe*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1882, for Halifax County; re-elected, 1884, 1886, 1890, 1894; Provincial Minister without portfolio, Dec. 22, 1882—May, 1884; Premier and Provincial Secretary for Nova Scotia, July 28, 1884—July 1896; resigned and was elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 5, 1896, for Shelburne and Queen's N.S.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; unseated on petition, August, 1906; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1906, for Shelburne and Queen's; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; re-elected, 1917, for Shelburne and Queen's; re-elected, 1921, and at a by-election, Jan. 19, 1922, but was not a candidate, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, July 20, 1896; Minister of Finance and Receiver-General, July 13, 1896—Oct. 6, 1911, Dec. 29, 1921—Sept. 4, 1925; appointed a Member of the U.K. Privy Council, June 3, 1923; Liberal; died, June 23, 1929, at Ottawa, Ont.

FINDLAY, James, M.P., born at Châteauguay, Lower Canada, May 16, 1833; son of Robert Findlay; attended school at Châteauguay; became editor and proprietor, *Pembroke (Ont.) Observer*; a candidate at a federal by-election, Nov. 10 and 11, 1869, for Renfrew North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Renfrew North; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; died, July 23, 1923, at Pembroke, Ont.

FINDLAY, John Walter, M.P., born at Portage-du-Fort, P.Q., Feb. 12, 1866; son of Robert Findlay and Jane Gordon; married, first, Jean M. Fisher, June 3, 1901, second, Pauline Thompson, Feb. 1, 1919; attended Aylmer (P.Q.) Academy and Ontario public schools; became a farmer at Elmwood, Ont.;

Councillor, Brant Township, Ont., 1915-1917; Deputy Reeve, Brant Township, 1918-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Bruce South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, Aug. 1, 1943, at Walkerton, Ont.

FINLAY, John, M.P., born in Dummer Township, Upper Canada, Apr. 22, 1837; son of John Finlay and Mary Mulholland; married, first, Mary A. Wilson, Jan. 10, 1856, second, a Mrs. Scott; attended public school in Dummer Township; became a carriage builder and later a manufacturer of carriage bent goods at Norwood, Ont. and at Tweed, Ont.; was Councillor and Reeve of the village of Norwood and Councillor of Peterborough County; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Peterborough East; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Nov. 13, 1910, at Norwood, Ont.

FINLAYSON, Duncan, M.P., born at Grand River, N.S., Sept. 12, 1867; son of Donald Finlayson and Annabella Murchison; married Ethel Bullam, 1905; attended Sydney Academy and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar of Nova Scotia, 1895; Solicitor, Municipality of Sydney, 1896-1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1897, for Richmond; re-elected, 1901; resigned, 1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Richmond, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1908; appointed Judge, County Court for Cape Breton, Nov. 13, 1908; appointed Surrogate Judge in Admiralty for Cape Breton, April, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Sept. 25, 1925, at Halifax, N.S.

FINLEY, Albert Ernest, M.P., born at Amherst Island, Ont., Aug. 24, 1870; son of David T. Finley and Jane Henderson; married Jettie C. Stewart, Sept.

29, 1903; attended Queen's University and Manitoba Medical College (M.D.); practised medicine at Elgin, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Souris, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative.

FINN, Robert Emmett, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., June 10, 1877; son of John Finn and Mary Fosell; married Anna Louise Russell, June 17, 1902; attended school at Dartmouth, LaSalle Academy, Halifax, and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); became a lawyer at Halifax; was a war correspondent with the 2nd Canadian Contingent in South Africa, 1900; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1906, for Halifax; re-elected, 1911, 1916, 1920; appointed Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, June 26, 1918; resigned, November, 1922; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 4, 1922, for Halifax, N.S.; defeated, 1925; again a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Jan. 21, 1930, for Halifax, but defeated; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Halifax; defeated, 1940; Liberal; died, Feb. 23, 1951, at Dartmouth, N.S.

FISET, Hon. Sir Eugène, M.P., born at Rimouski, P.Q., Mar. 15, 1874; son of (Senator) Jean-Baptiste-Romuald Fiset and Aimée Plamondon; married Stella Taschereau, 1902; attended Laval University (B.A., M.D.); served in South Africa with the First Canadian Contingent, 1899-1900; Director-General of Medical Services of Canada, 1903-1906, Surgeon-General, 1914; Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Canada, 1906-1922; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 2, 1924, for Rimouski, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Dec. 14, 1939—Oct. 1, 1950; created C.M.G., 1913, K.C.M.G., 1917; Liberal; died, June 8, 1951, at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.

FISET, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Cuthbert, Canada East, Feb. 7, 1843; son of Henri Fiset; married Aimée Plamondon, Feb., 1869; attended Montreal College and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Rimouski, P.Q.; was Councillor and Mayor of Rimouski; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Rimouski, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896; called to the Senate, Oct. 20, 1897; Liberal; died, Jan. 5, 1917, at Rimouski, P.Q.

FISH, Charles, M.P., born at Newcastle, N.B., Jan. 5, 1857; son of James A. Fish and Elizabeth McAllister; married Annie Willard; attended Harkins Academy, Newcastle, N.B.; engaged in the lumber and construction business at Newcastle, N.B.; was Councillor, Alderman and Mayor of Newcastle and Warden of Northumberland County, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Northumberland, N.B.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, 1933, at Newcastle, N.B.

FISHER, Charles, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., September, 1809; son of Peter Fisher; married Amelia Hatfield, September, 1836; attended Collegiate School, Fredericton, King's College, Fredericton, N.B. (B.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1833 (Q.C. 1855); was a member of the Senate, University of New Brunswick; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1837, for York; re-elected, 1842, 1846; defeated, 1850; re-elected, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1861, for York; defeated, 1865; re-elected at a by-election, 1865; re-elected, 1866, for York; Member of the Executive Council of New Brunswick, 1848-1856; Attorney General and Premier, 1857-1861; Attorney General 1866-1867; delegate to the Quebec Conference, 1864, and to the London Conference, 1866-1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for York,

N.B.; resigned, Oct. 3, 1868; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Oct. 3, 1868; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Dec. 8, 1880, at Fredericton, N.B.

FISHER, Douglas Mason, M.P., born at Sioux Lookout, Ont., Sept. 19, 1919; son of Roy W. Fisher and Eva Pearl Mason; married Barbara Elizabeth Lamont, Sept. 9, 1948; attended University of Toronto and Queen's University (B.A., B.L.S.); Trooper, Canadian Armoured Corps, 1941-1945; became a librarian and teacher at Port Arthur, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Port Arthur; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1965; C.C.F., N.D.P.

FISHER, John Henry, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Paris, Canada West, Apr. 23, 1855; son of Robert Fisher and Mary A. Hunter; married Jessie Martin, Sept. 5, 1883; attended Paris public and high schools; became a merchant at Paris, Ont.; was Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris and Warden of Brant County, Ont.; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1898, 1902, for Brant North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1905, for Brant North; re-elected, 1908; resigned, September, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Brant, Ont.; called to the Senate, July 26, 1917; Conservative; died, Dec. 1, 1933, at Paris, Ont.

FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur, M.P., born at Montreal, June 12, 1850; son of Dr. Arthur Fisher and Susanna Corse; never married; attended McGill University and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.); became a successful farmer; was President, Ensilage and Stock Feeding Assoc., Quebec Fruit Growers' Assoc.; founder, Montreal Art Gallery; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 18, 1880, for Brome,

P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Brome; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896, for Brome; re-elected at a by-election, July 30, 1896, and 1900, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; Minister of Agriculture, July 13, 1896—Oct. 6, 1911; greatly expanded the Department of Agriculture; Liberal; died, Apr. 9, 1921, at Ottawa, Ont.

FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, M.P., born at Quebec, Dec. 19, 1853; son of John Fitzpatrick and Mary Connolly; married Corrinne Caron, May, 1879; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Séminaire de Québec, Laval University, (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1876 (Q.C. 1893) and to the Ontario bar, 1896; Crown Prosecutor, Quebec District, 1879, 1887; Chief Counsel for Louis Riel, 1885; was Professor of Criminal Law, Laval University; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1890, for Quebec County; re-elected, 1892; resigned, June 11, 1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Quebec County; re-elected at a by-election, July 30, 1896 and again re-elected, 1900, 1904; resigned, June 3, 1906; Solicitor General, July 13, 1896—Feb. 9, 1902; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 11, 1902; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Feb. 11, 1902—June 3, 1906; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, June 4, 1906—Oct. 20, 1918; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Oct. 21, 1918—Oct. 31, 1923; Member, U.K. Privy Council, July 4, 1908; created K.C.M.G., June 28, 1907 and G.C.M.G., June 19, 1911; Liberal; died, June 17, 1942, at Quebec, P.Q.

FITZSIMMONS, William, M.P., born in County Donegal, Ireland, ca. 1818; son of Robert Fitzsimmons; married Ann Taylor, 1839; came to Canada, 1823; attended Perth (Ont.) District Grammar School; became a contractor and builder at Brockville, Ont.; was director

and President, Brockville Mechanics' Institute; was a member, Town Council of Brockville and Mayor of Brockville for 8 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Brockville; re-elected, 1871; defeated, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Brockville, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; record of death not found.

FLEMING, Hon. Donald Methuen, M.P., born at Exeter, Ont., May 23, 1905; son of Louis Charles Fleming and Maud Margaret Wright; married Alice Mildred Watson, May 13, 1933; attended public and secondary schools at Galt, Ont., University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall (B.A., LL.B.); established a law practice in Toronto (K.C. 1944); member, Senate of University of Toronto; member, Toronto Board of Education, 1938, Toronto City Council, 1939-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Eglinton, Toronto; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1963; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Finance and Receiver-General, June 27, 1957—Aug. 8, 1962; served as Governor of the International Bank and International Monetary Fund; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Chairman, Commonwealth Finance Ministers' Conference, Mont Tremblant, P.Q., 1957, Commonwealth Trade and Economic Conference, Montreal, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

FLEMING, Gavin, M.P., born at Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland, June 5, 1826; son of John Fleming and Margaret Dobbie; married Margaret Lapraile, Dec. 21, 1852; attended school at Falkirk; came to Canada, 1849; became a merchant at Glenmorris, Ont.; retired, 1871; appointed Commissioner for taking Affidavits in the Court of Queen's Bench, 1870; Treasurer, South Dum-

fries Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Brant North, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal; died, May 17, 1890, in South Dumfries Township, Ont.

FLEMING, Harry Raymond, M.P., born at Amherst Island, Ont., Oct. 24, 1894; son of William James Fleming and Rachel Gibson; married Claire Kyte, Sept. 1, 1927; attended Amherst Island public school, St. Mary's Separate School, Regiopol's College, Kingston, and Queen's University (M.A., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Humboldt, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Humboldt, Sask.; re-elected, 1940; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 5, 1942, at Humboldt, Sask.

FLEMING, James, M.P., born in Vaughan Township, Upper Canada, June 20, 1839; son of Robert Fleming and Marion McMillan; married Isabella Montgomery, June 30, 1870; attended Toronto Normal School; taught school for several years at Brampton, Ont.; studied law and was called to the Ontario bar, 1866; Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace, Peel County, 1879-1882; Chairman of the High School Board, Brampton; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Peel, Ont.; defeated, 1887; Registrar of Peel County, 1807-1892; appointed Inspector of the Legal Office of Ontario, 1892; Liberal; died, Oct. 5, 1902, at Toronto, Ont.

FLEMING, Stuart, M.P., born at Vernon, B.C., June 9, 1920; son of Archibald Fleming and Elizabeth M. Forster; attended school at Vernon; became a wholesale merchant at Vernon; Vice President, Archie Fleming, Ltd.; Air Navigator, Royal Canadian Air Force, 1941-1945; President, Progressive Conservative Party of British Columbia, 1961-1962; a candidate at

the federal general election, 1957, for Okanagan-Revelstoke, B.C. but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Okanagan-Revelstoke; re-elected, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1965; member, Canadian Delegation to the 13th Session of the United Nations; Progressive Conservative.

FLEMMING, Hon. Hugh John, M.P., born at Peel, Carleton County, N.B., Jan. 5, 1899; son of James Kidd and Helena Flemming; married Aida McAnn, June 25, 1924; attended Woodstock High School; became a lumberman at Juniper, N.B.; director, Flemming and Gibson, Ltd.; Municipal Councillor, Carleton County, N.B., 1921-1935; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1944, for Carleton; re-elected, 1948, 1952, 1956, 1960; resigned, October, 1960; Premier of New Brunswick, Oct. 8, 1952—July 12, 1960; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 8, 1952—July, 1958; Minister of Municipal Affairs, July, 1958—July 12, 1960; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1960, for Royal, N.B.; re-elected, 1962, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 11, 1960; Minister of Forestry, Oct. 11, 1960—Mar. 17, 1963; Minister of National Revenue, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

FLEMMING, James Kidd, M.P., born at Woodstock, N.B., Apr. 27, 1868; son of Thomas Flemming and Sarah A. Kerr; married Helena Fleming, Dec. 24, 1890; attended common school and Provincial Normal School; became a lumberman at Juniper, N.B.; President, Manager and director, Flemming and Gibson, Ltd.; a candidate at the New Brunswick general elections, 1895, 1899, for Carleton, but defeated; elected to

the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election January, 1900, for Carleton; re-elected, 1903, 1908, 1912; appointed Provincial Secretary of New Brunswick, March 25, 1908; Premier of New Brunswick, Oct. 16, 1911—Dec. 6, 1914; resigned his office and his seat, Dec. 6, 1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1926; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 10, 1927, at Woodstock, N.B.

FLESHER, William Kingston, M.P., born at Kingston-upon-Hull, England, June 10, 1825; attended school at Kingston-upon-Hull; came to Canada and became a miller at Flesher's Corners (now Flesherton) Ont.; Captain, No. 6 Company, 31st "Grey" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry, 1867-1880; Reeve of Artemesia Township, Ont., 1854-1865, 1867-1868; Warden of Grey County, Ont., 1855-1857, 1861-1862, 1865, 1867; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Grey South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Grey East, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; retired and returned to England; Conservative; record of death not found.

FLINT, Billa, Senator (Ontario), born at Elizabethtown, Upper Canada, Feb. 9, 1805; married Phoebe Sawyer Clements, September, 1827; attended school at Elizabethtown; became a lumberman, miller and merchant at Belleville, Ont.; was first President, Board of Police of Belleville, Ont.; Reeve of Elzevir Township, Ont., 1858-1879; was Warden of Hastings County, Ont.; was Reeve of Belleville and Mayor, 1866; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1847, for Hastings; defeated, 1851; re-elected, 1854, for Hastings South; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Sept. 28, 1861,

for Trent Division, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Council at a by-election, July 21, 1863, for Trent Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, June 15, 1894, at Ottawa, Ont.

FLINT, Thomas Barnard, M.P., born at Yarmouth, N.S., Apr. 28, 1847; son of John Flint and Anne Barnard; married Mary F. Dane, 1874; attended school at Yarmouth, Wesleyan Academy, Mount Allison College (M.A.), and Harvard University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1872; practised law at Yarmouth; appointed Commissioner of the Superior and County Courts, 1873; High Sheriff of Yarmouth County, 1883-1887; Assistant Clerk of the House of Assembly, 1887-1891; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general elections, 1874, 1882, for Yarmouth, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Yarmouth, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Yarmouth; re-elected, 1896, 1900; Clerk of the House of Commons, Nov. 11, 1902—March, 1918; editor, *Bourinot's Parliamentary Practice and Procedure*, 3rd edition, 1904; Liberal; died, Apr. 8, 1919, at Yarmouth, N.S.

FLYNN, Edmund Power, M.P., born in Cape Breton, N.S., Aug. 19, 1828; married Bessie Fuller, Feb. 8, 1888; attended school at Cape Breton; became a merchant at Arichat, N.S.; Coroner for Richmond County, N.S., 1863-1900; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1867, for Richmond; re-elected, 1871; appointed Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, November, 1867; appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands, April, 1871; resigned his office and his seat, January, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1878; defeated, 1882; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; Collector of Customs, 1897-1900, at Arichat; Liberal; died, Jan. 26, 1900, at Arichat, N.S.

FLYNN, Hon. Jacques, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q., Aug. 22, 1915; son of Francis Flynn and Jeanne Lussier; married Renée des Rivières, Feb. 14, 1942; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Petit Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City; enforcement counsel, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, Eastern Quebec, 1942-1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Quebec South, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Quebec South; defeated, 1962; Canadian Delegate to the UN Seminar on Human Rights, Buenos Aires, 1959; leader, Canadian Delegation to the Seventh Conference of the Canadian Parliamentary Association, London, 1961; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, January, 1960—December, 1961; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 28, 1961; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Dec. 28, 1961—July 13, 1962; called to the Senate, Nov. 9, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

FOGO, James Gordon, Senator (Ontario), born at Halifax, N.S., July 9, 1896; son of Adam Fogo and Alice Hanway; married Helen Fisher, Oct. 11, 1927; attended Sydney (N.S.) Academy and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1924 (K.C. 1938); practised law at Halifax; served overseas with the Canadian Army, 1916-1919; was Vice President and director, Algoma Steel Corporation Ltd., director, Wartime Shipbuilding Ltd., Investors Trust Ltd., Cousins Ltd.; Associate Co-ordinator of Controls, Department of Munitions and Supply, 1942-1944; President, Nova Scotia Liberal Association, 1939-1941, National Liberal Federation of Canada, 1946-1950; called to the Senate, Jan. 25, 1949; Liberal; died, July 6, 1952, at Murray Bay, P.Q.

FOLLWELL, Frank Sidney, M.P., born in London, England, May 6, 1910; son of Edwin John Follwell and Amy Elizabeth Lennox; married Jean McCoy, Dec. 30, 1950; attended Belleville (Ont.) Collegiate and Queen's University; became a merchant at Halloway, Ont. and director of several Hastings County and Belleville firms; Chairman, Belleville Harbour Commission, 1948-1949; Alderman, City of Belleville, 1941-1944, Mayor, 1945-1947; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Hastings South, Ont.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

FONTAINE, Joseph-Éloi, M.P., born at Beloeil, Canada East, Sept. 14, 1865; son of Charles Fontaine and Rose Jeanotte; married, first, Rose Marcoux, second, Marie Lemay; attended Collège de Ste-Marie de Monnoir, District of Montreal, and Victoria Medical College, Montreal (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at Hull, P.Q.; Chairman, Hull Board of Trade, 1917-1918; Chairman, Medical Board of Hull Hospital, 1920-1930; Alderman, City of Hull, 1904-1908, Mayor, 1909-1910; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Hull, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; Liberal; died, June 11, 1930, at Hull, P.Q.

FONTAINE, Joseph - Louis - Rosario, M.P., born at St-Damase, P.Q., Aug. 26, 1900; son of Adélarde Fontaine and Anna Blanchard; married Florentine Girard, Jan. 9, 1922; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe; became a master butcher and farmer at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; President, Jos. Fontaine et Fils, Ltée, St-Hyacinthe, Yamaska Petroleum, St-Hyacinthe; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for St-Hyacinthe-Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

FONTAINE, T.-Adélarde, M.P., born at St-Thomas d'Aquin, P.Q., Nov. 30, 1891; son of Théophile Fontaine and Rose-Anna Lussier; married Alice Le-

clair, May 8, 1923; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); admitted to the Quebec bar, 1918 (K.C. 1929); practised law at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for St-Hyacinthe-Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, for St-Hyacinthe-Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

FORBES, Francis Gordon, M.P., born at Liverpool, N.S., Dec. 27, 1857; son of James Fraser Forbes (M.P.) and Sarah Jane Jacobs; married Harriette Frances Collins, September, 1887; attended school in Prince Edward Island, and King's College University, Windsor, N.S.; called to the bar of Nova Scotia, 1883; practised law at Halifax, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Queen's County, N.S.; re-elected, 1896, for Shelburne and Queen's; resigned, January, 1897; appointed a County Court Judge of Nova Scotia, Jan. 12, 1897; retired, Dec. 1, 1921; Liberal; died, Sept. 4, 1941, at Vancouver, B.C.

FORBES, James Fraser, M.P., born in the Colony of Gibraltar, 1820; son of Anthony V. S. Forbes; married Sarah Jane Jacobs; came to the United States and attended University College, New York; became a physician and surgeon at Liverpool, N.S.; was Surgeon to the 1st Battalion Queen's (N.S.) Militia; was Coroner for Queen's County, N.S.; became President, Bank of Liverpool, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Queen's, N.S.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, May 18, 1887, at Lunenburg, N.S.

FORBES, Richard Elmer, M.P., born in Bruce County, Ont., Dec. 5, 1894; son of John Thomas Forbes and Mary Anne

Duncan; married Louise Isabelle McKay, July 10, 1915; attended School at Hepworth, Ont. and Portage la Prairie, Man.; became a farmer and registered seed grower at Dauphin, Man.; was Councillor, Rural Municipality of Dauphin for 15 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Dauphin, Man. but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Dauphin, Man.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

FOREST, Yves, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, P.Q., June 25, 1921; son of Lionel Forest and Alice Denault; married Elizabeth St-Martin, Aug. 15, 1947; attended Séminaire de St-Charles, Sherbrooke and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); established a law practice at Magog, P.Q.; director, Stewart-Denault, Ltd.; was President, Liberal Association of Stanstead County, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Stanstead, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

FORGET, Hon. Amédée-Emmanuel, Senator (Alberta), born at Marieville, Canada East, Nov. 12, 1847; son of Jérémie Forget and Marie Guénette; married Henriette Drolet, Oct. 17, 1876; attended Collège de Marieville; called to the Quebec bar, 1871; practised law at Montreal; Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories and Clerk of the North West Territories, 1876-1888; Commissioner for the settlement of half-breed claims, North West Territories, 1875; appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the North West Territories, Aug. 3, 1888; Indian Commissioner, Oct. 26, 1895—Oct. 3, 1898; Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, Oct. 13, 1898—Aug. 31, 1905; Lieutenant-Governor of Saskatchewan, Sept. 1, 1905—Oct. 13, 1910; called to the Senate, May 2, 1911; Liberal; died, June 8, 1923, at Ottawa, Ont.

FORGET, Sir Joseph-David-Rodolphe, M.P., born at Terrebonne, Canada East, Dec. 10, 1861; son of David Forget and Angèle Limoges; married, first Alexandra Tourville, Oct. 12, 1885, second, Blanche McDonald, Apr. 3, 1894; attended Masson College, Terrebonne, P.Q.; became a stock broker and financier at Montreal; Chairman, Montreal Stock Exchange, 1908-1911; was President, Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. and of several other companies including Canada Car and Foundry Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; elected, 1911, for both Charlevoix and Montmorency, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; created a knight bachelor, Jan. 1, 1912; died, Feb. 19, 1919, at Montreal, P.Q.

FORGET, Louis-Joseph, Senator (Quebec), born at Terrebonne, Canada East, Mar. 11, 1853; married Maria Raymond, May 2, 1876; attended Masson College, Terrebonne, P.Q.; became a banker and stockbroker at Montreal; was President, Montreal Street Railway Co., Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., Montreal Stock Exchange (1895), director, Royal Victoria Life Insurance Co., Montreal Light, Heat and Power Co.; called to the Senate, June 15, 1896; Conservative; died, Apr. 7, 1911, at Nice, France.

FORGIE, James Moffat, M.P., born at Pembroke, Ont., Oct. 31, 1889; son of John Graham Forgie and Isabella Moffat; married Constance Coulthard, Aug. 20, 1916; attended St. Andrew's College, Aurora, Ont., Queen's University (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Pembroke, Ont.; Captain, 48th Highlanders of Canada, 1914-1919; Major, Canadian Armoured Corps, 1939-1945; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1948, for Renfrew North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Renfrew North; re-

elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Liberal.

FORKE, Hon. Robert, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Gordon, Berwickshire, Scotland, June 2, 1860; son of George Forke and Isabella L. Lothian; married Elma C. MacGregor, Dec. 8, 1892; attended public school in West-ruther, Scotland; came to Canada, 1882; became a farmer at Pipestone, Man.; was Reeve of the Municipality of Pipestone for 20 years and Secretary-Treasurer, Union of Manitoba Municipalities for 11 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Brandon, Man.; re-elected, 1925, 1926 and at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926; House Leader of the Progressive Party, Nov. 11, 1922—June 30, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Sept. 25, 1926—Dec. 30, 1929; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1929; Liberal Progressive; died, Feb. 2, 1934, at Winnipeg, Man.

FORRESTALL, John Michael William Curphey, M.P., born at Deep Brook, N.S., Sept. 23, 1932; son of Thomas Patrick Forrestall and Esther Curphey; attended St. Mary's University, Halifax; became a businessman at Halifax, N.S.; manager, Air Atlantic Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Halifax, N.S.; Progressive Conservative.

FORRESTER, William, M.P., born at St. Mary's, Canada West, Mar. 16, 1855; son of Andrew Forrester and Catherine Chisholm; never married; attended school at St. Mary's and at Mitchell, Ont.; became a flax manufacturer and farmer at Mitchell, Ont.; President, Aero Cushion Inner Tire and Rubber Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Perth South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Perth South; sat until the dis-

solution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, Oct. 23, 1926, at Mitchell, Ont.

FORTIER, Edmond, M.P., born at St-Gervais, Canada East, Apr. 10, 1849; son of Octave-Cyrille Fortier and Henriette-Émilie Ruel; married Elisabeth Lesueur, Feb. 19, 1901; attended Laval Normal School, Quebec; served as Captain, 23rd Battalion, Beauce Militia; was Mayor of Lambton, P.Q.; a candidate at the Quebec provincial general election, 1890, for Beauce, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1900, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908; unseated, Sept. 29, 1909, but re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 2, 1909; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; record of death not found.

FORTIER, Hyacinthe-Adélar, M.P., born at St-Hermas, P.Q., Dec. 11, 1875; son of Isidore Fortier and Elmire Lalande; married Anne Marie Major, May 7, 1901; attended Collège de Ste-Thérèse (B.A.) and Laval University (LL.L.); practised law at Hull, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1912, for Labelle; re-elected, 1916; resigned, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Labelle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Sept. 11, 1925; retired, Sept. 22, 1958; Liberal; died, Jan. 18, 1966, at Hull, P.Q.

FORTIER, Moïse, M.P., born Nov. 11, 1815; son of Charles Fortier; married Mathilde Paradis, October, 1836; became a merchant at St-David, P.Q.; was Vice President, Richelieu, Drummond and Arthabaska Railway; was Mayor of St-David for 20 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Yamaska; re-elected, 1863 and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons,

1867, for Yamaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Oct. 17, 1877, at St-David, P.Q.

FORTIN, Émile, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Lévis, P.Q., Feb. 18, 1878; son of Joseph Fortin and Caroline Gibson; married Jacqueline Belleau, June 5, 1906; attended Collège de Lévis and Laval University (M.D.); became a physician and druggist at Lévis; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Lévis, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Lévis; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1935; Conservative; died, May 18, 1936, at Quebec, P.Q.

FORTIN, Louis, M.P., born at Lévis, P.Q., Dec. 1, 1920; son of (Senator) Émile Fortin and Jacqueline Belleau; married Raymonde Tremblay, Dec. 15, 1951; attended Laval University (LL.L.); established a law practice at Quebec City; President, Sillery Savings Bank; served overseas with the Canadian Army, 1939-1945; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 29, 1958, for Montmagny-L'Islet, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

FORTIN, Pierre, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Verchères, Lower Canada, Dec. 13, 1823; son of Dr. Fortin and Julie Duvernay; never married; attended Séminaire St-Sulpice, Montreal, and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Quebec City; Surgeon at Quarantine, Grosse-Isle, 1847-1848; Stipendiary Magistrate for the Lower River and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1852-1867 and as such established the protective and licensing systems on the coast and rivers of Canada East; was a founder and first President, Geographical Society of Quebec; founder of the Marine Library of the Province of Quebec, 1876; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Gaspé;

re-elected, 1871, 1875; was not a candidate, 1878; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands, Feb. 27, 1873—Sept. 22, 1874; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Nov. 4, 1875—Nov. 10, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Gaspé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; re-elected, 1878, for Gaspé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament; called to the Senate, May 13, 1887; Conservative; died, June 15, 1888, at Laprairie, P.Q.

FORTIN, Thomas, M.P., born at St-François de la Beauce, Canada East, Dec. 7, 1853; son of Joseph Fortin and Marie-Louise Vachon; married Amanda Fortier, May 16, 1882; attended school at St-François de la Beauce, was privately tutored, and attended Laval University; admitted to the Quebec bar, 1882; practised law at Ste-Rose, P.Q.; Professor of Civil and Municipal Law, McGill University, 1888-1920; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1888, 1890, for Laval, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Laval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; resigned, September, 1901; Justice, Superior Court of Quebec, Montreal District, Sept. 25, 1901—Dec. 31, 1919; Liberal; died, Mar. 31, 1933, at Ste-Rose, P.Q.

FOSTER, Albion Rudolph, M.P., born at Middle Simonds, N.B., Nov. 24, 1875; son of George Frederick Foster and Miriah Black; married, first, Evelyn Campbell, 1905, second, Grace Smith, June 16, 1926; attended common school at Middle Simonds; became a farmer at Hartland, N.B.; was Chief of Police, Transcontinental Railway, for 5 years, High Sheriff of Carleton County, N.B., for 10 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 16, 1927, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Feb. 6, 1945, at Woodstock, N.B.

FOSTER, Arthur DeWitt, M.P., born at Hampton, N.S., May 17, 1886; son of Aron Judson Foster and Eunice Lavinia Chuter; married Charlotte Lawrence, Jan. 11, 1912; attended common grammar school, Provincial Normal School, and Acadia University; became a teacher and broker at Wolfville and later at Kentville, N.S.; was director, Foster's Tours, Chicago, Ill.; Superintendent of Colonization Department, CNR, in the U.S.A., 1916-1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for King's, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; re-elected, 1925, for Hants-King's, N.S.; defeated, 1926; Conservative.

FOSTER, Asa Belknap, Senator (Quebec), born at Newfane, Vermont, Apr. 21, 1817; son of Stephen S. Foster and Sally Belknap; married Elizabeth Fish, 1840; attended common school; came to Canada, 1822; became a merchant at Waterloo, P.Q. and later a railroad contractor; was President, South Eastern Counties Railway, Vice President and Managing Director, Canada Central Railway, Managing Director, Brockville and Ottawa Railway, director, Bedford District Bank; Lt.-Col., 1st Battalion, Shefford Militia, 1857-1869; Mayor of Waterloo Municipality, 1867; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Sept. 14, 1858, for Shefford; resigned, Sept. 24, 1860; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, for Bedford Division, Oct. 29, 1860—July 1, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Feb. 10, 1876; Conservative; died, Nov. 1, 1877, at Montreal, P.Q.

FOSTER, Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Carleton County, N.B., Sept. 3, 1847; son of John Foster and Margaret Heine; married, first, Addie Davies, July 2, 1889, second, Jessie Allan, December, 1920; attended school in King's County, N.B.,

University of New Brunswick (B.A.) and the Universities of Edinburgh and Heidelberg; taught high school in King's County, N.B.; Professor of Classics and Ancient Literature at the University of New Brunswick, 1871-1879; was general manager, Union Trust Co., and president of several mining development companies; author, *Canadian Addresses* (1914), *Citizenship: the Josiah Wood Lectures* (1927); elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for King's County, N.B.; election declared void; re-elected at by-elections, Nov. 7, 1882 and Dec. 31, 1885; re-elected, 1887, 1891; re-elected, 1896, for York County, N.B.; defeated, 1900, for Saint John City, N.B. and at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1903, for Ontario North, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, for Toronto North, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911, and 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 10, 1885; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Dec. 10, 1885—May 28, 1888; Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888—Jan. 6, 1896, Jan. 15, 1896—July 10, 1896; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Oct. 10, 1911—Sept. 20, 1921; Canadian Delegate to the League of Nations, Geneva, 1920, 1926; Vice President of the 1st Assembly of the League of Nations, 1920; created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1914, G.C.M.G., June 3, 1918; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, June 27, 1916; called to the Senate, Sept. 22, 1921; Conservative; died, Dec. 30, 1931, at Ottawa, Ont.

FOSTER, George Green, Senator (Quebec), born at Knowlton, Canada East, Jan. 21, 1860; son of Samuel William Foster and Ellen Green; married Mary Maud Buchanan, Jan. 1, 1896; attended Knowlton Academy and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1881 (Q.C. 1896); practised law at Montreal; was President, Vice President and director of several companies; was Legal Agent and Attorney for Canada

for Travellers Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Brome, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, July 27, 1917; Conservative; died, May 1, 1931, at Montreal, P.Q.

FOSTER, Thomas, M.P., born on Vaughan Road, York Township, Canada West, July 24, 1852; son of John and Mary Foster; attended the local school; established a successful butchering business as a young man and later became a real estate speculator and landlord in Toronto; was Alderman of Toronto, 1891-1894, 1900-1909, Controller, 1910, 1912-1917, 1921-1924, and Mayor, 1925-1927, 1929-1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for York East, Ont.; defeated, 1921, for Toronto East, Ont.; Conservative in 1917, Independent in 1921; died, Dec. 10, 1945, at Toronto, Ont.

FOSTER, Hon. Walter Edward, Senator (New Brunswick), born at St. Martins, N.B., Apr. 9, 1873; son of Edward H. Foster and Elizabeth Pattison; married Johan Mary Vassie, Jan. 18, 1900; attended Saint John, N.B. public and grammar schools; was employed by the Bank of New Brunswick, Saint John, 1889-1899; joined Vassie & Co. Ltd., wholesale dry goods merchants, Saint John, N.B., 1899; was director, Vassie & Co. Ltd., President, Consolidated Diversified Standard Securities Ltd., St. Martins Railway Co.; elected Leader of the New Brunswick Liberal Party, 1916; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1917, for Saint John County, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Apr. 23, 1917, for Victoria; re-elected, 1920, for Saint John City; was not a candidate, 1925; Premier of New Brunswick, Apr. 4, 1917—Feb. 1, 1923; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Saint John-Albert, N.B., but defeated; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1925; Secretary of State, Sept. 25, 1925—Nov. 18, 1925;

called to the Senate, Dec. 6, 1928; Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 11, 1936—May 16, 1940; Liberal; died, Nov. 14, 1947, at Saint John, N.B.

FOURNIER, Hon. Alphonse, M.P., born at Methuen, Mass., Mar. 24, 1893; son of Joseph Fournier and Philomène Lévesque; married Lorette Roy, July 30, 1917; came to Canada, 1904; attended Laval Normal School and University of Montreal (LL.L.); taught school, 1912-1920; Quebec Provincial School Inspector, 1920-1923; practised law at Hull, P.Q. (K.C. 1931); a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1927, for Hull, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Hull, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 6, 1942; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 6, 1942—June 11, 1953; Chairman, Canadian Delegation, United Nations Economic and Social Council, Geneva, July, 1950; appointed Puisne Judge, Exchequer Court of Canada, June 12, 1953; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Oct. 8, 1961, at Hull, P.Q.

FOURNIER, Charles-Alphonse, M.P., born at St-Charles de Bellechasse, P.Q., Nov. 1, 1871; son of Joseph Fournier and Delina Turgeon; married Ella Mae Eagles, Sept. 14, 1897; attended Séminaire de Québec; emigrated to the United States, 1892; became a druggist at Fitchburg, Mass.; returned to Canada, 1908, and became a druggist at St-Charles de Bellechasse; was director, *Daily Telegraph*, Quebec, Montmagny Power Corporation; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; assistant clerk of the Legislative Council of Quebec, 1939-1941; Liberal; died, Oct. 13, 1941, at Quebec, P.Q.

FOURNIER, Edgar, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at St-Basile, N.B., June 1, 1908; son of Ernest Fournier and Anna Clavette; married Martha Thibodeau, June 29, 1932; attended Edmunston (N.B.) High School and General Motors Technical Institute, Flint, Michigan; was Principal, Edmunston Vocational School; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1952, for Madawaska; re-elected, 1956; defeated, 1960; Member of the Provincial Cabinet and Chairman of the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission, Oct. 8, 1952—July 12, 1960; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1961, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; defeated, 1962; Delegate to the British Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Lagos, Nigeria, 1962; called to the Senate, Sept. 24, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

FOURNIER, Sarto, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at East Broughton, P.Q., Feb. 15, 1903; son of Edmond Fournier and Marie-Anne Talbot; married Élisabeth Lamoureux, Sept. 17, 1938; attended Collège de Lévis, Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal (B.A.) and McGill University; called to the Quebec bar, 1938; practised law at Montreal; Mayor of Montreal, 1957-1960; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Maisonneuve-Rosemont, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; Liberal.

FOURNIER, Hon. Téléphore, M.P., born at St-François, Rivière-du-Sud, Lower Canada, Aug. 5, 1824; son of Guillaume Fournier; married Hermine Demers, 1857; attended Collège de Nicolet; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1846 (Q.C. 1863); was an editor of *Le National* of Quebec, 1856-1858; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Montmagny, 1857, for Quebec; also a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada,

1861, for Stadacona, 1864, for De la Durantaye, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Montmagny; resigned, Nov. 7, 1873; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 15, 1870, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; resigned, Oct. 8, 1875; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Inland Revenue, Nov. 7, 1873—July 8, 1874; Minister of Justice, July 8, 1874—May 18, 1875; Postmaster General, May 19, 1875—Oct. 7, 1875; appointed Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Canada, Oct. 8, 1875; resigned, Sept. 12, 1895; Liberal; died, May 10, 1896.

FOWLER, George William, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Hammondvale, N.B., Feb. 24, 1859; son of Weeden Fowler and Harriet Fownes; married Ethyl G. Wilson, July 28, 1897; attended Varley School, Saint John, N.B., Dalhousie University and Boston Law School; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1884; practised law at Sussex, N.B.; acquired large mining and lumbering interests in British Columbia; served as Lt-Col., 104th Battalion, C.E.F., and commanded the 13th reserve Battalion in England during World War I; member, King's County (N.B.) Council, 1886-1890; Warden of King's County, 1889; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1895, for King's County; defeated, 1899; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for King's County, N.B.; re-elected, 1904, for King's-Albert, N.B.; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911; called to the Senate, June 29, 1917; Conservative; died, Sept. 2, 1924, at Ottawa, Ont.

FOY, Walter Frank, M.P., born at Peterborough, Ont., Dec. 31, 1908; son of Walter Frank Foy and Mary F. Ritchie; married Hazel Isobel Gammie, Nov. 1, 1932; attended school at Toronto; became a life insurance underwriter at

Sarnia, Ont.; President, Marlon Properties, Sarnia, Ltd.; Vice President, R.C.I. Investments; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

FRANCIS, Cyril Lloyd, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Mar. 19, 1920; son of Frederick Roland Francis and Mary Dyble; married Margery Elizabeth Miller, Dec. 23, 1943; attended school in Gloucester Township, Ont., Glebe Collegiate, Ottawa, University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.) and University of Wisconsin (Ph.D.); became an economist at Ottawa; served overseas, 1941-1945, with the RCAF, as Flying Officer; Lecturer in Economics and Industrial Relations, University of Buffalo, 1948-1951; Senior Research Economist, Department of National Health and Welfare, 1951-1960; President, T.F.S. Lands Ltd., director, Belcor Realty Ltd., Jackvale Realty Ltd; Alderman of Ottawa, 1959-1960, Controller, 1961-1963; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Carleton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Carleton; defeated, 1965; Canadian Delegate, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Conference, Malaysia, 1963; Liberal.

FRANCOEUR, Joseph-Napoléon, M.P., born at Cap-St-Ignace, P.Q., December, 1880; son of Auguste Francoeur and Avila Caron; attended Laval Normal School, Petit Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City (K.C. 1913); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1908, for Lotbinière; re-elected, 1912, 1916, 1919, 1923, 1927, 1931, 1935; defeated, 1936; Speaker of the Legislature, Dec. 10, 1919—Apr. 19, 1927; Quebec Minister of Public Works, June 5, 1930—Mar. 13, 1936; Minister of Game and Fisheries, July 24, 1934—Mar. 13, 1936; Minister of Labour, Dec. 20, 1935—Mar. 13, 1936; Minister of Mines, Mar. 13, 1936—June, 1936; elected to the House of Commons at a

by-election, Dec. 27, 1937, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; resigned, February, 1940; appointed Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec, Feb. 9, 1940; retired Oct. 2, 1945; Liberal; died, July 25, 1965, at Quebec, P.Q.

FRASER, Allan Macpherson, M.P., born at Inverness, Scotland, July 9, 1906; son of Allan Fraser and Teresa Minch; married Kathleen Mary Kennedy, June 12, 1939; attended Edinburgh University (M.A.) and Columbia University; emigrated to Newfoundland, 1928; became Professor of History and Head, Department of History and Economics, Memorial University, St. John's, Nfld.; member, St. John's Municipal Council 1942-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for St. John's East, Nfld.; defeated, 1957; Parliamentary Observer, UN General Assembly, 1957; Liberal.

FRASER, Austin Levi, M.P., born at Vernon River, P.E.I., Mar. 17, 1868; son of Edward and Flora Fraser; married Maud A. Moar, June 25, 1901; attended Prince of Wales College and St. Dunstan's College (B.A.) practised law at Souris, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1904, for King's 1st District; resigned, September, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for King's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1911; Conservative; died, Apr. 22, 1946, at Souris, P.E.I.

FRASER, Hon. Duncan Cameron, M.P., born at New Glasgow, N.S., Oct. 1, 1845; son of Alexander Fraser and Ann Chisholm; married Bessie G. Graham, Oct. 22, 1878; attended school at Truro, N.S., and Dalhousie College; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1873; practised law at New Glasgow, N.S.; Mayor of New Glasgow for 2 terms; appointed to the Nova Scotia Legislative Council, 1878, but resigned and was a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1878, for

Guysborough, but defeated; re-appointed to the Legislative Council, 1888; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio and Leader of the Government in the Council, 1887-1891; resigned, 1891; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Guysborough, N.S.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1904—Mar. 26, 1906; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Mar. 27, 1906—Sept. 27, 1910; Liberal; died in office, Sept. 27, 1910, at Halifax, N.S.

FRASER, Evan Eugene, M.P., born at Allanburg, Canada West, Mar. 15, 1865; son of Alexander Fraser and Phoebe Upper; married Susie I. Hardie, Jan. 26, 1887; attended school at Thorold, Ont.; became a contractor at Niagara Falls, Ont.; served overseas with the C.E.F., 1917-1918, with the rank of Major; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1905, 1908, 1911, for Welland; was not a candidate, 1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Welland, Ont.; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, July 5, 1936, in Stamford Township, Ont.

FRASER, Gordon Knapman, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Mar. 6, 1891; son of Robert Square Fraser and Elizabeth Ann Fraser; married Phyllis McNeill Tuckett, Dec. 2, 1914; attended Highfield School, Hamilton, Ont., Hamilton Collegiate, and Hamilton Art School; was a financial agent at Hamilton; President, Peterborough County Conservative Association, 1937; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Peterborough West, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, for Peterborough West, 1953, 1957, 1958, for Peterborough; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 26, 1960, at Ottawa, Ont.

FRASER, James Harshaw, M.P., born at Westminster, Canada West, 1841; married Sophia Elliott; attended London Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1863; practised law at

London, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 18, 1875; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, July 28, 1899, at Gravenhurst, Ont.

FRASER, John, M.P., born in Inverness-shire, Scotland, Mar. 3, 1849; son of Donald Fraser and Jane Noble; married Ellen Harlow McGill, 1879; was privately tutored, and attended Middlesex Seminary; became a petroleum producer at Petrolia, Ont.; Manager, Crown Savings and Loan Co., director Petrolia Crude Oil and Tanking Co., Mayor of Petrolia, Ont., 1885-1889; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Lambton East, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Postmaster of Petrolia, 1902-1928; Liberal; died, Feb. 1, 1928, at Petrolia, Ont.

FRASER, John Anderson, M.P., born at Shakespeare, Canada West, Apr. 4, 1866; son of John A. Fraser and Jessie McTavish; married, first, Ursule E.C. Smith, Dec. 19, 1894, second, Lillian Vaughan, Sept. 8, 1915; attended Stratford (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; taught school in Ontario and British Columbia; became a general merchant at Quesnel, B.C.; was director, John A. Fraser and Co. Ltd.; Official Administrator, Cariboo County Court District, 1896-1909; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1909, for Cariboo; re-elected, 1912; defeated, 1916, 1921, 1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, May 8, 1960, at Quesnel, B.C.

FRASER, William Alexander, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Trenton, Ont., Apr. 24, 1886; son of Robert Fraser and Harriet E. Thomson; married Blanche Agnes Macaulay, Aug. 31, 1913; attended Trenton public and high

schools; became an industrialist and fruit grower at Trenton; was President, Cooperage Mills Ltd., Trenton Amusement Co., director, Central Bridge Co., Ltd., Chairman of the Board, Toronto Iron Works Ltd.; Mayor of Trenton, 1924-1930; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Northumberland, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Northumberland, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; called to the Senate, June 25, 1949; Liberal; died, Oct. 26, 1962, at Kingston, Ont.

FRÉCHETTE, Antoine, M.P., born at St-Alexandre, P.Q., Aug. 22, 1905; son of Charles Fréchette and Marie-Louise Gagnon; married Yvonne Bouchard, Nov. 8, 1939; attended school at St-Alexandre, P.Q.; became a life insurance broker at Cabano, P.Q.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1953, 1957, for Témiscouata, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Témiscouata; defeated, 1962, for Rivière-du-Loup-Témiscouata; Progressive Conservative.

FRÉCHETTE, Louis-Honoré, M.P., born at Lévis, Lower Canada, Nov. 16, 1839; son of Louis Fréchette and Marguerite Martineau de Lormière; married Emma Beaudry, 1876; attended Séminaire de Québec, Collège de Ste-Anne, Collège de Nicolet, Laval University, McGill University and Queen's University; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1862, but did not practise law; editor, *Le Journal de Québec*, 1861; founder, *Le Journal de Lévis*, 1865; journalist for the *Chicago Tribune*, 1865-1871, editor, *L'Amérique*, Chicago; author, *Mes Loixirs* (Quebec, 1863), *La Voix d'un Exilé* (Chicago, 1868), and many other works of prose and poetry; editor, *La Patrie*, Montreal, 1884-1885; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1871, for Lévis, but defeated; a candidate at the

federal general election, 1872, for Lévis, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Lévis; defeated, 1878, 1882; appointed Clerk of the Legislative Council of Quebec, 1889; Liberal; died in office, May 31, 1908, at Montreal, P.Q.

FREEMAN, Joshua Newton, M.P., born at Liverpool, N.S., Oct. 6, 1816; married, first, Sarah Elizabeth Campbell, second, Elizabeth Moody, third, Mary Mills; attended grammar school at Liverpool; became a merchant at Liverpool, N.S.; High Sheriff of Queen's County, 1864-1882; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Queen's, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Queen's, N.S.; defeated, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 22, 1912, at Dartmouth, N.S.

FRÉMONT, Jules-Joseph Taschereau, M.P., born at Quebec, Canada East, Dec. 20, 1855; son of Charles Frémont and Marie-Cécile Panet; married Alix Beaubien, June 1, 1881; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, St. Francis Xavier College, New York, and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1878; practised law at Quebec City; was Professor of Civil Law, Laval University; author, *Le Divorce et la Séparation de Corps*, and other legal works; Mayor of Quebec City, 1890-1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Quebec County, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; Liberal; died, Mar. 28, 1902, at New York, N.Y.

FRÉNETTE, Jean Louis, M.P., born at St-Marc des Carrières, P.Q., Sept. 21, 1920; son of Louis Frénette and Antoinette Dussault; married Rollande Bertrand, Mar. 6, 1943; attended school at Pointe-du-Lac, P.Q.; became an architectural draughtsman at St-Marc des Carrières; elected Mayor of St-Marc des Carrières, 1960; elected to the House

of Commons, 1962, for Portneuf, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

FRIPP, Alfred Ernest, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, June 29, 1866; son of Sydney Bowles Fripp and Mary Eaton; married Clementine Bell, Oct. 3, 1894; attended public school and was privately tutored; called to the Ontario bar, 1897 (K.C. 1911); practised law at Ottawa; Alderman of Ottawa, 1899; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1908, for Ottawa West; resigned, September, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Ottawa, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Conservative; died, Mar. 25, 1938, at Ottawa, Ont.

FROST, Francis Theodore, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Smiths Falls, Canada West, Dec. 21, 1843; son of Ebenezer Frost and Caroline Harwood; married Maria E. Powell, June 3, 1868; attended school at Smiths Falls and at Coventry, Vt. and Potsdam, N.Y.; became a manufacturer of farm implements at Smiths Falls; was President, Frost and Wood Co., director, Imperial Guarantee and Accident Insurance Co. of Canada; Reeve of Smiths Falls, 1876-1883; first Mayor of Smiths Falls, 1883; Warden of Lanark County, Ont., 1879-1880; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Lanark South, Ont., and 1882, 1891, for North Leeds and Grenville, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for North Leeds and Grenville, Ont.; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903; Liberal; died, Aug. 25, 1916, at Smiths Falls, Ont.

FULFORD, George Taylor, Senator (Ontario), born at Brockville, Canada West, Aug. 8, 1852; son of Hiram Fulford and Martha Harris; married Mary Wilder White, Jan. 20, 1880; attended school at Brockville; became a manufacturing chemist at Brockville; was head

of the firms of G. T. Fulford and Co., and Dr. Williams Medicine Co. and established branch outlets around the world; was director, Toronto General Trust Co., Ogilvie Flour Mills Co., Frost and Wood Co., James Smart Manufacturing Co.; was a member of the Brockville Town Council for 12 years; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900; Liberal; died, Oct. 15, 1905, at Newton, Mass.

FULFORD, George Taylor, M.P., born at Brockville, Ont., May 6, 1902; son of (Senator) George Taylor Fulford and Mary Wilder White; married Josephine C. Weller, Sept. 30, 1926; attended school at Brockville, Trinity College School, Port Hope, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Harvard University; became a manufacturer at Brockville; Vice President and director, G. T. Fulford Co. Ltd., Brockville Trust and Savings Co., Canadian Milk Producers Co., director, Canada Foundries and Forging Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Leeds; defeated, 1937; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Leeds, Ont.; defeated, 1945; re-elected, 1949; defeated, 1953, 1957, 1958; Delegate, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, New Zealand and Australia conferences, 1950; Liberal.

FULTON, Hon. Edmund Davie, M.P., born at Kamloops, B.C., Mar. 10, 1916; son of Frederick John Fulton (M.P.) and Winnifred Mary Davie; married Patricia Mary Macrae, Sept. 7, 1946; attended St. Michael's School, Victoria, Kamloops High School, University of British Columbia (B.A.), Oxford University (B.A.); established a law practice at Kamloops, B.C.; served overseas with the Seaforth Highlanders of Canada and at Headquarters, 1st Canadian Division, 1940-1945; President, Young Progressive Conservatives of Canada, 1946-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kamloops, B.C.;

re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; re-elected, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Justice, June 21, 1957—Aug. 8, 1962; Acting Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, June 21, 1957—May 11, 1958; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; chosen Leader of the Progressive Conservative Party of British Columbia, January, 1963; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1963, for Kamloops, but defeated; Progressive Conservative.

FULTON, Frederick John, M.P., born at Bedlington, England, Dec. 8, 1862; son of Alexander Fulton and Barbara Bibson; married Winnifred Mary Davie, May 12, 1909; attended Haversham Grammar School and Magdalene College, Cambridge (B.A.); came to Canada, 1887, and settled at Kamloops, B.C. in 1889; practised law at Kamloops (K.C. 1900); elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1900, for Kamloops; re-elected, 1903, 1907; was not a candidate, 1909; President of the Executive Council, November, 1903—May 18, 1904; Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, May 18, 1904—Mar. 15, 1906; Attorney General, Mar. 15, 1906—July 24, 1907; Chief Commissioner of Lands and Works, Mar. 7, 1907—Oct. 21, 1909; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Cariboo, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative, Unionist; died, July 25, 1936, at Kamloops, B.C.

FULTON, Oscar, M.P., born in Cornwall Township, Canada West, Mar. 22, 1843; son of John and Anna Fulton; married Mary Catherine Wyatt, Oct. 15, 1867; attended common school in Cornwall Township; became a merchant at Avonmore, Ont., and part owner of a sawmill, a tannery, and a large lumber business; Reeve of Roxborough Town-

ship, Ont., 1877-1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Stormont, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 22, 1907, in Roxborough Township, Ont.

FURNISS, Stephen James, M.P., born in Mara Township, Ont., May 8, 1875; son of Henry Furniss and Harriet Weeks; married Margaret Helen Waddell, Feb. 5, 1896; attended school in Mara Township, and Ontario Business College, Belleville, Ont.; became a farmer in Mara Township; was President and Director, Brechin Milling Co., Ltd.; Treasurer of Mara Township, 1922; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Muskoka-Ontario, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Sept. 2, 1952, at Point Mara, Ont.

GAGNÉ, Jean-Alfred, M.P., born at Murray Bay, Canada East, Apr. 17, 1842; son of Jean Gagné; married Marie-Émilie-Louise Guay, Sept. 5, 1864; attended Séminaire de Québec; called to the Quebec bar, 1864; became a lawyer and merchant at Chicoutimi, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Chicoutimi, P.Q.; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, Aug. 8, 1910, at Quebec, P.Q.

GAGNON, Hon. Onésime, M.P., born at Standon, P.Q., Oct. 23, 1888; son of Onésime Gagnon and Julie Morin; married Cécile Desautels, Jan. 8, 1920; attended Collège Ste-Anne, Laval University and Oxford University; called to the Quebec bar, 1912 (K.C. 1924); practised law at Quebec; director, Acadia-Atlantic Sugar Refineries; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 30, 1935;

Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 30, 1935—Oct. 23, 1935; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1936, for Matane; re-elected, 1939, 1944, 1948, 1952, 1956; resigned, January, 1958; Minister of Mines, Game and Fisheries, Aug. 26, 1936—Nov. 8, 1939; Minister of Finance, Aug. 30, 1944—January, 1958; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Feb. 14, 1958; Conservative, Union Nationale from 1936; died, in office, Sept. 30, 1961, at Quebec, P.Q.

GAGNON, Paul-Edmond, M.P., born at St-Alexis de Grande Baie, P.Q., Jan. 20, 1909; son of Alexis Gagnon and Marie Dufour; married Blanche Dufour, Feb. 6, 1929; attended Séminaire de Chicoutimi (B.L.); became a merchant at Bagotville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Chicoutimi, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Independent.

GAGNON, Philippe, M.P., born at St-Jean de Dieu, P.Q., May 9, 1909; son of Louis Gagnon and Marie D'Auteuil; married Thérèse Beaulieu, July 24, 1935; attended primary school; became a farmer and farm machinery agent at Lac-Sauvage, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Rivière-du-Loup-Témiscouata, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

GALBRAITH, Daniel, M.P., born at Glasgow, Scotland, February, 1813; married Janet McFarlane in 1850; came to Canada, 1821; attended school at Glasgow; became a farmer in Ramsay Township, Upper Canada; was director, Brockville and Ottawa Railway; was Warden of Lanark and Renfrew Counties, elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Lanark North; re-elected, 1871; resigned, July, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Lanark North, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 17, 1879, at Almonte, Ont.

GALLERY, Daniel, M.P., born at Slivedooley, Ireland, Apr. 13, 1859; son of Thomas Gallery and Mary O'Neill; married Matilda O'Neill, Feb. 4, 1889; attended school under the Christian Brothers of Ireland; came to Canada and became a merchant at Montreal; was Alderman of Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Montreal-Ste-Anne; re-elected, 1904; election declared void, Oct. 11, 1906; Liberal; died, Nov. 9, 1920, at Montreal, P.Q.

GALLIHER, William Alfred, M.P., born in Bruce County, Canada West, July 26, 1860; son of Francis Galliher and Sarah Kirkpatrick; married Margaret Louise Brown, Apr. 17, 1907; attended school at Walkertown, Ont. and Collingwood (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; moved to Western Canada; studied law and was called to the Manitoba bar, 1887, to the bar of the Northwest Territories, 1889, and to the British Columbia bar, 1897; practised law at Nelson and at Victoria, B.C.; served with the Nile Contingent under Lord Wolseley, 1885; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Yale-Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1904, for Kootenay, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; appointed Judge of the Court of Appeal for British Columbia, Nov. 30, 1909; resigned, May 1, 1933; Liberal; died, Nov. 23, 1934, at Victoria, B.C.

GALT, Hon. Sir Alexander Tilloch, M.P., born at Chelsea, England, Sept. 6, 1817; son of John Galt and Mary Tilloch; married, first, Elliot Torrance, 1848, second, Amy Torrance (sister of his first wife), 1851; attended school in England; came to Canada, 1835, as an employee of the British American Land Co. of Sherbrooke, and was its Commissioner, 1844-1855; was an early railway promoter and a founder of the Grand Trunk; was Chairman, Massawippi Railway Co., director, Boston Mining and Smelting Co.; Government Director,

Grand Trunk Railway, Nov. 11, 1857-July 28, 1858; author, *Canada from 1849 to 1859* (1860), *Church and State* (1876), and other works; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1849, for Sherbrooke; resigned, January, 1850; re-elected, 1853, 1857, 1861, 1863, for Sherbrooke; Member of the Executive Council, Inspector General and Member of the Board of Railway Commissioners, Aug. 6, 1858-May 23, 1862; Member of the Executive Council and Minister of Finance, Mar. 30, 1864-Aug. 12, 1866; delegate, Charlottetown Conference, 1864, Quebec Conference, 1864, London Conference, 1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Minister of Finance, July 1, 1867-Nov. 4, 1867; Canadian High Commissioner in London, May 11, 1880-May 31, 1883; created K.C.M.G., July 5, 1869, G.C.M.G., May 5, 1878; Liberal, Liberal Conservative; died Sept. 19, 1893, at Montreal, P.Q.

GANONG, Arthur D., M.P., born at St. Stephen, N.B., Aug. 3, 1877; son of James H. Ganong and Susan E. Brittain; married Berla F. Whidden, June 8, 1904; attended University of New Brunswick; became a manufacturer at St. Stephen; was President, Ganong Brothers, Ltd., New Brunswick and Canada Railway; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Charlotte, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 24, 1963, at St. Stephen, N.B.

GANONG, Hon. Gilbert White, M.P., born at Springfield, N.B., May 22, 1851; son of Francis Daniel Ganong and Deborah Ruth Kierstead; married Maria F. Robinson, Oct. 18, 1876; attended School at Springfield and Normal School, Fredericton; taught school at Fairville, N.B. for 4 years; became a

confectionery manufacturer at St. Stephen, N.B.; was President, Ganong Brothers Ltd., St. Stephen, Ontario Graphite Co., Ottawa; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; defeated, 1908; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, June 29, 1917-Oct. 31, 1917; Liberal Conservative; died in office, Oct. 31, 1917, at St. Stephen, N.B.

GARDINER, Rt. Hon. James Garfield, M.P., born at Farquhar, Ont., Nov. 30, 1883; son of J.C. and Elizabeth Gardiner; married, first, Etta Gardiner, December, 1912, second, Violet McEwen, Dec. 25, 1917, third, Mrs. Maude Christie, 1946; attended Lincoln (Nebraska) Public School, Clearwater (Man.) Intermediate School, Regina Normal School, and Manitoba College, Winnipeg (B.A.); became a farmer at Lemberg, Sask., and Principal, Lemberg Continuation School; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan at a by-election, June 25, 1914, for Qu'Appelle North; re-elected, 1917, 1921; re-elected at a by-election, June 5, 1922; re-elected, 1925, 1929; re-elected, 1934, for Melville; resigned, Nov. 1, 1935; Saskatchewan Minister of Highways, Apr. 5, 1922-Nov. 10, 1926; Minister of Railways, Feb. 26, 1926-Nov. 8, 1927; Premier of Saskatchewan, Feb. 26, 1926-Sept. 9, 1929, July 19, 1934-Nov. 1, 1935; Provincial Treasurer, Nov. 10, 1926-Dec. 8, 1927, July 19, 1934-Nov. 1, 1935; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 6, 1936, for Melville, Sask.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 28, 1935; Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 4, 1935-Nov. 15, 1948, Nov. 15, 1948-June 21, 1957; Minister of National War Services, July 12, 1940-June 10, 1941; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1, 1947; Liberal; died, Jan. 12, 1962, at Balcanes, Sask.

GARDINER, Robert, M.P., born at Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Feb. 24, 1879; attended elementary schools; came to Canada, 1902; became a farmer at Excel, Alta.; was Councillor and Reeve of the Municipal District of Golden Centre, Alta., 1914-1921; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 27, 1921, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; re-elected, 1921; re-elected, 1925, for Acadia, Alta.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; U.F.A., C.C.F.; died, Feb. 6, 1945, at Calgary, Alta.

GARIÉPY, Wilfrid, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Mar. 14, 1877; son of Hormidas Gariépy and Étudienne Boissinneault; married Albertine Lessard, Sept. 9, 1903; attended Collège St-Laurent, Laval University and McGill University; moved to Western Canada, 1892; practised law at Edmonton, Alta., and later at Trois-Rivières, P.Q. (K.C. 1913); Alderman of Edmonton, 1906-1910; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1909, for St. Albert, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1913, for Beaver River; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1913; re-elected, 1917; was not a candidate, 1921; Member of the Executive Council and Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 28, 1913—Aug. 26, 1918; Provincial Secretary, Aug. 26, 1918—Sept. 25, 1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; defeated, 1940; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; Liberal, Independent Liberal in 1940; died, Jan. 13, 1960, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

GARLAND, Edward Joseph, M.P., born at Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 16, 1885; son of John Peter Garland and Mary Margaret Martin; married Alfrieda Williams Ryning, Aug. 26, 1916; attended Belvidera College and Dublin University; came to Canada, 1909; became a farmer at Rawley, Alta.; member of the Executive, United Farmers of Alberta, 1919-1921; elected to the House of

Commons, 1921, for Bow River, Alta.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Progressive, U.F.A., C.C.F.

GARLAND, Hon. John Richard, M.P., born at Smiths Falls, Ont., Jan. 1, 1918; became a bank clerk at Ottawa, 1938, journalist for a weekly paper, and established a soda water bottling works at North Bay, Ont., 1940; Alderman of North Bay, 1947-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of National Revenue, Apr. 22, 1963—Mar. 14, 1964; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 14, 1964, on a train leaving Ottawa, Ont.

GARLAND, William Foster, M.P., born at Bells Corners, Ont., June 1, 1875; son of Absalom Garland and Isabella Foster; married Margaret Green, Oct. 15, 1903; attended school at Bells Corners, Lisgar Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Ottawa College of Pharmacy; became a druggist and animal breeder at Ottawa; was proprietor, City View Fur Farms, Stittsville, Ont.; Alderman of Ottawa, 1912; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 30, 1912, for Carleton, Ont.; resigned, June 28, 1915; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Carleton; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 19, 1941, at Ottawa, Ont.

GARSON, Hon. Stuart Sinclair, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Ont., Dec. 1, 1898; son of William Corston Watt Garson and Margaret Annable Garson; married Emily Joyce Topper; attended school at Winnipeg, University of Manitoba, and Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Ashern, Man., and at Ottawa, Ont. (K.C. 1935); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1927, for Fairford; re-elected, 1932, 1936, 1941, 1945; resigned,

Nov. 13, 1948; Provincial Treasurer, Sept. 21, 1936—Nov. 13, 1948; also appointed Minister of Telephones and Minister of the Power Commission, 1941; Premier and Minister of Dominion-Provincial Relations, Jan. 8, 1943—Nov. 13, 1948; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1948, for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 15, 1948; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Nov. 15, 1948—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

GAUCHER, Guillaume Gamelin, M.P., born at Sault-St-Louis, Lower Canada, Aug. 10, 1810; son of Charles G. G. Gaucher and Catherine De Lorimier; married Marguerite-Charlotte Berthelot; attended school at Sault-St-Louis; became a merchant at Ste-Geneviève, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Aug. 26, 1864, for Jacques-Cartier and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Sept. 6, 1885, at Ste-Geneviève, P.Q.

GAUDET, Athanase, M.P., born at Gentilly, Canada East, June 20, 1848; son of Joseph Gaudet; married Sara Poissin, 1870; attended Séminaire de Nicolet; became a merchant and farmer at Gentilly; Mayor of Gentilly, 1882-1888; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 23, 1884, for Nicolet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887; Conservative Nationalist; died, while still a Member, Apr. 29, 1888, at Ottawa, Ont.

GAUDET, Joseph, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, 1818; became a farmer in Gentilly, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Nicolet; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Nicolet; was not a candidate, 1871; elected to

the House of Commons, 1867, for Nicolet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Oct. 31, 1877, for Kennebec Division; Conservative; died, Aug. 4, 1882, at Gentilly, P.Q.

GAULT, Matthew Hamilton, M.P., born at Strabane, County Tyrone, Ireland, July, 1822; son of Leslie Gault and Mary Hamilton; married Elizabeth Bourne, May, 1854; came to Canada about 1843; became an insurance agent at Montreal, P.Q.; was Quebec Provincial Manager, British American Insurance Co., Chief Agent, Royal Insurance Co. of England, President, Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co., Vice President, Sun Life Insurance Co., Montreal Mining Co., director Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., Windsor Hotel Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Montreal West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died, June 1, 1887, at Montreal, P.Q.

GAUTHIER, André, M.P., born at L'Ascension, P.Q., Feb. 6, 1915; son of Paul Gauthier and Azaline Bergeron; married Germaine Gauthier, Aug. 2, 1941; attended Séminaire de Chicoutimi and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); established a law practice at St-Joseph d'Alma, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Lac-St-Jean; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Canadian Delegate, UN General Assembly, 1954; Liberal.

GAUTHIER, Charles-Arthur, M.P., born at Mistassini, P.Q., May 12, 1913; son of Pierre Gauthier and Rose Tremblay; married Laurette Laroche, June 9, 1939; attended school at Mistassini, Séminaire de St-Victor de Beauce, and Séminaire de Chicoutimi; became a furniture merchant and undertaker at Mis-

tassini; Alderman of Mistassini for 8 years, Mayor for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Roberval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

GAUTHIER, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Lin, Canada East, 1842; attended school at St-Lin; became a farmer and grain and hay merchant at St-Lin; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; unseated, Mar. 3, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 3, 1888 and 1891; election declared void, Feb. 6, 1892; re-elected, 1896; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; record of death not found.

GAUTHIER, Jules, M.P., born, Sept. 26, 1892; son of Joseph Gauthier and Mathilda Bouchard; married Léa Chouinard, Sept. 27, 1922; attended Séminaire de Chicoutimi and Laval University (LL.L.); became a Notary Public at Jonquière, P.Q.; Mayor of Jonquière, 1942; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Lapointe, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

GAUTHIER, Léoda, M.P., born at Copper Cliff, Ont., Dec. 29, 1904; son of Alexandre Gauthier and Euphrasie Bazinet; married Anna Clairoux, Dec. 21, 1926; attended School at Sudbury, Collège du Sacré-Coeur and École Commerciale, Sudbury, Ont.; became a lumber dealer at Sudbury; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, for Sudbury, Ont., and 1953, 1957, for Nickel Belt, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

GAUTHIER, Louis-Joseph, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, Mar. 21, 1866; son of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Généreux; married Marie-Anne Desmarais, Oct. 1, 1901; attended Séminaire

de St-Sulpice, Montreal and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1889; practised law at Montreal; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Oct. 29, 1906, for L'Assomption; defeated, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for St-Hyacinthe-Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; defeated, 1925, for Dorchester, P.Q.; Liberal to 1921, Conservative; died, Apr. 12, 1938, at Montreal, P.Q.

GAUTHIER, Louis-Philippe, M.P., born at Ste-Anne des Monts, P.Q., Jan. 17, 1876; son of Jean Gauthier and Marie-Sarah Perrée; married Marie-Antoinette Thibault, Sept. 11, 1900; attended Séminaire de Rimouski, Collège de Lévis, and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Ste-Anne des Monts; served overseas with the 171st and 57th Regiments, 1916-1918, and attained the rank of Major; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Gaspé; defeated, 1917; Assistant Clerk of the Senate, April, 1926—May, 1946; Conservative; died, July 7, 1946, at Ottawa, Ont.

GAUTHIER, Pierre, M.P., born at Deschambault, P.Q., Aug. 31, 1894; son of Wilbrod Gauthier and Joséphine Gosse- lin; married Carmen Belair, Sept. 24, 1921; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pérade, Séminaire de Québec, and Laval University (M.D., B.S.); served as Captain, RCAMC, 1941-1942; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1927, for Portneuf; re-elected, 1931; defeated, 1935, 1944; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 27, 1936, for Portneuf, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; resigned, July 20, 1944; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal Whip for Quebec, 1953-1957; Chief Opposition Whip, 1957; Chief Delegate, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Conference, Nairobi, Kenya, 1954; Liberal.

GAUTHIER, Rosaire, M.P., born at Chicoutimi, P.Q., Feb. 28, 1908; son of Wilfrid Gauthier and Herméline Pagé; married Thérèse Boivin, Sept. 6, 1937; attended school at Chicoutimi; became an industrialist and businessman at Chicoutimi; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Chicoutimi; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur, M.P., born at Isle-Verte, Canada East, Sept. 29, 1860; son of Louis-N. Gauvreau and Gracieuse Gauvreau; married Gertrude Gauthier, Sept. 7, 1887; attended Collège de Rimouski and Laval University; admitted as a Notary Public, 1885 and practised at Fraserville, P.Q.; author, *La Captive et le Bourreau, Les Épreuves d'un Orphelin*; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1897, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 9, 1924, at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.

GEARY, George Reginald, M.P., born at Strathroy, Ont., Aug. 12, 1873; son of Theophilus Jones Geary and Mary Goodson; married Beatrice Caverhill, Mar. 23, 1927; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1904 (K.C. 1908); Counsel to the Corporation of the City of Toronto, 1912-1933; served in the 35th Battalion and 58th Battalion, C.E.F., 1915-1919; Alderman of Toronto, 1904-1908; Controller, 1909; First Vice President, Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1910-1911; Mayor of Toronto, 1910-1912; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Toronto South, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935, for Trinity (Toronto); Conservative; died, Apr. 30, 1954.

GELBER, Marvin, M.P., born at Toronto, Nov. 1, 1912; son of Louis Gelber and Sara Morris; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and

University of Toronto, (B.A.); was National President, United Nations Association of Canada; Member, National Executive, Canadian Jewish Congress; served as a Lieutenant in the Canadian Army, World War II; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1957, 1958, 1962, for York South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for York South, Ont.; defeated, 1965; Liberal.

GÉLINAS, Louis, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Apr. 5, 1902; son of Arthur Gélinas and Laurette Panneton; married Gertrude Bruneau; attended St-Léon Academy of Westmount, Loyola College and the University of Montreal; became a business executive at Montreal; served as Wing Commander, RCAF, 1941-1944; director, Geoffrion, Robert and Gélinas Co., Canadian International Paper Co., Canada Cement Co. Ltd., John Labatt Ltd., Eastern Chartered Trust Co., and many other firms; called to the Senate, June 11, 1963; Liberal.

GENDRON, Pierre-Samuel, M.P., born at Ste-Rosalie, Lower Canada, Aug. 31, 1828; son of Simon Gendron and Marie-Louise Yon; married Louise Fournier, May 13, 1850; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1860; became a Notary Public at Ste-Rosalie, P.Q.; was director, Phillipsburg, Farnham and Yamaska Railway, President, Bagot Colonization Society; was Secretary-Treasurer, Municipal Council of Bagot County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Bagot; re-elected, 1871, 1875; resigned, June 12, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Joint Prothonotary of Montreal, 1876-1887; Conservative; died, June 11, 1889, at Ste-Rosalie, P.Q.

GENDRON, Romuald - Montézuma, M.P., born at Sault-Montmorency, Canada East, Dec. 5, 1865; son of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland; married Corinne Joanis, Sept. 4, 1899; attended school at Quebec, P.Q.; became a farmer and contractor at Maniwaki, P.Q.; was director, Maniwaki Electric Co.; Quebec Crown Lands Agent, 1897-1921 and Fish and Game Warden, 1900-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Wright, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, Oct. 26, 1946, at Ottawa, Ont.

GENDRON, Rosaire, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q., Oct. 19, 1920; son of Irénée Gendron and Émélie Lavoie; married Marie Thibault, Sept. 4, 1948; attended Collège François-Xavier de Rivière-du-Loup, Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, les Collèges de St-Victor et de Lévis and l'Université Laval; became an accountant at Rivière-du-Loup and a member of the firm of Lapointe, Gendron, et Madore; director, Placements Collectifs Inc., President, Compagnie de Placement de Bas-Saint-Laurent Ltée; Mayor of Rivière-du-Loup, 1956-1965; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Rivière-du-Loup-Témiscouata, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Rivière-du-Loup-Témiscouata; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

GEOFFRION, Hon. Christophe-Alphonse, M.P., born at Varennes, Canada East, Nov. 23, 1843; son of Félix Geoffrion and Catherine Brodeur; married Eulalie Dorion, 1870; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe and McGill University; admitted to the Quebec bar, 1866 (Q.C. 1887); practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, (necessitated by death of his brother, Felix Geoffrion, M.P.), Apr. 17, 1895, for Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896, for Chambly and Verchères, P.Q.; Member of the Privy

Council, July 13, 1896; Minister without Portfolio, July 13, 1896—July 18, 1899; Liberal; died in office, July 18, 1899, at Dorion, P.Q.

GEOFFRION, Hon. Félix, M.P., born at Varennes, Lower Canada, Oct. 4, 1832; son of Félix Geoffrion and Catherine Brodeur; married Almaïde Dansereau in October, 1856; became a Notary Public at Verchères, P.Q.; Registrar of Verchères County, 1854-1863; was President, Montreal, Chambly and Sorel Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Verchères, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; re-elected at a by-election, July 25, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, July 8, 1874; Minister of Inland Revenue, July 8, 1874—Nov. 8, 1876; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 7, 1894, at Verchères, P.Q.

GEOFFRION, Victor, M.P., born at St-Simon de Bagot, Canada East, Oct. 23, 1851; son of Félix Geoffrion and Catherine Brodeur; married Francesca Paquet, Sept. 4, 1884; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and McGill University (B.C.L.); practised law as a partner in the firm of Geoffrion, Geoffrion, and Cusson, Montreal, (K.C. 1904); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1900, for Chambly-Verchères, P.Q. succeeding his brother, C. A. Geoffrion (M.P.); re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, May 31, 1923, at Montreal, P.Q.

GEORGE, Edmund William, M.P., born, Mar. 14, 1908; son of Frederick W. George and Harriet Ramsay; married Phyllis Davison, June 30, 1931; attended Mount Allison Academy and Mount Allison University (B.A.); became a farmer at Upper Sackville, N.B.; served in North Africa, Italy and Northwest Europe during World War

II, attaining the rank of Major; Secretary, Westmorland County Liberal Association, 1932-1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Westmorland, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

GERMA, Melville, M.P., born at Creighton Mines, Ont., Aug. 5, 1920; son of Peter Alfred Germa and Mary Ellen Antila; married Margaret Will, 1943; attended school at Copper Cliff, Ont. and Sudbury (Ont.) Mining and Technical School; served in the RCAF, 1939-1945; became an armature winder in the electrical department, International Nickel Co., Sudbury; Alderman of Sudbury, 1963, 1965; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1963, for Sudbury, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1965, for Sudbury, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1967, for Sudbury, Ont.; N.D.P.

GERMAN, William Manly, M.P., born in Hillier Township, Canada West, May 26, 1851; son of George German and Susan Garrett; married Henrietta Macdonald, July 23, 1885; attended Cobourg (Ont.) Public School and Victoria College, Cobourg; called to the Ontario bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Welland, Ont.; was President, Welland Electrical Co. Ltd., director, Trust and Guarantee Co., Sovereign Life Assurance Co., National Land, Fruit, and Packing Co.; Deputy Reeve of Welland, 1890; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1894, 1898, for Welland; resigned, 1900, to contest the federal general election; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Welland, Ont., but unseated, Apr. 5, 1892; was not a candidate, 1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Welland; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; defeated, 1917; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parlia-

ment, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, Mar. 31, 1933, at Welland, Ont.

GERSHAW, Fred William, M.P., Senator (Alberta), born at Emerson, Man., Apr. 11, 1883; son of Theodore Gershaw and Margaret Clarke; married Harriet Grace Robinson, June 19, 1912; attended school at Emerson and University of Manitoba (M.D., C.M.); became a physician at Medicine Hat, Alta.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Medicine Hat, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal.

GERVAIS, Honoré-Hippolyte-Achille, M.P., born at Richelieu, Canada East, Aug. 13, 1864; son of Charles Gervais and Adèle Monty; married Albina Robert, May 17, 1887; attended Petit Séminaire de Sainte-Marie de Monnoir, and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, Jan. 14, 1887 (Q.C. 1897); became a partner in the law firm of Rainville, Gervais and Rainville, Montreal; promoter and a governor, L'École des Hautes Études Commerciales, Montreal; was a Professor of International Law and Civil Procedure, Laval University; author of several legal works; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for St-Jacques Division, Montreal; re-elected, 1904, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; appointed Judge of the Court of King's Bench of Quebec, Aug. 11, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 8, 1915, at Montreal, P.Q.

GERVAIS, Joseph-Charles-Théodore, M.P., born at Berthier-en-Haut, P.Q., July 25, 1868; son of Bénoni and Dina Gervais; married Albina Hénault, June 14, 1898; attended Collège de Joliette

and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Berthier-en-Haut; was County Clerk of Berthier County and Coroner, Joliette District; was Mayor of Berthierville for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Berthier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, for Berthier, 1925, 1926, for Berthier-Maskinongé; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Feb. 18, 1940, at Berthierville, P.Q.

GIBBS, Hon. Thomas Nicholson, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Terrebonne, Lower Canada, Mar. 11, 1821; son of Thomas Gibbs; attended school in England; married Almira Ash, August, 1843; became a produce merchant at Oshawa, Ont., and headed the firm of Gibbs and Brother, produce dealers and proprietors of the Oshawa Mills; was President, Dominion Telegraph Co., Standard Bank, Ontario Loan and Savings Co., Canadian chairman of the English and Scottish Investment Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1865, for Ontario South; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Ontario South, Ont.; re-elected, 1872 and at a by-election, July 7, 1873; defeated, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, July 5, 1876; defeated, 1878; Member of the Privy Council, June 14, 1873; Secretary of State for the Provinces and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, June 14, 1873—June 30, 1873; Minister of Inland Revenue, July 1, 1873—Nov. 6, 1873; called to the Senate, Apr. 3, 1880; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 7, 1883, at Oshawa, Ont.

GIBBS, William Henry, M.P., born at Terrebonne, Lower Canada, Nov. 29, 1823; son of Thomas Gibbs; married Frances Colton, Dec. 23, 1845; became a partner in the firm of Gibbs and Brother, produce dealers and mill owners, Oshawa, Ont.; was Reeve of Oshawa, Deputy Reeve of Whitby, Ont., and Warden of Ontario County, Ont., and Alderman of Toronto; elected to

the House of Commons, 1872, for Ontario North, Ont.; defeated, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, May 28, 1878; defeated, 1878; defeated at a by-election, Aug. 28, 1880; defeated, 1882; Conservative; died, Nov. 5, 1902, at Toronto, Ont.

GIBSON, Alexander Jr., M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Dec. 15, 1852; son of Alexander Gibson; married, first, Minnie Tapley, second, Charlotte Reid; attended school at Fredericton, and Mount Allison College, Sackville, N.B.; engaged in lumber, cotton, and other businesses established by his father at Marysville, N.B.; was Mayor of Marysville, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1899, for York, N.B.; resigned, 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for York, N.B.; election voided by a Court decision, June 11, 1901; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 24, 1901; defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, Apr. 19, 1920, at Marysville, N.B.

GIBSON, Hon. Colin William George, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Feb. 16, 1891; son of Hon. Sir John M. Gibson and Elizabeth Malloch; married Florence P. Kerr, Aug. 21, 1916; attended Highfield School, Hamilton, Ont., Royal Military College, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Hamilton, Ont.; also qualified as an Ontario Land Surveyor; served overseas with the Royal Fusiliers, 1914-1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Hamilton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; Member of the Privy Council, July 8, 1940; Minister of National Revenue, July 8, 1940—Mar. 7, 1945; Minister of National Defense (Air), Mar. 8, 1945—Dec. 11, 1946; Secretary of State, Dec. 12, 1946—Mar. 31, 1949; Minister of Mines and Resources, Apr. 1, 1949—Jan. 17, 1950; appointed Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Ontario, Jan. 18, 1950; retired, Sept. 1, 1965; Liberal.

GIBSON, John Lambert, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Mar. 7, 1906; son of W. F. Gibson and Julia E. Clarke; married Patricia Caldwell, June 29, 1938; attended Britannia High School; entered the lumber business at North Vancouver, B.C.; director, Gibson Brothers, Ltd., W. F. Gibson and Sons; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Comox-Alberni, B.C.; re-elected, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Independent.

GIBSON, William, M.P., born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 1815; attended school at Annan and Dumfries, Scotland; came to Canada and became a miller at Morrisburg, Ont.; was director, Ottawa Agricultural Fire Insurance Co.; was a member, Morrisburg Town Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Dundas, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Independent Liberal; died in 1890.

GIBSON, William, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Peterhead, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1849; son of William Gibson and Lucretia Gilzean; married, first, Jennie Hill Davidson, 1876, second, Margaret E. Mackie; attended Peterhead Academy; came to Canada, 1870; became a contractor and engineer and the owner of a large limestone quarry near Beamsville, Ont.; was involved in the building of the St. Clair Tunnel, the Welland Canal, the Victoria Bridge and many bridges on the Grand Trunk system; was President, Bank of Hamilton, Hamilton Gaslight Co., Keewatin Lumber and Manufacturing Co., Keewatin Power Co.; director, Canada Life Assurance Co., Hamilton Provident and Loan Society, Canada Screw Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Lincoln and Niagara, Ont.; election declared void, Nov. 16, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 28, 1892; re-elect-

ed, 1896; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Feb. 11, 1902; Liberal; died, May 4, 1914, at Beamsville, Ont.

GIGAULT, Georges-Auguste, M.P., born at St-Mathias, Canada East, Nov. 23, 1845; son of Pierre Gigault and Margaret Wait; married Isabella Dillon, July 12, 1870; attended school at St-Hyacinthe and Royal Military School, Montreal (1864); admitted as a Notary, 1867; contributed to the establishment of experimental farms in Canada; director, Canada Seed Growers Association; member, executive committee, National Livestock Association; Postmaster of St-Césaire, December, 1870—February, 1874; Mayor of St-Césaire, January, 1875—January, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891; Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture and Colonization for the Province of Quebec, 1892-1897; Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture for the Province of Quebec, 1897-1915; Conservative; died, Apr. 25, 1915, at Quebec City, P.Q.

GILBERT, Arthur, M.P., born at Ste-Monique de Nicolet, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1879; son of Louis Gilbert; married Albertine Lamothe; attended local schools; became a farmer and wood merchant at Stanford, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 3, 1910, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; defeated, 1911; Nationalist; died, July 1, 1932, at Stanford, P.Q.

GILBERT, John, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Sept. 12, 1921; son of John and Eleanor Gilbert; married Edna Nora Law, Sept. 15, 1945; attended Jarvis Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; became a lawyer at Toronto; a candidate at the federal general election, 1963, for Broadview, Toronto, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Broadview; N.D.P.

GILL, Charles-Ignace, M.P., born at St-François, Canada East, Mar. 12, 1844; son of Ignace Gill and Elizabeth McDougall; married Delphine Sénécal, Jan., 1870; attended Nicolet College and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1867; practised law at Sorel P.Q.; was a director, Montreal, Portland and Boston Railway Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Yamaska; resigned, Jan. 14, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Yamaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878; resigned, May 19, 1879; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, May 19, 1879; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Sept. 16, 1901, at Montreal, P.Q.

GILLET, André, M.P., born, Nov. 3, 1916; son of Alphonse Gillet and Marcelle Lood; attended school at Montreal; became a contractor in St-Michel, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Michel; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Mercier, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

GILLIES, John, M.P., born at Kilcolmonell, Argyshire, Scotland, about 1837; came to Canada, August, 1852; became a farmer in Bruce County, Ont.; Reeve of Elderslie Township, Ont., 1857-1873; Warden of Bruce County, 1863, 1869-1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for North Bruce, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1883, for North Bruce; was not a candidate, 1886; appointed Police Magistrate at Sault Ste. Marie, 1888; Liberal; died, Dec. 10, 1889, at Sault Ste. Marie.

GILLIES, Joseph Alexander, M.P., born at Irish Cove, N.S., Sept. 17, 1849; son of John Gillies and Mary McLean; married Josephine Eulalie Bertrand, July, 1883; attended St. Francis Xavier College (M.A.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1875 (Q.C. 1895); Clerk of the

Peace for Cape Breton, N.S., 1876-1879; Registrar of Probate, Cape Breton, 1872-1887; Solicitor of Sydney, N.S., 1876-1883; practised law at Sydney; purchased the *Sydney Post*, 1901; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Cape Breton, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Richmond, N.S.; unseated, Dec. 21, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 20, 1892, 1896; defeated, 1900, 1904, for Richmond; Independent in 1887, Conservative from 1891; died, July 7, 1921, at Sydney, N.S.

GILLIS, Archibald Beaton, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Whycocomagh, N.S., Jan. 28, 1864; son of Donald and Mary Gillis; attended public schools; moved to Western Canada, 1882, and became a farmer north of Whitewood, Sask.; Postmaster of Whitewood, 1893-1908; was President, Whitewood Trading Co., Whitewood Implement Co.; raised and took overseas and was Lt.-Col. commanding the 217th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the North West Assembly, 1894, for Whitewood; re-elected, 1897, 1902; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, for Whitewood; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1912; Deputy Speaker, North West Assembly, 1897-1902; Speaker, 1902-1905; called to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1921; Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1940, at Whitewood, Sask.

GILLIS, Clarence, M.P., born at Londonderry, N.S., Oct. 3, 1895; son of John H. Gillis and Elizabeth McIsaac; married Mamie F. Stewart, June 16, 1924; attended convent school, Glace Bay, N.S.; became a trade union official at Glace Bay; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Cape Breton South, N.S.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; C.C.F.; died, Dec. 17, 1960, at Glace Bay, N.S.

GILLMOR, Arthur Hill, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at St. George, N.B., Mar. 12, 1824; son of Daniel and Purmelia Gillmor; married Hannah Dawes Howe, January, 1846; attended St. Andrews (N.B.) Grammar School; became a lumberman and farmer at St. George, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1854, for Charlotte; re-elected 1856, 1857, 1861, 1865; defeated, 1866; Provincial Secretary, March, 1865—April, 1866; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Charlotte, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896; called to the Senate, Apr. 2, 1900; Liberal; died, Apr. 13, 1903, on a train en route to Ottawa, Ont.

GILLMOR, Daniel, Senator (New Brunswick), born at St. George, N.B., July 1, 1849; son of (Senator) Arthur Hill Gillmor and Hannah Dawes Howe; married Catherine Sophia Duffy, November, 1877; attended St. George School; became a merchant and was a member of the firm of O'Brien and Gillmor, St. George, N.B., and of Chase and Sanborn, Montreal; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907; Liberal; died, Feb. 22, 1918, at Westmount, P.Q.

GILMOUR, James, M.P., born at South Hillhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland, Jan. 20, 1842; son of Andrew Gilmour and Jean Foulds; married Sarah Elizabeth McClary, Jan. 10, 1871; attended Mearns Parish School, Scotland; came to Canada, 1861; became a farmer in North Dorchester Township, Ont.; was Reeve of North Dorchester, for 15 years, and Warden of Middlesex County, 1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, May 15, 1908, in North Dorchester Township, Ont.

GINGRAS, Ernest, M.P., born at St-Camille, P.Q., Feb. 18, 1887; son of François Gingras; married Aurore Dubois, June 20, 1911; attended Séminaire St-Charles, Quebec, and commercial college; became a commercial traveller and storekeeper at Marbleton, P.Q.; Mayor of Marbleton for 20 years; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1948, for Wolfe, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

GINGUES, Maurice, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, P.Q., Nov. 8, 1903; son of Casimir Gingues and Amanda St-Laurent; married Romélia Thibault, June 27, 1927; attended Académie du Sacré-Coeur, Sherbrooke; became a real estate broker at Sherbrooke; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1939, for Sherbrooke, but defeated; again defeated, 1944; Quebec Minister without Portfolio, June 22, 1944—Aug. 29, 1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Sherbrooke; resigned, June 22, 1944; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

GIRARD, Fernand, M.P., born at St-Cyriac, P.Q., Feb. 19, 1924; son of Méridé Girard and Imelda Vaillancourt; married Rose-Ange Plourde, July 1, 1949; attended Séminaire de Chambly and Ottawa University (B.L.); became a journalist at Jonquière, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Lapointe, P.Q.; defeated, 1957; Independent.

GIRARD, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Urbain, Canada East, Aug. 2, 1854; son of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay; married Emma Côté, Apr. 5, 1875; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a farmer at St-Gédéon, P.Q.; President, Agricultural Society of Lac-St-Jean; President, Dairy Society of Quebec; was School Commissioner; Secretary of the

Council of St-Gédéon; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1892, for Lac-St-Jean; re-elected, 1897; resigned, Oct. 25, 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; defeated, 1917; Independent Conservative; died, Apr. 3, 1933.

GIRARD, Marc - Amable, Senator (Manitoba), born at Varennes, Lower Canada, Apr. 25, 1822; son of Amable Girard and Josephine Daunais; married Mrs. Aurélie Lamothe Versailles, 1878; attended parish school at Varennes and Collège de St-Hyacinthe; became a Notary Public at Varennes, P.Q. and at St-Boniface, Man.; called to the Manitoba bar, 1871; was Mayor of the village of Varennes; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Montarville Division, but defeated; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, June 20, 1860, for Hochelaga, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1870, for St-Boniface; re-elected, 1874; was not a candidate, 1878; elected, 1879, for Baie-St-Paul; was not a candidate, 1883; Member of the Executive Council, September, 1870; Premier of Manitoba and Provincial Treasurer, Dec. 14, 1871—Mar. 14, 1872; Premier and Provincial Secretary, July 8, 1874—Dec. 2, 1874; Provincial Secretary, December, 1879—Nov. 16, 1881; Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 16, 1881—January, 1883; called to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1871; Conservative; died, Sept. 12, 1892, at St-Boniface, Man.

GIROUARD, Désiré, M.P., born at St-Timothée, Lower Canada, July 7, 1836; son of Jérémie Girouard and Hyppolite Picard; married, first, Mathilde Pratt, 1862, second, Essie Cranwill, 1865, third, Edith Bertha Beaty, 1881; attended Montreal College, McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar of Lower Canada,

1860, (Q.C. 1880); author, *Treatise on Bills of Exchange, Insolvent Act, Laws of Marriage, Le Vieux Lachine, Lake St. Louis, Old and New*; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Beauharnois, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Sept. 28, 1895; Conservative; died, Mar. 22, 1911, at Ottawa, Ont.

GIROUARD, Gérard, M.P., born at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q., Mar. 27, 1933; son of Joseph Girouard and Marie Roy; married Shirley Morgan, Aug. 20, 1955; attended school at Bassin Chambly, Séminaire de Mont-Laurier and Ottawa University; practised law at Mont-Laurier, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Labelle, P.Q.; defeated, 1965, for Hull, P.Q.; Social Credit (to 1964), Progressive Conservative.

GIROUARD, Gilbert-Anselme, M.P., born at Ste-Marie de Buctouche, N.B., Oct. 26, 1846; son of Anselme-B. Girouard; married Sophia Baker, May 28, 1872; attended Collège St-Joseph, Memramcook, N.B.; became a general merchant at Buctouche, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, January, 1885, at Ste-Marie de Buctouche, N.B.

GIROUARD, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Benoît, Canada East, Apr. 8, 1854; son of Jean-Joseph Girouard and Marie-Émilie Berthelot; became a Notary at St-Benoît; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election Feb. 17, 1892, for Two Mountains, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, March 29, 1933, at Montreal, P.Q.

GIROUARD, Wilfrid, M.P., born at Drummondville, P.Q., Sept. 9, 1892; son of J.-E. Girouard and Emma Watkins; married Thérèse Marsil, July 31, 1923; attended Loyola College, Collège Ste-Marie, and McGill University (B.C.L.); practised law at Arthabaska, P.Q. (K.C.); elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Drummond-Arthabaska; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; resigned, 1939; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1939, for Arthabaska; resigned, May 7, 1942; Attorney General of Quebec, Nov. 8, 1939—May 7, 1942; Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the District of Trois-Rivières, May 8, 1942—Oct. 31, 1963; Liberal.

GIRROIR, Edward Lavin, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Tracadie, N.S., Aug. 26, 1871; son of William Girroir and Mary Ann Lavin; married, first, Loretta M. Corbin, May 14, 1902, second, Mary Frances Howard, Nov. 12, 1921; attended St. Francis Xavier College (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1895 and to the Ontario bar, 1920 (K.C. 1919); practised law at Antigonish, N.S.; was lecturer in International Law at St. Francis Xavier University; was President, Kirkland Gold Mines and director of several corporations; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1900, 1905, 1908, for Antigonish, N.S., but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1911, for Antigonish; resigned, November, 1912; called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912; Conservative; died, May 8, 1932, at Ottawa, Ont.

GLADSTONE, James, Senator (Alberta), born at Mountain Hill, N.W.T. (now Alta.), May 21, 1887; married Janie Healy, July 23, 1911; attended St. Paul's Anglican Mission, Blood Reserve and Calgary Indian Industrial School; worked as a drayman at Fort McLeod, Alta., 1906-1907, as a Scout with the Royal North West Mounted Police,

1911, as a mail carrier for the Blood Indian Agency, 1912-1914, and as a ranch hand, 1914-1918; became a rancher and farmer at Cardston, Alta.; member of the Blood Tribe in the Blackfoot Nation; President, Indian Association of Alberta, 1948-1954, 1956, Honorary President, 1957, Patron, 1958; delegate to the Joint Committee of the Senate and Commons studying the Indian Act, 1947; delegate to Ottawa on Indian problems and grievances, 1951, 1953; called to the Senate, Jan. 31, 1958; first treaty Indian called to the Senate; Independent Conservative.

GLADSTONE, Robert William, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Oxford, Ont., Sept. 13, 1879; son of David Gladstone and Sara Abray; married Elizabeth Lyons, Jan. 10, 1912; attended Ridgetown (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Chatham (Ont.) Model School; became a public school teacher and later a manufacturer at Guelph, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Wellington South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Wellington South, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; called to the Senate, Sept. 7, 1949; Liberal; died, June 1, 1951, at Ottawa, Ont.

GLADU, Joseph-Ernest-Oscar, M.P., born at St-François du Lac, P.Q., Oct. 25, 1870; son of Victor Gladu and Mary Gill; married Isabelle Boucher, Nov. 18, 1900; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal (B.A.); became a Notary at St-François du Lac and later at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Yamaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; re-elected, 1917; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 7, 1921.

GLASS, David, M.P., born at Westminister, Upper Canada, July 1, 1830; son of Samuel Glass; married Sarah Dalton, Dec. 22, 1852; attended London (Ont.)

Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1864 (Q.C. 1876); practised law at London and later at Winnipeg; Alderman, London, Ont., 1855-1858; Mayor, 1858, 1865-1866; was Police Magistrate and Recorder, London, and Deputy Judge of County of Middlesex; called to the Manitoba bar, 1882; was Solicitor for City of Winnipeg; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Bothwell, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for East Middlesex, Ont.; defeated, 1874; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1883, for Minnedosa, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1886, for St. Clements; was not a candidate, 1888; Speaker of the Manitoba Legislature, Apr. 14, 1887—June 16, 1888; Conservative; died, July 17, 1906, at Spokane, Washington.

GLASS, Samuel Francis, M.P., born in London Township, Canada West, Jan. 8, 1861; son of William Glass and Phoebe Guernsey; married Josephine H. Dickson, May 23, 1882; attended Hellmuth College, London, and Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became an insurance broker and real estate agent at London, Ont.; was director, London and Port Stanley Railway, Western Fair Association, and Masonic Hall Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 21, 1913, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative, Conservative Unionist; died, Apr. 6, 1925, at London, Ont.

GLAZIER, John, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Lincoln, N.B., Sept. 3, 1809; married Eveline Garrity, 1842; attended common school; became a lumber merchant at Lincoln, N.B.; was director, Fredericton Railway Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1861, for Sunbury County; re-elected, 1865, 1866, 1867; resigned, March, 1868; called to the Senate, Mar. 14, 1868; Liberal; died, July 7, 1894, at Ottawa, Ont.

GLEN, Francis Wayland, M.P., born at Minaville, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1836; son of E. M. K. Glen; married Harriet Frances Hall, Dec. 8, 1863; attended school in Rochester, N.Y.; came to Canada and became a manufacturer at Oshawa, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Ontario South, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, May 5, 1912, at New York, N.Y.

GLEN, Hon. James Allison, M.P., born at Renton, Scotland, Dec. 18, 1877; son of David Glen and Mary Bain; married Mary Helen Law, Dec. 14, 1905; attended Renton and Alexandria public schools, and Glasgow University; came to Canada, 1911; practised law at Russell, Man.; President, Manitoba School Trustees Association, 1920-1924, Manitoba Economic Conference, 1924-1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Marquette, Man.; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945; resigned, June 10, 1948; Speaker of the House of Commons, May 16, 1940—Apr. 16, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 18, 1945; Minister of Mines and Resources, Apr. 18, 1945-June 10, 1948; appointed a member, International Joint Commission, Dec. 23, 1948; Liberal Progressive; died, June 28, 1950, at Ottawa, Ont.

GLOBENSKY, Charles-Auguste-Maximilien, M.P., born at St-Eustache, Lower Canada, 1830; son of Maximilien Globensky; married Virginie Marguerite Dumont, 1854; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse and Collège de Montréal; was Seigneur of Mille-Isles; author, *La rébellion de 1837 à Saint-Eustache*; was Mayor of St-Eustache, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 27, 1875, for Two Mountains; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Independent; died, Feb. 12, 1906, at St-Eustache, P.Q.

GOBEIL, Hon. Samuel, M.P., born at La Patrie, P.Q., Aug. 17, 1875; son of Samuel Gobeil and Azélie Labonne; married a Miss Brousseau, Sept. 5, 1899; attended school at La Patrie, P.Q.; became a farmer at La Patrie; became director, Société de l'Industrie Laitière, 1912; Mayor of La Patrie for 15 years; Prefect of Compton County for two terms; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925 and 1926, for Compton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Compton, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 14, 1935; Postmaster General, Aug. 16, 1935—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1961, at Quebec, P.Q.

GODBOUT, Joseph, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Vital de Lambton, Canada East, May 12, 1850; son of Joseph Godbout and Adélaïde Fortier; married, first, Rachel Audet, Oct. 8, 1878, second, Hermine Fauteux, Aug. 28, 1890; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at St-François, P.Q., 1877-1887; Governor of the Bureau of Physicians for the Province of Quebec, 1895; Mayor of St-François, 1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; called to the Senate, Apr. 4, 1901; Liberal; died, Apr. 1, 1923, at Quebec, P.Q.

GODBOUT, Joseph-Adélar, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Eloi, P.Q., Sept. 24, 1892; son of Eugène Godbout and Louise Duret; married Dorilda Fortin, Oct. 9, 1923; attended school at St-Eloi, Rimouski, Ste-Anne de la Pocatière (B.S.A.), Amherst, Mass. (D.A.); farmed at Frelighsburg, P.Q.; was Agronomist for L'Islet County, 1922-1925; taught at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière Agricultural College, 1925-1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, May 13, 1929, for L'Islet; re-elected, 1931, 1935; defeated,

1936; re-elected, 1939, 1944, 1948; Premier of Quebec, Minister of Agriculture and Minister of Colonization, June 11, 1936—Aug. 26, 1936, Nov. 8, 1939—Aug. 29, 1944; Leader of the Opposition, 1944-1949; called to the Senate, June 25, 1949; Liberal; died, Sept. 18, 1956, at Montreal, P.Q.

GODIN, François-Benjamin, M.P., born at St-Constant, Lower Canada, Mar. 28, 1828; son of Joseph Godin and Sophie Connaissaut; married Alice Bernard, 1850; attended school at Montreal; admitted to the bar of Lower Canada, 1849 (Q.C. 1878); practised law at Joliette, P.Q.; was a candidate in the provincial general election, 1871, for Joliette, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Joliette, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Mar. 3, 1888.

GODIN, Osias-J., M.P., born at Verner, Ont., May 6, 1911; son of Hildaige Godin and Arsélie Hêter; married Germaine Côté, Aug. 5, 1946; attended Sacred Heart College, Sudbury (B.A. 1934) and Osgoode Hall; was a member of the law firm of Godin and Lacroix, Sudbury, Ont.; served as an officer in the Canadian Army, 1941-1943; was a member of the Sudbury City Council, 1949-1951; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Nickel Belt, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963; defeated, 1965; Delegate to the Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, Washington and Norfolk, Va., 1961; Delegate to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, Malaysia, 1963; appointed Citizenship Judge for Sudbury, Mar. 26, 1966; Liberal.

GODIN, Roland, M.P., born at Neuville, P.Q., Oct. 11, 1926; son of David Godin and Lucienne Gingras; married Lise Doré, June 23, 1956; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; became manager of a rural co-operative

at Les Écureuils, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Portneuf, P.Q.; Social Credit.

GOLDING, William Henry, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Hibbert Township, Ont., Apr. 14, 1878; son of Henry Golding and Sarah Annis; married Alena Kenchen, Jan. 28, 1913; attended public schools in Hibbert Township; became a machinist at Seaforth, Ont.; member, Seaforth Town Council, 1916-1921, Mayor, 1921-1929; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 3, 1932, for Huron South, Ont.; elected, 1935, for Huron-Perth, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 25, 1949; Liberal; died, Dec. 31, 1961, at Seaforth, Ont.

GOOD, William Charles, M.P., born in Brantford Township, Ont., Feb. 24, 1876; son of Thomas Allan Good and Mary Addington Ballachey; married Jean Fairbairn McCormick, Dec. 3, 1908; attended Brantford College Institute and University of Toronto (B.A.); became a farmer at Paris, Ont.; was President, Co-operative Union of Canada; Vice President, Farmers' Publishing Co.; was also active in the Dominion Grange, the U.F.O., and the United Farmers Co-operative Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Brant, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Independent Progressive.

GOODE, Tom, M.P., born at Walthamstow, Essex, England, Nov. 9, 1902; son of T. H. and Eugene Alice Goode; married Edith N. Webber, Mar. 4, 1926; came to Canada, 1908; attended school at Moose Jaw, Sask.; became Sales Supervisor, Kelly Douglas, Ltd., Burnaby, B.C.; served with the 15th Coast Regiment, 1940-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Burnaby-Richmond, B.C.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

GOODEVE, Arthur Samuel, M.P., born at Guelph, Canada West, Dec. 15, 1860; son of Arthur Henry and Caroline Goodeve; married Ellen Edith Spence, Apr. 6, 1884; attended school at Guelph and Ontario College of Pharmacy, Toronto; became a Pharmacist at Rossland, B.C.; Mayor of Rossland, 1889-1900; appointed Provincial Secretary of British Columbia, June 1, 1903, but was defeated in the British Columbia general election, 1903, for Rossland, and resigned; member, Timber and Forestry Commission for B.C., 1909-1910; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Kootenay, B.C.; re-elected, 1911; resigned on appointment as Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Apr. 4, 1912; Conservative; died, Nov. 23, 1920, at Toronto, Ont.

GOODISON, William Thomas, M.P., born at Strathroy, Ont., Feb. 16, 1876; son of John Goodison and Jane Robinson; married Ida M. Johns, Nov. 4, 1903; attended Strathroy and Sarnia, Ont. Collegiates, and Osgoode Hall; was President and Manager, The John Goodison Thresher Co. Ltd., Sarnia; President, Industrial Mortgage and Savings Co., Sarnia, director, Ontario Commercial Travellers Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1926; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 3, 1928, at Cleveland, Ohio.

GORDON, Adam, M.P., born at Forfar, Scotland, Sept. 16, 1831; son of William Gordon; attended school at Forfar and at Whitby, Ont.; became a merchant and postmaster at Manchester, Ont.; Deputy Reeve of Mariposa Township, 1864, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Reach Township, 1866-1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Ontario North; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 28, 1876, at Port Perry, Ont.

GORDON, David Alexander, M.P., born at Wallaceburg, Canada West, Jan. 18, 1858; son of Aaron Gordon and Jane Steinhoff; married Rose Fox, Apr. 8, 1884; attended school at Wallaceburg; became a manufacturer at Dresden, Ont., and at Wallaceburg; founded the Sydenham Glass Co., the Dominion Sugar Co. and the Wallaceburg Brass and Iron Manufacturing Co.; was President, Chatham, Wallaceburg and Lake Erie electric railway; was Councillor of Wallaceburg and Mayor, 1898-1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Kent East, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, Mar. 9, 1919, at Braithwaite, Louisiana.

GORDON, David William, M.P., born in Camden Township, Upper Canada, Feb. 27, 1832; son of Michael Gordon; married, first, Emma Elizabeth Robb, Sept. 3, 1864, second, Statira Catherine Shepard, June 15, 1886; emigrated to California, 1856, moved to British Columbia, 1858; became a contractor and builder at Nanaimo, B.C.; was President, Gordon and Co., Wharfowners; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1875, for Nanaimo, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia at a by-election, June, 1877; defeated, 1878; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Vancouver, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Vancouver, B.C.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 19, 1893, at Nanaimo, B.C.

GORDON, George, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Pakenham, Canada West, May 2, 1865; son of Alexander Gordon and Elizabeth Fraser; married Alice Emma Perry, Aug. 30, 1894; attended Pembroke, Ont. public and high schools; became a lumber merchant at Sturgeon Falls, Ont.; headed the lumber firm of George Gordon and

Co. and several other lumber companies; was director, Bank of Nova Scotia, Cochrane-Dunlop Hardware Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Nipissing, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; resigned, October, 1911 to provide a seat for Hon. Francis Cochrane; called to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1912; Conservative; died, Feb. 3, 1942, at Toronto, Ont.

GORDON, Hon. George Newcombe, M.P., born at Brighton, Ont., Apr. 15, 1879; son of James Wilmot Gordon and Elizabeth Newcombe; married Laura Emily Buckley, Sept. 17, 1906; attended Brighton public and high schools and Osgoode Hall; called to the bar of Ontario, 1905 (K.C. 1922); practised law in Peterborough, Ont.; City Solicitor, 1914-1918, of Peterborough; Alderman of Peterborough, 1912-1914, 1919-1921; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 7, 1921, for Peterborough West; re-elected, 1921; defeated, 1925; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Mar. 26, 1922—Sept. 5, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 5, 1925; Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Sept. 5, 1925—Nov. 12, 1925; Liberal; died, Mar. 21, 1949, at Peterborough, Ont.

GORDON, Hon. Walter Lockhart, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 27, 1906; son of Harry D.L. Gordon and Kathleen Cassels; married Elizabeth M.L. Counsell, Oct. 22, 1932; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and Royal Military College; became a chartered accountant at Toronto; partner in the firm of Clarkson, Gordon and Co., Chartered Accountants, 1935-1963, and Woods, Gordon and Co., Management Consultants, 1940-1963; Chairman, Royal Commission on Administrative Classifications with Public Service, 1946,

Royal Commission on Canadian Economic Prospects, 1955; member, Committee on the Organization of Government in Ontario, 1958; chairman, National Executive Committee, Canadian Institute for International Affairs, 1951-1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Davenport (Toronto); re-elected, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Finance and Receiver General, Apr. 22, 1963—Nov. 10, 1965; Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 4, 1967; appointed President of the Privy Council, Apr. 4, 1967; Liberal.

GORDON, Hon. Wesley Ashton, M.P., born at Owen Sound, Ont., Feb. 11, 1884; son of Charles Gordon and Josephine Grimby; married Jean Harkness, June 29, 1909; attended Owen Sound Collegiate and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1908 (K.C. 1928); practised law at Haileybury, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Timiskaming South; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Minister of Immigration and Colonization and Minister of Mines, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of Labour, Feb. 3, 1932—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 9, 1943, at Toronto, Ont.

GOSSELIN, Henri, M.P., born at Lee, Mass., Dec. 6, 1891; son of Pierre Gosselin and Emma Barbeau; married Alda Beaudry, Feb. 2, 1914; came to Canada, 1896; attended school at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; became a CPR train despatcher, telegraphist and farmer at Farnham, P.Q.; Mayor of Farnham, 1928-1938; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1939, 1944, for Missisquoi; defeated, 1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 27, 1952, at Montreal, P.Q.

GOSSELIN, Louis, M.P., born at St-Alexandre d'Iberville, P.Q., Oct. 1, 1879; son of J.-J.-B. Gosselin and Rose-Délina Gauthier; attended Collège Ste-Marie, McGill University, University College, London, and la Sorbonne, Paris; practised law in Montreal; member of the firm of Hibbard and Gosselin; was President, Société d'Agriculture, County of Missisquoi; was Mayor of Notre-Dame de Stanbridge, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

GOTT, Eccles James, M.P., born at Amherstburg, Ont., Sept. 4, 1884; son of Eccles James Gott and Cecilia Brett; never married; attended public schools at Amherstburg, Ont. and high school at Essex Centre, Ont.; became a real estate broker at Amherstburg; was Immigration officer at Windsor, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Essex South; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, June 15, 1939, at Amherstburg, Ont.

GOUGE, Monson Henry, M.P., born at Windsor, N.S., Oct. 22, 1829; son of Henry Gouge; married, first, Sophia E. Grant, second, Blanche E. Simpson, 1901; attended Windsor Academy; became a merchant at Windsor; was director, Mineral Exploration and Mining Association of Nova Scotia; a candidate at a federal by-election, Apr. 20, 1869, for Hants, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 5, 1873, for Hants; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, Apr. 9, 1884; President of the Legislative Council, Dec. 2, 1903—Mar. 1, 1920; Liberal; died, Mar. 1, 1920, at Windsor, N.S.

GOUIN, Hon. Sir Jean-Lomer, M.P., born at Grondines, Canada East, Mar. 19, 1861; son of J.-N. Gouin and Séra-

phine Frigère; married, first, Élisabeth Mercier, May, 1888, second, Alice Amos, September, 1911; attended school at Sorel and Lévis, P.Q. and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1881; practised law in Montreal for a time as a partner of Honoré Mercier; was director, Bank of Montreal, Royal Trust Co., Laurentide Power Co., Laurentide Paper Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, 1900, 1904, for St-Jacques (Montreal); elected, 1908, for Portneuf; defeated, 1908, for St-Jacques (Montreal); elected, 1912, for Portneuf and St-Jean P.Q. (resigned seat for St-Jean); re-elected, 1916, 1919, for Portneuf; Quebec Minister of Public Works, Oct. 3, 1900—Nov. 3, 1904; Premier of Quebec, Mar. 23, 1905—July 8, 1920; Attorney General, Mar. 23, 1905—Aug. 25, 1919; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec for De Salaberry Division, July 12, 1920; resigned, 1921; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Richelieu, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Laurier-Outremont, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 19, 1922; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Member of the Privy Council Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Justice, Dec. 29, 1921—Jan. 3, 1924; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Jan. 10, 1929—Mar. 29, 1929; created K.B., 1900, K.C.M.G., 1913; Liberal; died, in office, Mar. 29, 1929, at Quebec, P.Q.

GOUIN, Léon Mercier, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Dec. 24, 1891; son of Hon. Sir Jean-Lomer Gouin (M.P.) and Élisabeth Mercier; married Yvette Olivier, Nov. 20, 1917; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Loyola College, Laval University (B.A.), Oxford University and Queen's University; called to the Quebec bar, 1915 (K.C. 1925); became a partner in the firm of Gouin, Bourdon, Bourdon and L'Heureux, Montreal; was Professor and Acting Dean of the Faculty of Social, Economic and Political Sciences, University

of Montreal; was Vice President and director, Montreal City and District Savings Bank, Crédit Foncier Franco-Canadien, Excelsior Life Insurance Co.; served overseas with the Educational Services of the Canadian Forces, 1944-1945; author, *Les syndicats ouvriers*, *Droit commercial*, *Cours de droit industriel*, *Le droit d'auteur*; called to the Senate, Nov. 7, 1940; Liberal.

GOULD, Isaac James, M.P., born at Uxbridge, Upper Canada, Nov. 13, 1839; son of Joseph Gould; married Rebecca Chapman, Sept. 23, 1862; attended school at Uxbridge; became a farmer and banker and electric light plant owner at Uxbridge; was Councillor and Reeve of Uxbridge, and Warden of Ontario County, 1883; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1883, for Ontario North; re-elected, 1886; defeated, 1890; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1900, for Ontario West, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, June 6, 1915, at Uxbridge, Ont.

GOULD, Oliver Robert, M.P., born in Hampshire, England, Apr. 4, 1874; son of John Gould and Mary Ann Pike; married, first, Sarah Elizabeth Hindmarch, Feb. 8, 1904, second, Daisy Fern Malin, Oct. 25, 1922; attended school in Hampshire, England and at Forest, Ont.; came to Canada, 1882; became a farmer and carpenter at Manor, Sask.; Councillor of Manor for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1919, for Assiniboia, Sask., as a United Farmer candidate; re-elected, 1921, as a Progressive; defeated, 1925; United Farmer, Progressive; died, Oct. 7, 1951, at Arcola, Sask.

GOULET, Alfred, M.P., born at Wendenover, Ont., June 5, 1875; son of Godfrey Goulet and Maximilienne Boyer;

married Florendie Sirois, Jan. 7, 1896; attended Ottawa University; became a general merchant at Bourget, Ont.; Reeve of Clarence Township, Ont., 1912-1913; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1922, for Russell, Ont.; was not a candidate, 1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Russell; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

GOUR, Joseph-Omer, M.P., born at St-Victor D'Alfred, Ont., Nov. 12, 1893; son of Wilfrid Gour and Éliza Marleau; married Aurore Laurin, July 6, 1929; attended school at Alfred and Plantagenet, Ont.; became a general merchant and farmer at Casselman, Ont.; was President, National Flax Council, Casselman Flax Co-operative, Vice President, North Lancaster Flax Co-operative; President and Manager, Casselman Breweries Retail Warehousing Co., 1934-1946; Mayor of Casselman, 1930-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Russell, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 22, 1959, at Casselman, Ont.

GOURD, David, M.P., born at St-Victor d'Alfred, Ont., Feb. 10, 1885; son of Wilfrid Gourd and Éliza Marleau; married a Miss Fortin, July 7, 1910; attended school at Alfred, Ont.; became a general merchant at Amos, P.Q.; director, D. Gourd and Sons, Ltd., Amos, P.Q., and Pasco Mines Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Châteauguay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Liberal.

GOURLEY, Seymour Eugene, M.P., born at Brookfield, N.S., Dec. 20, 1854; son of Elisha C. Gourley and Mary Black; married H. Rose McLellan, Apr. 21, 1891; attended Brookfield and Truro (N.S.) schools, Horton (N.S.) Acade-

my, and Acadia University (B.A.); practised law at Truro, N.S. (Q.C. 1891); elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Colchester, N.S.; defeated, 1904; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 5, 1906, at Truro, N.S.

GOWAN, Sir James Robert, Senator (Ontario), born at Cahore, County Wexford, Ireland, Dec. 22, 1815; son of Henry Hatton Gowan and Elizabeth Burkett; married Anna Ardagh, July, 1853; attended school in Ireland and in Canada; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1839; Judge of the County Court of Simcoe, Ont., 1843-1883; assisted in the Consolidation of the Criminal Law, 1858, 1859, and in the Consolidation of the Statute Law of Ontario, 1869, 1876; member of the Commission to inquire into the constitution and jurisdiction of the several Courts of Law and Equity, 1871; member of the Royal Commission investigating the "Pacific Scandal", 1873; Chairman of the Board of Judges of Ontario, 1869-1888; was director of several companies; created C.M.G., June 31, 1893, K.C.M.G., Nov. 9, 1905; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1885; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 18, 1909, at Barrie, Ont.

GOYER, Jean-Pierre, M.P., born at St-Laurent, P.Q., Jan. 17, 1932; son of Gilbert Goyer and Marie-Ange Laframboise; married Michèle Gascon, June 24, 1960; attended Collège St-Laurent, Collège Ste-Marie and Université de Montréal; established a law practice at St-Laurent; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Dollard, Montreal; Liberal.

GRAFFTEY, William Heward, M.P., born at Montreal, Aug. 5, 1928; son of William A. Grafftey and H. R. Heward; attended Lower Canada College, Montreal, Mount Allison University and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L.); became a lawyer and businessman at

Montreal; President and Managing Director, Montreal Lumber Co., Ltd., director, Steamship Supply Lumber Co., Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Brome-Missisquoi; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Canadian Parliamentary Observer to the 13th Session, UN General Assembly, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

GRAHAM, Duncan, M.P., born in Mara Township, Canada West, Oct. 5, 1845; son of Archibald Graham and Ann McQuaig; attended school in Mara Township; became a farmer in Mara Township; was Councillor and Reeve of Mara Township and Warden of Ontario County, 1896; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1897, for Ontario North, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Independent Liberal; record of death not found.

GRAHAM, Rt. Hon. George Perry, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Eganville, Canada West, Mar. 31, 1859; son of W. H. Graham and Eleanor Stephenson; married Carrie Southworth, 1882; attended high school at Iroquois and Morrisburg, Ont.; became a journalist; manager, *Morrisburg Herald*, 1880-1892; associate editor, *Ottawa Free Press*, 1892-1893, then Managing Director, the *Brockville Recorder* to 1926; was President, *Recorder Printing Co.*, Brockville; was Vice President, Canadian Foundries and Forgings Ltd., director, Trans Canada Insurance Co.; Chairman, Tariff Board of Canada, 1926-1927; was Reeve of Morrisburg and member, Dundas County (Ont.) Council; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Dundas, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1898, for Brockville; re-elected, 1902, 1905; resigned, August, 1907; Provincial Secretary of Ontario, Nov. 22, 1904—Feb. 7, 1905; Leader of the Ontario Lib-

eral Party in the Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907—August, 1907; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 18, 1907, for Brockville, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 22, 1912, for Renfrew South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; re-elected, 1921, for Essex South, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 19, 1922; defeated, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 30, 1907; Minister of Railways and Canals, Aug. 30, 1907—Oct. 9, 1911; Minister of Militia and Defence, Dec. 29, 1921—Dec. 31, 1922; Minister of Naval Service, Dec. 29, 1921—Dec. 31, 1922; Minister of National Defence, Jan. 1, 1923—Apr. 27, 1923; Minister of Railways and Canals, Jan. 18, 1923—Feb. 19, 1926; Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 20, 1926—June 28, 1926; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, June 22, 1925; called to the Senate, Dec. 20, 1926; Liberal; died, Jan. 1, 1943, at Brockville, Ont.

GRAHAM, Royal Theodore, M.P., born at Smiths Falls, Ont., Dec. 11, 1887; son of William James Graham and Jessie Euphemia McKenna; married Gertrude Amy Mann (née Mathews), Aug. 6, 1924; attended Smiths Falls High School and Osgoode Hall; served overseas during World War I and attained the rank of Major; moved to Swift Current, Sask. and was called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1922 (K.C. 1932); practised law at Swift Current; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Swift Current, Sask.; defeated, 1945; appointed Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons, August, 1945; Chairman, Income Tax Appeal Board, 1948-1950; appointed Judge of the King's Bench for Saskatchewan, Dec. 23, 1948; retired, Oct. 18, 1960; Liberal; died, Feb. 26, 1965, at Regina, Sask.

GRANDBOIS, Paul-Étienne, M.P., born at Ste-Philomène, Canada East, 1846; son of Paul Grandbois and Marie-

Louise Dallaire; married Marie-Alma Pelletier, 1873; attended Collège St-Sulpice, Petit Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse de Blainville and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Rivière-du-Loup; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896, 1900, 1904; Conservative; died, Sept. 18, 1907, at Quebec, P.Q.

GRANGER, Charles Ronald McKay, M.P., born at Catalina, Nfld., Aug. 12, 1912; son of David Charles Granger and Emilie Sarah Bursey; married Elizabeth Jane French, June 19, 1950; attended St. Peter's High School, Catalina; became a journalist at St. John's, Nfld.; was President, Eastern Agencies, Ltd., of Gander, Nfld., editor, *Fisherman's Advocate*, President, Fishermen's Protective Union; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador, Nfld.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; resigned, Aug. 1, 1966; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Fisheries, Jan. 9, 1966—Aug. 1, 1966; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Newfoundland, 1966, for Gander; appointed Minister of Labrador Affairs, Aug. 1, 1966; Liberal.

GRANT, George Davidson, M.P., born at Waterdown, Ont., June 25, 1870; son of Robert N. Grant and Marian E. McMullen; attended common school, Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Orillia and Uxbridge, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1903, for Ontario North, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Mar. 17, 1915, at Orillia, Ont.

GRANT, Sir James Alexander, M.P., born at Inverness, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1831; son of James Grant and Jane Ord; married Maria Malloch, 1856; attended Queen's College, Kingston, and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Ottawa, Ont.; chief physician to the Governor-General, 1867-

1905; President, Canadian Medical Association, 1872; Charter Member, Royal Society of Canada, 1882; President, Royal Society of Canada, 1909; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Russell, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; elected at a by-election, Dec. 7, 1893, for Ottawa; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; created K.C.M.G., June 21, 1887; Conservative; died, Feb. 5, 1920, at Ottawa, Ont.

GRANT, Robert Patterson, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Inverness, Scotland, Apr. 12, 1814; son of Lewis Grant and Hannah Haywood; married Annie Carmichael, 1840; attended Inverness Royal Academy; came to Canada, 1833, and settled in Nova Scotia, 1835; became a merchant at Pictou, N.S.; was President, Pictou Bank; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1855, for Pictou Township, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1859, for Pictou West; defeated, 1863; called to the Senate, Feb. 2, 1877; Liberal; died, Nov. 13, 1892, at Pictou, N.S.

GRANT, Thomas Vincent, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Peakes, P.E.I., Dec. 21, 1876; son of Allan Grant and Mary Fisher; married Minnie Donovan, Oct. 27, 1902; attended Prince of Wales College, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Prince Edward Island (M.D., C.M.); was a school teacher, 1898-1901 and postal clerk, 1901-1907, before entering medical school; practised medicine at Montague, P.E.I.; was Coroner of King's County, P.E.I., 1920-1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1927, for 3rd King's; resigned, July, 1930; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 12, 1927—May 30, 1930; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for King's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for

King's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; called to the Senate, June 25, 1949; resigned, Aug. 19, 1965; Liberal; died, Dec. 24, 1966, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

GRAY, Herbert, M.P., born at Windsor, Ont., May 25, 1931; son of Harry Gray and Fannie Liftz; attended Victoria Public School, Kennedy Collegiate Institute (Windsor), McGill University (B. Comm.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Windsor; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Essex West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Essex West; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Canadian Parliamentary Observer, Inter-American Conference of Labour Ministers, 1963, at Bogota, Columbia; Vice Chairman, Canadian Delegation to NATO Parliamentary Conference, Paris, 1963; Liberal.

GRAY, John Hamilton, M.P., born at St-Georges, Bermuda, 1814; son of William Gray; married Eliza Ormond, 1845; attended King's College, Windsor, N.S. (A.B.); called to the bar of New Brunswick, 1837 (Q.C. 1853); practised law at Saint John, N.B.; was Lt.-Col. commanding the Queen's New Brunswick Rangers; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1850, for Saint John; re-elected, 1854, 1856, 1857; defeated, 1861; re-elected at a by-election, March, 1863; defeated, 1865; re-elected, 1866; Member, Executive Council of New Brunswick, 1851-1854, May, 1856-June, 1857; Attorney General, 1856-1857; Speaker of the House, 1866-1867; was a delegate to the Charlottetown and Quebec Conferences, 1864; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; resigned, 1872; arbitrator between Great Britain and the U.S.A. under the Treaty of Washington, 1857-1858; a Commissioner to settle the ten-

ant right question in Prince Edward Island, 1860; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, July 2, 1872—June 5, 1889; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, June 5, 1889, at Victoria, B.C.

GRAY, Ross Wilfred, M.P., born in Moore Township, Ont., Jan. 5, 1897; son of George M. Gray and Alexia Cameron; married Gertrude E. Wiley, Oct. 10, 1925; attended Sarnia (Ont.) Collegiate, Osgoode Hall and Harvard University; established a law practice at Sarnia; served with the Canadian Field Artillery, 1916-1919; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 14, 1929, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1930, 1935, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

GRAY, William, M.P., born at Newcastle, Canada West, Aug. 31, 1862; son of William and Hanna Gray; married Clara A. Whetter, Sept. 27, 1889; attended school at Guelph and Galt, Ont.; became a manufacturer and financier at London, Ont.; was President, Ottawa and St. Lawrence Railway, Kings Quicksilver Mining Co., Parkfield, Calif., Dominion Oil Co., Coalings, Calif., and Maple Leaf Oil Co., Coalings, Calif., Merchants Manufacturing and Importing Co., London, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 1, 1915, for London, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 12, 1916, at London, Ont.

GRAYDON, Gordon, M.P., born at Snelgrove, Ont., Dec. 7, 1896; son of William Graydon and Margaret Wilkin-son; married Daisy Giffen, July 23, 1927; attended rural school S.S. 6, Chinguacousy Township, Ont., Brampton (Ont.) High School, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1924 (K.C. 1948); practised law at Bramp- ton, Ont.; National Chairman, Conser-

vative Party of Canada, 1941-1942; President, Progressive Conservative Association of Canada, 1943; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Peel, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; House Leader, Progressive Conservative Party and Leader of the Opposition, 1943-1945; Canadian Delegate to the San Francisco Conference, 1945, and to the Preparatory Committee of the UN, 1945; alternate Canadian Delegate to the UN first General Assembly, London, 1946; Parliamentary adviser to Canadian Delegation, UN General Assembly, 1950, 1952; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 19, 1953, at Brampton, Ont.

GREEN, Hon. Howard Charles, M.P., born at Kaslo, B.C., Nov. 5, 1895; son of Samuel Howard Green and Flora Isabel Goodwin; married, first, Marion Jean Mounce, Aug. 7, 1923, second, Donna Enid Kerr, Mar. 29, 1956; attended public and high schools at Kaslo, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; practised law in Vancouver, B.C.; served overseas with the 54th Kootenay Battalion, Canadian Corps School, 6th Canadian Infantry Brigade, and Canadian Section, General Headquarters, France, during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Vancouver South; re-elected, 1940, 1945; elected, 1949, for Vancouver-Quadra; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Public Works, June 21, 1957—Aug. 19, 1959; Acting Minister of Defence Production, June 21, 1957—May 11, 1958; Secretary of State for External Affairs, June 4, 1959—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

GREEN, Robert Francis, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Peterborough, Canada West, Nov. 14, 1861; son of Benjamin Green and Rebecca A. Lipsett; married Cecilia E. McDonnell, Jan.

31, 1889; attended public and high schools at Peterborough; served in the North West Rebellion, 1885; co-founded the firm of Green Brothers, General Merchants, Revelstoke, B.C., 1885; operated general stores at Illecillewaet, Ainsworth and Kaslo, B.C.; senior partner in the firm of Green and Burdick Brothers, real estate and financial agents, Victoria, B.C.; was director, Colonial Trust Co., New British Columbia Lands Ltd., The Slocan Star Mine Ltd.; Mayor of Kaslo, B.C., 1893, 1896, 1897; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1898, for Slocan; re-elected, 1900; re-elected, 1903, for Kaslo; was not a candidate, 1907; Provincial Secretary, Minister of Mines and Minister in charge of the Department of Education, June 4, 1903—Nov. 5, 1903; Minister of Lands and Works, Nov. 5, 1903—December, 1906; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 30, 1912, for Kootenay, B.C.; re-elected, 1917, for Kootenay West, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament; called to the Senate, Oct. 3, 1921; Conservative; died, Oct. 5, 1946, at Victoria, B.C.

GREENE, Hon. John James, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., June 24, 1920; son of Peter Greene and Andrée Charpagnol; married Corinne Bedore, Sept. 2, 1948; attended University of Toronto Schools, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; began the practice of law at Toronto but moved his practice to Arnprior, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1941-1945, and attained the rank of Flight Lieutenant; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Renfrew South, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; appointed Member of the Privy Council and Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 18, 1965; Liberal.

GREENWAY, Thomas, M.P., born in Cornwall, England, Mar. 25, 1838; son of Thomas Greenway and Elizabeth Heard; married, first, Annie Hicks, January, 1860, second, Emma Essery, 1877; came to Canada, 1844, and became a

merchant at Centralia, Ont.; moved to Western Canada, 1878 and became a farmer near Crystal City, Man.; Reeve of Stephen Township, Huron County, Ont., for 10 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1879, for Mountain; re-elected, 1882, 1886, 1888, 1892, 1895, 1899, 1903; resigned his seat, 1904; became Leader of the Opposition, 1882; Premier of Manitoba, Jan. 19, 1888—Jan. 6, 1900; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1872, 1874, for Huron South, Ont., but defeated; elected at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1875, for Huron South as an Independent; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; again elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Lisgar, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; appointed Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Sept. 17, 1908; Independent, Liberal; died, Oct. 30, 1908, at Ottawa, Ont.

GREGG, Hon. Milton Fowler, M.P., born at Mountain Dale, N.B., Apr. 10, 1892; son of George Lord and Eliza Celia Gregg; married Amy Dorothy Alward, Aug. 25, 1919; attended Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, Acadia University and Dalhousie University (M.A.); taught school in New Brunswick for 3 years; served in the Canadian Army in both World Wars, retiring with the rank of Brigadier; won the Victoria Cross, 1918; Sergeant at Arms of the House of Commons, Feb. 13, 1934-1939; President, University of New Brunswick, 1944-1947; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1947, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 2, 1947; Minister of Fisheries, Sept. 2, 1947—Jan. 18, 1948; Minister of Veterans Affairs, Jan. 19, 1948—Aug. 6, 1950; Minister of Labour, Aug. 7, 1950—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

GRÉGOIRE, Gilles, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., May 6, 1926; son of Joseph-Ernest Grégoire and Germaine Bolduc; married Yolande Lachapelle, July 14, 1951; attended Collège de St-Louis de Gonzague, P.Q., Collège des Jésuites, Quebec City, and Laval University (B.Ph. LL.L.); became a publicist at Quebec; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lapointe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

GREGORY, John Albert, M.P., born at Exeter, Ont., Sept. 9, 1878; son of Thomas Gregory and Jane Hampson; married Ida C. Phillips, Aug. 1, 1905; moved to Western Canada, 1897; became a school principal and later a businessman at North Battleford, Sask.; was President, Urban Municipal Association of Saskatchewan; was Mayor of North Battleford for 12 terms; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1934, 1938, for The Battlefords; resigned from the Legislature, January, 1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for The Battlefords, Sask.; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Jan. 22, 1955, at North Battleford, Sask.

GRENIER, Lucien, M.P., born at St-Godefroi, P.Q., Oct. 11, 1925; son of Simon Grenier and Marie-G. Herard; married Pierrette Demers, Nov. 5, 1949; attended school at St-Godefroi and Séminaire de Gaspé (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at New Carlisle, P.Q.; was a candidate at the Quebec provincial election, 1948, for Bonaventure, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; defeated, 1962, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

GRIESBACH, William Antrobus, Senator (Alberta), born at Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask., Jan. 3, 1878; son of Arthur Henry Griesbach and Emma Maria Hodgins; married Janet Scott McDonald Lauder, Jan. 6, 1906; attended St. John's College, Winnipeg; called to the Alberta bar, 1901 (K.C. 1919); prac-

tised law at Edmonton, Alta.; served with the Canadian Mounted Rifles in the South African War; served as Major, 1st Canadian Division, Cavalry Squadron (19th Alberta Dragoons), C.E.F., 1914; Lt.-Col. and Commander, 49th Battalion; Brigadier General and Commanding Officer, 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade, C.E.F., 1917, Major General, 1921; Inspector General of Western Canada, 1940-1943; author of *I Remember* (Toronto, 1946), *Hints to Western Cavalrymen* (1913); Alderman of Edmonton, 1905-1906, Mayor, 1907; a candidate at the Alberta general elections, 1905, 1913, for Edmonton, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Edmonton, Alta., but defeated; called to the Senate, Sept. 15, 1921; created C.M.G., 1918, C.B., 1919; Conservative; died, Jan. 21, 1945, at Edmonton, Alta.

GRIEVE, James Nicol, M.P., born in Mornington Township, Canada West, July 17, 1855; son of William Grieve and Elizabeth Fisher; married Ella Hutchinson; attended common school, Mornington Township; became a farmer in Mornington Township; was director, Elma Fire Insurance Co.; Deputy Reeve of Mornington, 1892-1893; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Perth North, Ont.; election declared void, Apr. 4, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, May 19, 1892; defeated, 1896; Liberal; died, Aug. 4, 1918, in Mornington Township, Ont.

GRILLS, Lee Elgy, M.P., born at Belleville, Ont., Apr. 20, 1904; son of Frank Grills and Maud Latta; married Bernice Elmy MacDonald, Oct. 18, 1930; attended school in Sidney Township, Ont., and at Belleville; became a dairy farmer and proprietor of a dairy at Belleville; member, Municipal Council, Sidney Township, 1946-1950; Deputy Reeve of Sidney, 1949-1950, Reeve, 1951-1952; Warden of Hastings County, 1952; a candidate at the federal general

election, 1953, for Hastings South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Hastings South; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

GRIMMER, Robert Watson, M.P., born at St. Stephen, N.B., Oct. 25, 1866; son of William Wey Grimmer and Mary Wilson; married May Elva Harrison, June 12, 1889; attended St. Stephen High School; became a merchant at St. Stephen; was director, Sprague's Falls Water and Power Co.; Councillor of St. Stephen, 1906-1907; Mayor, 1908-1909; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Feb. 5, 1915, for Charlotte; re-elected, 1917; was not a candidate, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Conservative; died, Nov. 4, 1948, at St. Stephen, N.B.

GROOS, David Walter, M.P., born at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 20, 1918; son of Everard Henri Groos and Mabel Mary James; married Phyllis Elizabeth Pooley, Aug. 11, 1948; attended school at Victoria and Oak Bay, B.C.; served in the Royal Canadian Navy, 1935-1961 and attained the rank of Captain; Director, Queen Alexandra Solarium for Crippled Children, Victoria, B.C.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Victoria, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

GROSART, Allister, Senator (Ontario), born at Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 31, 1906; son of Herbert Montgomery Grosart and Elizabeth Mackey; married Louise Geraldene Harnden, July 6, 1944; attended China Island Mission Schools, Chefoo, North China, University of Toronto (B.A.); became a journalist with the Toronto *Daily Star*, 1928-1934; consultant and columnist, Toronto

Globe and Mail, 1935-1937; formed the Canadian Publicity Bureau, 1934; was Vice President, McKim Advertising Ltd., 1952-1957, was managing director, Peer International (Can.) Ltd.; created War Effort Radio Programs for the CBC during World War II; Public Relations Consultant to the Ontario Progressive Conservative Party, 1948, and to the National Progressive Conservative Party, 1948-1956; National Director and campaign manager, Progressive Conservative Party, 1957-1963; called to the Senate, Sept. 24, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

GROVER, Peregrine Maitland, M.P., born in Haldimand Township, Upper Canada, Oct. 17, 1818; son of John Grover and Mary Mirriam; married Harriet M. Keeler, 1856; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a farmer and lumberman at Norwood, Ont.; was director, Canada West Farmers Mutual and Stock Insurance Company; was Warden of Peterborough County, Ont.; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, July 21, 1863, for Trent Division, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Peterborough East, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, May 28, 1885, at Norwood, Ont.

GUAY, Pierre-Malcolm, M.P., born at St-Romuald d'Etchemin, Canada East, Mar. 26, 1848; son of F.-X. Guay and Marie Adélaïde Côté; married Marie-Antoinette Roy in 1874; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at St-Romuald d'Etchemin, P.Q.; Governor, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec; Councillor of St-Romuald d'Etchemin, 1885, Mayor, 1886-1887; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 14, 1885, for Lévis,

P.Q.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; died, while still a Member, Feb. 19, 1899, at Quebec, P.Q.

GUAY, Raynald-Joseph-Albert, M.P., born at Lauzon, P.Q., Mar. 31, 1933; son of Antonio Guay and Germaine Carrier; married Céline Nolet, Jan. 11, 1964; attended school at Lauzon, Collège de Lévis, Laval University and Université de Sherbrooke; established a law practice at Lauzon, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Lévis; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

GUÉRIN, James John Edmund, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, July 4, 1856; son of Thomas Guérin and Mary Maguire; married Mary Carrol O'Brien, 1883; was privately tutored, attended Montreal College and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); began the practice of medicine, 1878, at Montreal; was Professor of Clinical Medicine at the University of Montreal; was director, National Real Estate and Investment Co., Vice President, Standard Gold Mines Ltd.; Member, Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1909; Mayor of Montreal, 1910-1912; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1895, for Montreal Division No. 6; re-elected, 1897, 1900; defeated, 1904; Quebec Minister without Portfolio, May 26, 1897—Mar. 20, 1905; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Ste-Anne's Division, Montreal, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Ste-Anne's Division; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Nov. 10, 1932, at Montreal, P.Q.

GUÉVREMONT, Jean-Baptiste, Senator (Quebec), born at Isle-Dupas, Lower Canada, Sept. 4, 1826; married Marie-Anne Parelhus, May 2, 1848; attended school at La Visitation, P.Q.; became a farmer at Sorel, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Richelieu;

defeated, 1857; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Oct. 28, 1858, for Sorel Division; declared not duly elected, Apr. 30, 1860; re-elected, June 18, 1860; sat until the dissolution of the Legislative Council, July 1, 1867; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1867, for Richelieu, but defeated; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, June 14, 1896; Conservative; died, Dec. 5, 1896, at Sorel, P.Q.

GUILBAULT, Édouard, M.P., born at Ste-Mélanie, Lower Canada, Apr. 18, 1834; attended Collège de Joliette; became a merchant and manufacturer at Joliette, P.Q.; Mayor of Joliette, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Joliette, P.Q.; election declared void, Nov. 4, 1882; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 7, 1882 and 1887; election declared void, Nov. 6, 1888; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 16, 1889; Independent Conservative; record of death not found.

GUILBAULT, Joseph - Pierre - Octave, M.P., born at St-Paul de Joliette, P.Q., Sept. 3, 1870; son of Joseph Guilbault and Adélaïde Renaud; married Clémentine Richard, Sept. 20, 1898; attended Collège de l'Assomption, P.Q. (B.A., LL.L.); became a Notary Public at Joliette, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Joliette, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Sept. 27, 1924, at Joliette, P.Q.

GUILLET, George, M.P., born at Cobourg, Upper Canada, 1840; son of John Guillet and Charlotte Payne; attended Cobourg public schools, and Victoria College, Cobourg; became a general merchant at Cobourg; Councilor of Cobourg for 7 years, Mayor for 4 years; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1879, for Northumberland West, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 19,

1881, for Northumberland West, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; unseated, Mar. 17, 1885; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1885; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891, but his opponent was unseated; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 15, 1892; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 20, 1925, at Port Hope, Ont.

GUITÉ, Jean-François, M.P., born at Maria, Canada East, Mar. 30, 1852; son of François Guité and Rachel Ahier; married Madeleine Caron; attended Laval Normal School; became a general merchant at Maria; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 17, 1897, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Sept. 17, 1917, at Maria, P.Q.

GUNDLOCK, Deane Roscoe, M.P., born at Warner, Alta., Aug. 11, 1914; son of Emil Herman Gundlock and Arline Gladys Huilt; married Mary Olive Burke, November, 1959; attended West Denver High School, Warner, Alta.; became a farmer at Warner and partner, director, manager, Hartford Co. of Warner, Seed Cleaning, Importers and Exporters; member, Municipal Council, Warner, Alta., 1946-1958; Reeve of Warner, 1950-1954; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Lethbridge, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

GUNN, Alexander, M.P., born at Burns, Caithness, Scotland, Oct. 5, 1828; son of James Gunn and Janet Sheaver; married Angélique Agnes Matthews, Oct. 13, 1864; attended Forss School, Caithness; came to Canada and settled at Kingston, Ont.; became a wholesale grocer at Kingston; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Kingston (defeating Sir John A. Macdonald); re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; Liberal; died, Sept. 26, 1907, at Georgetown, P.E.I.

GUNN, Benjamin, M.P., born at Wallacetown, Canada West, Feb. 15, 1860; son of Donald B. and Catherine Gunn; married Jennie V. Jackson, May 24, 1886; attended school at Wallacetown; became a merchant at Seaforth, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Huron South, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 9, 1907, at Ottawa, Ont.

GUTHRIE, Donald, M.P., born at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 8, 1840; son of Hugh Guthrie and Catherine Macgregor; married Eliza Margaret MacVicar, Dec. 17, 1863; attended school at Edinburgh and Toronto; studied law in the office of Hon. Oliver Mowat; called to the Ontario bar, 1866 (Q.C. 1876); became senior partner of his own law firm at Guelph, Ont.; President, Guelph Gas Light Co., 1870-1903; City Solicitor of Guelph, 1863-1915; was also Solicitor of Wellington County; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 5, 1876, for Wellington South, Ont.; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; elected to the Ontario Legislature, 1886, for Wellington South; re-elected, 1890; was not a candidate, 1894; appointed Inspector of Registry Offices for Ontario, 1895; Liberal; died, Oct. 31, 1915, at Guelph, Ont.

GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh, M.P., born at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866; son of Donald Guthrie (M.P.) and Eliza Margaret MacVicar; married Maude Henrietta Scarff, Dec. 19, 1895; attended Guelph Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall; became a partner in the law firm of Guthrie and Guthrie, Guelph, Ont. (K.C. 1902); elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Wellington South, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Solicitor General of Canada, Oct. 4, 1917—Sept. 30, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, July, 1, 1919; Minister of

Militia and Defence, Jan. 24, 1920—Dec. 29, 1921; Acting Minister of National Defence, and Acting Minister of Justice, June 29, 1926—July 12, 1926; Minister of National Defence, July 12, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Justice, Aug. 7, 1930—Aug. 11, 1935; elected temporary leader of the Conservative opposition, Oct. 11, 1926; Canadian representative, International Financial Conference of the League of Nations, Sept. 23, 1920; Canadian delegate to the Imperial Conference, London, England, October, 1930; Head of the delegation to the League of Nations at Geneva, September, 1931; Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners, Aug. 12, 1935—Nov. 3, 1939; Conservative; died, Nov. 3, 1939, at Ottawa, Ont.

HABEL, Joseph - Alphonse - Anaclet, M.P., born at Deschaillons, P.Q., July 13, 1895; son of Wenceslas Habel and Henriette Charland; married Estelle Belleau, Apr. 21, 1921; attended school at Biddeford, Maine, and École Commerciale Lalime, St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; became a businessman at Kapuskasing, Ont.; director, La Compagnie Fauquier Ltd., and Fauquier Ltd.; Alderman of Amos, P.Q., for 3 years; Reeve of Shackleton and Machin Townships for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Cochrane North; re-elected, 1937; defeated, 1943; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1948, 1951; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Cochrane, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; appointed Liberal Whip, Apr. 21, 1958; Liberal.

HACKETT, Edward, M.P., born at Tignish, P.E.I., July 6, 1840; son of Thomas Hackett and Ellen Condon; married Hannah Maria FitzGibbon, 1860; attended school at Tignish; became a merchant and accountant at Tignish; Inspector of Fisheries for Prince Edward Island, July, 1888-June, 1896; elected to the Legislative Assem-

bly of Prince Edward Island, 1876, for Prince 1st District; resigned, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; was not a candidate, 1891; re-elected, 1896, for Prince West; unseated, Jan. 9, 1897; defeated at by-elections, Apr. 27, 1897 and Apr. 13, 1898; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general election, 1904, for Prince 1st District, but defeated; Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

HACKETT, John Thomas, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Stanstead, P.Q., June 12, 1884; son of Michael Felix Hackett; married Linda Harding, Sept. 21, 1912; attended St-Charles Seminary, Sherbrooke, P.Q., Loyola College, Montreal, Laval University (B.L.) and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1909 (K.C. 1920); practised law at Montreal; Secretary and Assistant to Rt. Hon. Charles J. Doherty, Minister of Justice, 1911-1914; was director, New Calumet Mines Ltd., Montreal and District Savings Bank; President, Canada Welfare Council, 1936-1937; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Stanstead, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Stanstead; defeated, 1935; re-elected, 1945, for Stanstead; defeated, 1949; Parliamentary Adviser to the United Nations Assembly, 1947; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Progressive Conservative; died, Sept. 15, 1956, at Stanstead, P.Q.

HADDOW, George, M.P., born at Douglastown, N.B., Dec. 10, 1833; son of Robert Haddow and Elizabeth Taylor; married Christina McCurdy, Aug. 2, 1859; attended Northumberland (N.B.) Grammar School; became a merchant at Dalhousie, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Restigouche, N.B.; defeated, 1882, 1887; Independent; record of death not found.

HAGAR, Albert, M.P., born in North Plantagenet Township, Upper Canada, 1827; son of Abner Hagar and Hannah B. Parker; attended St. Johnsbury and Peachen Academies, Vermont; became a farmer, merchant, and mill owner at Plantagenet, Ont.; director, Ottawa Agricultural Fire Insurance Co.; Militia Captain; was Reeve of North Plantagenet Township; Warden of Prescott and Russell Counties; Sheriff for Prescott and Russell, 1887; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Prescott, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, 1881, for Prescott; re-elected, 1883; was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, Sept. 14, 1924, at Plantagenet, Ont.

HAGGART, Alexander, M.P., born at Peterborough, Canada West, Jan. 20, 1848; son of Archibald Haggart and Elizabeth MacGregor; married Elizabeth Littlehales, July 3, 1888; attended Peterborough schools and Victoria University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1876, and to the Manitoba bar, 1880 (Q.C. 1893); practised law at Winnipeg; was Alderman of Winnipeg; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Winnipeg; re-elected, 1911, but resigned, 1911, to create a vacancy for the Hon. Robert Rogers; Conservative; died, Feb. 19, 1927, at Winnipeg, Man.

HAGGART, Hon. John Graham, M.P., born at Perth, Upper Canada, Nov. 14, 1836; son of John Haggart and Isabella Graham; married Caroline Douglas; attended school at Perth; became a mill owner at Perth; Captain, Perth Infantry Co. during the Trent Affair, 1861-1862; Mayor of Perth, 1867, 1869, 1871; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1867, 1871, for Lanark South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Lanark South, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 3, 1888;

Postmaster General, Aug. 3, 1888—Jan. 10, 1892; Minister of Railways and Canals, Jan. 11, 1892—Jan. 6, 1896, Jan. 15, 1896—July 10, 1896; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 13, 1913, at Ottawa, Ont.

HAHN, David George, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., May 15, 1925; son of James E. Hahn and Dorothy McLagan; married Louise Curtis, Sept. 15, 1951; attended Upper Canada College, University of Toronto, and Harvard Graduate School; became a businessman at Toronto; President, D. G. Hahn, Ltd., and Vicking Pools Ltd., Toronto; served with the Canadian Army, 1943-1945, as Lieutenant; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Broadview, Toronto, but defeated; elected, 1963, for Broadview; defeated, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Industry, July 16, 1965; Liberal.

HAHN, Frederick George, M.P., born at Killaly, Sask., Nov. 3, 1911; son of John G. Hahn and Mary Huber; married Norah M. Corbett, Jan. 6, 1934; attended school at Medicine Hat, Alta.; taught school in Alberta for 13 years; principal of Etzikom and Elnora (Alta.) Consolidated Schools for 4 years; became a merchant at New Westminster, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Social Credit; died, Feb. 5, 1963, at Penticton, B.C.

HAIDASZ, Stanley, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Mar. 4, 1923; son of Peter Haidasz and Josephine Justynski; married Natalie Gugala, Aug. 26, 1950; attended St. Mary's School, and St. Michael's High School, Toronto, Ottawa University (B.Ph. L.Ph.), and the University of Toronto, (M.D.); established a medical practice at Toronto; Ontario Vice President, National Liberal Federation, 1958-1960; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Trinity, Toronto,

Ont.; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Parkdale, Toronto; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Health and Welfare, May 14, 1963—Feb. 19, 1964; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of External Affairs, Feb. 20, 1964—Sept. 8, 1965; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

HAIG, James Campbell, Senator (Manitoba), born at Winnipeg, Man., June 2, 1909; son of (Senator) John Thomas Haig and Josephine Michele Dickie; married Ellen Mary Margaret Jacob, June 4, 1938; attended University of Manitoba; became a lawyer at Winnipeg; director and Secretary, CJAY TV, Winnipeg; called to the Senate, June 15, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

HAIG, John Thomas, Senator (Manitoba), born at Colborne, Ont., Dec. 15, 1877; son of Joseph Haig and Elizabeth Broatch; married Josephine Michele Dickie, Mar. 7, 1907; attended school at Alexander, Man., Brandon (Man.) Collegiate and University of Manitoba (B.A.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1904 (K.C. 1927); practised law at Winnipeg, Man.; was President, Security Construction Co., Ltd., Vice President, Universal Life Assurance and Annuity Co. and Finance Corporation Ltd., director, Western Life Assurance Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1914, for Assiniboia; defeated, 1915; re-elected, 1920, for Winnipeg; re-elected, 1922, 1927, 1932; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1935; resigned, Jan. 17, 1961; Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, 1945-1957; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 9, 1957; Leader of the Government in the Senate and Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 9, 1957—May 14, 1958; Progressive Conservative; died, Oct. 22, 1962, at Winnipeg, Man.

HALBERT, Robert Henry, M.P., born in Dufferin County, Ont., Oct. 31, 1870; son of James Halbert and Eliza Moffatt;

married Elizabeth A. Halbert, June 11, 1901; attended public school; became a farmer at Uxbridge, Ont.; President, United Farmers of Ontario, 1915-1948; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 9, 1919, for Ontario North, Ont.; re-elected, 1921, for Ontario North; defeated, 1925, for Muskoka-Ontario; Independent, 1919, U.F.O., from 1921; died, Oct. 11, 1943, at Whitby, Ont.

HALE, Frederick Harding, M.P., born at Northampton, N.B., Dec. 8, 1844; son of Martin Hale and Hilda Dickinson; married, first, Rhoda McGee, second, Emma Boyer, third, Lina Faulkner; became a lumber merchant at Woodstock, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Carleton, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; re-elected, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904; Liberal Conservative; died, June 16, 1912, at Vancouver, B.C.

HALES, Alfred Dryden, M.P., born at Guelph, Ont., Nov. 22, 1909; son of Ernest Hales and Jean Grieve Dryden; married Mary Gertrude Graham, June 6, 1936; attended school at Guelph, and Ontario Agricultural College (B.S.A.); became a merchant at Guelph; Vice President, Guelph Transportation Commission, 1948; Alderman, City of Guelph, 1956-1957; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Wellington South, Ont., but defeated; elected at a deferred election, July 15, 1957; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Wellington South; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Labour, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

HALEY, Allen, M.P., born at Yarmouth, N.S., Jan. 31, 1844; son of Allen Haley and Harriet Utley; married Annie M. Smith, May 26, 1869; attended Yarmouth Academy, and Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery; became a dentist, ship owner, insurance agent and

broker at Windsor, N.S.; was director, Nova Scotia Telephone Co. and Halifax Electric Tram Co.; Probate Registrar of Hants County, 1877-1882; was Councillor of Windsor; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1882, for Hants; re-elected, 1886, 1890; resigned, February, 1890; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Hants, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Hants, N.S.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 23, 1900, at Ottawa, Ont.

HALL, James, M.P., born at Clackmannanshire, Scotland, April, 1806; son of James Hall; married, first, Jane Albro, 1830, second, Jane Gifford Ferguson, August, 1870; attended Clackmannanshire Grammar School; came to Canada, 1820; was a Civil Engineer and Provincial Land Surveyor in Lanark County and at Peterborough, Ont.; Sheriff of the United Counties of Peterborough and Victoria, 1856-1863, and of Peterborough, to November, 1872; was a member of the Peterborough Town and County Councils and Mayor of Peterborough; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1848, for Peterborough; defeated, 1851; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Peterborough East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Oct. 11, 1882, at Peterborough, Ont.

HALL, Robert Newton, M.P., born at Laprairie, Lower Canada, July 26, 1836; son of Rev. R. V. Hall; married Lena Kendrick, Oct. 15, 1862; attended Burlington (Vt.) University (B.A.); called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1861 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; was Dean of the Faculty of Law, Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q.; Government Director, CPR, 1873; was President, Massawippi Railway and Sherbrooke Gas and Water Co., direc-

tor, Quebec Central Railway; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, July 1, 1907, in London, England.

HALL, Robert Richard, M.P., born in Fenelon Township, Canada West, Dec. 10, 1865; son of William Hall and Alice Davidson; married Clara Elizabeth Ludgate, July 3, 1894; attended Cambray (Ont.) Public School, Peterborough College, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1888; practised law at Peterborough; director, Otonabee Power Co., Ltd., Canadian Consolidated Oil Co., and Chinalapa Land Co., of Mexico; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Peterborough West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Apr. 8, 1938, at Peterborough, Ont.

HALL, Walter Allan, M.P., born at Cromarty, Ont., Aug. 24, 1867; son of Walter Hall and Margaret Allan; married Clara E. Bartleman, Oct. 16, 1896; attended Salem (Ont.) Public School, Walkerton (Ont.) High School and Queen's University (B.A., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Walkerton, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Bruce South, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Aug. 4, 1944.

HALL, William Samuel, M.P., born at Mount Forest, Ont., Nov. 8, 1871; son of William Thomas Hall and Mary Gillies; married a Miss Dudgeon, June 11, 1911; attended school at Hawkesbury, Ont., Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, University of Toronto; practised dentistry at Edmonton, Alta.; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1935, for Edmonton,

but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Edmonton East, Alta.; Social Credit; died, while still a Member, Jan. 26, 1938, at Edmonton, Alta.

HALLADAY, Howard Hadden, M.P., born at Elgin, Ont., June 15, 1878; son of Mack Halladay and Lov Howard; married Maude Knight, July 3, 1907; attended school at Athens, Ont., and Winnipeg, Man.; became an insurance agent and farmer at Hanna, Alta.; Mayor of Hanna, 1913-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Bow River, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist.

HALLÉ, Maurice, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, P.Q., Feb. 26, 1906; son of N.-A. Hallé and Louise Joncas; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and University of Montreal (B.A., L.Ph.); became a farmer at Sweetsburg, P.Q.; director, *Le Digeste de l'Éleveur*; member, Quebec Agricultural Marketing Board; Lt.-Col. in the First Division, R.C.A., World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal.

HALLIDAY, James, M.P., born in Burgess Township, Canada West, Apr. 3, 1845; son of James Halliday and Janet Allan; married Katie Fisher, Oct. 21, 1868; attended school in Burgess Township; became a cattle dealer and merchant at Chesley, Ont.; was a member, Bruce County Council; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 20, 1901, for Bruce North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Apr. 11, 1921, at Calgary, Alta.

HALPENNY, Hon. George Ernest, M.P., born at Plantagenet, Ont., June

14, 1903; son of James Howard Halpeny and Ida Darlington; married Wilhelmina Rich, June 4, 1927; attended Nepean High School, Ottawa, Ontario College of Pharmacy, and University of Toronto (Phm. B.); became a manufacturing chemist at London, Ont.; director, Canada (Pharmaceutical) Co. Ltd., from 1948, and W. M. Parish Ltd.; Lt.-Col., RCAMC, 1942-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for London, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Health and Welfare, Aug. 7, 1957-Feb. 1, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 11, 1960; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 11, 1960—Aug. 8, 1962; Secretary of State of Canada, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

HAMEL, Joseph-Iréné-René, M.P., born at Grand'mère, P.Q., Feb. 9, 1910; son of Léonide Hamel and Marie-Jeanne Drolet; married Marie-Paule Massé, Mar. 25, 1940; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières, Laval University and Louvain University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Shawinigan, P.Q.; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1944, for St-Maurice, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for St-Maurice-Lafèche, P.Q.; defeated, 1949; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1952; re-elected, 1956, 1960, 1962; Quebec Minister of Labour, July 6, 1960—Aug. 7, 1963; Attorney General of Quebec, Aug. 8, 1963—Oct. 29, 1964; appointed a Justice of the Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 30, 1964; Bloc Populaire, Independent, Liberal.

HAMILTON, Charles James, M.P., born at Goderich, Canada West, Sept. 15, 1855; son of Dr. M. J. Hamilton and Ann L. Watson; married, first, Harriet S. Dickinson, Dec. 22, 1880, second, Helen Cline; attended school at Gode-

rich, and University of Toronto (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Cornwall, Ont.; Coroner for Stormont County, Ont., for 50 years; town councillor, 1884, and Mayor of Cornwall, 1889 and 1894; was also Reeve and Deputy Reeve, Cornwall Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Stormont, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Dec. 19, 1937, at Cornwall, Ont.

HAMILTON, Hon. Francis Alvin George, M.P., born at Kenora, Ont., Mar. 30, 1912; son of Francis Robert Hamilton and Alice May Jamieson; married Constance Beulah Florence Major, Nov. 14, 1936; attended Kenora Public School, Delisle (Sask.) High School, and Saskatchewan University (B.A.); became a high school teacher; Flight Lieutenant, RCAF, 1941-1945; provincial organizer, Progressive Conservatives of Saskatchewan, 1948-1957, and provincial Leader, 1949-1957; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election 1948, for Rosetown, 1952, for Lumsden, 1956, for Saskatoon, but defeated each time; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1945, 1949, for Rosetown-Biggar, Sask., but defeated; a candidate, 1953, for Qu'Appelle, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Qu'Appelle; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 19, 1957; Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Aug. 19, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 11, 1960—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

HAMILTON, Henry Sidney, M.P., born at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., in 1897; son of Henry C. Hamilton and Georgina Frances Thompson; married Lorraine Irwin; attended Upper Canada College and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Sault Ste. Marie; served with the 2nd Battalion, C.E.F., 1914-1919 and attained the rank of Major; a candidate

at the federal general election, 1921, for Algoma West, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Algoma West; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

HAMILTON, John, Senator (Ontario), born at Queenston, Upper Canada, 1802; son of Robert Hamilton; married Frances Pasia Macpherson; attended school at Hamilton, Ont. and Edinburgh, Scotland; became a shipowner at Montreal until 1840 and then at Kingston, Ont.; was President, Canadian Inland Steam Navigation Co., Commercial Bank of the Midland District; was a Member of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada, 1831-1841, and a Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1841-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Oct. 10, 1882, at Kingston, Ont.

HAMILTON, John, Senator (Quebec), born near Quebec City, Lower Canada, Dec. 16, 1827; son of George Hamilton and Lucy Susannah Christiana Craigie; married, first, Rebecca L. Lewis, second, Ellen Marion Wood, third, Jeannie Cambie Major; attended school at Montreal; became a lumberman at Hawkesbury, Ont.; was head of Hamilton Brothers, and proprietor of the Hawkesbury Mills; was President, Merchant's Bank of Canada; director, Ottawa Union Forwarding Co., St-Maurice Navigation Co., Williams Manufacturing Co., Bank of Montreal; was Reeve of Hawkesbury for 4 years and Warden, United Counties of Prescott and Russell for 3 years; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1860, for Inkerman Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, May, 1887; Conservative; died, Apr. 3, 1888, at Montreal, P.Q.

HAMILTON, John Borden, M.P., born at Barrie, Ont., May 16, 1913; son of Thomas R.H. Hamilton and Elizabeth

Bowman; married Gwendolyn Alice Morison, Dec. 27, 1939; attended Keele St. Public School and Humberside Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall (B.A., LL.B.); practised law in Toronto (K.C. 1950); served with the Canadian Armoured Corps during World War II and attained the rank of Major; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 5, 1954, for York West; re-elected, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Nov. 6, 1957-Feb. 1, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

HAMILTON, Hon. William McLean, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 23, 1919; son of Ernest Samuel Hamilton and Alice Beaman; married Ruth I. Seeman, July 3, 1954; attended Victoria School, Montreal and Sir George Williams University (B.Sc.); became a business executive at Montreal; was Executive Assistant to the President, McFarlane, Son and Hodgson, Montreal, 1947-1949; was Management Adviser, Advertising and Sales Executives Club of Montreal; Executive Director, Federation of Canadian Advertising and Sales Clubs; resigned, 1957; became President, Canadian Park and Tilford Ltd., Vancouver, from 1963; City Councillor for Montreal, 1950-1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Notre Dame de Grâce; re-elected, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Postmaster General, June 21, 1957—July 13, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

HAMMEL, William James, M.P., born at Raymond, Ont., June 28, 1881; son of John Hammel and Ann Robertson; married Nellie Code, July 2, 1912; attended Raymond Public School and Ontario Agricultural College; became a farmer at Raymond; township clerk, Watt Township, 1913-1921; elected to

the House of Commons, 1921, for Muskoka, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive, Liberal.

HANBIDGE, Hon. Robert Leith, M.P., born at Southampton, Ont., Mar. 16, 1891; son of Robert Hanbidge and Frances Murton; married Jane Mitchell, Sept. 8, 1915; attended Southampton Public School, Port Elgin High School and Owen Sound Collegiate; practised law at Kerrobert, Sask. (K.C. 1933); was Councillor and Mayor of Kerrobert, Sask.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1929, for Kerrobert; defeated, 1934; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Kindersley, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Kindersley; re-elected, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Saskatchewan, Mar. 1, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

HANBURY, Wilfred, M.P., born at Brandon, Man., Jan. 16, 1887; son of John and Martha Hanbury; married Edith Cleveland Carter, June 28, 1914; attended St. John's College, Winnipeg; became a manufacturer and lumberman at Vancouver, B.C.; President, Pondsosa Pine Lumber Co.; director, J. Hanbury and Co. Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Vancouver-Burrard, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Vancouver-Burrard; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal.

HANNA, Adelbert Edward, M.P., born at Harlem, Canada West, May 29, 1863; son of James K. Hanna and Jane Gallagher; married Essie Scott, June 26, 1895; attended Athens (Ont.) High School, Chipman's School, McGill University (M.D., C.M. 1885), and Edin-

burgh University (M.B. 1886); practised medicine at Perth, Ont., and was surgeon for the CPR; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 13, 1913, for Lanark South, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 27, 1918, at Westmount, P.Q.

HANNA, Charles E., M.P., born at Belleville, Ont., May 17, 1884; son of John Herbert Hanna and a Miss Tompkins; married Rose B. Calberry, Dec. 26, 1912; attended Belleville Public School; became a hardware merchant at Belleville; was director, Bancroft Marbles; was Alderman of Belleville for 3 years, Mayor for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 25, 1924, for Hastings West, Ont.; defeated, 1925, for Hastings South; Liberal; died, Oct. 10, 1932, at Belleville, Ont.

HANNA, Richard Francis Lionel, M.P., born at Monaghan, Ireland, Feb. 26, 1913; married Margaret Elizabeth McQuarrie, Apr. 5, 1941; attended Montjoy School, Dublin, Drumheller (Alta.) High School, Calgary Normal School, and University of Alberta (B.A.); became an insurance underwriter at Edmonton, Alta.; served with the RCAF, 1940-1945; administrator, Veterans' Land Act, 1946-1952; Alderman of Edmonton, 1948-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Edmonton-Strathcona, Alta.; defeated, 1957, 1958; Liberal.

HANNESSON, Hannes Marino, M.P., born in Iceland, Nov. 27, 1884; son of Hannes Hannesson and Palina Anna Johannesson; married Kristrum Johnson, Apr. 12, 1913; came to Canada, 1885; attended school at Winnipeg, and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); practised law at Selkirk, Man.; member, Commission to Revise the Statutes of Manitoba, 1913; Lt.-Col. Commanding, 223rd Battalion, C.E.F., 1917-1918; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1915, for

Winnipeg Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Selkirk, Man.; defeated, 1926; Conservative.

HANSELL, Rev. Ernest George, M.P., born at Norwich, England, May 14, 1895; son of Walter Hansell and Rachel Sexton; married Hilda Maeers, Sept. 6, 1931; came to Canada, 1904; attended the Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Calif., Southern Divinity School, Dallas, Texas, and Alberta Bible College (B.D., D.D.); was member of the Board of Trustees and Special Lecturer, Alberta Bible College; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Macleod, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; parliamentary adviser to the Canadian Delegation to the UN General Assembly, 1952; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1959, for Okotoks-High River; was not a candidate, 1963; Social Credit; died, Dec. 9, 1965, at Calgary, Alta.

HANSON, Olof, M.P., born at Tannas, Sweden, June 3, 1882; son of Hans Ingebrikston Hanson and Kerstin Olson; married Martha Johnston, Jan. 22, 1910; attended high school and college in Sweden; came to Canada, 1907; became a business man at Prince Rupert, B.C.; was President, Royal Fish Co. Ltd., Dybhavn and Hanson Ltd., Massett Canneries Co. Ltd., Hanson Lumber and Timber Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Skeena, B.C.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, June 4, 1952, at Vancouver, B.C.

HANSON, Hon. Richard Burpee, M.P., born at Bocabec, N.B., Mar. 20, 1879; son of Richard B. Hanson and Hannah P. Mann; married Jean Balfour Neill, Aug. 15, 1906; attended Bocabec (N.B.) Public School, St. Andrews (N.B.) High School, Mount Allison University and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.);

called to the New Brunswick bar, 1902 (K.C. 1917); practised law at Fredericton, N.B.; became senior partner in the firm of Hanson, Dougherty and West; was a director of several business and railway firms; Mayor of Fredericton, 1918-1920; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 28, 1921, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 17, 1934; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Nov. 17, 1934—Oct. 23, 1935; Leader of the Conservative Party in the House of Commons, May, 1940—January, 1943; Conservative; died, July 14, 1948, at Fredericton, N.B.

HARDIE, Isabel, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man.; daughter of E. C. Stephen; married Mervyn Arthur Hardie (M.P.), Oct. 18, 1946; became a housewife at Yellowknife, N.W.T.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Mackenzie River, N.W.T. (succeeding her husband); defeated, 1963; Liberal.

HARDIE, Mervyn Arthur, M.P., born at Regina, Sask., July 31, 1918; son of Archibald Hardie and Marie Anne Phaneuf; married Isabel J. Stephen, Oct. 18, 1946; attended Campion College, Regina, and Notre Dame College, Sask. (B.A.); Manager, Charter Air Service, Yellowknife, N.W.T.; Member, Yellowknife Council 1948-1950; Member of the North West Territories Council 1951-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Mackenzie River; re-elected, 1957, 1958; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 18, 1961, at Ottawa, Ont.

HARDISTY, Richard, Senator (North West Territories), born at a Hudson's Bay Company post north of Ottawa, Mar. 3, 1831; attended St. John's College, Winnipeg; was Chief Factor of the

Hudson's Bay Company in charge of the district of Edmonton, N.W.T.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Alberta, N.W.T., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 23, 1888; Conservative; died, Oct. 15, 1889, at Winnipeg, Man.

HARDY, Hon. Arthur Charles, Senator (Ontario), born at Brantford, Ont., Dec. 3, 1872; son of Arthur Sturgis Hardy and Mary Morrison; married Dorothy Fulford, 1904; attended Brantford Collegiate Institute, Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Brockville, Ont. (K.C. 1934); was director, Toronto General Trusts, G. T. Fulford Co.; President, Ontario Liberal Association, 1919-1932; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Leeds, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 10, 1922; Speaker of the Senate, May, 1930-September, 1930; Member of the Privy Council, July 31, 1930; Liberal; died, Mar. 13, 1962, at Brockville, Ont.

HARGRAFT, John, M.P., born at Cobourg, Canada West, Feb. 26, 1865; son of William Hargraft; married Anne Eva Boyes, Nov. 27, 1888; attended Cobourg Collegiate Institute and Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont.; became a grain and coal merchant at Cobourg, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Northumberland West, Ont.; election declared void, Dec. 19, 1891; defeated in a by-election, Mar. 15, 1892; Liberal; died, July 10, 1918, at Toronto, Ont.

HARKNESS, Hon. Douglas Scott, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Mar. 29, 1903; son of William Keefer Harkness and Janet Douglas Scott; married Frances Elizabeth MacMillan, Aug. 3, 1952; attended Central Collegiate, Calgary, and University of Alberta (B.A.); became a high school teacher and farmer at Calgary and De Winton, Alta.;

served overseas, 1940-1945, as Lt.-Col., R.C.A.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Calgary North, Alta.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, June 21, 1957—Aug. 18, 1957; Acting Minister of Agriculture, June 21—Aug. 7, 1957; Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 7, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; Minister of National Defence, Oct. 11, 1960—Feb. 4, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

HARLEY, Archibald, M.P., born at Newcastle, N.B., Oct. 10, 1824; son of William Harley; married Elizabeth Stewart, Oct. 21, 1847; attended school at Hamilton, Ont.; was Treasurer, Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Burford Township, Ont., and Warden, 1874, of Brant County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Oxford South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, May 19, 1904.

HARLEY, Harry Cruickshank, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., June 4, 1926; son of Harry Harley and Margaret Ross; married Marguerite Ellen Louise Bolton, Sept. 12, 1949; attended King St. Public School, Toronto, Weston (Ont.) Collegiate, Toronto Rehabilitation Centre, and University of Toronto (M.D.); established a medical practice at Oakville, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Halton, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

HARMER, William James, Senator (Alberta), born near Kingston, Ont., Oct. 15, 1872; son of James Harmer and Agatha Walker; attended Napanee (Ont.) public schools and Collegiate Institute; moved to Alberta, 1891, and became a railway telegrapher; was Superintendent of Operations, Alberta Government Telephone System for 3 years; Deputy Minister, Alberta Depart-

ment of Railways and Telephones, 1911-1918; called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1918; Liberal; died, Sept. 9, 1947, at Napanee, Ont.

HAROLD, John, M.P., born at Brantford, Ont., Nov. 9, 1873; son of Samuel Harold and Jane Myers; married Edith McKee, July 2, 1896; attended school at Brantford; became a manufacturer at Paris, Ont.; was President and Manager, Sanderson Harold Co. Ltd., Paris, Vice President, Bonner Worth Co. Ltd., Peterborough, Ont., director Bonner Heddle Co. Ltd., St. Catharines, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Brant, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal (Unionist); died, Feb. 16, 1947, at Paris, Ont.

HARPER, Louis-Georges, M.P., born at Cap Santé, Lower Canada, Feb. 28, 1830; attended Séminaire de Québec; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1855; practised law at Percé, P.Q.; Joint Prothonotary and Clerk of the Peace for Gaspé County, P.Q., 1858-1874; was Warden of Gaspé County; appointed District Magistrate for Gaspé, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Gaspé, P.Q., but this election declared void; defeated in a by-election July 10, 1875; Conservative; died, Apr. 16, 1884, at Percé, P.Q.

HARRIS, Joseph Henry, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Dec. 13, 1888; son of John Barnard Harris and Alice Kimber; married, first, Hannah Ellen Mitchell, Jan. 2, 1914, second, Ena Hilda Keays, June 23, 1945; attended Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont., and the University of Toronto (B. Sc.); became a businessman at Toronto; was Vice President, The Harris Coal Co. Ltd.; President, W. Harris and Co. Ltd., Toronto, Dominion Glues, Ltd., Kitchener, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Toronto Danforth; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945,

1949; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 24, 1952.

HARRIS, Lloyd, M.P., born at Beamsville, Ont., Mar. 14, 1867; son of John Harris and Alice Jane Tufford; married, first, Mary Catherine Perkins, Oct. 20, 1887, second, Evelyn Frances Blackmore, Mar. 10, 1896; attended Brantford (Ont.) Public School, Brantford Collegiate, and Woodstock (Ont.) Collegiate; became a businessman at Brantford, at first with A. Harris, Son, and Co. which became part of the merged firm of Massey-Harris; was President, Harris, Cook, and Co. Ltd., Brantford, Harris Trust Co., Brantford Screw Co. Ltd., Canada Glue Co. Ltd., Vice President, Canada Starch Co. Ltd., Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., Brantford and Hamilton Electric Railroad, and a director of several other firms; Ontario Vice President, Canadian Manufacturers Association, 1906; member, Brantford City Council, 1905-1906; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Brantford, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Brantford, but died before the election; Liberal; died, Sept. 27, 1925, at Brantford, Ont.

HARRIS, Hon. Walter Edward, M.P., born at Kimberley, Ont., Jan. 14, 1904; son of Melvin Harris and Helen Caruthers; married Grace Elma Morrison; practised law at Markdale, Ont.; served during World War II, 1939-1945; Vice President, Victoria and Grey Trust Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Grey-Bruce; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Oct. 30, 1947—Nov. 15, 1948; Parliamentary Assistant to the Prime Minister, Nov. 15, 1948—Apr. 30, 1949, July 18, 1949—Jan. 17, 1950; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 18, 1950; Minister of Citizenship and Immi-

gration, Jan. 18, 1950—June 30, 1954; Minister of Finance, July 1, 1954—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

HARRISON, Charles Robert, M.P., born at Frodingham, England, July 3, 1868; son of Charles Harrison and Emma Myers; married Theresa Garvin, Dec. 5, 1895; came to Canada, 1871; became a railway conductor at North Bay, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Nipissing, Ont.; defeated, 1921; Labour Unionist; died, Feb. 7, 1946.

HARRISON, John Hornby, M.P., born at Bradford, England, May 23, 1908; son of W. H. Harrison and May Smith; married Margaret F. Thomas, June 3, 1929; came to Canada, 1913; attended school at Glenbush, Wilkie, and North Battleford, Sask.; became an agent for International Harvester and Imperial Oil at Medstead, Sask.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for North Battleford, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Meadow Lake, Sask.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1963; Liberal.

HARRISON, Robert Alexander, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, Aug. 3, 1833; son of Richard Harrison and Frances Butler; married, first, Anna E. Muckle, June, 1859, second, Kennithina Johanna MacKay, 1868; attended Upper Canada College and Trinity College, Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.); called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1855 (Q.C. 1867); headed the law firm of Harrison, Osler and Moss, Toronto; author of many legal works, including *Sketch of the growth and importance of the legal profession in Upper Canada* (Toronto, 1857); editor of *Poker*, a humorous journal, 1859-1860; was founder and editor of *Local Courts' Gazette*; was member, Corporation of the City of Toronto, director, Royal Canadian Bank; Chief Clerk, Crown Law Depart-

ment, Canada West, 1854-1859; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Toronto West; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Ontario, Oct. 8, 1875; Conservative; died in office, Nov. 1, 1878, at Toronto, Ont.

HARTIGAN, David James, M.P., born at Sydney Mines, N.S., Nov. 8, 1887; son of David Hartigan and Johanna Sullivan; married Caroline Phalen, Nov. 25, 1925; attended North Sydney Parochial School, Sydney Mines High School and Dalhousie University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at New Waterfront, N.S.; director, Indian Cove Coal Co.; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1916, for Cape Breton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Cape Breton South, N.S.; defeated, 1940; Liberal.

HARTT, Maurice, M.P., born at Dorohei, Roumania, Apr. 15, 1895; son of Saul and Betty M. Hartt; married Rose Gertrude Gallay, Aug. 15, 1934; came to Canada, 1907; attended Queen's University; studied law and practised at Montreal; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1939, for Montreal-St-Louis; re-elected, 1944; resigned, 1947; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 31, 1947, for Montreal-Cartier; re-elected, 1949; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 15, 1950, at Montreal, P.Q.

HARTT, Thomas, M.P., born at Fredericton Junction, N.B., Oct. 31, 1858; son of A. Hartt and Mary Alexander; married Maud Greelaw, Sept. 19, 1881; attended grammar school at Fredericton Junction, Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, and business college at Saint John, N.B.; became a teacher, merchant and farmer at St. Andrews, N.B.; a candidate at the provincial general election, 1899, for Charlotte, but defeated; elected to the Legislative As-

sembly of New Brunswick, 1903, for Charlotte; re-elected, 1908; resigned, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, July 13, 1930, at St. Andrews, N.B.

HARTY, William, M.P., born in Bid-dulph Township, Canada West, Mar. 8, 1847; son of John Harty and Elizabeth Heenan; married Catherine Mary Birmingham in 1870; attended the Christian Brothers' School and Regiopolis College, Kingston, Ont.; became a businessman at Kingston; was President, Canadian Locomotive Co., director, Kingston and Pembroke Railway, managing director, Canadian Locomotive and Engine Works, 1881-1887; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Feb. 3, 1892, for Kingston; defeated, 1894; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 28, 1895; elected at a by-election, Oct. 8, 1895, for Kingston; re-elected, 1898; resigned, January 1902; Commissioner of Public Works, May 30, 1894—Oct. 17, 1899; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 21, 1899—January, 1902; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, Apr. 1, 1929, at Kingston, Ont.

HARVEY, William, M.P., born at Malahide, Upper Canada, Apr. 3, 1821; married a Miss Mack, October, 1848; attended school at Malahide; was a Township and County Councillor; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Elgin East, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 14, 1874, at Aylmer, Ont.

HARWOOD, Henry Stanislaus, M.P., born at Vaudreuil, Lower Canada, Aug. 8, 1838; son of Robert Unwin Harwood and Louise-Joséphine de Lotbinière;

married Joséphine Branneis Sydney, May 17, 1864; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal; became a farmer and surveyor at Vaudreuil and Montreal, P.Q.; was Mayor of Vaudreuil and Warden of Vaudreuil County; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Vaudreuil, P.Q.; unseated, Jan. 8, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 12, 1893, and 1896, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Postmaster of Montreal, Dec. 1, 1904—Aug. 28, 1911; Liberal; died, Aug. 28, 1911, at Vaudreuil, P.Q.

HARWOOD, Robert William, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, Oct. 27, 1826; son of Robert Unwin Harwood and Louise-Joséphine de Lotbinière; married Mary Charlotte McGillis, Oct. 7, 1856; attended Collège St-Sulpice, Montreal; became a farmer at Vaudreuil, P.Q.; was President, Commissioner's Court; was Warden of Vaudreuil County; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Vaudreuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, June 29, 1897, at Vaudreuil, P.Q.

HASLAM, Andrew, M.P., born at Woodhill, Donegal, Ireland, June 23, 1846; son of John Haslam; emigrated to New Brunswick, 1861, moved to Manitoba, 1871, then to Texas, and to British Columbia, 1874; engaged in the lumbering and saw-milling business at New Westminster and at Nanaimo, B.C.; organizer and Supervisor, log scaling division of the Provincial Government, 1905; member, New Westminster City Council for 3 terms and was timber inspector at Vancouver; Mayor of Vancouver for 2 terms; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia at a by-election, 1889, for Nanaimo; was not a candidate, 1890; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 2, 1893, for Vancouver, B.C.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Apr. 10, 1923, at Vancouver, B.C.

HASTINGS, Earl Adam, Senator (Alberta), born at Regina, Sask., Jan. 7, 1924; son of Clarence Beverly Hastings and Eva Pearl Winter; married Evelyn Audrey Kain, Apr. 24, 1952; attended Regina public schools, Balfour Technical School, Regina College and Success Business College, Regina; served with the RCAF, 1942-1945 and attained the rank of Pilot Officer; Assistant Secretary and Executive Assistant to the Leader, Saskatchewan Liberal Party, 1946-1952; Land Administrator, Canada Department of Agriculture, Bow River (Alta.) irrigation project, 1952-1957; joined the Sun Oil Company and became a petroleum landman, 1959; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1962, 1963, for Bow River, Alta., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

HASZARD, Horace, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Nov. 2, 1853; son of Henry Haszard and Hannah Cameron; attended Prince of Wales College; became a wholesale grocer at Charlottetown; Chairman, Prince Edward Island Board of Trade, 1897-1899, Maritime Board of Trade, 1902; Councillor of Charlottetown, 1885-1886, 1894-1895; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for Queen's West, P.E.I.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, May 11, 1922, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

HATFIELD, Heber Harold, M.P., born at Middle Simonds, N.B., Apr. 17, 1885; son of George Washington Hatfield and Emily Holmes; married Dora Fern Robinson, July 1, 1920; attended school at Middle Simonds; became a farmer and produce merchant at Hartland, N.B.; was President, Hatfield Industries, Ltd., Canada Potato Products Ltd., Hartland Electric Co. Ltd., J. W. Boyer and Co. Ltd., and the Observer Publishing Co., was Mayor of Hartland and Warden of

the Municipality of Carleton, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 3, 1952.

HATFIELD, Paul, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Cheboque, N.S., Mar. 13, 1873; son of Abrani M. Hatfield and Margaret Short; married Sadie M. Trefry, Aug. 11, 1901; attended common school; became a Master Mariner, a commission broker and insurance agent at Yarmouth, N.S.; was Warden and Councillor, Municipality of Yarmouth for 6 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Yarmouth and Clare, N.S.; re-elected, 1925, for Shelburne-Yarmouth, N.S.; re-elected, 1926; called to the Senate, Oct. 7, 1926; Liberal; died, Jan. 28, 1935, at Yarmouth, N.S.

HAVILAND, Hon. Thomas Heath, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Nov. 13, 1822; son of Thomas Heath Haviland; married Anne Elizabeth Grubbe, 1847; attended school at Brussels, Belgium; called to the Prince Edward Island bar, 1846; became a lawyer and Notary Public at Charlottetown, P.E.I. (Q.C. 1865); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1846, for Georgetown; re-elected, 1850, 1854, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1866, 1870, 1873; Member of the Executive Council and Colonial Secretary 1859-1862, 1866-1867, 1870-1872; Solicitor General, 1865; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1863-1864; Leader of the Opposition, 1867-1870; Provincial Secretary, 1873-1876; Delegate to the Quebec Conference, 1864 and to Ottawa, 1873, to arrange final terms of Union with Prince Edward Island and Canada; called to the Senate, Oct. 18, 1873; resigned, July, 1879; Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, July 19, 1879—July 31, 1884; Conservative; died, Sept. 11, 1895, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

HAWKINS, Charles, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Lawrencetown, N.S., Oct. 15, 1887; son of George Gerald Hawkins and Edith Peppard; married Nellie Clare Wright, Jan. 22, 1922; attended public school at Lawrencetown, N.S.; became a lumberman at Milford Station, N.S.; was President, Riversdale Lumber Ltd., partner, Hawkins and Zwicker, director, Minas Basin Pulp and Power Co. Ltd., Fairy Aviation of Canada Ltd., and Nova Scotia Trust; called to the Senate, May 2, 1950; Liberal; died, Aug. 14, 1958, at Ottawa, Ont.

HAWKINS, John Joseph, M.P., born at Brantford, Upper Canada, 1840; son of John Hawkins and Mary Macdougall; married Ellen M. Harrington, 1862; attended common and grammar schools at Brantford; became a grocer at Brantford; was a member, Brantford City Council, Brant County Council; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1873, for Brant South, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Bothwell, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Bothwell; declared not duly elected and the seat awarded to his opponent, Feb. 25, 1884; Liberal Conservative; died, June 2, 1916, at Brantford, Ont.

HAY, Francis Wellington, M.P., born at Listowel, Canada West, Nov. 17, 1864; son of William G. Hay and Agnes Rogerson; married Josephine Riggs, Sept. 11, 1890; attended public and high school at Listowel; became a grain merchant at Listowel; was President, Hay Brothers Ltd., Listowel, Robinson Consolidated Cone Co. Ltd., Ontario Bakeries Ltd.; Vice President, Hiram Walker-Gooderham and Worts Ltd., Listowel; director, Perfect Knit Mills, Ltd., Listowel, Canada Dairies Ltd., Founders Investment Trust, Toronto Elevators Co.; Mayor of Listowel, 1903-1904; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1908, but defeated; elected to the

Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1914, for Perth North; re-elected, 1919; defeated, 1923; Leader of the Liberal Party in the Ontario Legislature, Mar. 3, 1922—May 8, 1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Perth North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 1, 1932, at Listowel, Ont.

HAY, Robert, M.P., born in Tippermuir, Perthshire, Scotland, May 19, 1808; son of Robert Hay and Elizabeth Henderson; married Mary Dunlop, Nov. 18, 1849; attended school at Tippermuir; came to Canada, 1831; became a furniture manufacturer at Toronto; was co-founder, Jacques and Hay; was director, Credit Valley Railway, President, Canadian Lumber Cutting Machine Co., Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, July 24, 1890, at Toronto, Ont.

HAY, Thomas, M.P., born at St. Andrews, Man., Aug. 6, 1872; son of Robert Hay and Christina McDonald; attended school at St. Andrews; became a farmer at Lockport, Man.; Councillor, St. Clements Municipality, 1910-1912; Reeve, Home Municipality, 1912-1914; a candidate at the Manitoba general elections, 1914, 1915, for St. Clements, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Selkirk, Man.; defeated, 1921; re-elected, 1925, for Springfield, Man.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930, for Springfield; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 2, 1939, at Gonor, Man.

HAYDEN, Salter Adrian, Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, Ont., May 31, 1896; son of Patrick J. Hayden and Helen Elizabeth Salter; married, first, Etheldreda Connelly, Sept. 10, 1921,

second, Jean Cleland Burton, 1946; attended the University of Ottawa (M.A., Ph.M.); called to the Ontario bar, 1922 and established a law practice at Toronto; President, Aquarius Porcupine Gold Mines Ltd.; Vice President, Secretary and director, Standard Steel Construction Co. Ltd., Anglo-Rouyn Mines Ltd., Brand and Miller Ltd., director, Atlantic Sugar Refineries Ltd., Acadia Atlantic Sugar Refineries Ltd., United Steel Corporation Ltd., Parker Pen Co. Ltd., Bowles Lunch Ltd., Mortgage Discount Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Toronto-St. Paul's Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1940; Liberal.

HAYDON, Andrew, Senator (Ontario), born at Pakenham, Ont., June 28, 1867; son of James Haydon and Eleanor Sadler; married Euphemia Macdonald Scott, Sept. 24, 1902; attended Pakenham and Almonte high schools, Queen's University (M.A., LL.B.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Lanark, Ont., 1897-1899, and at Ottawa; author, *Pioneer Sketches in the District of Bathurst* (Toronto, 1925); Secretary of the National Liberal Convention, 1919; General Secretary of the National Liberal Organization Committee, 1920-1922; called to the Senate, Mar. 10, 1924; Liberal; died, Nov. 10, 1932, at Ottawa, Ont.

HAYHURST, William, M.P., born at Lyvennet Mill, Morland, England, Dec. 31, 1887; son of Gilbert Hayhurst and Sarah Burrow; married Edna M. Matern, Sept. 25, 1912; came to Canada, 1910; attended Morland Public School and Appleby Grammar School, England, and University of Alberta; became a high school teacher and principal at Vegreville, Alta.; Reeve of Minburn, Alta., 1923-1924; candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Vegreville, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Vegre-

ville, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Social Credit.

HAYS, Hon. Harry William, M.P., Senator (Alberta), born at Carstairs, Alta., Dec. 25, 1909; son of Thomas E. Hays and Ambriss Foster; married Muriel Alice Bigland, Feb. 28, 1934; attended St. Mary's High School, Calgary, Alta.; became an auctioneer and cattle exporter at Calgary; President, Hays Farms Ltd., in Ontario, and Hays and Co., Alberta; Mayor of Calgary, 1959-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Calgary South; defeated, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Agriculture, Apr. 22, 1963—Dec. 17, 1965; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

HAYTHORNE, Robert Poore, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Clifton, Bristol, England, Dec. 2, 1815; married Elizabeth Radcliffe Scott, 1861; attended school at Clifton; emigrated to Prince Edward Island, 1842; served as a magistrate at Marshfield, England and at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Member of the Prince Edward Island Legislative Council, 1867-1873; Member of the Executive Council, 1867-1870; President of the Executive Council and Premier, 1869-1870; again Premier, Apr. 2, 1872-Apr. 18, 1873; called to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1873; Liberal; died, May 7, 1891, at Ottawa, Ont.

HAZEN, Douglas King, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Sept. 30, 1885; son of (Hon.) John Douglas Hazen and Ada C. Tibbets; married Mollie G. Creaghan, June 12, 1912; attended University of New Brunswick (B.A.) and King's College Law School (B.C.L.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1910 (K.C. 1934); practised law as a member of the law firm of Inches and Hazen, Saint John, N.B.; served overseas during World War I; a candidate at

the federal general election, 1935, for Saint John-Albert, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Saint John-Albert, N.B.; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

HAZEN, Hon. Sir John Douglas, M.P., born at Oromocto, Sunbury County, N.B., June 5, 1860; son of James King Hazen and Elizabeth Marion Beckwith; married Ada C. Tibbets, Sept. 22, 1884; attended Collegiate School, Fredericton, and University of New Brunswick (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1883 (Q.C. 1894); practised law at Fredericton until 1890 when he moved to Saint John; was director, Eastern Trust Co., New Brunswick Telephone Co.; was Paymaster, 3rd New Brunswick Regiment, Artillery, 1898; Alderman of Fredericton 1885-1888, Mayor, 1888-1889; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1899, for Sunbury; re-elected, 1903, 1908; resigned, Oct. 10, 1911; Premier and Attorney General of New Brunswick, Mar. 24, 1908—Oct. 10, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; defeated, 1896; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of Naval Affairs, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 12, 1917; member, Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet, 1916-1917; member, International Fisheries Commission, 1917-1918; appointed Chief Justice of the Appeal Division, Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Nov. 6, 1917; retired, Jan. 31, 1935; created K.C.M.G., June, 1918; Conservative; died, Dec. 27, 1937, at Saint John, N.B.

HAZEN, Robert Leonard, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Fredericton, N.B., 1808; son of William Hazen; mar-

ried Mary Botsford, 1837; attended grammar school at Saint John, N.B.; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1832 (Q.C. 1843); practised law at Saint John; was director, Commercial Bank of New Brunswick; was Recorder of Saint John; Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty, New Brunswick, 1846-1874; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1837, for Saint John; re-elected, 1843, 1846; resigned, 1848; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1848-1867; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, 1844-1854, 1856-1857; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Aug. 15, 1874, at Saint John, N.B.

HEALY, Albert Frederick, M.P., born at Adelaide, Ont., Aug. 8, 1873; son of James Healy and Johanna Walsh; married Grace Story, Oct. 18, 1905; attended Strathroy (Ont.) Public School and Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1899; practised law at Sandwich, Ont.; was President, Mutual Finance Corporation, Ltd., Secretary-Treasurer, Healy, Page, Chapus Ltd., President, Capital Theatre Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 1, 1923, for Essex North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died in 1942.

HEALY, Thomas Patrick, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Apr. 19, 1894; son of Michael Healy and Bridget Howard; married Lucy McCarthy, Sept. 9, 1930; attended St. Ann's Public School; became a cartage contractor with the firm of Healy Brothers Ltd.; Alderman of Montreal, 1938-1942, Councillor, 1942-1954; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Montreal-St. Ann's; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 12, 1957, at Montreal, P.Q.

HEAPS, Abraham Albert, M.P., born in Leeds, England, Dec. 24, 1885; son of

Solomon Heaps and Leah Wolfe; married Bessie Morris, July 16, 1913; attended school in England; came to Canada, 1911; became a manufacturers' agent and upholsterer at Winnipeg, Man.; member, Winnipeg City Council for 9 years; one of the original founders of the C.C.F.; arrested but acquitted for his part in the Winnipeg Strike, 1919; was a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 24, 1923, for Winnipeg North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Winnipeg North, Man.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; defeated, 1940; Labour, C.C.F.; died, Apr. 4, 1954, at Bournemouth, England.

HEARN, John, M.P., born at Waterford, Ireland, January, 1827; son of John Hearn and Catherine Power; married Mary Doran in 1849; came to Canada, 1842; attended school in Ireland and was privately tutored at Quebec City; became a real estate agent at Quebec City; director, St. Lawrence and Témiscouata Railway Co.; Municipal Councillor of Quebec for 30 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Quebec West; re-elected, 1871, 1875; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Oct. 31, 1877, for Stadacona Division; resigned, 1892; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 26, 1892, for Quebec West, P.Q.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 17, 1894, at Quebec, P.Q.

HEATH, Edmund, M.P., born at Bristol, England, Sept. 13, 1813; came to Canada and settled at Clarendon, P.Q.; became a Crown Lands Agent at Fort-Coulonge, P.Q.; served as Major, 1st Battalion Pontiac Militia, 1862-1869; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Pontiac; defeated, 1861; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Pontiac; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parlia-

ment, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Jan. 21, 1883, at Clarendon, P.Q.

HEENAN, Hon. Peter, M.P., born at Tullaree, Ireland, Feb. 19, 1875; son of Peter and Margaret Heenan; married Annie Fawcett, Oct. 9, 1907; attended Banklands school, Workington, Cumberland, England; came to Canada, 1902; became a locomotive engineer at Kenora, Ont.; Chairman, Association of Locomotive Engineers for 8 years; Alderman of Kenora for 5 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1919, for Kenora; re-elected, 1923; resigned his seat, 1925; re-elected at a by-election, August, 1934, for Kenora; re-elected, 1937; defeated, 1943; Ontario Minister of Lands and Forests, July 10, 1934—Oct. 21, 1942; Minister of Labour, Oct. 21, 1942—May 18, 1943; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Kenora-Rainy River, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926 and 1930; resigned his seat, July, 1934; represented the Independent Labour Party at the British Commonwealth Conference, London (England), July, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Labour, Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; Canadian representative at the International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1928; Liberal-Labour; died, May 12, 1948.

HEES, Hon. George Harris, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., June 17, 1910; son of Harris Lincoln Hees and Mabel Good; married Mabel Dunlop, June 30, 1934; attended Trinity College School, Royal Military College, University of Toronto, and Cambridge University; became a businessman at Toronto, played professional football for the Toronto Argonauts; served overseas as Brigade Major, 5th Infantry Brigade, during World War II; President, Montreal World Fair, 1964; President, Montreal and Canadian Stock Exchanges, 1964-Sept. 1965; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Spadina

(Toronto), but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 15, 1950, for Toronto-Broadview; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; was not a candidate, 1963; re-elected, 1965, for Northumberland, Ont.; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Transport, June 21, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Oct. 11, 1960—Feb. 9, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

HELLYER, Hon. Paul Theodore, M.P., born at Waterford, Ont., Aug. 6, 1923; son of A. S. Hellyer and Lulla M. Anderson; married Ellen Jean Ralph, June 1, 1945; attended Waterford High School, Curtiss-Wright Technical Institute of Aeronautics, Glendale, Calif., and University of Toronto (B.A.); served with the RCAF and Royal Canadian Artillery, 1944-1946; became proprietor, Mari-Jane Fashions, Toronto; President, Curran-Hall, Ltd., Builders; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Davenport, Toronto; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957, 1958; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1958, for Trinity, Toronto; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Feb. 9, 1956—Apr. 12, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 26, 1957; Associate Minister of Defence, Apr. 25, 1957—June 21, 1957; appointed Minister of National Defence, Apr. 22, 1963; Liberal.

HELME, Francis, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, Aug. 26, 1899; son of Walter Helme and Mary Stopforth; married Faye Bessie Bicknell, Aug. 15, 1927; came to Canada, 1908; attended school at Lucky Lake and Moose Jaw, Sask.; became an International Harvester Co. agent at Prince Albert, Sask.; director at large, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Prince Albert, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

HENDERS, Richard Coe, M.P., born at Yelverton, Canada West, July 6, 1853; son of Henry Henders and Frances Coe; married Caroline S. Higgins, June 20, 1878; attended Bowmanville (Ont.) High School, and Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont.; was a Methodist minister for 20 years, and a farmer at Winnipeg, Man.; was President, Manitoba Grain Growers' Association, and Vice President, Canadian Council of Agriculture; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Macdonald, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Independent Unionist; died, May 2, 1932, at Winnipeg, Man.

HENDERSON, Charles Albert, M.P., born at Pana, Ill., Jan. 14, 1883; son of John Wesley Henderson and Ida Osborne; married Florence McKenzie, June 16, 1920; attended school at Newport, Nebraska, and Alvin, Texas; came to Canada, 1908; became a farmer at Dodsland, Sask.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1930, 1935, for Kindersley, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Kindersley; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

HENDERSON, Hon. David, M.P., born in Nelson Township, Canada West, Feb. 18, 1841; son of John Henderson and Isabella Davidson; married Allison Christie, Dec. 25, 1865; attended grammar school at Milton, Ont., and normal school at Toronto; became a merchant and banker at Acton, Ont.; was Reeve of Acton; Deputy Registrar of Halton County, 1866-1873; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Halton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 7, 1888, for Halton, Ont.; election declared void, July 17, 1888; defeated at a by-election, Aug. 15, 1888; re-elected, 1891; election declared void, Nov. 16, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 28, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917;

Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 19, 1916; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 7, 1922, at Acton, Ont.

HENDERSON, Robert James, M.P., born in Brooke Township, Ont., Aug. 15, 1877; son of Thomas Henderson and Letitia Ann Reid; married Minnie Van Neter, Dec. 26, 1906; attended school at Watford and London, Ont.; taught school at Petrolia, Ont., 1899-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Lambton East; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 24, 1953, at Toronto, Ont.

HENDERSON, Walter Clarence, M.P., born at Carberry, Man., Feb. 28, 1891; son of Walter Scott Henderson and Jessie Fraser; married Eleanor Alma Johnson, Dec. 15, 1926; attended Carberry High School; became a farmer at Rolla, B.C.; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1956, for Saanich, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Cariboo, B.C.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

HENDERSON, William James, M.P., born at Empress, Alta., Oct. 13, 1916; son of J.A. Henderson and Leita Merle Davey; married Helen Watson MacDougall, Mar. 13, 1943; attended Milhaven, Ont. and Kingston, Ont., schools, Queen's University and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Kingston, Ont.; became senior member of the law firm of Henderson and Woods, Kingston; served overseas as an officer with the Royal Canadian Signal Corps, 1942-1944, the Canadian Corps in Italy, 1944-1945, and with the Legal Section; a candidate at the Ontario provincial general election, 1948, for Kingston, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

HENRY, Charles, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., July 5, 1911; son of John J. Henry and Eileen F. McCrohan; mar-

ried Geraldine O'Brien, May 21, 1942; attended University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law, 1937-1942, with the firm of Sims, McIntosh, Schofield, and Sims, Kitchener, Ont.; legal adviser, Armed Forces Division, Department of Labour, 1942-1944; Secretary to Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King, 1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Rosedale (Toronto); re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

HENRY, Robert, M.P., born in Perthshire, Scotland, Nov. 30, 1845; married Carrie Philip, Dec. 16, 1879; came to Canada, 1854; attended school at Brantford, Ont.; became a grocer at Brantford and was a member of the firm of A. Watts and Co., wholesale grocers, for 20 years; was President, Brantford Soap Works Co. Ltd., Vice President, Brantford Young Ladies' College; member, Brantford City Council, 1876, Mayor, 1878, 1879, 1887; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Brant South, Ont.; election declared void, Dec. 15, 1896; defeated at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1897; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, Jan. 30, 1918, at Brantford, Ont.

HÉON, Georges-Henri, M.P., born at St-Wenceslas, P.Q., Sept. 6, 1902; son of Louis-Georges Héon and Annie McCaffrey-Desbarats; married Jeannette Therrien, May 10, 1941; attended Collège Commercial de Victoriaville, P.Q., Collège St-Charles, Sherbrooke, and University of Montreal, (B.A., LL.M.); practised law at Lachute, P.Q.; was Senior Crown Attorney, Terrebonne district and Solicitor, City of Lachute; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 28, 1938, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; defeated, 1940; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949, for Argenteuil-Two Mountains; Independent Conservative; died, Jan. 8, 1965, at Montreal, P.Q.

HEPBURN, Bernard Rickart, M.P., born at Picton, Ont., May 27, 1876; son of A. W. Hepburn and a Miss McCuaig; married Bertha E. Wright, Feb. 15, 1901; attended Picton public and high schools and Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont.; served overseas during World War I and rose to the rank of Brigadier General and Second-in-Command, Canadian Forestry Corps; became President and General Manager, Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Prince Edward, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; created C.M.G., 1918; Conservative; died, Feb. 23, 1939, at London, England.

HEPBURN, Mitchell Frederick, M.P., born at St. Thomas, Ont., Aug. 12, 1896; son of William Frederick Hepburn and Margaret Fulton; married Eva M. Burton, September, 1918; attended St. Thomas (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Lasalle Extension University; became a farmer near St. Thomas; was proprietor, Hepburn Coöperative Cheese Factory, St. Thomas; served during World War I, as a Lieutenant in the Canadian Infantry and with the Royal Air Force; Secretary, East Elgin U.F.O., 1919-1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Elgin West, Ont.; re-elected, 1930; resigned, June, 1934; chosen Leader, Ontario Liberal Party at a Provincial Convention, December, 1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Elgin; re-elected, 1937, 1943; defeated, 1945; Premier and Provincial Treasurer, July 10, 1934; resigned as Premier, Oct. 21, 1942, resigned as Provincial Treasurer, March, 1943; re-elected Liberal House Leader, December, 1944; Liberal; died, Jan. 4, 1953, at his residence near St. Thomas, Ont.

HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred, M.P., born in London, England, Feb. 28,

1895; son of Willie Herridge and Charlotte Louise Rolfe; married Ellen Lepingrell, July 14, 1917; came to Canada, 1906; attended Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.; engaged in tree farming at Nakusp, B.C.; was Vice President, Canadian Tree Farmers Association; served with the 54th (Kootenay) Battalion, World War I; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1937, for Kaslo-Slocan, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1941, for Rossland-Trail; resigned, May 12, 1945; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1935, 1940, for Kootenay-West, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kootenay West; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; C.C.F., N.D.P.

HERRON, John, M.P., born at Ashton, Canada West, Nov. 15, 1853; son of John Herron and Margaret Cram; married Ida Lake, June 11, 1878; attended Ashton Public School; was an original member of the Royal North West Mounted Police and helped establish Fort Macleod, 1874, and Fort Calgary, 1875; became a rancher at Pincher Creek, Alta.; was an Alberta license commissioner and stock inspector; served as Sergeant-Major, Princess Louise Dragoon Guards; raised a company of the Rocky Mountain Rangers and served during the North West Rebellion, 1885; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Alberta; re-elected, 1908, for Macleod, Alta.; defeated, 1911; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 20, 1936, at Pincher Creek, Alta.

HESSON, Samuel Rollin, M.P., born in County Antrim, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1829; married a Miss Polley, Nov. 21, 1855; came to Canada, 1832; attended Dundas (Ont.) Grammar School; became a merchant at Stratford, Ont.; director, Stratford Gas Co.; Chairman, Stratford, Lake Huron, and Georgian Bay Railway Trust Board; Postmaster of Sebringville, Ont. for 7 years; Town

Councillor of Stratford; Mayor, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for North Perth, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891; Conservative; died, Nov. 19, 1915, at Stratford, Ont.

HETLAND, Joseph Ingolph, M.P., born at Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1896; son of John Hetland and Inanda Helgeson; married Olena Brenna, Nov. 1, 1922; came to Canada, 1907; attended school at Watson, Sask., and Fargo (North Dakota) Agricultural College; became a farmer at Naicam, Sask.; Councillor of Naicam, Sask., 1929-1932; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Humboldt, Sask.; defeated, 1953, for Humboldt-Melfort, Sask.; Liberal.

HEYD, Charles Bernhard, M.P., born at Rochester, New York, Feb. 23, 1842; son of Bernhard Heyd and Magdalena Maurer; married Janet Davey, Dec. 4, 1865; attended public school at Rochester, N.Y., and Brantford, Ont.; became a grocer at Brantford; was Alderman of Brantford for 5 years, Mayor for 3½ years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1897, for Brant South, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1904, for Brantford, Ont.; Liberal; died, Sept. 16, 1929, at Brantford, Ont.

HICKEY, Charles Erastus, M.P., born at Williamsburg, Upper Canada, Mar. 24, 1840; son of Major John Hickey; married Mary Elizabeth Beers, Sept. 18, 1873; attended Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (B.A.) and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Morrisburg, Ont.; Inspector, Common Schools, Winchester Township, for 2 years; Examiner of Common School Teachers, Dundas County, for 2 years; Superintendent, Williamsburg Canals, 1891-1897; appointed Superintendent, Ontario Hospital, Cobourg, 1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Dundas, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament,

but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, 1908, at Cobourg, Ont.

HICKS, William Harold, M.P., born at Lauder, Man., Nov. 12, 1888; son of William Hicks and Annie Stafford Barrows; married Orrie Lydia Cram, July 5, 1916; attended school at Hartney, Man., and University of Manitoba (B.S.A.); became an agrologist at Chilliwick, B.C.; was superintendent, Chilliwick Experimental Farm; President, Canadian Holstein Association, 1946-1947, Canadian Clydesdale Association, 1952-1953; Premier's representative in charge of flood control, Agassiz, B.C., 1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Fraser Valley, B.C.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

HIGGINS, Gordon Francis, M.P., born at St. John's Nfld., Oct. 8, 1905; son of W. J. Higgins and Mary P. McGirr; attended St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's; established a law practice at St. John's (Q.C.); Member, delegation from Newfoundland National Convention, to Ottawa, on question of Union, 1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for St. John's East, Nfld.; defeated, 1953; Progressive Conservative.

HIGGINS, John Gilbert, Senator (Newfoundland), born at St. John's, Nfld., May 7, 1891; son of John Joseph Higgins and Hannah O'Grady; married Alice M. Casey, Aug. 13, 1925; attended St. Bonaventure's College, St. John's, Merton College, Oxford, London School of Economics, and Inner Temple, Inns of Court, London; called to the English bar and to the Newfoundland bar, 1913 (K.C. 1930); became a member of the law firm of Higgins and Higgins, St. John's, Nfld.; served overseas during World War I; elected to the Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1949, for St. John's East; was not a candidate, 1951; Leader of the Opposition, 1949-1951;

called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1959; Progressive Conservative; died July 1, 1963 at Ottawa, Ont.

HIGINBOTHAM, Nathaniel, M.P., born in County Cavan, Ireland, 1830; married Margaret Allan, 1862; attended National School, County Cavan, and was privately tutored; came to Canada, 1846; became a chemist and druggist at Guelph, Ont.; was also Registrar of Deeds for South Wellington, Ont.; Lt.-Col., 30th "Wellington" Battalion of Rifles, 1866-1871, and served during the Fenian Raids; was a member, Guelph Town Council; Deputy Reeve and Mayor of Guelph; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Wellington North, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Feb. 3, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 18, 1875; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Jan. 9, 1911, at Guelph, Ont.

HILL, Burton Maxwell, M.P., born at St. Stephen, N.B., June 21, 1883; son of Edgar Hill and Mary Helen Maxwell; married Leah Violet Beveridge, June 20, 1911; attended St. Stephen Public School, and University of New Brunswick (B.Sc.); Chief Engineer and Deputy Minister of Public Works of New Brunswick, 1918-1925; Harbour Commissioner, Saint John Harbour Board, 1929-1930; appointed Minister of Public Works in the Veniot government, 1925; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1925, for Charlotte, but defeated; resigned portfolio, August, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Jan. 7, 1963, at St. Stephen, N.B.

HILLIARD, George, M.P., born at Morrisburg, Upper Canada, May, 1827; son of Lt. Christopher Hilliard and Catherine Meyer; married Eliza Gove; became a lumber merchant at Peterborough, Ont.; elected to the House of

Commons, 1878, for Peterborough West, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal Conservative; died, May 23, 1892, at Peterborough, Ont.

HINCKS, Hon. Sir Francis, M.P., born at Cork, Ireland, Dec. 14, 1807; son of Thomas Dix Hincks; married, first, Martha Anne Stewart, 1832, second, Mrs. Emily Sullivan, 1875; attended Royal Belfast Institution; came to Canada, 1832, and entered business at York (Toronto); founder and editor, the *Toronto Examiner*, 1839, and of the *Montreal Pilot*, 1844; was the author of various pamphlets on public affairs; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1841, for Oxford; defeated, 1844; re-elected, 1848, for Oxford, and 1851, for Oxford and Niagara, but chose to sit for Oxford; re-elected, 1854, for Oxford South and Renfrew and sat for Renfrew; resigned, Nov. 16, 1855; Member of the Executive Council and Inspector General of Canada, June 9, 1842—Nov. 27, 1843, Mar. 11, 1848—Sept. 10, 1854; Member, Board of Railway Commissioners, Aug. 30, 1851—Sept. 10, 1854; Premier, October, 1851—Sept. 10, 1854; Government Director, Grand Trunk Railway, Nov. 11, 1852—Sept. 10, 1854; representative with Lord Elgin to negotiate the Reciprocity Treaty with the U.S.A., 1854; delegate to the Maritime Provinces, 1852, on subject of the Intercolonial Railway; Governor-in-Chief of Barbados and the Windward Islands, 1855-1862; Governor of British Guiana, 1862-1869; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 13, 1869, for Renfrew North, Ont.; defeated, 1872, for Brant South, Ont., but elected for Vancouver, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 9, 1869; Minister of Finance, Oct. 9 1869—Feb. 21, 1873; retired from politics and was

President, City Bank of Montreal, 1873-1879; created K.C.M.G., June 23, 1869; Reformer, Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 18, 1885, at Montreal, P.Q.

HINGSTON, Sir William Hales, Senator (Quebec), born at Hinchinbrook, Lower Canada, June 29, 1829; son of Samuel James Hingston and Eleanor McGrath; married Margaret Josephine Macdonald, 1875; attended Montreal College and McGill University (M.D.) and studied abroad in Scotland, Austria, Prussia, France, England and the United States; practised surgery at Montreal; was President, Canadian Medical Association, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, Vice President, British Association for the Advancement of Science; organized the Local and Provincial Boards of Health of the province of Quebec; was director and President, Montreal City and District Savings Bank, President, City Passenger Railway Co.; author, *The Climate of Canada and its Relation to Life and Health* (Montreal, 1884); Mayor of Montreal, 1876-1878; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 27, 1895, for Montreal Centre, P.Q., but defeated; created a knight bachelor, May 24, 1895; called to the Senate, Jan. 2, 1896; Conservative; died, Feb. 19, 1907, at Montreal, P.Q.

HLYNKA, Anthony, M.P., born in the Western Ukraine, May 28, 1907; son of Harry Hlynka and Katherine Krywaniuk; married Stephanie Cholevka, Nov. 27, 1943; came to Canada, 1910; attended public school at Delph, Alta. and Edmonton Technical High School, and Alberta College; became a journalist at Edmonton, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Vegreville, Alta.; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; Social Credit.

HNATYSHYN, JOHN, Senator (Saskatchewan), born in the Ukraine, Jan. 20, 1907; son of Michael and Anna Hnatyshyn; married Helen Pitts, Aug. 5,

1931; came to Canada, 1907; attended Canora (Sask.) Public School, Yorkton (Sask.) Collegiate, Saskatoon Teachers' College and University of Saskatchewan (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1933 (Q.C. 1957); became a member of the law firm, Kyle, Ferguson and Hnatyshyn, Saskatoon, Sask.; was Vice President, Saskatchewan Conservative Party; President, Saskatoon Conservative Association, 1935-1936, 1952; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1938, for Touchwood and, 1952, for Saskatoon, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1935, 1940, 1945, for Yorkton, Sask., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1959; Progressive Conservative; died, May 2, 1967, at Saskatoon, Sask.

HOBLITZELL, Frederick George, M.P., born at Rahway, New Jersey, Jan. 2, 1891; son of William Hoblitzell and Elizabeth Craig; married Irene Lillian Parsons, Sept. 17, 1917; attended school at Rahway, N.J.; came to Canada, 1912; became President and Managing Director, Anglo Petroleum Ltd., Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Toronto Eglinton; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

HOCKEN, Horatio Clarence, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Canada West, Oct. 12, 1857; son of Richard Hocken; married Isabella Page, June 1, 1880; attended Toronto public schools; became a journalist at Toronto with the *Toronto Globe* and the *Toronto News*; acquired an interest in the *St. Thomas Journal*, 1907; published *The Sentinel*, the official organ of the Orange Order in British North America for many years; Controller of Toronto, 1907-1912, Mayor of Toronto, 1912-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; re-elected, 1925, for Toronto West Centre; re-elected, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Par-

liament, but was not a candidate, 1930; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Conservative; died, Feb. 18, 1937, at Toronto, Ont.

HODGES, Nancy, Senator (British Columbia), born at London, England, Oct. 28, 1888; daughter of Martin Harry and Harriet Austin; married Harry Percival Hodges, Feb. 5, 1910; attended private schools and King's College, University of London, England; came to Canada, 1912; became a journalist at Victoria, B.C.; was Women's Editor and a daily columnist for the *Victoria Daily Times*; was President, National Federation of Liberal Women of Canada; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1937, for Victoria, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1941, for Victoria; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1952; defeated, 1953; Speaker of the Assembly, Dec. 13, 1949—Apr. 10, 1952; called to the Senate, Nov. 5, 1953; resigned, June 12, 1965; Liberal.

HODGINS, Adam King, M.P., born at Lucan, Canada West, Nov. 1, 1859; son of James Hodgins and Catherine Stanley; married, first, Catherine Isaac, second, Mrs. James Park, 1925; became a farmer at Lucan, Ont.; Reeve of Bidulph Township, 1908-1912; Warden of Middlesex County, 1912; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Conservative; died, May 15, 1932, at Lucan, Ont.

HODGINS, Archie Latimer, M.P., born at Eltrick, Ont., June 19, 1876; son of Thomas Hodgins and E. A. Latimer; married a Miss B. Clark, Dec. 30, 1903; attended public school and Collegiate Institute, London, Ont.; became a farmer at Eltrick, Ont.; was a member of the executive of the Farmers Co-operative Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Com-

mons, 1921, for Middlesex East; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, July 4, 1966, at London, Ont.

HODGINS, George Frederick, M.P., born at Shawville, Canada East, Dec. 17, 1865; married Georgina Thomas, Oct. 14, 1890; attended Shawville Academy; became a merchant at Shawville; President, Shawville Milling Co.; Chairman, Shawville School Board; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Pontiac, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Pontiac; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Jan. 17, 1940, at Ottawa, Ont.

HODGINS, William Thomas, M.P., born in Goulbourn Township, Canada West, Feb. 27, 1857; son of John Hodgins and Sarah Jane Kidd; attended school in Goulbourn Township; became a farmer in Goulbourn Township; member, Goulbourn Township Council, 1888; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1896; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Conservative; died, Dec. 3, 1909, in Goulbourn Township, Ont.

HODGSON, Clayton Wesley, M.P., born at Burnt River, Ont., Mar. 20, 1897; son of John Yeates Hodgson and Isabella West; married Phyllis Marjorie Dart, Nov. 24, 1921; attended Burnt River Public and Continuation Schools, Orillia Collegiate and Business College; engaged in the lumber business at Haliburton, Ont.; President, C. W. Hodgson Lumber Co. Ltd.; served with the Royal Canadian Artillery during World War I; was member of the School Board, Municipal Council, and Municipal Board of Supervisors, Haliburton, Ont.; also member of the Peterborough County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Victoria, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963;

Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Public Works, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Transport, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

HOEY, Robert Alexander, M.P., born at Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Ireland, Sept. 12, 1883; son of Alexander Hoey and Jane Beatty; married Violet Ena Brett, Dec. 7, 1917; came to Canada, 1909; attended Wesley College, Winnipeg (B.A.); became involved in the Manitoba farm movement and was appointed Field Secretary, United Farmers of Manitoba, 1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Springfield, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1927, for St. Clements; re-elected, 1932; defeated, 1936; Member of the Executive Council and Minister of Education of Manitoba, Apr. 28, 1927—September, 1936; Superintendent of Welfare and Training, Indian Affairs Branch, Department of Mines and Resources, Ottawa, Dec. 1, 1936—Mar. 21, 1945; Director, Indian Affairs Branch, Mar. 21, 1945—Sept. 9, 1948; Progressive; died, Nov. 15, 1965, at Ottawa, Ont.

HOLLETT, Malcolm Mercer, Senator (Newfoundland), born at Great Burin, Newfoundland, Dec. 9, 1891; son of Henry Hollett; married Lucy Maude White, July 16, 1925; attended Burin public schools, Methodist College, St. John's, Nfld., Mount Allison University and University College, Oxford (M.A.); was Magistrate for Burin, Bell Island and Grand Falls, Nfld. for 25 years; served in World War I; elected to the Newfoundland House of Assembly at a by-election, Feb. 7, 1952, for St. John's West; re-elected, 1956; defeated, 1959; Leader of the Newfoundland Progressive Conservative Party, 1955-1959; called to the Senate, Oct. 6, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

HOLLINGWORTH, Allan Henry, M.P., born at Brockville, Ont., Aug. 28, 1918; attended Queen's University (B.A., B. Comm.), and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Toronto; member of the law firm of Hollingworth, Stanbury, Wilson and Stanbury; Councillor, North York, for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for York Centre, Ont., defeated, 1957; Liberal.

HOLMES, John, Senator (Nova Scotia), born in Ross-shire, Scotland, March, 1789; son of John and Christy Holmes; married Christina Fraser, 1814; attended school in Ross-shire; emigrated to Nova Scotia, 1803, and settled at Springville, N.S.; was Deputy Commissioner of Crown Lands, Nova Scotia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1836, for Victoria; re-elected, 1840, 1843; defeated, 1847; re-elected, 1851, for Victoria; re-elected, 1855; resigned, 1858; Member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1858-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, June 3, 1876, at Springville, N.S.

HOLMES, John, M.P., born at Newtownforbes, Longford, Ireland, 1828; son of Alexander and Elizabeth Holmes; married Eliza Graham; attended school in Ireland; came to Canada, 1846, settled in Huntley Township, Ont.; became a Provincial Land Surveyor; Captain, 43rd "Carleton" Battalion, Volunteer Militia, 1866-1875; Reeve of Huntley Township for 7 years, Warden of Carleton County for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Carleton, Ont.; defeated, 1872, 1874; Liberal Conservative; died, Sept. 24, 1879, at Christ Church, New Zealand.

HOLMES, Robert, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Canada West, Sept. 14, 1852; son of Edmund and Mary Holmes; married Miss E. L. Leavenworth, June 24, 1878; entered a printing office at the age

of 12; became a printer and publisher; founder, with his father, *Trenton New Era*; Mayor of Trenton for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 21, 1899, for Huron West; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1904; Surveyor of Customs, Toronto, 1909-1927; Liberal; died, Mar. 21, 1934, at Toronto, Ont.

HOLOWACH, Ambrose, M.P., born at Edmonton, Alta., July 22, 1914; son of Sam Holowach and Josephine Dwornick; attended school at Edmonton and in Europe; became a businessman at Edmonton; proprietor, Expert Dry Cleaners and Laundry Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Edmonton East, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Edmonton East; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1959, for Edmonton Centre; re-elected, 1963; appointed Provincial Secretary, Oct. 15, 1962; Social Credit.

HOLTON, Edward, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, September, 1844; son of Luther Hamilton Holton (M.P.) and Eliza Forbes; married Helen Ford, October, 1873; attended private schools and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1867; practised law in Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, April, 1880, for Châteauguay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal; died, Aug. 10, 1907, at Montreal, P.Q.

HOLTON, Luther Hamilton, M.P., born at South Leeds, Upper Canada, October, 1817; married Eliza Forbes; became a merchant at Montreal with Hooker and Holton, forwarders; also a partner in Gzowski and Co.; President, Montreal City and District Savings Bank; was an Alderman of the City of Montreal; elected to the Legislative As-

sembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Montreal; defeated, 1857; elected to the Legislative Council, September, 1862, for Victoria; resigned, May 16, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1863, for Châteauguay and sat until Confederation; Government Director, Grand Trunk Railway, Nov. 11, 1852-July 28, 1857; Commissioner of Public Works, Aug. 2, 1858—Aug. 6, 1858; Minister of Finance, May 16, 1863—March 29, 1864; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Montreal Centre; resigned, Jan. 16, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Châteauguay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 14, 1880, at Ottawa, Ont.

HOMER, Joshua Attwood Reynolds, M.P., born at Barrington, N.S., August, 1827; son of Joseph Homer; married Sophie Wilson, September, 1860; attended school at Barrington; moved to British Columbia and became a commission merchant at New Westminster, about 1858; elected to the first Legislative Council of British Columbia, Oct. 6, 1863, for New Westminster; re-elected, Oct. 10, 1864; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 9, 1882, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 20, 1886, at New Westminster, B.C.

HOMUTH, Karl Kenneth, M.P., born at Preston, Ont., Dec. 12, 1893; son of Otto Homuth and Charlotte McDowell; married Minnie A. Rahn, Oct. 21, 1914; attended public school at Preston and Galt (Ont.) High School, and Business College; became a manufacturer at Preston, Ont.; was President, Otto Homuth and Sons Ltd.; member, Preston Municipal Council, 1917-1919; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1919, for Waterloo North; re-elected, 1923, for Waterloo South; unseated on protest; re-elected at a by-election, June, 1924; re-elected, 1926,

1929; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 14, 1938, for Waterloo South, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 19, 1951, at Ottawa, Ont.

HONEY, Russell Clayton, M.P., born at Riverhurst, Sask., Aug. 28, 1921; son of Edward Earl Honey and Vera Muriel Johnston; married Anne Valeria Romano, June 25, 1946; attended Richlea (Sask.) Public and Secondary Schools and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Port Hope, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1958, for Durham, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Durham; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

HOOPER, Edmund J. Glyn, M.P., born in Devonshire, England, July 17, 1818; son of J. Hooper; married, first, Isabel Richmond, 1839, second, Cynthia Ham; attended Quebec Seminary; became a merchant at Napanee, Ont.; was President, Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railroad; served during the Rebellion of 1837-1838 as Lieutenant, Royal Quebec Volunteer Artillery; raised the Napanee Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 1866, and was its Captain until 1881; President, Lennox and Addington Rifle Association; Treasurer of Lennox County, 1865-1880; candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 3, 1873, for Lennox, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Lennox; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, October, 1889, at Napanee, Ont.

HOPE, Adam, Senator (Ontario), born at West Fenton, East Lothian, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1813; son of Robert Hope; married Hannah White, 1840; attended school at Dirleton and Edinburgh, Scotland; came to Canada, 1834; entered the office of Young, Weir and Co., merchants at Hamilton, Ont.; began his own

business at St. Thomas, Ont., 1837, and later at Hamilton; was President, Hamilton Provident and Loan Society, director, Canadian Bank of Commerce; called to the Senate, Jan. 3, 1877; Liberal; died, Aug. 7, 1882, at Hamilton, Ont.

HOPKINS, Edward Nicholas, M.P., born at Brownsville, Canada West, 1855; attended the local primary school; moved to Western Canada and became a farmer and manufacturer at Moose Jaw, Sask.; Head, Grain Growers' Association for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 10, 1923, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, July 14, 1935, at Moose Jaw, Sask.

HOPKINS, Leonard Donald, M.P., born at Argyle, Ont., June 12, 1930; son of John James Hopkins and Victoria Maude Brown; married Lois Mary Gust, June 28, 1958; attended Argyle Public School, Woodville (Ont.) Continuation School, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto, North Bay (Ont.) Normal School, Queen's University and the Ontario College of Education; became a high school teacher and vice principal at Petawawa, Ont.; member, Petawawa Township Council, 1963-1965; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Renfrew North, Ont.; Liberal.

HORNER, Albert Ralph, M.P., born at Shawville, P.Q., Apr. 26, 1913; son of John Hugh Horner and Lila Mae Murphy; married Eva Joy Briscoe, July 12, 1944; attended school at Blaine Lake (Sask.) and the University of Saskatchewan; became a farmer and cattle breeder at Blaine Lake; member, Wheat Pool Committee, 1951-1957; was a Saskatchewan Wheat Pool Delegate, 1957-1958; Reeve, Rural Municipality of Blaine Lake #434, 1946-1957; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for The Battlefords, Sask., but

defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for The Battlefords; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

HORNER, Hugh Macarthur, M.P., born at Blaine Lake, Sask., Feb. 7, 1925; son of (Senator) Ralph Byron Horner and Mae Macarthur; married Jean Claire Findlay, Aug. 14, 1947; attended Blaine Lake High School, University of Saskatchewan (B.A.) and University of Western Ontario (M.D.); practised medicine at Barrhead, Alta.; was director, Alberta Chamber of Commerce; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Jasper-Edson, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; resigned May 8, 1967; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1967, for Lac-Ste-Anne; Progressive Conservative.

HORNER, John Henry, M.P., born at Blaine Lake, Sask., July 20, 1927; son of (Senator) Ralph Byron Horner and Mae Macarthur; married Leola Margaret Frennell, Apr. 11, 1950; attended University of Alberta; became a rancher at Pollackville, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Acadia, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

HORNER, Ralph Byron, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at North Clarendon, P.Q., June 26, 1884; son of William Horner and Sarah Argue; married Mae Macarthur, Feb. 19, 1919; attended public schools and Willis College, Ottawa; moved to Western Canada, 1906 and became a farmer at Blaine Lake, Sask.; was director, Dominion Agricultural Credit Corporation Ltd.; director, Canadian National Railways for Saskatchewan, 1931; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general elections, 1917 and 1929, for Shellbrook, but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Progressive Conservative; died, Dec. 14, 1964, at Saskatoon, Sask.

HORSEY, Edward Henry, M.P., born at Ottawa, Mar. 7, 1867; son of Henry Hodge Horsey and Amey Ann Rose; married Leila Ada Macdonald, Aug. 27, 1890; attended Queen's University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Owen Sound, Ont.; founder, Sun Portland Cement Works, Owen Sound; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for North Grey, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for North Grey, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 23, 1902, at Owen Sound, Ont.

HORSEY, Henry Herbert, Senator (Ontario), born at Kingston, Ont., May 31, 1871; son of Henry Hodge Horsey and Amey Ann Rose; married Florence Cook, Mar. 11, 1896; attended Queen's University (B.A.); became a businessman at Ottawa, Ont.; was director, Ottawa Light, Heat and Power Co., Ottawa Electric Railway Co.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1917, 1921, for Prince Edward, Ont., and 1926, for Prince Edward-Lennox, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Dec. 14, 1928; Liberal; died, Jan. 6, 1942, at Kingston, Ont.

HORTON, Horace, M.P., born at Stalisfield, Kent, England, Oct. 9, 1823; son of Henry and Sarah Horton; married Hannah Gibbons; came to Canada, 1831; attended school at Goderich, Ont.; became an insurance agent at Goderich; Mayor of Goderich, 1872-1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Huron Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878; resigned immediately after election, 1878; Liberal; died, Feb. 18, 1902.

HOSKING, Henry Alfred, M.P., born at Bellows Falls, Vermont, Aug. 6, 1908; son of Henry S. Hosking and Elizabeth Thomas; married Muriel Peart, July 14, 1934; came to Canada, 1908; attended Rockwood (Ont.) Public School, Guelph Collegiate, Vocational Institute, and Queen's University (B.Sc.);

became a mechanical engineer and merchant, at Guelph, Ont.; was President, Hosking Motors, Guelph; served in the Canadian Army, 1939-1945; member, Guelph City Council 1948-1949; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1948, for Wellington South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Wellington South, Ont.; re-elected, 1953; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 3, 1957, at Guelph, Ont.

HOUCK, William Limburg, M.P., born at Buffalo, New York, May 10, 1893; son of William Houck and Mary Limburg; married Rae McPherson, Feb. 1, 1917; came to Canada, 1915; attended Lafayette High School, Buffalo, and Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. (B.Sc.); became a fuel dealer at Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mayor of Niagara Falls, 1947-1950; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Niagara Falls; re-elected, 1937; defeated, 1943, 1945; re-elected, 1948, 1951; resigned, 1953; Provincial Minister without Portfolio, October, 1937—June, 1943; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Niagara Falls, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 5, 1960, at Niagara Falls, Ont.

HOUDE, Camillien, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 13, 1889; son of Azade Houde and Joséphine Frenette; married, first, Mignonne Bourgie, Oct. 22, 1913, second, Georgina Folardeau, June 1919; attended Collège de Longueuil; became an insurance agent at Montreal; assistant manager, La Sauvegarde Life Insurance Co.; Mayor of Montreal, 1928-1932, 1934-1936, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1950-1954; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1923, for Montreal-Ste-Marie; defeated, 1927; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1928; defeated, 1931, 1935; was not a candidate, 1936; re-elected, 1939, for Montreal-Ste-Marie; Provincial Leader, Conservative Party, July 10, 1929—Sept. 20, 1932; a candidate at a federal by-

election, Jan. 17, 1938, for Montreal-St-Henri, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Papi-neau, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Conservative, Independent; died, Sept. 11, 1958, at Montreal, P.Q.

HOUDE, Frédéric, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, Canada East, Sept. 23, 1847; son of Antoine Houde; married Catherine Dougherty, June 28, 1874; attended Nicolet College; became a journalist, editor and proprietor of *Le Nouveau Monde*, Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882; National Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 15, 1884, at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.

HOUGHTON, Charles Frederick, M.P., born in County Tipperary, Ireland, Apr. 27, 1839; married Marion Dunsmuir, Mar. 27, 1879; served as Lieutenant, 57th Regiment of Foot, 1856-1858 and as Lieutenant and Captain, 20th Regiment, 1858-1863; retired from the Army and settled as a farmer and rancher in the Okanagan Valley, B.C., 1863; elected to the House of Commons, Dec. 19, 1871, at the special election held after British Columbia's entry into Confederation, for Yale, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; appointed Lt.-Col. and Deputy Adjutant General of Militia of British Columbia, 1873, of Manitoba, 1881, and of Quebec, 1888; retired, 1896; Liberal; died, Aug. 13, 1898, at Victoria, B.C.

HOWARD, Charles Benjamin, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Smith's Mills, now Tomifobia, P.Q., Sept. 27, 1885; son of Benjamin Cate Howard and Helen E. Salls; married, first, Alberta May Campbell, June 3, 1908, second, Klaire D. Shoup, Sept. 19, 1944, third, Mrs. Simone L. Walters, Sept. 24, 1959; attend-

ed Sherbrooke (P.Q.) High School, Stanstead (P.Q.) Wesleyan College, and business college; became a businessman at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; was President, B.C. Howard and Co. Ltd., lumber dealers, Howard Real Estate, Consolidated Diversified Standard Securities Ltd., Alco Securities Ltd., Sherbrooke Real Estate Co., Autographic Business Forms Ltd., Montreal, Telegram Printing; Vice President, Stanstead and Sherbrooke Insurance Co., Sterling Insurance Co., Autographic Register Co.; director, Sherbrooke Pure Milk Co., La Tribune, Inc., Acadia Apartments Ltd., Montreal, General Trust of Canada; Mayor of Sherbrooke, 1950-1951; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1940; member of the Canadian Delegation to the United Nations, 1952; Liberal; died, Mar. 25, 1964, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

HOWARD, Frank, M.P., born at Kimberley, B.C., Apr. 26, 1925; son of foster parents, Alfred and Elizabeth Woodd; married Edith Horvath, Dec. 19, 1949; attended John Oliver High School and Vancouver Technical School; became a logger; President, local 1-71, International Woodworkers of America, January, 1950—July, 1957; Member of the Executive Board, British Columbia Federation of Labour; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1952, for Skeena, but defeated; elected, 1953, for Skeena; defeated, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Skeena, B.C.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Delegate to the 13th Session, UN General Assembly, 1958; Parliamentary Delegate, NATO Atlantic Congress, 1959; member, Canada-U.S.A. Interparliamentary Group, 1962; C.C.F., N.D.P.

HOWDEN, John Power, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Perth, Ont., Dec. 5, 1879; son of Robert C. Howden and

Mary Martina Nichol; married, first, Ann Maude Dunn, Sept. 7, 1909, second, Marie Odile Gladu, Nov. 22, 1927; attended Winnipeg public schools and University of Manitoba (M.D.); practised medicine at St-Boniface, Man.; Mayor of St-Boniface, 1916-1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for St-Boniface, Man.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal; died, Nov. 4, 1959, at Winnipeg, Man.

HOWE, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur, M.P., born at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1886; son of William Clarence Howe and Mary Hastings; married Alice Martha Worcester, Sept. 16, 1916; attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology (B.Sc.); became a Civil and Consulting Engineer and came to Canada to be Professor of Civil Engineering, Dalhousie University, 1908-1913; Chief Engineer, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, Fort William, 1913-1916; member, C.D. Howe and Co. Consulting Engineers, Port Arthur, 1916-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Port Arthur, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of Railways and Canals and Minister of Marine, Oct. 23, 1935—Nov. 1, 1936; Minister of Transport, Nov. 2, 1936—July 7, 1940; Minister of Munitions and Supply, Apr. 9, 1940—Dec. 31, 1945; Minister of Reconstruction, Oct. 13, 1944—Dec. 31, 1945; Minister of Reconstruction and Supply, Jan. 1, 1946—Nov. 14, 1948; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Jan. 19, 1948—June 21, 1957; Minister of Defence Production, Apr. 1, 1951—June 21, 1957; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, June 13, 1946; Liberal; died, Dec. 31, 1960, at Montreal, P.Q.

HOWE, Hon. Joseph, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Dec. 13, 1804; son of

John Howe and Mary Edes; married Catherine Susan Ann MacNab, Feb. 2, 1828; was privately tutored by his father; editor and proprietor, *The Acadian*, Halifax, 1827-1828, the *Nova Scotian*, 1828-1841; editor, the *Nova Scotian* and the *Morning Chronicle*, 1844-1856; author of many pamphlets, speeches, lectures and addresses; an Indian Commissioner, 1841-1848; Collector of Customs, Halifax, 1842-1843; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1836, for Halifax County; re-elected, 1840, 1844, 1847, and at a by-election, Mar. 4, 1848, after accepting office; re-elected, 1851, for Cumberland County; defeated, 1855, for Cumberland; elected at a by-election, Sept. 9, 1856, for Windsor Township; re-elected, 1859, for Hants, South Division, at a by-election, Mar. 9, 1860, after accepting office; was not a candidate, 1863; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, Feb. 3, 1841—Jan. 26 1843; Member, Executive Council of Nova Scotia, without Portfolio, Oct. 6, 1840—Dec. 21, 1843; Provincial Secretary and Clerk of the Council, Feb. 2, 1848—Apr. 4, 1854; Chairman, Railway Commission, Apr. 4, 1854—Apr. 9, 1857; Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia, Feb. 10, 1860—June 5, 1863; Premier, Aug. 3, 1860—June 5, 1863; Imperial Fisheries Commissioner, 1863-1866; Leader, Nova Scotia Liberal Party, to 1867; an Anti-Confederate, 1866-1868; went to England, 1867 and 1868, to plead for repeal of the Union; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Hants, N.S.; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 24, 1869; re-elected, 1872; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 19, 1869; President of the Privy Council, Jan. 19, 1869—Nov. 19, 1869; Secretary of State for the Provinces, Nov. 16, 1869—May 6, 1873; Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, Dec. 8, 1869—May 6, 1873; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, May 7, 1873—June 1, 1873; Reformer, Liberal, Liberal Conservative; died, June 1, 1873, at Halifax, N.S.

HOWE, William Dean, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 12, 1916; son of Harold Dean Howe and Mary Louisa Wemp; attended University of Toronto; became a doctor and practised medicine at Hamilton, Ont.; Flight Lieutenant, RCAF, Medical Officer, 1942-1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Hamilton South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Hamilton South; re-elected, 1965; N.D.P.

HOWE, William Marvin, M.P., born at Palmerston, Ont., Feb. 24, 1906; son of George and Sarah Melissa Howe; married Helen Ruth Blair, Oct. 14, 1933; attended Palmerston and Listowell (Ont.) High Schools and Toronto Normal School; became a general merchant at Arthur, Ont.; was Reeve of Arthur Village; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Wellington-Huron; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

HOWLAN, Hon. George William, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Waterford, Ireland, May 19, 1835; married, first, a Miss Olson, Oct. 1, 1866, second, a Miss Doran, 1881; came to Canada, 1839; attended the Central Academy, Prince Edward Island; became a merchant, shipowner and a dealer in fish at Alberton and Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Collector of Customs at Charlottetown, June, 1873—September, 1873; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1862, for Queen's 1st District; re-elected, 1866, 1870; Member of the Executive Council, 1866-1873; delegate to Ottawa to negotiate terms of Union with Canada, May, 1873; a candidate at the federal special election, Sept. 29, 1873, for Prince, P.E.I., but defeated; called to the Senate, Oct. 18, 1873; resigned, Dec. 27, 1880; re-appointed to the Senate, Jan. 5, 1881; resigned, February, 1891; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Prince, P.E.I., but

defeated; again called to the Senate, Mar. 25, 1891; resigned, February, 1894; Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, Feb. 24, 1894—May 31, 1899; Liberal; died, May 11, 1901, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

HOWLAND, Hon. Sir William Pierce, M.P., born at Paulings, New York, May 29, 1811; son of Jonathan Howland and Lydia Pearce; married, first, a Mrs. Webb, second, Mrs. Susannah Julia Hunt, third, Mrs. Elizabeth May Bethune; attended Kinderhook Academy; came to Canada, 1830 and settled at Cooksville, Upper Canada; purchased Lambton Mills in York County, 1840; established a grocery business at Toronto; was Vice President, Confederation Life Assurance Co.; director, Ontario Bank and Canadian Landed Credit Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for York West; re-elected, 1861, 1863; Minister of Finance, May 24, 1862—May 15, 1863; Receiver General, May 15, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864; Postmaster General, Nov. 24, 1864—Aug. 30, 1866; Minister of Finance, Aug. 30, 1866—July 1, 1867; delegate to the London Conference, 1866-1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for York West, Ont.; Minister of Inland Revenue, July 1, 1867—July 14, 1868; Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, July 15, 1868—Nov. 11, 1873; created, K.C.M.G., May 24, 1879; Reformer, Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1907, at Toronto, Ont.

HUBBS, John, M.P., born at Wellington, Ont., Nov. 20, 1874; son of Charles Hubbs and Margaret Baird; married Nancy Alma Hudgin, June 12, 1895; attended Picton (Ont.) High School; became a canner at Picton, Ont.; owner, John Hubbs Canning Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Prince Edward-Lennox, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candi-

date, 1930; Postmaster of Picton, 1934-1944; Conservative; died, June 1, 1952, at Hamilton, Ont.

HUDSON, Albert Bluelock, M.P., born at Pembroke, Ont., Aug. 21, 1875; son of Albert Hudson and Elizabeth Bluelock; married Mary B. Russel, Dec. 30, 1908; attended schools at Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg, Man., and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1899 (K.C. 1914); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1914, for Winnipeg South; re-elected, 1915; was not a candidate, 1920; Attorney General and Minister of Telegraphs and Telephones, May 15, 1915—1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Winnipeg South, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, Mar. 24, 1936; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 6, 1947, at Ottawa, Ont.

HUDSPETH, Adam, M.P., born at Cobourg, Upper Canada, Dec. 8, 1836; son of Robert Hudspeth; married Harriette Mills, July, 1868; was tutored by his father; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1863 (Q.C. 1881); practised law at Lindsay, Ont.; a candidate at an Ontario by-election, July, 1875, for Victoria South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Victoria South, Ont.; resigned, March, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 20, 1887; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 12, 1890, at Lindsay, Ont.

HUFFMAN, Edward Blake, M.P., born at Blenheim, Ont., Apr. 29, 1902; son of A. Huffman and Margaret McMillan; married Helen Wilkie, Sept. 26, 1925; attended school at Blenheim; became a farmer at Blenheim; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Kent, Ont.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

HUGESSEN, Adrian Norton Knatchbull, Senator (Quebec), born at Ashford, Kent, England, July 5, 1891; son of Edward Knatchbull Hugessen, 1st Baron Brabourne, and Ethel Mary Walker; married Margaret Cecilia Ross Duggan, Sept. 7, 1922; attended Eton College and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1914 (K.C. 1931); practised law at Montreal; served with the McGill Battalion, C.E.F., 1916-1918; director, Canadian Marconi Co., International Paints (Canada) Ltd., Prince Edward Island Trust Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for St-Laurent-St-Georges, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1937; Canadian Delegate to the Preparatory Commission of the United Nations in London, November, 1945; Deputy Government Leader in the Senate, 1950-1952; resigned from the Senate, Jan. 1, 1967; Liberal.

HUGHES, James Joseph, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I., Aug. 15, 1856; son of James Hughes and Jane Irving; married Annie McWade, Sept. 12, 1887; attended St. Mary's Road School and St. Dunstan's College; became a general merchant, exporter and steamship agent at Souris, P.E.I.; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for King's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911; defeated, 1917; re-elected, 1921, for King's, P.E.I.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, Mar. 5, 1941 at Souris, P.E.I.

HUGHES, Patrick, M.P., born at Newry, County Down, Ireland, Mar. 26, 1831; son of Bernard Hughes and Anne Fegan; married, first, Mary Eliza Donohoe, Dec. 14, 1858, second, Margaret Louise Sheridan, May 18, 1876; attended school at Newry, Ireland; came to Canada, 1847; became a merchant at

Toronto; was founder and head, Hughes Brothers, merchants, director, Imperial Bank, Toronto, Bristol and West of England Loan and Investment Co., Toronto Savings Bank; Alderman of Toronto, 1877, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Niagara Town and Township, Ont.; election declared void, Mar. 20, 1879, and his opponent declared elected; Liberal; died, Mar. 24, 1899, at Toronto, Ont.

HUGHES, Hon. Sir Samuel, M.P., born at Darlington, Canada West, Jan. 8, 1853; son of John Hughes and Caroline Laughlin; married, first, Caroline J. Preston, 1872, second, Mary E. Bark, 1875; attended Toronto Model and Normal Schools and University of Toronto; taught at the Toronto Collegiate Institute, to 1885; purchased the *Lindsay Warder* and edited it until 1897; Lt. Col. commanding 45th "Victoria" Regiment of Militia, 1897-1898; served as Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Staff during the South African War, 1899-1900; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Victoria North, Ont., but defeated; elected at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892, for Victoria North; re-elected, 1896, 1900, for Victoria North; elected, 1904, for Victoria-Haliburton; re-elected, 1908, 1911 and at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911; re-elected, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Militia, Oct. 10, 1911—Nov. 9, 1916; created K.C.B., August, 1915; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Aug. 24, 1921, at Lindsay, Ont.

HUMPHREY, Levi William, M.P., born at Monson, Maine, Apr. 29, 1881; son of David and Anna Humphrey; married Annie Ogwen, Nov. 12, 1918; came to Canada, 1898; became a locomotive engineer at Nelson, B.C.; served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force overseas, 1915-1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Kootenay West, B.C.; defeated, 1925; Labour, Progressive.

HUNT, Aylmer Byron, M.P., born at Bury, Canada East, Apr. 26, 1864; son of James Hunt and Jane Stokes; married Annie Dawson, Nov. 10, 1892; attended Bury Model School; became a farmer, lumberman and real estate dealer at Bury, P.Q.; director, International Land and Lumber Co., Standard and Sherbrooke Mutual Fire Assurance Co.; was Mayor of Bury Township and Warden of Compton County, P.Q.; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1900, for Compton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Compton, P.Q.; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 4, 1906; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; re-elected, 1917, 1921; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 4, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

HUNTER, John William Gordon, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont, Jan. 28, 1909; son of Col. A. T. Hunter and Olive M. Jeffrey; married Margaret Agnes Culhane, June 21, 1941; attended Howard Park Public School, Toronto, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Toronto (K.C. 1948) and became a partner in the firm of Allen, Hunter, Campbell and Regan; served as in Infantry Officer during World War II; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 21, 1946, for Toronto-Parkdale, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Toronto-Parkdale; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

HUNTINGTON, Hon. Lucius Seth, M.P., born at Compton, Lower Canada, May 26, 1827; son of Seth Huntington; married, first, Miriam Jane Wood, second, a Mrs. Marsh, Oct. 28, 1877; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1853, (Q.C. 1863); practised law in Montreal as a member of the law firm of Laflamme, Huntington, and Laflamme; was President, Huntington Mining Co., Missisquoi and Black River Railway Co.; director, Mutual Life Asso-

ciation of Canada; a candidate for a seat in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Nov. 20, 1860, for Shefford, but the result was a tie and the Assembly was dissolved while the election was still under review; re-elected, 1861, 1863, for Shefford; Member of the Executive Council and Solicitor General of Lower Canada, May 28, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Shefford, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 28, 1874; President of the Privy Council, Jan. 29, 1874—Oct. 8, 1875; Postmaster General, Oct. 9, 1875—Oct. 16, 1878; Liberal; died, May 19, 1886, at New York, N.Y.

HUOT, Pierre-Gabriel, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Oct. 7, 1831; son of Pierre Huot and Joseph Guérard; married a Miss Hamel; admitted as a Notary Public, Feb. 4, 1850; became a journalist; founded, *La Voix du Peuple* at Saint-Roch, 1851; became editor, *Le National*, 1855; director, *Le Canadien*, 1874; author of *L'Éloge du Révérend M. Z. Charest, curé de Saint-Roch de Québec* (1876); elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Saguenay, but this election declared void, Nov. 17, 1854; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1855; defeated, 1857, for Quebec City East; re-elected at a by-election, May 18, 1860; re-elected, 1861, 1863, for Quebec City East; elected to the Legislative Council, Sept. 1860, for Stadacona (resignation, Mar. 16, 1861, not accepted); election to the Council declared void, Apr. 18, 1861; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Quebec City East; resigned, June 14, 1870; Postmaster of Quebec City, 1870-1874; moved to the United States, 1886; Liberal; died, September, 1913, at New York, N.Y.

HURDON, Francis, M.P., born at Camelford, Cornwall, England, June 18, 1834; son of James Hurdon; married Charlotte S. Chubb, May, 1857; attended school at Wadebridge, England; came to Canada and became a grain merchant at Kincardine, Ont.; was a member, Kincardine Town Council for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Bruce South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Dec. 19, 1914, at Toronto, Ont.

HURLEY, Jeremiah, M.P., born near Picton, Upper Canada, Aug. 28, 1840; son of Dennis Hurley and Anna O'Brien; married Ellen Donovan, Feb. 11, 1891; attended school in Hastings County, Ont.; became a farmer, stock raiser, and cheese manufacturer at Belleville, Ont.; was President, Thurlow Cheese and Butter Factory; was a Member, Hastings County Council, for 12 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Hastings East, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, Dec. 21, 1923, at Belleville, Ont.

HURTEAU, Hilaire, M.P., born at Contrecoeur, Lower Canada, May 4, 1837; married Delphine Beaudoin, May 30, 1859; attended Collège de L'Assomption; became a Notary Public at St-Lin, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Lin for 3 years and Warden of L'Assomption County for 3 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; unseated on petition, Nov. 24, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 16, 1875, and 1878, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

HURTUBISE, Joseph-Raoul, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Ste-Anne de Prescott, Ont., July 1, 1882; son of Joseph Hurtubise and Casilde Lemaire;

never married; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud, P.Q., and Queen's University (M.D., C.M.); became Surgeon at St. Joseph Hospital, Sudbury, Ont.; was President, Sudbury Broadcasting Co. Ltd.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1923, for Nipissing, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 9, 1945; Liberal; died, Jan. 31, 1955, at Ottawa, Ont.

HUSHION, William James, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 6, 1883; son of Daniel Hushion and Margaret Phelan; married Winnifred Dempsey, Nov. 6, 1906; attended St. Patrick's School and Ste-Anne's School, Montreal; became a businessman at Montreal; was President, Montreal Transfer Terminal Ltd., Seven Industries Ltd., Clinton Distilleries Corporation, Vice President, Montreal Distilleries Corporation, director, Hushion and Hushion Ltd., Canada Catering Co. Ltd.; was Alderman of Montreal for 14 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1923, for Ste-Anne's-Montreal; resigned, 1924; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 2, 1924, for St-Antoine-Montreal, P.Q.; defeated, 1925; was not a candidate, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Ste-Anne's-Montreal, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament; called to the Senate, Feb. 15, 1940; Liberal; died, Jan. 29, 1954, at Montreal, P.Q.

HUTCHINS, William Henry, M.P., born in Stormont County, Canada West, in 1843; married a Miss Armitage; attended school in Osnabruck Township, Ont.; became a grain and produce merchant at Lucan and Parkhill, Ont.; was Reeve of Lucan for 2 years and Mayor of Parkhill; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Middlesex North, but defeated; elected to the

House of Commons, 1891, for Middlesex North; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, May 19, 1898.

HUTCHISON, Richard, M.P., born in Renfrewshire, Scotland, 1812; son of David Hutchison; married Elizabeth Mackie, 1843; attended school in Renfrewshire; became a lumber merchant at Douglastown, N.B.; was a partner, Gilmour, Rankin and Co., and an Agent for Lloyds of London; was Lt.-Col., 4th Battalion, Northumberland Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1865, for Northumberland; defeated, 1866; Member of the Executive Council, 1866; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 24, 1868, for Northumberland, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Sept. 27, 1891, at Douglastown, N.B.

HUTCHISON, William H., M.P., born at Ottawa, Canada West, 1843; son of Robert Hutchison and Mary McKay; married Electra Blanche Wilett; attended school at Ottawa; became a flour mill owner at Ottawa; was Managing Director, McKay Milling Co., director, Ottawa Electric Railway; member, Ottawa City Council, 1885-1891; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Ottawa City, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, June 17, 1919, at Ottawa, Ont.

HYMAN, Hon. Charles Smith, M.P., born at London, Canada West, Aug. 31, 1854; son of Ellis W. Hyman and Annie Niles; married Elizabeth Birrell, 1876; attended Hellmuth College, London; became a manufacturer at London; President, London Board of Trade, 1881-1882; Alderman of London, 1882-1883; Mayor, 1884; Secretary, Dominion Liberal Association, 1893; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for London, Ont.; election declared void; defeat-

ed in a by-election, Feb. 4, 1892; defeated, 1896; re-elected, 1900, 1904 and at a by-election, June 13, 1905, after accepting office; resigned his seat, Apr. 11, 1907; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 5, 1904; Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 5, 1904—May 21, 1905; Minister of Public Works, May 22, 1905—Aug. 29, 1907; Liberal; died, Oct. 8, 1926, at London, Ont.

HYMMEN, Keith Reinhardt, M.P., born at Kitchener, Ont., June 13, 1913; son of Homer Hymmen and Clara Dunke; married Ruth Amelia Iredale, Oct. 26, 1940; attended Kitchener-Waterloo Collegiate, Vocational School at Kitchener and University of Toronto (M.Sc.); became a chemical engineer with B. and W. Heat Treating Co., Kitchener; was Mayor of Kitchener; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Waterloo North, Ont.; Liberal.

HYNDMAN, Alonzo Bowen, M.P., born at South Mountain, Ont., July 28, 1890; son of James Ormand Hyndman and Emma Matilda Bowen; married Margueritta Grace Johnson, Aug. 29, 1916; attended Kemptville (Ont.) High School, Smiths Falls (Ont.) Collegiate, and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Carp, Ont.; Secretary-Treasurer, Carleton County Conservative Association, 1925-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; Conservative; died, while still a Member, a few days after the 1940 general election, Apr. 9, 1940, at Carp, Ont.

ILSLEY, Rt. Hon. James Lorimer, M.P., born at Somerset, King's County, N.S., Jan. 3, 1894; son of Randal Byron Ilsley and Catherine Caldwell; married Evelyn Wilhelmina Smith, May 14, 1919; attended Somerset Public School, Berwick (N.S.) High School, Acadia University (B.A.) and Dalhousie Law School

(LL.B.); practised law with the firm of Hisley and Archibald, in Halifax; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Hants-King's, N.S.; re-elected, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Annapolis-King's, N.S.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of National Revenue, Oct. 23, 1935-July 7, 1940; Minister of Finance, July 8, 1940-Dec. 9, 1946; Minister of Justice, Dec. 10, 1946-June 30, 1948; Member of the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, Jan. 1, 1946; appointed Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Jan. 26, 1950; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 14, 1967, at Halifax, N.S.

INGRAM, Andrew, M.P., born at Strabane, Canada West, Apr. 23, 1851; son of Thomas and Mary Ann Ingram; married Elizabeth McIntyre, June 1, 1882; attended school at Morristown and Aberfoyle, Ont.; became a real estate agent at St. Thomas, Ont.; was President, St. Thomas Trades and Labour Council; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1886, for Elgin West; was not a candidate, 1890; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Elgin East, Ont., but this election was declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 12, 1892; re-elected, 1896, 1900, 1904; resigned, Dec. 8, 1906; Vice Chairman, Ontario Railway and Municipal Commission, 1906-1932; Liberal Conservative; died, Sept. 6, 1934.

INMAN, Florence Elsie, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at West River, P.E.I., Dec. 5, 1891; daughter of Alexander Campbell and Florence White; married George Strong Inman, Sept. 26, 1910; attended Charlottetown schools and Montague, P.E.I. public and high schools; operator of the Poole Hotel, Montague, P.E.I.; was President, Innkeepers' Association of Prince Edward Island and Honorary President, Prince Edward Island Tourist Association; Chairman, Mothers' Allowance Com-

mission of Prince Edward Island, 1949-1955; was President, Prince Edward Island Women's Liberal Association; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

INNES, James, M.P., born at Huntley, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Feb. 1, 1833; son of Alexander Innes; married Helen Gerrard Date, Sept. 3, 1873; attended Huntley and Aberdeen Grammar Schools; was a school teacher in Scotland; came to Canada, 1853 and became a journalist; was editor and publisher, Guelph (Ont.) *Mercury*; director, Guelph Building and Savings Society, Guelph Gas and Electric Light Co., Dominion Life Assurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Wellington South, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896; Liberal; died, July 16, 1903, at Sydney, N.S.

IRVINE, David, M.P., born at Crimland, Ireland, Nov. 26, 1831; son of Robert Irvine and Mary Ellis; came to Canada and became a farmer at Centreville, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 30, 1881, for Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, May 28, 1924, at Centreville, N.B.

IRVINE, George, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Nov. 16, 1826; son of Lt.-Col. Irvine; married a Miss LeMesurier, August, 1856; attended Dr. Lundy's School, Quebec City; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1848, (Q.C. 1867); member of the law firm of Holt and Irvine, later Irvine and Pemberton, Quebec City; Professor of Commercial law, Morin College, Quebec City; director, Union Bank of Lower Canada; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Mégantic and sat until Confederation; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Mégantic; re-elected, 1871, 1875; resigned, January, 1876; re-

elected, 1878, for Mégantic; re-elected, 1881; resigned, June, 1884; Solicitor General of Quebec, July 15, 1867—Feb. 27, 1873; Attorney General, Feb. 27, 1873—Sept. 22, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Mégantic, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, City of Quebec, June 7, 1884—July 1, 1891; local judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court of Canada, Admiralty District of Quebec, Oct. 2, 1891—Feb. 24, 1897; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 24, 1897.

IRVINE, John Alfred, M.P., born at Wolfe Island, Ont., Jan. 26, 1912; son of Byron Irvine and Rachella Niles; married Doris Virginia Seeley, July 3, 1937; attended Kingston Collegiate and Vocational School and Queen's University; became a merchant at Lambeth, Ont.; director, District Savings and Loan Co., London, Ont., Dynatrex Holdings Ltd., London; Alderman of London, 1960-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for London, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

IRVINE, Olive Lillian, Senator (Manitoba), born at Holland, Man., June 21, 1895; daughter of R. J. Mills; married James C. Irvine, Jan. 14, 1920; attended public school at Portage la Prairie, Man. and Winnipeg Normal School; became a teacher at Winnipeg, Man.; was President, Women's Conservative Association of Manitoba; appointed Manitoba's representative on the National Capital Commission, February, 1959; called to the Senate, Jan. 14, 1960; Progressive Conservative.

IRVINE, William, M.P., born at Gletness, Scotland, Apr. 19, 1885; son of William Irvine and Vera Pattinger; married Adelia Little, Dec. 29, 1910; came to Canada, 1908; attended Wesley College and Manitoba College, Winnipeg, Man.; was a Presbyterian clergyman at

Emo, Ont., 1913-1915, and a Unitarian clergyman at Calgary, 1915-1919; acquitted in ecclesiastical courts of the charge of heresy, 1914; editor of the *Western Farmer*, Calgary, Alta., and of *The People's Weekly*, Edmonton, Alta., 1934-1945; was later a journalist at Prince George, B.C.; author, *Farmers in Politics, Co-operative Government, Is Socialism the Answer? The People Must Choose* and several pamphlets and plays; served in the volunteer militia, Gordon Highlanders, 2 years, and Saskatchewan Rifles, 2 years; was a candidate in the Alberta general election, 1917, for Calgary South, but defeated; was a candidate in the federal general election, 1917, for Calgary East, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Calgary East, Alta.; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1926, for Wetaskiwin, Alta.; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; defeated, 1940, for Cariboo, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Cariboo; defeated, 1949, 1953; Labour, U.F.A., C.C.F.; died, Oct. 26, 1962, at Edmonton, Alta.

IRVING, Sir Aemilius, M.P., born at Leamington, England, Feb. 4, 1823; son of Hon. Jacob Aemilius Irving and Catherine Diana Honfray; married Augusta Gagy, June 1851; came to Canada, 1834; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1849 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Hamilton and Toronto; was director, Toronto General Trusts Corp.; served as counsel for Ontario before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Hamilton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Hamilton; unseated on petition, Apr. 20, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, May 20, 1875; defeated, 1878; created a knight bachelor, 1906; Liberal; died, Nov. 27, 1913, at Toronto, Ont.

IRWIN, Thomas James, M.P., born at Dumbarton, Scotland, June 21, 1889;

son of Thomas James Irwin and Jean Hetherton; married Alice May Court, Nov. 24, 1917; attended public school and Albany Academy, Glasgow, Scotland; came to Canada and became a farmer at Trochu, Alta.; moved to British Columbia on retirement; Superintendent, Livestock Producers of Canada, Ltd., Edmonton; Manager, Westbank Cooperative Livestock Producers, Trochu, Alta.; Plant Manager, British Steam Specialties, Ltd., Leicester, England, during World War II; served with the 7th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I, and with the British Home Guard, during World War II; elected to the British Columbia Legislature, 1952, for Delta; re-elected, 1953, 1956; defeated, 1960, for Burnaby; Speaker of the Legislature, Feb. 3, 1953—Aug. 13, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Burnaby-Richmond, B.C.; defeated, 1958; Social Credit; died, May 15, 1962, at Vancouver, B.C.

ISABELLE, Joseph-Gaston, M.P., born at Hull, P.Q., Nov. 14, 1920; married Madeleine Sara-Bournet, Aug. 31, 1946; attended University of Ottawa and University of Montreal (M.D.); practised medicine at Hull and at Lucerne, P.Q.; Advisory director, Hull Guarantee Trust Co.; director, Pierre Janet Psychiatric Hospital, Hull; was Mayor of Lucerne, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Gatineau, P.Q.; Liberal.

ISNOR, Gordon Benjamin, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Dartmouth, N.S., May 10, 1885; son of William Henry Isnor and Annie M. Hubley; married Mary E. Ormond, Sept. 3, 1907; attended school at Halifax, N.S.; became a merchant and financier at Halifax; proprietor, Gordon B. Isnor's Stores, Halifax and Truro, N.S.; President, Isnor Investment Co. Ltd., Halifax, N.S., Isnor Realty Co. Ltd., Truro; director, Nova Scotia Light and Power Co. Ltd., Eastern and Chartered Trust

Co., Halifax; Alderman, City of Halifax, 1914-1915; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1928, for Halifax; re-elected, 1933, for Halifax North; resigned, September, 1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; called to the Senate, May 2, 1950; Chairman, Canadian Delegation to the Empire Parliamentary Association, Bermuda, 1946; Canadian Government delegate to the United Nations, 1952; Liberal.

IVES, Hon. William Bullock, M.P., born in Compton Township, Canada East, Nov. 17, 1841; son of Eli Ives and Artemissa Bullock; married Elizabeth E. Pope, November, 1869; attended Compton Academy; studied law and was called to the Quebec bar, 1867 (Q.C. 1880); was President, Hereford Railway Co., Royal Pulp and Paper Co., Salmon River Pulp Co., Scotstown Lumber Co.; proprietor, Cookshire Mill Co.; was President, Eastern Township Conservation Association; served as Mayor of Sherbrooke; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; elected, 1891, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-election after accepting office, Dec. 21, 1892; re-elected, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 7, 1892; President of the Privy Council, Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 20, 1894; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Dec. 21, 1894—Jan. 4, 1896, Jan. 15, 1896—July 12, 1896; Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 15, 1899, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

JACKMAN, Henry Rutherford, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Nov. 5, 1900; son of Henry B. Jackman and Sarah A. Rutherford; married Mary Rowell, Apr. 26, 1930; attended school at Toronto, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall (LL.B.); practised law (Q.C. 1958) and became an investment manager at Toronto; President and Manager, De-

benture and Securities Corp. of Canada, director and Manager, Dominion and Anglo Investment Corp., President, Monarch Mortgage and Investments Ltd. and director of several insurance companies; served with the RAF, 1918, as 2nd Lieutenant; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Toronto-Rosedale, Ont.; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

JACKSON, George, M.P., born at Hutton, Yorkshire, England, December, 1809; married Susan Merritt, 1832; attended school in Yorkshire; came to Canada, 1844; bought mills and land at Collingwood, Ont.; agent for the sale and settlement of Crown Lands in Grey and Bruce Counties, 1848-1854; Reeve of Bentinck Township, 1848-1854; Warden of Grey County, 1858-1860 and 1875; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Grey; was not a candidate, 1857; re-elected, 1861, 1863, for Grey, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Grey South, Ont.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1878; defeated, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 6, 1885, at Durham, Ont.

JACKSON, Joseph, M.P., born in Norfolk County, Upper Canada, April, 1831; married, first, Melinda Dowling, second, Mrs. Robert Jackson; became a lumberman at Simcoe, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Norfolk South, Ont.; defeated, 1887; appointed Sheriff of Norfolk County, 1892; Liberal; died, Oct. 31, 1908, at Simcoe, Ont.

JACKSON, Samuel Jacob, M.P., born at Stradbally, Ireland, Feb. 18, 1848; son of Samuel Jackson and Elizabeth Sutcliffe; married Ida Elizabeth Clarke, Feb. 27, 1878; attended common and grammar schools at Brampton, Ont.; moved to Winnipeg, Man., 1871; was a member of the dry goods firm of Hig-

gins, Young and Jackson, 1877-1881; became a farmer at Stonewall, Man., 1881; was Director, Manitoba Agricultural Board, for 4 years; Inspector of Indian Agencies, Manitoba, Dec. 6, 1902—Oct. 3, 1904; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1877-1878, 1880; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1883, for Rockwood; re-elected 1884, 1886, 1888, 1892, 1896; defeated, 1899; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 26, 1891—Mar. 2, 1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Selkirk, Man.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, May 29, 1942, at St-Vital, Man.

JACKSON, William, M.P., born at Port Stanley, Canada West, Apr. 18, 1858; son of Thomas Jackson and Harriett Woodall; married Eliza Livingstone, Dec. 4, 1895; attended St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, and Ontario Business College, Belleville, Ont.; became a farmer at Port Stanley; Councillor, Elgin County for 8 years; Warden of Elgin, 1902; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Elgin West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Customs Collector at Port Stanley, 1908-1928; Conservative; died, May 31, 1938, at Port Stanley, Ont.

JACOBS, Samuel William, M.P., born at Lancaster, Ont., May 6, 1871; son of William Jacobs and Hannah Aronson; married Amy Stein, Apr. 23, 1917; attended high school at Montreal, McGill University (B.C.L.) and Laval University (LL.M.); called to the Quebec bar, 1894 (K.C. 1906); practised law at Montreal; took an active part in Jewish benevolent societies; was director, Montreal Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Laurentian Insurance Co.; author, *The Railway Law of Canada*; joint editor, *Jacobs' and Garneau's Code of Civil Procedure*; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Montreal-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926,

1930, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 21, 1938, at Montreal, P.Q.

JAENICKE, Frank Eric, M.P., born in Germany, Aug. 23, 1892; married Mrs. Winnifred E. Evans, Aug. 3, 1946; practised law at Luceland, Sask.; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1938, for Kerrobert-Kindersley, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kindersley, Sask.; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.; died, Feb. 2, 1951, at Saskatoon, Sask.

JAFFRAY, Robert, Senator (Ontario), born at Skeoch, Bannockburn, Scotland, Jan. 27, 1832; son of William Jaffray and Margaret Heugh; married Sarah Bugg, 1860; attended Bannockburn School and Sterling Academy; came to Canada, 1852; became a retail and wholesale grocer at Toronto, Ont.; was President of the Toronto *Globe*, Vice President, Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., Imperial Bank of Canada, director, Canada Life Assurance Co., Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd., Toronto General Trusts Corporation, Ontario Beet Sugar Co., Canada Loan and Savings Co.; called to the Senate, Mar. 8, 1906; Liberal; died, Dec. 16, 1914, at Toronto, Ont.

JAMES, John Mason, M.P., born at Bowmanville, Ont., Jan. 17, 1911; son of Norman S. B. James and Gertrude F. Mason; married Mildred Dorothy Edgar, Dec. 12, 1941; attended Bowmanville public and high schools; became a newspaper publisher at Bowmanville; served as Captain, Canadian Army Intelligence Corps, 1940-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Durham, Ont.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

JAMESON, Clarence, M.P., born at Bedeque, P.E.I., June 12, 1872; son of J. H. Jameson and Sophie Shreve; married Anna MacDonald, 1926; attended

Prince County Academy and studied law at Digby, N.S.; was town clerk and treasurer of Digby, N.S., 1895; appointed Deputy Stipendiary Magistrate of Digby, 1900, Stipendiary Magistrate of Digby, 1903, Surrogate of Probate for Digby County, 1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Digby, N.S.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; appointed a Civil Service Commissioner, Ottawa, Oct. 3, 1917; resigned, Apr. 30, 1926; Conservative; died, Sept. 20, 1928, at Digby, N.S.

JAMESON, Richard Willis, M.P., born at Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope (South Africa), July 12, 1851; son of Lt. Gen. Sir George Jameson; attended Proprietary School, Blackheath, England, King's College, London, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A.); studied law; came to Canada, 1876; called to the English bar, 1876, to the Ontario bar, 1881, to the Manitoba bar, 1882; practised law at Winnipeg; Alderman, 1892-1895, Mayor, 1895, of Winnipeg; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 27, 1897, for Winnipeg, Man.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 3, 1899.

JAMIESON, Donald Campbell, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., Apr. 30, 1921; son of Charles Jamieson and Isabelle Bennett; married Barbara Elizabeth Oakley, Dec. 20, 1946; attended Harrington and Holloway Schools, St. John's and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; became a broadcaster at St. John's; President, Newfoundland Broadcasting Co. and operator of 6 television and 2 radio stations; director, CTV Network; President, Canadian Association of Broadcasters, 1961-1965; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 19, 1966, for Burin-Burgeo, Nfld.; Liberal.

JAMIESON, Joseph, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, Lanark County, Upper

Canada, Mar. 15, 1839; son of William Jamieson and Margaret Molyneux; married Elizabeth Carss, Nov. 2, 1865; attended Perth (Ont.) Grammar School; called to the Ontario bar, 1869 (Q.C. 1889); was Reeve of Almonte, Ont., and Warden of Lanark County; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878 and at a by-election, Jan. 22, 1880, for Lanark North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Lanark North; re-elected, 1887, 1891; resigned and was appointed Junior County Judge, Wellington County, Dec. 8, 1891; retired, Mar. 29, 1914; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 12, 1922, at Almonte, Ont.

JAQUES, Norman, M.P., born at London, England, June 29, 1880; son of Henry A. Jaques and Mary Augusta Burrows; married a Miss Portsmouth, Mar. 9, 1918; attended Eastborne College, Sussex, England; came to Canada, 1901; became a farmer at Mirror, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Wetaskiwin, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; Social Credit; died, while still a Member, Jan. 31, 1949.

JEAN, Hon. Joseph, M.P., born at St-Philippe de Néri, P.Q., Feb. 7, 1890; son of Théodule Jean and Marie Chamberland; married Marie-Anna Roy, Jan. 10, 1916; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière and Laval University (B.S., LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1913 and to the Ontario bar, 1947; practised law at Montreal; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1927, for Laval, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 27, 1932, for Maisonneuve, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, for Montreal-Mercier; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Justice, June 1, 1943—Nov. 30, 1944; Member of the Privy Council Apr. 18, 1945; Solicitor General, Apr. 18, 1945—Aug. 23, 1949; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court for the District of Montreal, Aug. 24, 1949; retired, Feb. 7, 1965; Liberal.

JEANNOTTE, Hormidas, M.P., born at St-Henri de Mascouche, Canada East, Dec. 22, 1843; son of Charles Jeannotte and Théotiste Brouillette; attended Collège Masson, Terrebonne, P.Q.; admitted to practise as a notary, 1870, and practised at Montreal; called to the Quebec bar, 1883 (Q.C. 1893); practised law at Montreal; Councillor of Montreal, 1878-1894; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 31, 1892, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Apr. 29, 1909, at Montreal, P.Q.

JEFFERY, Alexander Haley, M.P., born at London, Ont., Jan. 26, 1909; son of J. E. Jefferey and Gertrude Dumaresq; married Eulalie Murray, June 29, 1934; attended University of Western Ontario (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at London, Ont.; director, London Life Insurance Co., Ontario Loan and Debenture Co., W. T. Strong's Drug Store Ltd., Gorman Eckerts Ltd., Westminster Transport Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for London, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

JELLIFF, Lincoln Henry, M.P., born at Oneida, Ill., Apr. 26, 1865; son of Fletcher Gould Jelliff and Mary White Wilcox; married Jennie P. Johnston, June 27, 1894; attended school at Oneida and Galesburg, Ill., and Knox College, Galesburg (M.A.); came to Canada, 1902; became a farmer at Raley, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Lethbridge, Alta.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Progressive (to 1926), United Farmers of Alberta; record of death not found.

JENKINS, John Theophilus, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Jan. 1, 1829; son of J. C. Jenkins; married Jessie E. C.

Rice; attended school at Charlottetown and in England (M.D.); practised medicine at Charlottetown; was Coroner and Health Officer, for Charlottetown; appointed Commissioner for the Settlement of the Prince Edward Island Land Question, 1875; served as a Surgeon in the Turkish Army during the Crimean War, 1854-1856; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, Oct. 14, 1873, for Charlottetown; was not a candidate, 1876; a candidate at the special federal election, Sept. 29, 1873, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Queen's; election declared void by the Supreme Court and his opponent declared elected, Feb. 27, 1883; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 20, 1884; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 17, 1919, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

JENKINS, Robert Harold, M.P., born at Mt. Albion, P.E.I., June 30, 1873; son of Robert Jenkins and Jessie Currie; married Minnie M. Hooper, June 7, 1897; became a merchant and investment dealer at Charlottetown; President, Jenkins and Sons, Ltd.; Alderman of Charlottetown for 6 years, Mayor, 1923-1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Nov. 5, 1939, at Calgary, Alta.

JETTÉ, Hon. Sir Louis-Amable, M.P., born at L'Assomption, Lower Canada, Jan. 15, 1836; son of Amable Jetté and Caroline Gauffreau; married Berthe Lafflamme, Apr. 23, 1862; attended L'Assomption College; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1857; practised law at Montreal; editor, *Revue Critique de Législation et Jurisprudence du Canada*; was director, Isolated Risk and Farmers' Insurance Co., Royal Mutual Life Assurance Co., Laurentides Railway Co.; appointed Professor of Civil Law, Laval University, 1878, Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1890; President, Reform As-

sociation of the Parti National; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Montreal East; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Montreal District, Sept. 2, 1878; retired, January 1898; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Jan. 20, 1898-Sept. 3, 1908; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Sept. 4, 1908; Chief Justice of the Court of Kings' Bench for Quebec, Nov. 16, 1909; retired, 1911; member, Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903; created K.C.M.G., Sept. 17, 1901; Liberal; died, May 5, 1920, at Quebec, P.Q.

JEWETT, Pauline, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Ont., Dec. 11, 1922; daughter of F. C. Jewett and E. Mae Simpson; attended St. Catharines Public and High Schools, Queen's University, Radcliffe College, Harvard University, Oxford University, and London School of Economics (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.); became a Professor of Political Science at Carleton University, Ottawa; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Northumberland, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Northumberland; defeated, 1965; Liberal.

JODOIN, Amable, M.P., born at Boucherville, Lower Canada, May 31, 1828; son of Amable Jodoin and Esther Weilbrenner; married Héléne [Jodoin], Apr. 27, 1853; became a businessman at Montreal; was director, Metropolitan Bank; was a member, Montreal City Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Chambly, P.Q.; election declared void, Dec. 3, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 30, 1874; unseated, Aug. 3, 1875; was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Jan. 8, 1880, at Beloeil, P.Q.

JODOIN, Marianna Beauchamp, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 29, 1881; daughter of Jean-Joseph

Beauchamp and Éliisa Décary; married Tancred Jodoin, Oct. 17, 1905; attended Couvent d'Hochelaga; was volunteer Chairman of the French-speaking section, Consumers' Branch, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, during World War II; was Vice President, Federation of Liberal Women of Canada; Quebec President, National Federation of Liberal Women; called to the Senate, May 19, 1953; resigned, June 1, 1966; Liberal.

JOHNSON, John Mercer, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, October 1818; son of J. M. Johnson; married Henrietta Shirreff; attended Northumberland County (N.B.) Grammar School; studied law and was called to the New Brunswick bar, 1840; practised law at Chatham, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1850, for Northumberland; re-elected, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1861; defeated, 1865; re-elected, 1866; Member of the Executive Council and Solicitor General, November, 1854-May 21, 1856; Postmaster General, June, 1857—October, 1858; Minister without Portfolio, October, 1858—February, 1859; Speaker of the House of Assembly, February, 1859—October, 1862; Attorney General, October, 1862—January, 1865; a delegate to the Quebec Conference, 1864, and to the London Conference, 1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Northumberland, N.B.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 8, 1868, at Chatham, N.B.

JOHNSON, Paul-Léo-Maurice, M.P., born Jan. 17, 1929; son of Francis Johnson and Marie Daniel; married Rita Giroux, Aug. 9, 1958; attended Collège St-Laurent (B.A.) and the University of Montreal (LL.L.); established a law practice at Montreal; Secretary, Progressive Conservative National Convention, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Chambly-Rouville, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

JOHNSON, Robert Milton, M.P., born in Collingwood Township, Ont., Jan. 26, 1879; son of James Johnson and Harriet Frances Gardiner; married Bessie Agnes Abraham, June 26, 1905; attended rural public schools in Ontario and Saskatchewan; became a farmer at Pasqua, Sask.; was director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association, Saskatchewan Mortgage and Trust Corporation, Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; unseated, January, 1923; was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, July 25, 1943, near Moose Jaw, Sask.

JOHNSON, Willis Merwyn, M.P., born at Kindersley, Sask., May 9, 1923; son of Robert Arthur Johnson and Bertha Kolbinson; married Elaine Aseltine, Oct. 5, 1946; attended Mackenzie High School, University of Saskatchewan (B.S.A., B.A.); became a farmer at Beadle, Sask.; served as a Lieutenant, in the Canadian Army, 1944-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Kindersley, Sask.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

JOHNSTON, Alexander, M.P., born in Red Island Parish, Richmond County, Nova Scotia, Apr. 24, 1867; son of Donald Johnston and Mary Campbell; married, first, Margaret McPherson, second, Frances Steele; attended St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish, N.S.; became a journalist at Sydney, N.S.; President, Sydney Printing Co.; managing editor, *Sydney Daily Record*; was Manager, Bridgeport, (N.S.) Co-operative Store; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1897, for Cape Breton; resigned 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Cape Breton, N.S.; re-elected, 1904, for Cape Breton South; defeated, 1908; Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, June 8, 1910—Dec. 31, 1931; member of a Commission to investigate Nova Scotia's economic conditions, 1933; Liberal; died, Nov. 30, 1951, at Ottawa, Ont.

JOHNSTON, Charles Edward, M.P., born at Bay Mills, Michigan, Feb. 12, 1899; son of Alfred James Johnston and Mary Burgett; married a Miss Scott, May 25, 1929; came to Canada, 1906; attended University of Alberta; became a school teacher at Calgary, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Bow River, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Social Credit.

JOHNSTON, Howard Earl, M.P., born at Enderby, B.C., June 13, 1928; son of Andrew Edward Johnston and Olga Elida Carlston; married Dale Shuko Miwa, Aug. 15, 1956; attended Deep Creek (B.C.) Elementary School, Enderby High school, Salmon Arm (B.C.) High School, Victoria Provincial Normal School, University of British Columbia and the Institute of Education, London University, England; became a teacher at Salmon Arm, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Okanagan-Revelstoke, B.C.; Social Credit.

JOHNSTON, John Frederick, M.P., Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Bogarttown, Ont., July 16, 1876; son of Joseph Johnston and S. Sissons; married Ida L. Coleman, Apr. 21, 1908; attended school at Stayner and Toronto, Ont.; became a farmer and livestock breeder at Bladworth, Sask.; was Vice President, E. J. Ahrens Ltd., Kerrobert, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Last Mountain, Sask.; re-elected, 1921; elected, 1925, for Long Lake, Sask.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Lake Centre, Sask.; defeated, 1940; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Dec. 14, 1926—May 30, 1930; called to the Senate, Oct. 5, 1943; Liberal; died, May 9, 1948, at Regina, Sask.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Allan, M.P., born at London, Ont., Sept. 28, 1904; son of Joseph Johnston and Isabelle Diprose; attended London public and secondary

schools; became a merchant and owner of a typewriter agency at London; Alderman of London, 1933-1935, Mayor, 1938-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for London, Ont.; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

JOHNSTON, Robert, M.P., born in Caledon Township, Canada West, Nov. 21, 1856; son of Robert Johnston and Margaret McFarlane; attended school in Peel County; became a farmer in Caledon Township; Warden of Peel County, 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Cardwell, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Sept. 25, 1913, at Brampton, Ont.

JOHNSTON, Thomas George, M.P., born at Sarnia, Canada West, Aug. 4, 1849; son of T. W. Johnston and Grace Sutherland; married Frances Brown, 1873; attended Sarnia Public and High Schools and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Sarnia; was chairman of the Board of Health, Sarnia; served with the Militia during the Fenian Raids, 1866; Mayor of Sarnia, 1896-1897; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1898, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 4, 1905, at Ottawa, Ont.

JOHNSTONE, Lewis Wilkieson, M.P., born at Sydney, N.S., Apr. 10, 1862; son of Lewis Johnstone and Emily Dodd; married, first, Annie Brown, June 16, 1892, second, Theresa McNeil, June 2, 1934; attended King's College, Windsor, N.S. and Bellevue Hospital College (M.D.), New York City; practised medicine at Sydney Mines, N.S.; was Councillor and Mayor, Sydney Mines, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Cape Breton-North Victoria, N.S.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 9, 1936, at Sydney Mines, N.S.

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Hon. Sir Henri-Gustave, M.P., born at Eprenay, France, Dec. 5, 1829; son of Gaspard-Pierre-Gustave Joly and Julie-Christine Chartier de Lotbinière; married Margareta Josepha Gowan, 1856; was educated in France; called to the Quebec bar, 1855 (Q.C. 1878); practised law at Quebec City; was Vice President, American Forestry Congress, 1885, and the author of books on forestry; was Vice President, Imperial Federation League, Canada; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Lotbinière; re-elected, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Lotbinière; re-elected, 1871, 1875, 1878, 1881; Premier of Quebec, March, 1878-1879; Leader of the Opposition, 1879-1883; resigned his seat, November, 1885; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Portneuf, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Controller of Inland Revenue, July 13, 1896—June 29, 1897; Member of the Privy Council, June 30, 1897; Minister of Inland Revenue, June 30, 1897—June 21, 1900; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, June 22, 1900—May 25, 1906; Liberal; died, Nov. 15, 1908, at Quebec, P.Q.

JONCAS, Louis-Zéphirin, M.P., born at Grande-Rivière, Canada East, July 26, 1846; son of Léon Joncas and Esther Beaudin; married Émérencienne Blouin, July 18, 1870; attended Collège Masson, Terrebonne; became accountant, general agent, and Manager, Gaspé Fishing Co., Grande-Rivière, P.Q.; Canadian representative, International Fisheries Exhibition, London, England, 1883; author, *The Fisheries of Canada*, joint author, *The Sportsman's Companion*; Sheriff of Gaspé County, 1875-1887; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Gaspé, P.Q.; re-elected,

1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed Superintendent of Fish and Game, Quebec Civil Service, Nov. 17, 1896; Independent Conservative; died, in office, Mar. 28, 1903, at Quebec, P.Q.

JONES, Hon. Alfred Gilpin, M.P., born at Weymouth, N.S., September, 1824; son of Guy Carleton Jones; married, first, Margaret Wiseman Stairs, 1850, second, Emma Albro, 1867; attended school at Weymouth and Yarmouth Academy; became a merchant at Halifax, N.S.; President, A. G. Jones and Co., West Indian merchants; President, Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Co.; director, Acadia Fire Insurance Co.; served as Lt. Col. commanding, 1st "Halifax" Brigade Garrison Artillery; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Halifax, N.S.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; resigned, January, 1878, because of an alleged breach of the Independence of Parliament Act; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 29, 1878; defeated, 1878, 1882; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 21, 1878; Minister of Militia, Jan. 21, 1878—Oct. 16, 1878; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, July 26, 1900; Independent; died, in office, Mar. 15, 1906, at Halifax, N.S.

JONES, David Ford, M.P., born at Brockville, Upper Canada, Aug. 22, 1818; son of (Hon.) Justice Jonas Jones and Mary Elizabeth Ford; married Rebecca Ogden Roebuck; attended primary school at Brockville and Upper Canada College; became a manufacturer at Gananoque, Ont.; was head of the D. F. Jones Manufacturing Co.; served as Ensign, Queen's Rangers, during the Rebellion of 1837-1838; organized and commanded, Gananoque Field Battery of Artillery, 1862, and served during the Fenian Raids; retired, 1869, with the rank of Major; was Warden of Leeds and Grenville Counties; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province

of Canada, 1863, for Leeds South, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1864, for Leeds South and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Leeds South, Ont.; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Feb. 20, 1887, at Gananoque, Ont.

JONES, Eloise May, M.P., born at Avonmore, Ont., Sept. 7, 1917; daughter of Charles Arthur Shaver and Flory Lake; married Henry Frank Jones (M.P.), June 20, 1952; attended Picton and Chatham Secondary Schools, and the University of Toronto; was an Assistant Professor, Department of Public Health Nutrition, School of Hygiene, University of Toronto; became a physician and psychiatrist at Saskatoon, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 22, 1964, for Saskatoon, Sask., succeeding her husband; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

JONES, Francis, M.P., born at Ballakillane, County Carlow, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1815; son of Edward Jones and Rosanna Sparling; never married; came to Canada and became a civil engineer and Provincial Land Surveyor at Kemptville, Ont.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Leeds and Grenville North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1861, for Leeds and Grenville North; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Leeds and Grenville North, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874, 1878; Conservative; died, Aug. 2, 1887, at Kemptville, Ont.

JONES, Hon. George Burpee, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Belleisle Bay, N.B., Jan. 9, 1866; son of Stephen and Susan Eliza Jones; married Melissa J. Fowler, Aug. 15, 1888;

attended Apohaqui (N.B.) Superior School; became a merchant and business executive at Apohaqui; was President, Jones Bros. Ltd., Apohaqui, N.B., Bay-side Lumber Co., Bayside, N.S., director, New Brunswick Telephone Co., The Maritime Trust Co., Vice President, General Dairies; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1908, for King's; re-elected, 1912, 1917, 1920; resigned, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Royal, N.B.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930 and at a by-election, June 27, 1932; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1926; Minister of Labour, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926, called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Apr. 27, 1950, at Sussex, N.B.

JONES, Henry Frank, M.P., born at Lloydminster, Sask., Aug. 21, 1920; son of Frank Jones and Catharine Holtby; married Eloise May Shaver (M.P.), June 20, 1952; attended Lloydminster Public and High Schools, Bedford Road Collegiate Institute, Saskatoon, and University of Saskatchewan, (LL.B.); practised law at Saskatoon; sessional lecturer in Law, University of Saskatchewan, 1951-1957; served overseas with the RCAF, 1941-1945 and attained the rank of Flight Lt. Observer; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Saskatoon, Sask.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963; Rapporteur to the General Affairs Committee of NATO Parliamentary Conference, Paris, 1957; chairman and head, Canadian delegation to the Atlantic Congress, 1959; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, Nov. 18, 1960-Nov. 12, 1961, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 9, 1962, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 4, 1964.

JONES, Herbert Ladd, M.P., born at Weymouth, N.S., Jan. 9, 1858; son of St. Clair Jones and Helen Ladd; married Kate D. Black, 1891; attended school at Weymouth and Fredericton (N.B.) Collegiate School; became a

merchant, lumberman and ship owner at Weymouth; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 16, 1887, for Digby, N.S.; defeated, 1891; Conservative; died, Dec. 9, 1921, at Weymouth, N.S.

JONES, John Walter, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Pownall, P.E.I., Apr. 14, 1878; son of James Benjamin Jones and Maria Isabel Stewart; married Katherine Bovyer, Dec. 23, 1909; attended Prince of Wales College, Acadia University (B.A., M.A.), University of Toronto (B.Sc.) and Chicago, Cornell, Columbia and Clark Universities; was a school teacher and principal, 1905-1907; taught school in Virginia, 1910; was employed by the United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., 1911-1912; returned to Prince Edward Island and became a farmer at Bunbury, P.E.I., 1914; author, *Fur Farming in Canada* (Montreal, 1913); a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1935, for 4th Queen's; re-elected, 1939, 1943, 1947, 1950; Premier of Prince Edward Island, May 11, 1943—May 25, 1953; called to the Senate, May 19, 1953; Farmers' Progressive Party, 1921; Liberal; died, Mar. 31, 1954, at Ottawa, Ont.

JONES, Sir Lyman Melvin, Senator (Ontario), born in York County, Canada West, Sept. 21, 1843; son of Norman Jones and Therese Jane Patterson; married Louise Irwin, July, 1872; attended school in York County; began to work for the farm machinery company of A. Harris, Son and Co., Brantford, 1868, partner, 1872, and manager of the business in Manitoba and the North West Territories, 1879; returned to Brantford as General Manager of A. Harris, Son and Co.; director and General Manager, Massey-Harris Co., Toronto after its formation, 1891; became President and General Manager, Massey-Harris Co.,

1902; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1886, Mayor, 1887, 1888; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1888, for Shoal Lake; re-elected, 1888, for Winnipeg North; was not a candidate, 1892; Provincial Secretary of Manitoba, Jan. 19, 1888—May 7, 1889; called to the Senate, Jan. 21, 1901; created a knight bachelor, June 22, 1911; Liberal; died, Apr. 15, 1917, at Toronto, Ont.

JONES, Owen Lewis, M.P., born at Newborough, Anglesey, England, Feb. 6, 1890; son of Owen Jones; married Margaret Harrison, May 18, 1918; attended school at Anglesey and Bristol University; served with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1914-1918; came to Canada, 1918; became a merchant at Kelowna, B.C.; President, O.L. Jones Furniture Co. Ltd., Kelowna and Penticton, B.C.; was President, Union of B.C. Municipalities; served as Alderman of Kelowna for 10 years, Mayor for 4 years; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1933, for South Okanagan, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1940, 1945, for Yale, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 17, 1948, for Yale, re-elected, 1949; re-elected, 1953, for Okanagan-Boundary; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.; died, Nov. 5, 1964.

JORGENSEN, Warner Herbert, M.P., born at Canora, Sask., Mar. 26, 1918; son of George Jorgenson and Hilma Naslund; married Corinne Denise Ansell, Sept. 16, 1945; attended school at Ste-Elizabeth, Man. and Dominion City, Man.; became a farmer at Ste-Elizabeth, Man.; Director, Manitoba Farmers' Union, 1951-1955; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Provencher, Man.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 18, 1960—Oct. 17, 1961, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

JUNG, Douglas, M.P., born at Victoria, B.C., Feb. 25, 1925; son of Mr. and Mrs. Vick Ching Jung; married Joy Calderwood, Dec. 6, 1958; attended school at Victoria and Vancouver, and the University of British Columbia, Vancouver (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Vancouver; served with the Canadian Army, Intelligence Branch, 1943-1946; was Honorary Vice President, Chinese-Canadian Citizens Association; National President, Young Progressive Conservatives of Canada, 1958; a candidate at British Columbia provincial by-election, January, 1956, for Vancouver Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Vancouver Centre, B.C.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1963, 1965; Alternate Delegate and Canadian Representative, UN Legal Committee, 1957; Chairman, Canadian Delegation to the Atlantic Conference of Political Youth Leaders and Organizations, NATO, July, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

JUTRAS, René, M.P., born at Letellier, Man., Sept. 30, 1913; son of Joseph Jutras and Clara Blais; married Madeleine Roussel, Oct. 22, 1946; attended Collège de St-Boniface and University of Manitoba (B.A.); served in Canada, the U.S.A., and overseas with the RCAF, during World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Provencher, Man.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Canadian delegate, UN General Assembly, 4th Session, 1949; Liberal.

KAISER, Thomas Erlin, M.P., born at Edgely, York County, Canada West, Feb. 16, 1863; son of John E. Kaiser and Catherine Irvine; married Louise Lister, Dec. 26, 1896; attended Weston (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Oshawa, Ont.; author, *Historic Sketches of Oshawa* (Oshawa, 1921); was a member of the Ontario County Council;

Mayor of Oshawa, 1907-1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Ontario, Ont.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Conservative; died, Feb. 29, 1940, at Oshawa, Ont.

KAULBACH, Charles Edwin, M.P., born at Lunenburg, N.S., July 13, 1834; son of John Henry Kaulbach and Sophia Fredericka Newman; attended school at Lunenburg; became a ship owner at Lunenburg; was director, Lunenburg Marine Insurance Co., Lunenburg Marine Ship Co.; served as Lt.-Col., 75th Infantry Battalion; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Lunenburg, N.S.; defeated, 1882; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 10, 1883; defeated, 1887; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904; Conservative; died, May 25, 1907, at Halifax, N.S.

KAULBACH, Henry Adolphus Newman, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Lunenburg, N.S., Dec. 28, 1830; son of John Henry Kaulbach and Sophia Fredericka Newman; married, first, Eunice Sophie Harris, second, Sophie Anne Ryland, Sept. 2, 1880; attended grammar school at Lunenburg, Harvard University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1855; practised law at Lunenburg and also became an extensive landowner and shipowner at Lunenburg; was Lt.-Col., 1st Regiment Lunenburg County Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1863, for Lunenburg; defeated, 1867; called to the Senate, Mar. 27, 1872; Conservative; died, Jan. 8, 1896, at Ot-tawa, Ont.

KAY, Hon. William Frederic, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., May 18, 1876; son of William Frederic Kay and H.N. Jenkins; married Athalie Baptist; attended school in England, and McGill University (B.C.L.); became a farmer at Philipsburg, P.Q.; Sheriff of Bedford County, P.Q., 1933-1942; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Missis-quoi, P.Q.; re-elected, 1917, 1921; re-

elected, 1925, 1926, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q.; defeated, 1930; Member of the Privy Council, June 14, 1930; Minister without Portfolio, June 14, 1930-Aug. 6, 1930; Liberal; died, May 8, 1948, at Sweetsburg, P.Q.

KEAYS, James Russel, M.P., born at Newport, P.Q., Oct. 30, 1913; son of John William Keays and Georgianna Sutton; married Sybil Miller, Oct. 7, 1939; attended St-Joseph's University (B.A.); became an industrialist at Gaspé, P.Q.; President, Gaspé Equipment and Transport Ltd., South Bay Lumber Ltd., Gaspé Shipbuilding Ltd.; Vice President, Peninsula Construction Co. Ltd.; Alderman of Gaspé, 1945-1950; Mayor of Gaspé, 1950-1959; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Iles-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

KEEFER, Francis Henry, M.P., born at Strathroy, Canada West, July 24, 1860; son of James Keefer and Maria Cooke; married, first, Annie Daley, 1884, second, Margaret W. Keefer; attended Strathroy Grammar School, Upper Canada College and the University of Toronto (B.A., M.A., LL.B.); practised law at Port Arthur (K.C. 1908); was Town Solicitor and Counsel, Port Arthur, and Crown Counsel for Thunder Bay District; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Thunder Bay-Rainy River, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Port Arthur and Kenora, Ont.; defeated, 1921; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Nov. 7, 1918-July 10, 1920; Unionist; died, Dec. 4, 1928.

KEEFLE, Thomas Twining, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Mar. 26, 1824; married Lydia Sophia Tupper, Sept. 13, 1870; attended Halifax Grammar School; became a merchant at Bridgewater, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Lunenburg,

N.S.; election declared void, Aug. 15, 1883; defeated at a by-election, Oct. 10, 1883; Liberal; record of death not found.

KEELER, Joseph, M.P., born in Grammahe Township, Upper Canada, May 24, 1824; son of Joseph Abbott Keeler; married Octavia Philips, Oct. 12, 1848; attended Upper Canada College; became a grain and lumber dealer, ship and land owner at Colborne; proprietor, Keeler's Wharf, warehouses, elevator, and flour mills, Colborne; was Postmaster of Colborne; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Northumberland East, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 21, 1881, at Ottawa, Ont.

KELLNER, Donald Ferdinand, M.P., born at Ethel, Ont., Sept. 15, 1879; son of Joseph Kellner and Catherine Forsyth; married, first, Sophia Groundahl, Apr. 10, 1910, second, Mary Wilson, July 16, 1923; attended Listowel (Ont.) High School; moved to Western Canada and became a farmer at Edmonton, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Edmonton East; defeated, 1925, for Athabaska, Alta.; elected, 1926, for Athabaska; defeated, 1930, 1935; U.F.A.; died, Apr. 1, 1935, at Edmonton, Alta.

KELLY, Fenwick Lionel, M.P., born at North Sydney, N.S., Mar. 28, 1863; son of James Kelly and Rachel Way; married Laidee Cohoon, Feb. 11, 1891; attended school at North Sydney; became a merchant and farmer at North Sydney; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 31, 1923, for Cape Breton North - Victoria, N.S.; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, Feb. 7, 1944, at North Sydney, N.S.

KELLY, Leonard Patrick, M.P., born at Simcoe, Ont., July 9, 1927; son of Lawrence Daniel Kelly and Mary Frances Owen; married Andra Cawl McLaugh-

lin, July 4, 1959; attended Simcoe (Ont.) High School and St. Michael's College High School; became a professional hockey player; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for York West, Ont.; re-elected, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Liberal.

KEMP, Hon. Sir Albert Edward, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Clarenceville, Canada East, Aug. 11, 1858; son of Robert Kemp and Sarah Ann Bush; married, first, a Miss Wilson, 1879, second, Mrs. Virginia Norton Copping, Mar. 3, 1925; attended Clarenceville schools and Lacolle Academy; moved to Toronto, 1885; was a partner in a small tinware wholesale store which became the Sheet Metal Products of Canada Co. Ltd. (which became part of General Steel Wares Ltd.); headed the War Purchasing Commission, May 8, 1915–October, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Toronto East, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1916 and 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 10, 1911–Nov. 22, 1916; Minister of Militia and Defence, Nov. 23, 1916–Oct. 11, 1917; Minister of Overseas Forces from Canada in the United Kingdom, Oct. 12, 1917–July 12, 1920; Minister without Portfolio, July 13, 1920–Dec. 29, 1921; Canadian Commissioner and Plenipotentiary at the Peace Conferences, 1919; called to the Senate, Nov. 4, 1921; created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1917; Conservative; died, Aug. 12, 1929, at "Missisquoi", near Bobcaygeon, Victoria County, Ont.

KEMPT, George, M.P., born at Cromarty, Scotland, July 8, 1821; son of Kenneth Kempt; married Anne Jane Macaulay, 1849; attended school in Scotland and in Ontario; came to Canada and became a lumber dealer and general merchant at Lindsay, Ont.; Sheriff of Victoria County, 1872–1885;

was Councillor and Reeve of Lindsay and a member of the Victoria County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Victoria South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Mar. 9, 1885, at Lindsay, Ont.

KENDALL, Arthur Samuel, M.P., born at Sydney, N.S., Mar. 25, 1861; son of the Rev. Samuel F. and Emily Kendall; married Mary Crawley, 1886; attended Sydney Academy, Mt. Allison College, Halifax Medical College, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York (M.D.) and Guy's Hospital Medical School, London; practised medicine at Sydney, N.S.; was a Member, Nova Scotia Board of Health and was Commissioner of Schools for Cape Breton; Town Councillor of Sydney, 1888; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1897, for Cape Breton; resigned, 1900; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1904; re-elected, 1906; defeated, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Cape Breton, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Cape Breton; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, July 18, 1944, at Sydney, N.S.

KENDRY, James, M.P., born at Oshawa, Canada West, Mar. 29, 1845; became a woollen manufacturer at Peterborough; President and Managing Director, Auburn Woollen Co., Peterborough; Mayor of Peterborough, 1892–1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Peterborough West; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1904; Conservative; died, Nov. 4, 1918, at Peterborough, Ont.

KENNEDY, Cyril Frost, M.P., born at Hilden, N.S., Apr. 20, 1915; son of Robert Hamilton Kennedy and Bessie Jane Ross; married Norma Jean MacKenzie, June 18, 1947; attended Hilden and Truro Public Schools; became a

businessman at Truro, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Colchester-Hants, N.S.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

KENNEDY, Donald Macbeth, M.P., born near Ballinlaig, Perthshire, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1884; son of Robert Kennedy and Margaret MacBeth; married Mabel M. Macdonald, June 19, 1916; came to Canada, 1903; attended Logie-rail Public School and Perth Academy in Scotland and Brandon, (Man.) College; became a farmer at Waterhole, Alta.; Municipal Councillor, Fairview, Alta., 1917, and Municipal Secretary-Treasurer, 1918-1919; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1921, for Peace River, but resigned to enter federal politics; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Peace River, Alta.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; U.F.A., C.C.F.

KENNEDY, Dougald, M.P., born in Halton County, Ont., Sept. 12, 1869; son of Paul Kennedy and Euphemia McTavish; attended Bannockburn (Ont.) Public School and Georgetown (Ont.) High School; moved to Kenora, Ont.; was director, Kenora District Co-operative Clover Seed Growers Association, President, Dryden Co-operative Certified Seed-potato Growers Association; was Councillor of Van Horne Township, Kenora District; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Port Arthur-Kenora, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Progressive; died, May 31, 1937, at Grimsby, Ont.

KENNEDY, James Buckham, M.P., born at Bytown (now Ottawa), Canada West, Feb. 23, 1844; son of Donald Kennedy and Janet Buckham; married, first, Josephine Eugenie De Beck, Nov. 30, 1880, second, Mrs. D. Lloyd, June 12, 1891; attended grammar and commercial school at Ottawa; moved to New Westminster, B.C., 1877, and

became a lumberman; Councillor of New Westminster for 4 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1894, for New Westminster City; was not a candidate, 1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for New Westminster, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Sept. 25, 1930, at New Westminster, B.C.

KENNEDY, John Wilfred, M.P., born at Apple Hill, Ont., Oct. 10, 1879; son of John Kennedy and Catherine McDougall; married Helen Meehan, July 1, 1915; attended Alexandria High School and Ontario Agricultural College; became a farmer at Apple Hill, Ont.; Councillor, Kenyon Township, Ont., 1913-1916; Deputy Reeve, 1917-1918, Reeve, 1919; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1919, for Glengarry-Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; defeated, 1925, for Glengarry, Ont.; Progressive; died, Nov. 19, 1949.

KENNEDY, Orvis A., M.P., born at Dryden, Ont. Aug. 5, 1907; son of Alexander Kennedy and Louella Elizabeth Ruth Orvis; married Gladys Loretta Miller, Aug. 1, 1934; attended school at Dryden, Ont. and Lanfane, Alta.; became a salesman at Edmonton, Alta.; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1935, for Edmonton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 21, 1938, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1940; Social Credit, New Democracy.

KENNEDY, Hon. William Costello, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 27, 1868; son of William Kennedy and Julia Costello; married Glencora Bolton, May 1907; attended De La Salle Institute, Toronto; became a business executive at Windsor, Ont.; President, Windsor Gas Co., Ltd., 1903-1917; Town Councillor, Ojibway, Ont., 1913-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Essex

North, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Railways and Canals, Dec. 29, 1921—Jan. 17, 1923; Liberal; died, in office, Jan. 17, 1923, in Florida.

KENNEDY, William Walker, M.P., born near Westport, Ont., in 1882; son of William Kennedy and Selina E. Wright; attended Queen's University and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); practised law at Winnipeg (K.C. 1930); served as Lieutenant, 106th "Winnipeg Light Infantry" Regiment, 1914-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Winnipeg South Centre, Man.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935, 1940; Chairman of the Royal Commission on Price Spreads and Mass Buying, Oct. 29, 1934—February, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 10, 1963, at St-Boniface, Man.

KENNY, Hon. Sir Edward, Senator (Nova Scotia), born in County Kerry, Ireland, July, 1800; married Anne Forrestell, 1832; attended school in Ireland; came to Canada, 1824, to become manager, James Lyons and Co., wholesale drygoods, Halifax; established the firm of T. and E. Kenny, Halifax, 1828; was director, Union Bank, and the Merchants' Bank, Halifax; was Mayor of Halifax; Member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1841-1867; President of the Legislative Council, 1856-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; seat declared vacant, Apr. 11, 1876; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Receiver-General of Canada, July 1, 1867—Nov. 15, 1869; President of the Privy Council, Nov. 16, 1869—June 20, 1870; administrator of the Government of Nova Scotia for several months in 1870; created K.B., 1870; Conservative; died, May 16, 1891, at Halifax, N.S.

KENNY, Thomas Edward, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 12, 1833; son of Hon. Sir Edward Kenny (Senator) and Anne Forrestell; married Margaret

Jones Burke, Oct. 2, 1856; attended school in England and in Belgium; became a merchant in Halifax; was senior partner in the mercantile and shipping firm of T. and E. Kenny, Halifax, and President, Merchants' Bank of Halifax; director, Nova Scotia Cotton Manufacturing Co., North Sydney Marine Railway Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Oct. 25, 1908, at Halifax, N.S.

KENT, William Richard, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., Dec. 16, 1905; son of William James Kent and Elfreda Tucker; married Avis Irene Le Messurier, February, 1930; attended Bishop Field College, Nfld.; called to the Newfoundland bar, 1928 (K.C. 1951); Magistrate, St. George's, Nfld., June, 1935—April, 1938; Company Solicitor, Bowaters Newfoundland Pulp and Paper Mills Ltd., Corner Brook, 1939-1942, 1945-1949; Deputy Secretary for Justice, Dept. of Justice, Newfoundland, May, 1942—April, 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Humber-St. George's, Nfld.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; appointed Judge of the District Court for Humber-St. George's, Nfld., July 6, 1953; Liberal.

KERR, Hon. James Kirkpatrick, Senator (Ontario), born near Guelph, Canada West, Aug. 1, 1841; son of Robert Warren Kerr and Jane Hamilton Kirkpatrick; married, first, Ann Margaret Blake, 1864, second, Adelaide Cecil Stavely-Pinhorne, December, 1883; attended school at Hamilton and Galt, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar, 1862 (Q.C. 1881); practised law at Toronto, Ont.; was director, Great North West Telephone Co., and Canadian General Electric; a founder of Havergal Ladies College, Toronto; was President, Ontario Liberal Association; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Toronto Centre, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903;

Speaker of the Senate, Mar. 14, 1909-Oct. 22, 1911; Member of the Privy Council Oct. 6, 1911; Liberal; died, Dec. 4, 1916, at Toronto, Ont.

KERR, William, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Ameliasburg, Upper Canada, Feb. 27, 1836; son of Francis William Kerr and Olive Shelley; married Myra J. Field, Nov. 12, 1858; attended Newtonville, Ont. schools and Victoria University, Cobourg (B.A., M.A.); called to the Upper Canada bar, 1859 (Q.C. 1876); practised law at Cobourg, Ont.; Town Councillor of Cobourg, 1862-1867, Mayor, 1867-1873; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Northumberland West, Ont.; unseated on petition, Sept. 26, 1874; re-elected at a by-election Nov. 17, 1874; defeated, 1878, 1882; called to the Senate, Mar. 15, 1899; Liberal; died, Nov. 22, 1906, at Toronto, Ont.

KICKHAM, Thomas Joseph, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Souris West, P.E.I., Mar. 11, 1901; Son of Richard Kickham and Alice Landrihan; married Mabel MacDonald, June 30, 1943; attended school at Souris West and St. Dunstan's University; became a farmer and livestock and produce dealer at Souris, P.E.I.; was director, P.E.I. Credit Union League; a candidate at a Prince Edward Island provincial by-election, Feb. 8, 1940, for 1st King's, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1943, for 1st King's; re-elected, 1947, for King's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; called to the Senate, July 8, 1966; Liberal.

KIDD, Edward, M.P., born in Oxford Township, Canada West, Sept. 9, 1849; son of William Kidd and Alice Davis; attended school at Burritt's Rapids, Ont., became a farmer and cheese manufacturer at North Gower, Ont.; Township Councillor, North Gower, for several years, County Councillor, Carleton County, for 2 years; elected to the

House of Commons, 1900, for Carleton, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; resigned, Jan. 19, 1905, to provide a seat for Rt. Hon. R. L. Borden; was not a candidate, 1908; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 22, 1909, for Carleton; re-elected, 1911; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 16, 1912, at North Gower, Ont.

KIDD, Thomas Ashmore, M.P., born at Burritt's Rapids, Ont., May 1, 1889; son of Thomas Albert Kidd and Esther Ennis; married Eva Richardson, Feb. 4, 1920; attended school at Burritt's Rapids, Kemptville, Ont. and Toronto; became a wholesale merchandise broker at Kingston, Ont.; President, British-American Publishing Co. Ltd.; director, Victoria and Grey Trust Co.; Chairman, Board of Governors, Kingston General Hospital; served with the 2nd Battalion, C.E.F., in France, 1915; Alderman of Kingston, 1922-1926; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1926, for Kingston; re-elected, 1929, 1934, 1937; Speaker of the Assembly, 1930-1934; resigned, 1940; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Kingston, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kingston; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

KIERZKOWSKI, Alexandre Edouard, M.P., born in the Grand Duchy of Posen, Nov. 21, 1816; son of Philip James Kierzkowski; married, first, Louise Aurélie DeBartzch, 1845, second, Caroline-Virginie Roch de St-Ours, 1868; served with the Polish Army against Russia, 1831; emigrated to the United States, 1841, came to Canada, 1842; attended the Royal College of Posen and École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, France; Civil Engineer, Department of Public Works, 1842-1844; Seigneur of St-Charles; director, Lower Canada Agricultural Association; was Lt.-Col., 2nd Battalion, St-Hyacinthe Militia and Assistant Quartermaster General, Military District No. 5, Lower

Canada; author, *On the Seigneurial Question of Lower Canada reduced to a question of landed credit* (Montreal, 1852); elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Montarville Division; unseated on petition, Apr. 18, 1861; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Verchères; election declared void, May 4, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 4, 1870, at St-Ours, P.Q.

KILLAM, Frank, M.P., born at Yarmouth, N.S., 1843; son of Thomas Killam (M.P.) and Elizabeth Gale Dudman; married Ellen Hood, 1868; attended school at Yarmouth, N.S. and Sackville, N.B.; became a shipowner and commission merchant at Yarmouth, N.S.; member of the firm of Killam Brothers; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 20, 1869, for Yarmouth, N.S.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; Liberal; record of death not found.

KILLAM, Thomas, M.P., born at Yarmouth, N.S., Feb. 8, 1802; son of John Killam and Sarah Allen; married, first, Sophia Corning, 1823, second, Elizabeth Gale Dudman, 1841; became a ship builder and owner at Yarmouth; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1847, for Yarmouth Township; re-elected, 1851, for Yarmouth County; re-elected, 1855, 1859, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Yarmouth, N.S.; Liberal, 1851, Conservative in 1864, Anti-Confederate, Liberal in 1867; died, while still a Member, Dec. 15, 1868, at Digby, N.S.

KILVERT, Francis Edwin, M.P., born in Hamilton Township, Upper Canada, Dec. 17, 1838; son of Richard Kilvert; married Nancy Young Cory, June 6, 1863; attended Cobourg Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1867; practised law at Hamil-

ton, Ont.; District Manager, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Alderman of Hamilton, 1874-1876, Mayor, 1877-1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Hamilton; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died, Aug. 21, 1910, at Hamilton, Ont.

KINDT, Lawrence Elliott, M.P., born at Kiona, Washington, Feb. 23, 1901; son of John Oscar Kindt and Alice Jane Jacquot; married Edith Isabelle Millie, June 30, 1932; attended Nanton, Alta., public and high schools, University of Alberta (B.Sc.), University of Minnesota (M.A.), University of California at Berkeley and American University, Washington, D.C. (Ph.D.); established a firm of Consulting Economists at Calgary, Alta., and a farm at Nanton, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Macleod, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Delegate to NATO Atlantic Conference, London, England, 1959; Progressive Conservative.

KING, George Gerald, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Springfield, N.B., Dec. 11, 1836; son of Malcolm King and Elizabeth Hickson; married Esther Briggs, Oct. 23, 1860; attended school at Springfield; became head of the firm of G.G. and W.C. King, merchants and manufacturers, Chipman, N.B. and of King Lumber Co. Ltd., Chipman, N.B.; was Commissioner, New Brunswick Central Railway; was President, New Brunswick Liberal Association, 1887, 1896; Warden of Queen's County, N.B., 1877; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Queen's, N.B.; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887 and at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1888; re-elected, 1891; declared not duly elected, Feb. 25, 1892; elected, 1896, for Sunbury and Queen's, N.B.; resigned, July, 1896, to provide a seat for Hon. A.G. Blair; called to the Sen-

ate, Dec. 18, 1896; Liberal; died, Apr. 28, 1928, at Edmonton, Alta.

KING, Hon. James Horace, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Chipman, N.B., Jan. 18, 1873; son of (Senator) George Gerald King and Esther Briggs; married, first, Nellie Sadler, 1907, second, Flora Evans, Sept. 22, 1951; attended St. Martin's Academy and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Andover and Saint John, N.B., 1895-1898; moved to Cranbrook, B.C., 1898; was Canadian Pacific Railway Surgeon on the Crow's Nest Line; was President, King Lumber Mills Ltd., Cranbrook, B.C.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1903, for Cranbrook; re-elected, 1907; was not a candidate, 1909; re-elected, 1916, and at a by-election, Nov. 29, 1916; re-elected, 1920; resigned, January, 1922; Minister of Public Works, Nov. 23, 1916—January, 1922; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Kootenay, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 14, 1922, for Kootenay East, B.C.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 3, 1922; Minister of Public Works, Feb. 3, 1922—June 28, 1926; Minister of Soldier's Civil Re-establishment, Sept. 25, 1926—June 10, 1928; Minister of Health, Sept. 25, 1926—June 10, 1928; Minister of Pensions and National Health, June 11, 1928—June 18, 1930; called to the Senate, June 7, 1930; Minister without Portfolio, May 26, 1942—Aug. 23, 1945; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1942—1945; Speaker of the Senate, Aug. 24, 1945—Aug. 31, 1949; Liberal; died, July 14, 1955, at Ottawa, Ont.

KING, John Warwick, M.P., born at Smiths Falls, Canada West, Dec. 26, 1856; son of Duncan King and Mary Warwick; married Annie Olive Schoales, Aug. 8, 1909; attended Bluevale (Ont.) Public School, St. Catharines (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Collingwood (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and

Ottawa Normal School; taught in Ontario public schools for 17 years, then became a farmer at Bluevale; was Treasurer of Turnberry Township, Huron County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Huron North, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; Progressive; died, while still a Member, Jan. 14, 1927, at Bluevale, Ont.

KING, Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., born at Berlin (now Kitchener), Ont., Dec. 17, 1874; son of John King and Isabel Grace Mackenzie; attended University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.), University of Chicago and Harvard University (M.A., Ph.D.); Deputy Minister of Labour, Ottawa, and editor, *Labour Gazette*, 1900—Sept. 21, 1908; conducted an investigation of industrial relations under auspices of the Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-1917; author of *The Secret of Heroism* (1906), *Industry and Humanity* (1918), *The Message of the Carillon and other Addresses* (1927), *Canada at Britain's Side* (1941), *Canada and the Fight for Freedom* (1944); President, General Reform Association of Ontario, 1912-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Waterloo North, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, June 21, 1909; defeated, 1911, in Waterloo North, 1917, in York North, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1919, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1921, for York North; defeated, 1925, in York North; elected at a by-election, Feb. 15, 1926, for Prince Albert, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, and 1930, 1935, 1940; defeated, 1945, in Prince Albert; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 6, 1945, for Glengarry, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; elected Leader of the Liberal Party, Aug. 7, 1919; Member of the Privy Council, June 2, 1909; Minister of Labour, June 2, 1909—Oct. 9, 1911; Leader of the Opposition, 1919-1921; Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, and Secretary of State for External Affairs, Dec. 29,

1921—June 28, 1926 and Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; Leader of the Opposition, 1930—1935; Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1935—Nov. 15, 1948; Secretary of State for External Affairs, Oct. 23, 1935—Sept. 3, 1946; retired as Leader of the Liberal Party, Aug. 7, 1948; Member of the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, June 3, 1922; Canadian Representative at Imperial Conferences, London, 1923, 1926, 1937; Canadian Representative, Prime Ministers' meetings, London, 1944, 1946, 1948; Member of the Council and Assembly of the League of Nations, 1928; Vice President of the Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1928, 1936; Chairman, Canadian Delegation to the United Nations Conference, San Francisco, 1945, Paris Conference, 1946, and UN General Assembly, Paris, 1948; Liberal; died, July 22, 1950, at his estate of Kingsmere, Wright County, P.Q.

KINLEY, John James, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Lunenburg, N.S., Oct. 15, 1881; son of James Francis Kinley and Louisa A. Loye; married Lila E. D. Young, Jan. 7, 1920; attended Lunenburg Academy; became a pharmaceutical chemist and industrialist at Lunenburg; President, Lunenburg Foundry and Engineering Ltd., Lunenburg Marine Railway, Lunenburg Foundry Garage Ltd., Kinleys, Ltd., Halifax, *Progress-Enterprise* Weekly Newspaper; proprietor, Lakeside Farm; served during World War I; Councillor of Lunenburg, 1907-1910, Mayor, 1911-1913; President, Nova Scotia Liberal Association, 1926-1928; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1916, for Lunenburg; re-elected, 1920; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1928; resigned, 1930; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 13, 1923—July 16, 1925; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Queen's-Lunenburg; re-elect-

ed, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal.

KINNEAR, Mary Elizabeth, Senator (Ontario), born in Wainfleet Township, Ont., Apr. 3, 1898; daughter of Francis Manning and Margaret Merelda Carter; married Robert Alexander Kinnear, Dec. 27, 1924; attended public school at Port Colborne, Ont. and Welland (Ont.) High School; worked as a clerk and shipper at Port Colborne; President, Ontario Women's Liberal Assoc., 1952-1954; President, Women's Liberal Federation of Canada, 1959-1963; called to the Senate, Apr. 6, 1967; Liberal.

KINNEY, Joseph Robbins, M.P., born at Annapolis, N.S., Apr. 15, 1839; son of William Kinney and Orpah Robbins; married, first, Ada E. Ritchie, Aug. 17, 1860, second, Mary B. Dakin; became a merchant and Notary Public at Yarmouth, N.S.; was a member of the firm of Hatfield, Kinney and Co., dealers in fishing outfits; was Consular Agent for the U.S.A. at Yarmouth; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1878, for Yarmouth; was not a candidate, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Yarmouth, N.S.; defeated, 1887, 1891; Inspector of Fisheries for Nova Scotia, Division West of Halifax, 1890-1895; Liberal; record of death not found.

KIRCHHOFFER, John Nesbitt, Senator (Manitoba), born at Ballyvourney, County Cork, Ireland, May 5, 1848; son of Richard B. Kirchhoffer and Isabella Fairtough; married, first, Ada Smith, June 15, 1871, second, Clara Howard; attended Marlborough College, Wiltshire, England; came to Canada, 1864; called to the Ontario bar, 1871 and to the Manitoba bar, 1884; practised law at Port Hope, Ont., 1871-1883 and at Brandon, Man.; founded the Plum Creek settlement in Manitoba and founded the town of Souris, Man.; was Manager, Manitoba Branch of the Im-

perial Loan Co. of Toronto; Reeve of Glenwood Municipality, Man., 1885-1886; Mayor of the town of Souris; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1886, for Brandon West; defeated, 1888, for Brandon South; called to the Senate, Dec. 16, 1892; Conservative; died, Dec. 22, 1914, at Ottawa, Ont.

KIRK, James Ralph, M.P., born at Antigonish, N.S., Nov. 14, 1895; son of Duncan Grant Kirk and Anna Whitman; married Viola Hadley, Oct. 3, 1917; attended St. Francis Xavier University; became a merchant at Antigonish; was President, D. G. Kirk and Son Ltd., Palace Clothing Ltd., Oak Manor Men's Wear Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 16, 1936, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal; died, Nov. 6, 1963, at Antigonish, N.S.

KIRK, John Angus, M.P., born at Glenelg, N.S., Mar. 1, 1837; son of Angus Kirk; married, first, Sarah Susannah McLean, 1864, second, a Miss Henry; attended school at Glenelg and St. Francis Xavier University; became a farmer at Cross Roads, St. Mary's, Guysborough County, N.S.; was Lt.-Col., 5th "Guysborough" Regiment of Militia; Councillor of St. Mary's municipality, 1880-1886, Warden of St. Mary's, 1880-1883; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1867, for Guysborough; re-elected, 1871; resigned, March, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Guysborough, N.S.; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal; died, Sept. 13, 1910, at Goshen, Guysborough County, N.S.

KIRK, Thomas Andrew Murray, M.P., born at Yarmouth, N.S., Jan. 17, 1906; son of Andrew Kirk and Amy E. Harding; married Dorothy Belle Blackadar, Dec. 28, 1937; attended Yarmouth Pub-

lic and High Schools, Acadia University (B.A., B.Sc.), University of Toronto (B. Paed.), and Columbia University; taught school at Yarmouth; School Inspector, Yarmouth and Digby Municipalities, for 10 years; was Assistant Director, Vocational Education for Nova Scotia; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Digby-Yarmouth, N.S.; re-elected, 1953, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare, N.S.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Parliamentary Assistant to the Postmaster General, Oct. 14, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Liberal.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Sir George Airey, M.P., born at Kingston, Canada West, Sept. 13, 1841; son of Thomas Kirkpatrick (M.P.) and Helen Fisher; married, first, Frances Jane Macaulay, Oct. 1, 1865, second, Isabel Louise Macpherson, Sept. 26, 1883; attended Kingston Grammar School, St-Jean (P.Q.) High School, and Trinity College, Dublin (B.A., LL.B.); called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1864 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Kingston; was President, Canadian Locomotive Works, Kingston; director, Kingston and Pembroke Railway, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., B.C. Southern Railway, Canadian Life Assurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 27, 1870, for Frontenac, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 8, 1883—Apr. 12, 1887; Member of the Privy Council, May 20, 1891; Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, June 1, 1892—November, 1896; created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1897; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 13, 1899, at Toronto, Ont.

KIRKPATRICK, Thomas, M.P., born at Coolmine, Ireland; married Helen Fisher; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1828 (Q.C. 1846); practised law at Kingston; was President, Kingston Permanent Building Society, Kingston

Water Works; Mayor of Kingston, 1838-1839; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Cataraqui Division, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Frontenac, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 26, 1870, at Kingston, Ont.

KLEIN, Milton, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 21, 1910; son of Adolf Klein and Hannah Levenkron; married Dorothy Ruby, Dec. 31, 1935; attended Fairmont School and Strathcona Academy in Montreal, and the University of Montreal; studied law and established a practice at Montreal; National President, 1952-1955, Zionist Men's Association of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Montreal-Cartier; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

KLOCK, James Bell, M.P., born at Aylmer, Canada West, Oct. 5, 1856; son of Robert H. Klock; married, first, Alice McDougall, Dec. 20, 1883, second, a Miss Patterson; attended Aylmer Academy and Berthier Academy; became a lumber merchant, farmer and stock raiser at Klock's Mills, Ont.; was President, Quinze Electric Power Co.; director, Crystal Gold Mining Co.; was Reeve of Cameron Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Nipissing, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Conservative; died, June 14, 1927, at Preston, Ont.

KLOEPFER, Christian, M.P., born at New Germany, Canada West, Dec. 22, 1847; married Elizabeth Murphy, June, 1880; attended school at New Germany; became a wholesale carriage hardware merchant at Guelph, Ont.; President, Raymond Manufacturing Co., Guelph Carpet Mills Co.; director, Traders' Bank, Spanish River Pulp and Paper Mills Ltd., Dominion Permanent Loan Co.; was Councillor, Guelph City Council; elected to the House of Commons,

1896, for Wellington South, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, Feb. 9, 1913, at Guelph, Ont.

KNIGHT, Robert Ross, M.P., born at Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland, Dec. 12, 1891; son of Dr. William John Ross Knight and Annie Craig; married Ellen Davidson, Dec. 18, 1916; came to Canada, 1909; attended Dungannon Royal School, Ireland, Saskatoon Normal School, and Queen's University (B.A.); became a high school teacher at Saskatoon; President, Saskatoon Co-operative Association, 1944-1945; secretary, Family Welfare Association, 1944-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Saskatoon, Sask.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Canadian Delegate, Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, Nairobi, Kenya, 1954; C.C.F.

KNOWLES, John Evans, M.P., born in North Walsingham Township, Ont., Nov. 30, 1914; son of William John Knowles and Edith Maud Halliday; married Shirley Jean White, Aug. 23, 1957; attended Simcoe (Ont.) High School and Hamilton Normal School; became a farmer at Langton, Ont.; Chairman, Big Creek Region Conservation Authority; Reeve of Walsingham Township; Warden of Norfolk County, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Norfolk, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

KNOWLES, Stanley Howard, M.P., born at Los Angeles, Calif., June 18, 1908; son of Stanley Ernest Knowles and Margaret Blanche Murdock; married Vida Claire Cruikshank, Nov. 9, 1936; came to Canada, 1924; attended Brandon College, United College, and University of Manitoba (B.A., B.D.); became a printer and minister at Winnipeg, Man.; Executive Vice President, Canadian Labour Congress, 1958-1962; Delegate, Annual Conference of Inter-

national Labour Organizations, Geneva, 1959, 1960, 1961; Manitoba Chairman, C.C.F., 1936, 1940, 1941, Secretary, 1942; member, C.C.F. National Executive, 1942-1961; Chairman, C.C.F. National Conventions, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958; C.C.F. Deputy Leader, 1957-1958; Chairman, Founding Convention of the New Democratic Party, Ottawa, 1961; author, *The New Party*; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1941-1942; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1941, for Winnipeg, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1935, for Winnipeg South Centre, Man., 1940, for Springfield, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 30, 1942, for Winnipeg North Centre, Man.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; member, Canadian Delegation, UN Preparatory Commission, London, 1945, and to the First Session of the UN General Assembly, London, 1946; C.C.F., N.D.P.

KNOWLES, William Erskine, M.P., born at Alliston, Ont., Nov. 29, 1872; son of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner; married Jean Laurie, Jan. 4, 1910; attended Pembroke (Ont.) High School, McGill University and Osgoode Hall; called to the bar, 1904, (K.C. 1916); practised law at Moose Jaw, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 6, 1906, for Assiniboia West, Sask.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Moose Jaw, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan at a by-election, June 10, 1918, for Moose Jaw; resigned, 1921; re-elected, 1925, resigned, Apr. 2, 1927; Provincial Secretary, May 16, 1918—Feb. 28, 1921; Minister of Telephones, Feb. 15, 1919—Mar. 1, 1921; appointed Justice of the Court of King's Bench for

Saskatchewan, Apr. 2, 1927; retired, Nov. 1, 1938; Liberal; died, July 17, 1951, at Toronto, Ont.

KNOX, Andrew, M.P., born in County Derry, Ireland, Apr. 26, 1866; son of James Knox and Mrs. Knox (née Boyd); married Elizabeth Short, July 5, 1900; attended school at Coleraine, Ireland; came to Canada, 1890; became a farmer at Prince Albert, Sask.; director, Saskatchewan Grain Growers Association, 1907-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Prince Albert, Sask.; re-elected, 1921; defeated, 1925; Liberal Unionist, Progressive from 1919; died, Aug. 4, 1946.

KONANTZ, Margaret McTavish, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Apr. 30, 1899; daughter of Robert Arthur Rogers and Edith McTavish; married Gordon Edward Konantz, Feb. 11, 1922; attended Winnipeg Model School, Bishop Strachan School, Toronto, and Miss Spence's, New York; served as President, Central Volunteer Bureau, during World War II; National Vice President, UN Association, 1961-1964; Canadian delegate to the 18th and 20th UN General Assemblies; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Winnipeg South, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Winnipeg South; defeated, 1965; Liberal; died, May 11, 1967, at Fredericton, N.B.

KORCHINSKI, Stanley James, M.P., born at Rama, Sask., Jan. 29, 1929; son of Joseph Korchinski and Doris Doroshenko; married Marcella Ron, Nov. 10, 1962; attended Canora (Sask.) Public and High Schools and University of Saskatchewan; became a farmer at Rama, Sask.; was director, Rama Petroleum Cooperative; President, Rama Wheat Pool Organization; Reeve of Invermay rural municipality, 1952-1958; Secretary-Treasurer, Rama Village, 1951-1958; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Mackenzie, Sask., but

defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Mackenzie; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

KRANZ, Hugo, M.P., born at Lehrbach, Grand Duchy of Hesse-Darmstadt (now Germany), June 13, 1834; son of Charles Kranz; married Catherine Seip, 1865; attended Darmstadt Polytechnic School; came to Canada, 1855, and settled at Berlin (now Kitchener), Ont.; was Town Clerk, Reeve, and Mayor of Berlin, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Waterloo North; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, June 1, 1902.

KUCHEREPA, John William, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., May 27, 1919; son of Alexander Kucherepa and Catherine Wysocki; married Lillian Kowal, June 10, 1944; attended Humberside Collegiate Institute, Toronto, and Western High School of Commerce, Toronto and University of Toronto (M.D.); member, Board of Directors, Runnymede Hospital, 1952, St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto, 1953-1957; Chairman, Toronto Board of Health, 1953; member, Board of Directors, Canadian National Exhibition, 1956; Executive Member, Toronto Metropolitan Region Conservation Authority, 1957; served with the RCAMC, 1943-1946; Alderman of Toronto, 1952-1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Toronto High Park; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Canadian Delegate, NATO Parliamentarians Conference, Paris, 1958, Washington, 1959; Progressive Conservative.

KUHL, Walter Frederick, M.P., born at Spruce Grove, Alta., June 25, 1905; son of Albert Kuhl and Eliza Schultz; attended Victoria High School, Edmonton, and Camrose (Alta.) Normal School; became a school teacher at Spruce Grove, Alta.; elected to the

House of Commons, 1935, for Jasper-Edson, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; defeated, 1949; Social Credit.

KYTE, George William, M.P., born at St. Peters, N.S., July 10, 1864; son of John Kyte and Elizabeth Robinson; married, first, Lena C. Chisholm, July 5, 1893, second, Emma M. Bissett, Oct. 14, 1933; attended public school at St. Peters and St. Francis Xavier University; practised law at St. Peters (K.C. 1904); Assistant Clerk, Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1892-1903, Clerk, 1904-1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1911; defeated, 1917, for Cape Breton South-Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1921, for Cape Breton South-Richmond, N.S.; defeated, 1925, for Richmond-Cape Breton West, N.S.; Member, International Joint Commission, July 25, 1928-Nov. 6, 1940; Liberal; died, Nov. 6, 1940, at St. Peters, N.S.

LABELLE, Jean-Baptiste, M.P., born at Sorel, Lower Canada, May 27, 1836; son of Toussaint Labelle; married Delphine Crébassa, 1860; attended the parish school at Sorel; was a Richelieu Line steamer captain between Quebec and Montreal for 25 years; became General Passenger Agent at Montreal for the Q.M.O. and O. Railway, 1880; appointed General Manager, Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., 1883; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1867, for Richelieu, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Richelieu, P.Q.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Aug. 3, 1889, at Sorel, P.Q.

LABROSSE, Simon, M.P., born at St-Benoît, Lower Canada, 1836; son of Pierre Labrosse; married Marie Éthier, 1861; attended school at St-Benoît; became a merchant at St-Eugène, Ont.; Postmaster, St-Eugène, 1862-1882; was Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of

East Hawkesbury Township, Ont.; Warden of the United Counties of Prescott and Russell, Ont., 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Prescott, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal; died, Aug. 29, 1896, in East Hawkesbury Township, Ont.

LACASSE, Joseph-Henri-Gustave, Senator (Ontario), born at Ste-Élisabeth de Joliette, P.Q., Feb. 7, 1890; son of François-Xavier-Onésime Lacasse and Annie Gernon; married, first, Marie-Anne St. Pierre, Apr. 15, 1915, second, Rose-Odine Sasseville, Oct. 2, 1948; attended Séminaire de Montréal and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at Tecumseh, Ont.; Medical Health Officer for Sandwich East, Ont., 1914-1945; was director, La Sauvegarde Insurance Co.; President, Maple Leaf Publishing Co.; was editor-in-chief, *La Feuille d'Érable* of Tecumseh; Mayor of Tecumseh, Ont., 1928, 1929; called to the Senate, Jan. 10, 1928; Liberal; died, Jan. 18, 1953, at Windsor, Ont.

LACERTE, Élie, M.P., born at St-Sévère, Lower Canada, Nov. 15, 1821; son of Pierre Lacerte and Louis Blais; married Marguerite Louise Lamy; attended Collège de Nicolet; practised medicine at Yamachiche, P.Q.; was Postmaster of Yamachiche; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 30, 1868, for St-Maurice, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; Conservative; died, Apr. 24, 1898, at Yamachiche, P.Q.

LACHANCE, Arthur, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., June 22, 1868; son of François-Xavier Lachance and Eulalie Jobin; married Marie-Anne Routhier; attended Christian Brothers' School, Petit Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, July, 1894 (K.C. 1903); Crown Prosecutor, Montmagny District, 1899-1905; Crown

Attorney, Quebec City and District, 1905-1920; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 16, 1905, for Quebec Centre, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Chief Justice, Court of the Sessions of the Peace, Quebec, 1921-1930; Liberal; died, Mar. 1, 1945, at Quebec, P.Q.

LACHANCE, Georges, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Jan. 11, 1926; son of J.-Henri Lachance and Blanche Guilbeault; married Antoinette Rouleau, May 2, 1953; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, University of Montreal (LL.B.), Ottawa University, McGill University and Diplomatic Hispanic Institute, Santander, Spain; practised law at Montreal; Crown Attorney, Montreal, 1960-1961; director, Les Sociétés Montclair Inc.; National Secretary, Young Liberal Federation of Canada, 1954; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1956, for Montreal-Mercier, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lafontaine, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Delegate, Annual Meeting, Parliamentary Association, Paris, 1963; Liberal.

LACHAPELLE, Séverin, M.P., born at St-Rémi, Canada East, 1851; son of Léon Lachapelle and Rébecca Lanctot; married Élise Demers, 1874; studied medicine and practised at Montreal; served as a Papal Zouave in Italy, 1868-1870; was the author of *Santé pour tous* (1880); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 21, 1892, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; defeated, 1896, 1900; Conservative; died, June 18, 1913.

LACOMBE, Liguori, M.P., born at Ste-Scholastique, P.Q., June 17, 1895; son of Pierre Lacombe and Marie Verdon; married May Bourbonnais, Sept. 22, 1930; attended Collège Ste-Thérèse (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.L.); practised law at Ste-Scholas-

tique as a partner in the law firm of Lacombe and Labossière; Mayor of Ste-Scholastique, 1935-1948; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Laval-Two Mountains, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945; resigned, November, 1948; Liberal, 1925-1940, Independent Liberal, 1940-1945, Independent; died, Apr. 13, 1957, at Montreal, P.Q.

LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexandre, Senator (Quebec), born at Boucherville, Canada East, Jan. 12, 1842; son of (Senator) Louis Lacoste and Marie-Antoinette Thaïs Proulx; married Marie-Louise Globensky, May 8, 1866; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe; called to the Lower Canada bar, 1863 (Q.C. 1880); was Professor of Law, Laval University; practised law at Montreal; was director of the Manitoba Assurance Co. and of the Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co.; Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, Mar. 4, 1882—Dec. 6, 1883, for the Division of Mille-Isles; called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884; Speaker of the Senate, Apr. 27, 1891—Sept. 13, 1891; Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Province of Quebec, Sept. 14, 1891—Jan. 25, 1907; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 1, 1892; created a knight bachelor, 1892; Conservative; died, Aug. 17, 1923, at Montreal, P.Q.

LACOSTE, Louis, Senator (Quebec), born at Boucherville, Lower Canada, Apr. 3, 1798; son of Louis Lacoste and Joséphine Dubois; married, first, Catherine Boucher de Labrière, January, 1823, second, Charlotte Magenty Morent Genevey, September, 1835, third, Marie-Antoinette Thaïs Proulx, November, 1838; attended Séminaire de St-Sulpice, Montreal; admitted to practice as a Notary Public, 1821; was Lt.-Col. commanding the 1st Battalion, Chambly Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Lower Canada, 1834, for Chambly; sat until the dissolution of the Assem-

bly, Mar. 27, 1838; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1843, for Chambly; re-elected, 1844; was not a candidate, 1848; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 25, 1849; re-elected, 1851; was not a candidate, 1854; re-elected, 1858; was not a candidate, 1861; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, June 17, 1861—July 1, 1867, for Montarville Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Nov. 26, 1878, at Boucherville, P.Q.

LACROIX, Édouard, M.P., born at Ste-Marie, Beauce County, P.Q., Jan. 6, 1889; son of André Lacroix and Amanda Thérberge; married Marie-Anna Poulin, May 23, 1911; attended Collège Commercial, Ste-Marie; became a lumber merchant at St-Georges de Beauce, P.Q.; was President and Manager, Madawaska Co. of Maine; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; resigned, July 11, 1944; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1944, for Beauce; resigned, May 14, 1945; Liberal; Bloc Populaire; died, Jan. 20, 1963, at St-Georges, P.Q.

LACROIX, Wilfrid, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1891; son of S.-C. LaCroix and Joséphine Brousseau; married Martha Roberge, Sept. 18, 1920; attended Collège de Lévis, University of Montreal, and l'École Polytechnique de Montréal; became an architect at Quebec City; Alderman of Quebec, 1928-1933; member, Quebec City Executive Council, 1931-1933; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Quebec-Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

LADNER, Leon Johnson, M.P., born at Ladner, B.C., Nov. 29, 1884; son of Thomas Ellis Ladner and Minnie Parr; married Jeanne Lantzus, Apr. 30, 1912; attended Ladner Public and High

Schools, Columbian College, New Westminster, and University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.); called to the British Columbia bar, 1910 (K.C. 1928); was director, Canada Grain Export Co. Ltd., Jones and Sons Tent and Awning Co. Ltd., Ladner Investments and Trust Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Vancouver South, B.C.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; Conservative.

LAFLAMME, Leo Kemner, M.P., born at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 30, 1893; son of Edmond K. Laflamme and M.C. Blais; married Béatrice Grégoire, May 22, 1922; came to Canada, 1898; attended Collège Commercial, Montmagny, Séminaire de Québec, and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Montmagny, P.Q. (K.C. 1930); became part owner, *La Laurentienne* of Lévis, P.Q.; Crown Attorney, 1935, 1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Montmagny, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1940, for Montmagny-L'Islet, P.Q.; was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

LAFLAMME, Napoléon Kemner, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Lyster, Canada East, Oct. 22, 1865; son of Jacques K. Laflamme and Marie Gagné; married Eugénie Surveyer, July 29, 1909; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1893 (K.C. 1905); practised law at Montreal; a candidate at a Quebec by-election, Nov. 12, 1909, for Montreal, Division 2, as an Independent Liberal, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; called to the Senate, Dec. 21, 1927; Liberal; died, Aug. 10, 1929, at St-Mathias de Richelieu, P.Q.

LAFLAMME, Ovide, M.P., born at St-Damien, Bellechasse County, P.Q., Dec. 10, 1925; son of Alyre Laflamme and

Anna Corriveau; married Thérèse Roy, Sept. 1, 1952; attended Séminaire de Québec, Ste-Anne's College and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); established a law practice at Quebec City; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 26, 1955, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, for Quebec-Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965, for Quebec-Montmorency; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Registrar-General, Apr. 20, 1967; Liberal.

LAFLAMME, Hon. Toussaint-Antoine-Rodolphe, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, May 15, 1827; son of Toussaint Laflamme and Marguerite-Suzanne Thibault; attended St-Sulpice College; studied law with (Hon.) L.T. Drummond; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1849 (Q.C. 1863); headed the law firm of Laflamme, Huntingdon and Laflamme, Montreal; was Professor of Law and Real Estate, McGill University; founder and editor, *L'Avenir*; President, Institut Canadien, 1847; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874, and at a by-election, Nov. 28, 1874; defeated, 1878; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 9, 1876; Minister of Inland Revenue, Nov. 9, 1876—June 7, 1877; Minister of Justice, June 8, 1877—Oct. 16, 1878; Liberal; died, Dec. 7, 1893, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAFLÈCHE, Joseph-François, M.P., born at St-Wenceslas, P.Q., Oct. 4, 1879; son of François-H. Laflèche and Clara Laferrière; married Marie-Blanche Pépin, Oct. 21, 1907; attended Séminaire de Nicolet, schools at Trois-Rivières, Sherbrooke and L'Assomption and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine in Maine and at Windsor Mills, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, June 2, 1945, at St-Liboire, P.Q.

LAFLECHE, Hon. Léo Richer, M.P., born at Sorel, P.Q., Apr. 16, 1888; son of Zénaïque Richer LaFlèche and Ida-May Lussier; married Jean Brady, 1920; attended Mont-Saint-Bernard College, Sorel, P.Q.; served with the 22nd Battalion, C.E.F., 1914-1919, as Captain and as Major; awarded D.S.O., 1917, and Légion d'Honneur of France; became Lt.-Col. Commanding District Depot No. 4, Montreal; promoted to Major General; Deputy Minister of National Defence, Nov. 3, 1932—September 1939; Associate Deputy Minister of National War Services, Oct. 17, 1940—Oct. 6, 1942; appointed Special Canadian Military Attaché to France, Jan. 18, 1940; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 30, 1942, for Outremont, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 6, 1942; Minister of National War Services, Oct. 6, 1942—Apr. 17, 1945; appointed Canadian Ambassador to Greece, July 17, 1945; appointed High Commissioner of Canada in Australia, Apr. 26, 1949; appointed Canadian Ambassador to Argentina, Mar. 9, 1952—June 1, 1955; Liberal; died, Mar. 7, 1956, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAFONTAINE, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Calixte de Somerset, P.Q., Apr. 4, 1885; son of Grégoire Lafontaine and Aurélie Tourigny; married Marie-Louise Boisvert, Sept. 18, 1906; attended school at Arthabaska, P.Q.; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1935, for Mégantic, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Mégantic-Frontenac, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945; elected, 1949, for Mégantic, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1965, at Thetford Mines, P.Q.

LAFORTUNE, David-Arthur, M.P., born at St-Esprit, Canada East, Oct. 4, 1848; son of Joachim Lafortune and

Félicité Beaupré; married, first, Mary Hedwige Messier, Jan. 5, 1874, second, Christina-Corinne Lussier, Nov. 8, 1898; attended Collège de L'Assomption and Laval University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1883 (K.C. 1906); appointed Royal Commissioner, April, 1897, for an inquiry into the administration of St-Vincent de Paul Penitentiary; appointed Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1886, for Montcalm, but defeated; a candidate, 1904, for Jacques-Cartier, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 25, 1909, for Montcalm, P.Q.; re-elected, 1911; re-elected, 1917, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 19, 1922, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAFRENIERE, Robert, M.P., born at Maskinongé, P.Q., Mar. 7, 1924; son of Wilfrid Lafrenière and Eméla Paquin; married Martha Caron, June 26, 1948; attended Sacred Heart Juniorate, Ottawa, St-Joseph Seminary, Trois-Rivières, St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown, P.E.I., and Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); director, Steel and Timber Structures Ltd., Precast Concrete Ltd.; practised law at Ste-Foy, P.Q.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Quebec-Montmorency, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Quebec-Montmorency; defeated, 1962, 1963; defeated, 1965, for Montmagny-L'Islet; Progressive Conservative.

LAHAYE, Paul, M.P., born at Batiscan, P.Q., Apr. 19, 1902; son of Henri Lahaye and Ernestine Marchand; married Espérance Brunelle, Sept. 26, 1928; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières; became a farmer and life insurance agent at Batiscan, P.Q.; President, Office Milk Producers Co. of Champlain and Portneuf, Coopérative Régionale de Batiscan; a candidate at the federal general

election, 1957, for Champlain, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Champlain; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

LAING, Hon. Arthur, M.P., born at Eburne, B.C., Sept. 9, 1904; son of Thomas Laing and Marion B. Mackie; married Elma G. Hyland, July 17, 1937; attended Richmond, B.C. Public and High Schools and University of British Columbia (B.S.A.); was a businessman at Vancouver, B.C.; President, B.C. Young Liberals Association, 1946-1947, B.C. Liberal Association, 1947-1949; a candidate at the British Columbia general elections, 1937, 1941, for Delta, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1953, for Vancouver-Point-Grey; defeated, 1956; Leader, British Columbia Liberal Party, May 2, 1953—Apr. 9, 1959; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Vancouver South, B.C.; resigned, May 2, 1953; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Vancouver South; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Apr. 22, 1963—Oct. 3, 1966; appointed Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Oct. 3, 1966; Liberal.

LAIRD, Hon. David, M.P., born at New Glasgow, P.E.I., Mar. 12, 1833; son of (Hon.) Alexander Laird; married Mary Louisa Owen, 1864; attended Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Truro, N.S.; became a journalist and edited the Charlottetown *Patriot*; was a member, Charlottetown City Council; Commissioner for inquiry into the management of Dorchester Penitentiary, 1898; author, *Our Indian Treaties*, 1905; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1871, for Belfast; was not a candidate, 1873; Member, Executive Council of Prince Edward Island, November, 1872—Apr. 18, 1873; Delegate to Ottawa to negotiate terms of Union, 1873; elected to the House of Commons at the first special federal election, Sept. 29, 1873,

for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 3, 1873, after accepting office, and 1874; resigned, Oct. 6, 1876; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Nov. 7, 1873—Oct. 6, 1876; Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, Oct. 7, 1876—Dec. 2, 1881; appointed Indian Commissioner for the North West Territories, Manitoba, and Keewatin, Oct. 4, 1898; Liberal; died, in office, Jan. 12, 1914, at Ottawa, Ont.

LAIRD, Henry Willoughby, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Port Dover, Ont., Jan. 4, 1868; son of W. H. Laird and Elizabeth Burke; married Lillie Blanche De Foe, Sept. 18, 1889; attended Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto and University of Toronto; worked as a journalist in Toronto and elsewhere in Ontario for 10 years; went to Western Canada, 1901, to become private secretary to F. W. G. Haultain, President of the Executive Council of the North West Territories; entered the grain and elevator business, 1902, and became a wholesaler at Regina, Sask.; was President, Regina Cold Storage Co., Vice President, Ontario Equitable Life and Accident Insurance Co.; served during World War I and attained the rank of Lt.-Col.; Alderman of Regina, 1903, Mayor, 1904, 1905; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general elections, 1905, 1908, for Regina, but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 31, 1917; Conservative; died, Sept. 30, 1940, at Hamilton, Ont.

LAIRD, Keith, Senator (Ontario), born at Blenheim, Ont., Jan. 12, 1907; son of Joseph Oswald Laird and Elva Alberta McBroom; married Audrey Helen Pennington, July 13, 1936; attended Blenheim Public School, Patterson Collegiate, Windsor, Ont., University of Western Ontario and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1930 and established a law practice at Windsor, Ont.; called to the Senate, Apr. 6, 1967; Liberal.

LAJOIE, Charles Gérin, M.P.; born at Yamachiche, Lower Canada, Dec. 28, 1824; son of André Gérin-Lajoie and Victoire Caron; married Élisabeth Dupont, Sept. 19, 1843; attended Collège de Nicolet; became a mill owner and manufacturer at Yamachiche, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for St-Maurice and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for St-Maurice, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Superintendent of Works for the Dominion Government at St-Maurice, 1878-1895; Liberal; died, Nov. 6, 1895, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

LAKE, Richard Stuart, M.P., born at Preston, England, July 10, 1860; son of Percy G. B. Lake and Margaret Philips; married Dorothy Fletcher, April, 1910; attended Haversham Grammar School, Westmorland, England; served in the British Civil Service, 1878-1883, on Cyprus; came to Canada, 1883; became a farmer at Grenfell, N.W.T.; was Vice President, Territorial Grain Growers' Association; elected to the Assembly of the North West Territories, 1898, for Grenfell; resigned, October, 1900; re-elected at a by-election, March, 1901; re-elected, 1902; resigned, 1904; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1908, for Qu'Appelle, Sask.; defeated, 1911; Conservative; died, Apr. 23, 1950, at Victoria, B.C.

LALONDE, Maurice, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 24, 1901; son of Wilfrid Lalonde and Blanche L'Archevêque; married Éléonore Côté, Aug. 30, 1927; attended school at Mont-Laurier, P.Q., Séminaire St-Joseph (B.A.) and University of Montreal; called to the Quebec bar, 1927; established a law practice at Mont-Laurier; President, Mont-Laurier Aviation Co.,

Ltd., Lievre Lumber Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for La-belle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal.

LALOR, Francis Ramsay, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Canada West, Nov. 14, 1856; son of Thomas Daly Lalor and Jane Ramsay; married Annie L. Stevens, June 28, 1883; attended Dunnville (Ont.) Public and High Schools; became a merchant and manufacturer at Dunnville, Ont.; was Vice President, Dunnville, Wellandport, and Beamsville Electric Railway; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Haldimand, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, June 24, 1929, at Dunnville, Ont.

LAMARCHE, Paul-Émile, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Dec. 21, 1881; son of A. Lamarche and Julia Paquette; married Marie Forgues, June 10, 1906; attended St. Mary's College, Montreal (B.Sc.) and Laval University (LL.M.); practised law at Montreal; was a Montreal City Attorney, 1914-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Nicolet, P.Q.; resigned, Sept. 21, 1916; Conservative; died, Oct. 11, 1918, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAMARSH, Hon. Julia Verlyn, M.P., born at Chatham, Ont., Dec. 20, 1924; daughter of Wilfred Clayton LaMarsh and Rhoda Elizabeth Conibear; attended Chatham (Ont.) Public School, Stamford (Ont.) Collegiate Vocational Institute, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Os-goode Hall; established a law practice at Niagara Falls, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1960, for Niagara Falls, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of National Health and Welfare, Apr. 22, 1963—Dec. 18, 1965;

appointed Secretary of State, Dec. 18, 1965; Liberal.

LAMB, Charles Wesley, M.P., born at Prince Albert, Ont., in 1891; attended public school; opened a livery stable in Lindsay, Ont., at an early age; later operated a bus service and auctioneering business at Lindsay, Ont.; was Chairman, Lindsay Hydro-Electric Commission; member of Municipal and County Councils for 35 years, Mayor of Lindsay, 1941-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Victoria, Ont.; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 12, 1965, at Lindsay, Ont.

LAMBERT, Hon. Marcel-Joseph-Aimé, M.P., born at Edmonton, Alta., Aug. 21, 1919; son of J.E. Lambert and Marie Kiwit; married Olive Margaret Lowles, June 30, 1945; attended University of Alberta (B. Comm.) and Oxford University as a Rhodes Scholar (B.A., B.C.L., M.A.); established a law practice at Edmonton; served overseas with the Royal Canadian Armoured Corps, King's Own Calgary Regiment for 4 years during World War II; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1952, for Edmonton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Edmonton West, Alta; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Revenue, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; elected Speaker of the House of Commons, Sept. 27, 1962; appointed Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 12, 1963; Minister of Veterans Affairs, Feb. 12, 1963—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

LAMBERT, Norman Platt, Senator (Ontario), born at Mount Forest, Ont., Jan. 7, 1885; son of James A. Lambert and Jane Wigglesworth; married Jessie

MacLean, May 30, 1914; attended University of Toronto (B.A.); became a journalist; was staff writer, *Toronto Globe*, 1909-1918, correspondent, 1930-1932; associate editor, *Grain Growers Guide*, Winnipeg, Man., 1918; was a member of the Press Gallery, Ottawa; Western manager and acting general manager, Manitoba Maple Leaf Milling Co., 1922-1932; was offered the leadership of the United Farmers of Manitoba, 1922, but declined; was general secretary and chief organizer, National Liberal Federation, 1936-1938; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1938; Liberal; died, Nov. 4, 1965, at Ottawa, Ont.

LAMONT, John Henderson, M.P., born at Horning's Mills, Canada West, Nov. 12, 1865; son of Duncan Carmichael Lamont and Margaret Robson Henderson; married Margaret Murray Johnston, Oct. 21, 1899; attended Orangeville (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1895 (K.C. 1905); practised law in Toronto to 1899, then moved his practice to Prince Albert, N.W.T.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Saskatchewan, N.W.T.; resigned, Sept. 5, 1905; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, for Prince Albert City; appointed Attorney General, Sept. 12, 1905; resigned, Sept. 23, 1907; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, Sept. 23, 1907; appointed to the Supreme Court of Canada, Apr. 2, 1927; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Mar. 10, 1936, at Ottawa, Ont.

LAMONTAGNE, Hon. Maurice, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Mont-Joli, P.Q., Sept. 7, 1917; son of Alphonse Lamontagne and Sophronie Joncas; married Jeannette Morin, Feb. 9, 1943; attended Séminaire de Rimouski, Laval University (M.Sc.) and Harvard University (M.Sc. in Economics); assisted in organizing the Faculty of Social Sciences at Laval; appointed Professor of Economics, 1943; became Director,

Department of Economics, Laval, 1949; appointed Assistant Deputy Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Ottawa, May, 1954; Economic Adviser to the Privy Council, 1955; resigned, 1957, to become Professor of Economics at Ottawa University; appointed Economic Adviser to Hon. Lester B. Pearson, 1958; Assistant Dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences, Ottawa University, 1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Outremont-St-Jean, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; resigned, Apr. 6, 1967; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; President of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963-Feb. 2, 1964; Secretary of State for Canada, Feb. 3, 1964—Dec. 16, 1965; called to the Senate, Apr. 6, 1967; Liberal.

LAMOUREUX, Lucien, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 3, 1920; son of Prime Lamoureux and Graziella Madore; married Claire Couture, Sept. 22, 1945; attended Ottawa University and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Cornwall, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Deputy Speaker, May 16, 1963—Sept. 8, 1965, elected Speaker, Jan. 18, 1966; Liberal.

LAMY, Gérard, M.P., born at Grand'Mère, P.Q., May 2, 1919; son of Alcime Lamy and Josephine Crête; married Simone Bellemare, Mar. 25, 1940; attended primary school; became a contractor at Grand'Mère and at Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for St-Maurice-Lafèche, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

LANCASTER, Edward Arthur, M.P., born at London, England, Sept. 22, 1860; married Mary H. C. Pettit, Nov. 25, 1885; attended high school at London, Ont., and Osgoode Hall; practised law at St. Catharines, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Lin-

coln, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 4, 1916, at St. Catharines, Ont.

LANCTOT, Adélar, M.P., born at St-Philippe de Laprairie, P.Q., Feb. 13, 1874; son of Louis Lanctot and Rosalie Robidoux; married Sarah Dery, Jan. 2, 1902; attended Montreal Normal School and Laval University (LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1900; practised law at St-Jean d'Iberville and at Sorel, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 7, 1906, for Richelieu, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, Apr. 17, 1919, at Sorel, P.Q.

LANCTOT, Roch, M.P., born at St-Constant, Canada East, Jan. 30, 1866; son of Hormisdas Lanctot; married Delphine Toissant, Oct. 25, 1887; attended Ottawa Commercial College, and College of Ottawa; became a farmer at St-Constant; was Mayor of the parish of St-Constant; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Laprairie-Napierville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 30, 1929, at St-Constant, P.Q.

LANDERKIN, George, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Simcoe, Upper Canada, July 20, 1839; son of James Landerkin; married Mary Kirkendall, 1870; attended Simcoe schools and Victoria University (M.D. 1863); worked on a farm for 17 years before obtaining his medical degree; practised medicine at Hanover, Ont.; was President, Canada Mutual Mining and Development Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Grey South, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Feb. 16, 1901; Liberal; died, Oct. 4, 1903, at Hanover, Ont.

LANDERYOU, John Charles, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Apr. 2, 1905; son of John Charles Landeryou and Pru-

dence Bishop; married Emma Ashby, June 24, 1924; attended Crescent Heights Collegiate Institute, Calgary, Alta., and Business College, St. Louis, Missouri; became a chef at Calgary, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Calgary East, Alta.; defeated, 1940; Social Credit.

LANDRY, Armand, M.P., born at Magdalen Islands, P.Q., Dec. 14, 1918; son of Procule Landry and Émérencienne Lafrance; married Laurencia Giguère, Apr. 13, 1944; attended Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Kénogami Catholic High School, Kénogami, Séminaire de Chambly-Bassin, Séminaire de Chicoutimi; became an insurance broker at Ste-Germaine, P.Q.; Vice President, Fédération Provinciale de la Jeunesse Libérale; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Dorchester, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Dorchester; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

LANDRY, Auguste - Charles - Philippe-Robert, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Jan. 15, 1846; son of J.-E. Landry and Caroline Lelièvre; married Wilhelmina Couture, Oct. 6, 1868; attended Séminaire de Québec (B.A.) and Ste-Anne's Agricultural College; became a farmer at Candiac, P.Q.; was President, Council of Agriculture of Quebec; was editor of *Le Nouvelliste* and *Le Matin*; author of several scientific, literary and political pamphlets; commanded the 61st Regiment of Montmagny, was Lt.-Col. and Brigade Commander, 10th Infantry Brigade; was Aide-de-Camp to Lord Stanley of Preston and to Lord Aberdeen; a candidate at a Quebec by-election, Dec. 16, 1873, for Montmagny, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1875, for Montmagny; unseated, May 29, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Montmagny, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; called to the Senate, Feb. 23, 1892; Conservative; died, Dec. 20, 1919, at Quebec, P.Q.

LANDRY, Sir Pierre-Armand, M.P., born at Dorchester, N.B., May 1, 1846; son of Armand Landry and Pélagie Casey; married Annie McCarthy, 1872; attended St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B.; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1870 (Q.C. 1881); member, Law Faculty, Ottawa University; practised law at Fredericton, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1870, for Westmorland; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882; resigned his seat, August, 1883; Member of the Executive Council, July 13, 1878; Chief Commissioner of Public Works, July 13, 1878—May 25, 1882; Provincial Secretary, May 25, 1882—February 1883; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 22, 1883, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1887; resigned, April, 1890; County Court Judge for Westmorland and Kent, N.B., Apr. 15, 1890—Sept. 20, 1893; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Sept. 21, 1893—Dec. 11, 1913; Chairman, New Brunswick Railway Committee, 1908; appointed Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench for New Brunswick, Dec. 11, 1913; created K.C.M.G., June 3, 1916; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, July 28, 1916, at Dorchester, N.B.

LANE, Samuel Jonathan, M.P., born in England, 1830; practised law at Owen Sound, Ont. (Q.C.); was Reeve and Mayor of Owen Sound and a member of the Grey County (Ont.) Council, 1865-1872, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1882; appointed Junior Judge of the County Court of Grey, Oct. 2, 1885, appointed Judge of the County Court of Grey, Sept. 14, 1889; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 28, 1891, at Owen Sound, Ont.

LANG, Daniel Aiken, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., June 13, 1919; son of Daniel Webster Lang and Edna Lorraine Aiken; married Frances

Elizabeth Shields; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1947; became a partner in the law firm, Lang, Michener, Cranston and Renwick, Toronto; Chairman of the Board, Canada Coal Corporation Ltd.; President, Junior Frood Mines Ltd.; director, Scripto, Canada Ltd., Purity Milk Cap Co. Ltd., Tresidder-Reid Paper Boxes, Ltd., Ashley-Crippen Ltd.; Lieutenant, RCN Volunteer Reserve, 1941-1945; Councillor, Municipality of Forest Hill, 1957-1961; Treasurer, Ontario Liberal Association, 1958-1962; campaign chairman for Ontario for the Liberal Party in the federal general elections, 1962, 1963; called to the Senate, Feb. 14, 1964; Liberal.

LANG, John, M.P., born at Keene, Upper Canada, Apr. 10, 1839; son of James Lang and Agnes Stewart; married Elizabeth Shearer, November, 1866; attended school in Peterborough County, Ont.; became a farmer in Otonabee Township, Ont.; member, Otonabee Township Council, 1872-1888; Warden of Peterborough County, 1884; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Peterborough East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; re-elected, 1896, 1900, for Peterborough East; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Independent Liberal; died, Nov. 21, 1921, at Keene, Ont.

LANG, Malcom, M.P., born at Eagle, Ont., Feb. 25, 1875; son of Daniel Lang and Ann Jane Graham; married Lillian Douglas, Aug. 8, 1906; became a contractor and prospector at South Porcupine and at Haileybury, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1914, for Cochrane; re-elected, 1919, 1923; resigned, 1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Timiskaming South, Ont.; defeated, 1930; Liberal-Labour; died, Feb. 24, 1941, at Toronto, Ont.

LANG, Norman, M.P., born at Exeter, Ont., Aug. 4, 1879; son of Robert Lang and Elizabeth Wells; attended public schools in Manitoba; became a farmer and rancher at Allan, Sask.; served during the South African War; commanded 65th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, C.E.F., during World War I, and served in France and Belgium; Municipal Councillor of Allan, Sask., for 7 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Humboldt, Sask.; defeated, 1921; Unionist, Conservative in 1921; died, July 25, 1930.

LANGELIER, Charles, M.P., born at Ste-Rosalie, Canada East, Aug. 23, 1853; son of Louis-Sébastien Langelier and Julie-Esther Casault; married Georgiana-Marie-Louise-Lucile LaRue, Aug. 2, 1882; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1875 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Quebec City; author, *Souvenirs politiques de 1878 à 1900* (Quebec, 1908); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1878, for Montmorency; defeated, 1881, for Montmorency; defeated, 1886, for Belchasse; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Montmorency, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Montmorency; resigned, June 10, 1890; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, July 12, 1890, for Montmorency; defeated, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 19, 1898, for Lévis; re-elected, 1900; resigned, June 26, 1901; Member of the Executive Council, June 30, 1890; President of the Executive Council, June 30, 1890—Aug. 22, 1890; Provincial Secretary, Aug. 22, 1890—Dec. 16, 1891; appointed Sheriff of Quebec, June 26, 1901; appointed Judge of the Sessions of the Peace in Quebec, January, 1910; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 7, 1920, at Quebec, P.Q.

LANGELIER, Hon. Sir François-Charles-Stanislas, M.P., born at Ste-Ro-

salie, Lower Canada, Dec. 24, 1838; son of Louis-Sébastien Langelier and Julie-Esther Casault; married, first, Virginie-Marie Légaré, Feb. 2, 1864, second, Marie-Louise-Adélaïde Braun, 1892; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1861 (Q.C. 1878); was professor of Civil Law and Political Economy, Laval University, for many years; appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law, 1892; was President, Institut Canadien; Mayor of Quebec City, 1882-1890; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1871, for Bagot, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1873, for Montmagny; defeated, 1875; re-elected, 1878, for Portneuf; defeated, 1881; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands, Mar. 8, 1878—Oct. 30, 1879; Provincial Treasurer, Mar. 8, 1878—Oct. 30, 1879; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 10, 1884, for Mégantic, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887, for Quebec Centre; re-elected, 1891, 1896; resigned, Jan. 14, 1898; Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 14, 1898—May 5, 1911; acting Chief Justice of the Superior Court, Quebec District, June 6, 1906—May 5, 1911; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, May 6, 1911; created K.B., June 28, 1907; Liberal; died, in office, Feb. 8, 1915, at Spencerwood, near Quebec City, P.Q.

LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector-Louis, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Aug. 26, 1826; son of Jean Langevin and Sophie-Scholastique LaForce; married Justine Têtu, 1854; attended Séminaire de Québec, studied law with Hon. A. N. Morin and later with Sir George-E. Cartier; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1850 (Q.C. 1864); editor, *Mélanges Religieux*, Montreal, 1847-1849, *Journal d'Agriculture*, Montreal, 1849, and *Courrier du Canada*, 1857; author, *Le Canada, ses Institutions, etc.* (Quebec, 1855) and *Droit Administratif*

ou Manuel des Paroisses et Fabriques; was Vice President, North Shore Railway Co.; was a member, Quebec City Council; Mayor of Quebec City, 1858-1861, 1863, 1864; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Dorchester; re-elected, 1861, 1863, and at a by-election, after accepting office, Apr. 11, 1864; Member of the Executive Council, Mar. 30, 1864; Solicitor General of Lower Canada, Mar. 30, 1864—Nov. 2, 1866; Postmaster General, Nov. 3, 1866—June 30, 1867; delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec, and London Conferences; delegate to British Columbia to negotiate union with Canada, 1871; elected to the Quebec Legislature, 1867, for Dorchester; re-elected, 1871, for Quebec Centre; resigned his seat, January, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Dorchester, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 22, 1876, for Charlevoix, P.Q., but this election declared void; re-elected, Mar. 23, 1877, for Charlevoix; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Rimouski, P.Q., but defeated; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1878, for Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; re-elected 1882, 1887, for Trois-Rivières, 1891, for Trois-Rivières and Richelieu, (resigned the latter seat); sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Secretary of State and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, July 1, 1867—Dec. 7, 1869; Minister of Public Works, Dec. 8, 1869—Nov. 6, 1873; acting Minister of Militia and Defence, May 21, 1873—June 30, 1873; Postmaster General, Oct. 19, 1878—May 19, 1879; Minister of Public Works, May 20, 1879—Aug. 11, 1891; created C.B., 1868, K.C.M.G., May 24, 1881; Conservative; died, June 11, 1906, at Quebec, P.Q.

LANGLOIS, Aimé, M.P., born at Varennes, P.Q., Dec. 6, 1880; son of

Charles Langlois and Louise Jodoin; married Régina Massire, May 22, 1905; became a Notary Public at Varennes; was Secretary-Treasurer of Varennes Municipality; Manager, Provincial Bank of Canada, Varennes Branch, 1918-1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Chambly-Verchères, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal.

LANGLOIS, Jean, M.P., born at St-Laurent, Ile-d'Orléans, Lower Canada, Feb. 16, 1824; son of Jean Langlois and Marie Labrecque; married Mary Josephine Macdonald, March, 1870; attended Séminaire de Québec; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1847 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Quebec City; Professor of Criminal Law, Laval University, 1858-1867; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 11, 1867, for Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Conservative; died, Mar. 8, 1886, at Quebec, P.Q.

LANGLOIS, J. G. Léopold, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Anne des Monts, P.Q., Oct. 2, 1913; son of Capt. Octave Langlois and Amanda Fournier; married Rae Callaghan; attended Collège de Gaspé, Collège de Rimouski and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); established a law practice at Ste-Anne des Monts, P.Q., specializing in Marine law and became senior partner of his firm; was President, St. Lawrence Ship-owners Association, Inc., Quebec Terminals Inc.; Vice President, Maritime Agency Inc.; served with the Royal Canadian Navy, 1940-1945, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant Commander; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Gaspé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Postmaster General, Jan. 24, 1951—June 13, 1953; Parliamentary

Assistant to the Minister of Transport, Oct. 14, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; called to the Senate, July 8, 1966; Liberal.

LANGLOIS, Joseph, M.P., born at Varennes, P.Q., Apr. 15, 1909; son of Louis Langlois and Alma Roch; married Rachel Héroux, June 10, 1940; attended Collège St-Paul de Varennes and Collège St-Jean d'Iberville (B.A.); became a Notary Public at St-Justin, P.Q.; was Secretary-Treasurer, St-Justin Municipality; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

LANGLOIS, Paul, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Dec. 4, 1926; son of J.-Armand Langlois and Éva Carignan; married Yolande Lamarche, July 17, 1953; attended Collège Mont-St-Louis, Montreal; became a businessman at Chicoutimi; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Chicoutimi, P.Q.; Liberal.

LANGLOIS, Raymond, M.P., born at Wolseley, Sask., Apr. 10, 1936; son of Gédéon Langlois and Clairina Pinette; married Lise Langlois, Aug. 17, 1956; attended Wolseley Public School, Gravelbourg (Sask.) College, Ottawa University, Montreal Seminary and University of Montreal (B.A., B.Sc., B.Ed.); became a high school teacher at Thetford Mines and at Plessisville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Mégantic, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

LANGWORTHY, William Fitzgerald, M.P., born at Manchester, England, Dec. 25, 1867; son of William Howard Langworthy and Lizzie Langworthy; married Marian Sellers, Mar. 1, 1893; came to Canada, 1880; attended school at Manchester, England, and at Port Arthur, Ont.; practised law at Port Arthur, Ont.; Crown Attorney, Thunder Bay District,

1905-1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Port Arthur-Thunder Bay, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Conservative; died, Sept. 28, 1951, at Port Arthur, Ont.

LANIEL, Gérald, M.P., born at Valleyfield, P.Q., Aug. 8, 1924; son of Josaphat Laniel and Juliette Biron; married Janine Sauvé, Oct. 13, 1947; attended Valleyfield Seminary; became an insurance broker at Valleyfield; served as a Flying Officer with the RCAF, 1942-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Beauharnois-Salaberry, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

LANTIER, Jacques-Philippe, M.P., born at St-Polycarpe, Lower Canada, July 21, 1814; son of Antoine Lantier and Marie-Reine Ramour; married Juliette Bonville, May 24, 1865; attended Collège de Nicolet and Collège de St-Sulpice, Montreal; became a storekeeper at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.; author of pamphlets on the Cascades and Coteau Landing Canal, the Harbours of Coteau Landing and Cascades Bay; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1844, for Vaudreuil; was not a candidate, 1848; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Soulanges, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 15, 1882, at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.

LAPALME, Georges-Émile, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Jan. 14, 1907; son of Joseph-Euclide Lapalme and Valérie Bazinet; married Maria Langlois, July 22, 1935; attended Séminaire de Joliette and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Joliette, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949; resigned, June, 1950; elected Leader of the Quebec Liberal Party, May, 1950; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, July 9, 1953, for Montreal-

Outremont; re-elected, 1956, 1960, 1962; was not a candidate, 1965; Attorney General, July 5, 1960—Aug. 7, 1963; Minister of Cultural Affairs, Mar. 29, 1961—Sept. 3, 1964; Liberal.

LAPIERRE, Edmond-Antoine, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, Jan. 25, 1866; son of Jean-Baptiste Lapierre and Marie Gauthier; never married; attended St. Mary's Academy, Montreal; was a commercial traveller at Montreal until 1896; moved to Sudbury, Ont.; was director, Mattawa Fur Co., Sudbury; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Nipissing, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Nipissing; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Sudbury; was not a candidate, 1937; Liberal; died, June 20, 1960, at Ottawa, Ont.

LAPOINTE, Arthur-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Ulric, Matane County, P.Q., Feb. 13, 1895; son of Anselme Lapointe and Adélaïde St-Laurent; married Anne-Marie Ducharme, June 15, 1921; attended Séminaire de Rimouski; became a Railway Station Master at Price, Matane County, P.Q.; served overseas with the Canadian Army during World War I, rose through the ranks from Private to Lieutenant; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

LAPOINTE, Rt. Hon. Ernest, M.P., born at St-Éloi, P.Q., Oct. 6, 1876; son of Sigefrois Lapointe and Adèle Lavoie; married Emma Pratte, Feb. 16, 1904; attended Collège de Rimouski, Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1898 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Rivière-du-Loup and at Quebec City; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 12,

1904, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917; resigned, 1919, to contest Quebec East; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1919, for Quebec East; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, for Quebec East; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Dec. 29, 1921—Jan. 29, 1924; Minister of Justice, Jan. 24, 1924—June 28, 1926, Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930, Oct. 23, 1935—Nov. 26, 1941; Secretary of State, Mar. 24, 1926—June 28, 1926; Member of the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, May 28, 1937; Canadian delegate to the League of Nations, Geneva, 1922; negotiated and signed on behalf of Canada a Treaty with the U.S.A. regarding Pacific Fisheries ("Halibut Treaty") 1923; Leader of the Government in the House of Commons, 1926 Session, in the absence of the Prime Minister; Canadian representative at the Imperial Conferences, 1926, 1929, 1937; Canadian Representative and Minister Plenipotentiary, Naval Disarmament Conference, June-July, 1927; Head of the Canadian Delegation to the 19th Assembly of the League of Nations, Geneva, 1938; Liberal; died, in office, Nov. 26, 1941, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAPORTE, Hon. Hugues, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q., Mar. 3, 1911; son of (Rt. Hon.) Ernest Lapointe and Emma Pratte; married Lucette Valin, Oct. 15, 1938; attended Ottawa University and Laval University; studied law and practised at Quebec City; served overseas with the Régiment de la Chaudière during World War II, attaining the rank of Lt.-Col.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Delegate to the UN General Assembly, Paris, September, 1948, and Lake Success, April, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Sept. 25, 1945—Jan. 18, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of External Affairs, Jan. 19,

1949—Apr. 30, 1949, July 12, 1949—Aug. 23, 1949; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 24, 1949; Solicitor General, Aug. 24, 1949—Aug. 6, 1950; Minister of Veterans Affairs, Aug. 7, 1950—June 21, 1957; Postmaster General, Nov. 3, 1955—June 21, 1957; Delegate-General for the Province of Quebec in London, 1961-1966; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Feb. 22, 1966; Liberal.

LAPORTE, Louis Audet, M.P., born at Contrecoeur, Canada East, May 16, 1860; son of Louis Audet-Lapointe and Marguerite-Adéas Dupré; married Léocadie-Azilda Brunet, July 7, 1879; attended Masson College, Terrebonne, Varennes College and Montreal Business School; wholesale wine and liquor merchant, Montreal, 1882-1900; was Commissioner of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal; Vice President, Union of Canadian Municipalities, 1907; Alderman of Montreal (East Ward), 1900-1916; a candidate for the mayoralty, 1916, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Montreal-St-Jacques, P.Q.; re-elected, 1917; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 7, 1920, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAPRISE, Gérard, M.P., born at La Sarre, P.Q., Apr. 19, 1925; son of Francois-Xavier Laprise and Rose-Anna Godbout; married Françoise Létourneau, Oct. 12, 1949; attended school at Colombourg, P.Q.; became a carpenter at La Sarre; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Châteauguay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

LAPUM, James, M.P., born at Erneston, Upper Canada, July, 1819; son of Robert and Mary Lapum; married Martha Fisk, 1844; became a merchant at Centreville, Ont.; Postmaster of Centreville, 1843-1867; Reeve of Camden Township, Ont., for 7 years; was Treasurer of Camden Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Ad-

dington, Ont.; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, July, 1879, at Centreville, Ont.

LARABEE, James, M.P., born at Eldon, P.E.I., Apr. 10, 1885; attended public schools at Eldon; became a merchant at Eldon; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Queen's P.E.I.; resigned, to become a Special Officer in the Fisheries Protection Service of Canada assigned to Prince Edward Island, Dec. 18, 1935—Nov. 28, 1954; Liberal; died, Nov. 28, 1954, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

LA RIVIÈRE, Alphonse-Alfred-Clément, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Montreal, Canada East, July 24, 1842; son of Abraham C. La Rivière and Adélaïde Marcil; married Marie-Melvina Bourdeau, Feb. 4, 1867; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, Jacques-Cartier Normal School and the Montreal School of Military Instruction; moved to Manitoba, 1871; worked in the Dominion Land Office, Winnipeg, 1871-1875; was special correspondent to *La Minerve*, Montreal; was editor, *Le Manitoba*; was Superintendent of Roman Catholic Schools, Manitoba; appointed Joint Secretary, General Board of Education, May 10, 1879; founder and first President, La Société de Colonisation de Manitoba, 1874; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1874, for Ste-Anne but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1878, for St-Boniface; re-elected, 1879, at a by-election, 1881, 1883, 1886; was not a candidate, 1888; Provincial Secretary of Manitoba, Nov. 16, 1881—Sept. 6, 1883; Minister of Agriculture, Statistics and Health, Sept. 6, 1883—Aug. 17, 1886; Provincial Treasurer, Aug. 27, 1886—Dec. 24, 1887; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 24, 1889 for Provencher, Man.; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904, 1908; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1911; resigned, Sept. 1, 1917; Conservative; died, Sept. 20, 1925, at St-Boniface, Man.

LARSON, Frederick Hugo, M.P., born at Lang, Sask., Nov. 24, 1913; son of Herman B. Larson and Martha Beyer; married Dorothy Layng, Mar. 5, 1941; attended University of Saskatchewan; became a farmer at Madison, Sask.; served with the RCAF, during World War II; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1948, for Kerrobert-Kindersley, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Kindersley, Sask.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

LARUE, Achille, M.P., born at St-Jean, Île-d'Orléans, Canada East, Oct. 27, 1849; son of Nazaïre Larue and Adélaïde Roy; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1872; practised law at Quebec, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; election declared void, Feb. 11, 1881; deputy clerk, Quebec Circuit Court; Liberal; died, May 1, 1922, at Quebec, P.Q.

LARUE, Henri, M.P., born at Baie-des-Sables, P.Q., Feb. 15, 1892; son of Dr. S. A. LaRue and Odile Richard; married Marguerite Perrault, Oct. 18, 1922; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; became a Notary Public at Matane, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Matane, P.Q.; defeated, 1935, for Matapédia-Matane; Conservative.

LARUE, Perrault, M.P., born at Amqui, P.Q., Mar. 31, 1925; son of Henri LaRue and Marguerite Perrault; married Denyse Bérard, Sept. 4, 1951; attended school at Montreal and Quebec (B.A., L.C.D., D.D.S.); became a dentist at Baie-Comeau, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Saguenay, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

LATOUR, Joseph-Octave, M.P., born at St-Jérôme, P.Q., Feb. 11, 1906; son of Raoul Latour and Colombe Ouimet;

married Fernande Vermette, Dec. 2, 1933; attended Collège de St-Jérôme, Séminaire Ste-Thérèse and University of Montreal (B.A.); became a Notary at St-Benoît d'Argenteuil, P.Q.; Registrar, County of Deux-Montagnes, 1945-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Argenteuil-Deux-Montagnes, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

LATULIPPE, Henri, M.P., born, Apr. 23, 1913; son of Thomas Latulippe and Exilia Mathieu; married Marie-Ange Lapointe, June 23, 1939; attended Séminaire de St-Victor; owner, Maison Henri Latulippe, and Propane Gas Plant, T.V. Distribution Cable, Mégantic, P.Q.; President, Mégantic Furniture, Lac-Mégantic, P.Q.; Alderman of Mégantic for 9 years; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1948, for Frontenac, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Compton-Frontenac, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

LAURENCE, Frederick Andrew, M.P., born at Port Hood, N.S., Apr. 23, 1843; son of George C. and Helen Laurence; married Isabel Fleming, May 12, 1878; attended Provincial Normal School and Dalhousie University; practised law at Truro, N.S.; Recorder of Truro for 5 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1886, for Colchester; re-elected, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1901; resigned, 1904; Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1894-1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Colchester, N.S.; resigned, Nov. 2, 1907; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1907; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 13, 1912, at Truro, N.S.

LAURENDEAU, Aldéric, M.P., born at St-Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q., Sept. 25, 1890; son of Dr. Albert Laurendeau and Georginna Merizzi; married Jeanne Vallée, Oct. 16, 1918; attended Collège

classique Ste-Marie and Loyola College, Montreal; practised medicine at St-Gabriel de Brandon; Mayor of St-Gabriel de Brandon for 8 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Berthier-Maskinongé, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal; died, Jan. 11, 1961, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAURIE, John Wimburne, M.P., born in London, England, Oct. 1, 1835; son of John Laurie and Eliza Helen Collett; married Frances Collins, Sept. 2, 1863; attended Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the British Army as an Ensign, 1853; Major on special service in Canada, 1861; served during the Crimean War, 1854, and in South Africa in 1881; promoted Major General, 1882, Lieutenant General, 1887; commanded a field force during the North West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Shelburne, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1887, for Shelburne, but this election was declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 22, 1888, for Shelburne; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; returned to England; a candidate at the British general election, 1892, for Pembroke and Haverford West, but defeated; elected to the British House of Commons, 1895, for Pembroke; re-elected, 1900; was not a candidate, 1905; Mayor of Paddington, England, 1907-1908; Conservative; died, May 19, 1912, at London, England.

LAURIER, Romuald-Charlemagne, M.P., born at St-Lin, Canada East, Jan. 7, 1852; son of Carolus Laurier and Adeline Ethier; married Utalie Pauge, June 7, 1875; attended school at St-Lin; became a general merchant at St-Lin; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 28, 1906, at St-Lin, P.Q.

LAURIER, Ruben-Charles, M.P., born at Lachenaie, L'Assomption County, P.Q., Dec. 26, 1868; son of Jules Laurier and Rosalie Rochon; married Marie-Louise Laurier, June 25, 1895; attended Collège de L'Assomption and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 7, 1907, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Sept. 26, 1947, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, M.P., born at St-Lin, Canada East, Nov. 20, 1841; son of Carolus Laurier and Marie-Marcelle Martineau; married Zoé Lafontaine, May 13, 1868; attended Collège de l'Assomption and McGill University (B.C.L.); studied law with the Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1865 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Montreal and at Arthabaskaville, P.Q.; editor, *Le Défricheur*, of Arthabaskaville, for a short time; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Drummond-Arthabaska; resigned, January, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; defeated at a by-election, after accepting office, Oct. 27, 1877; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 28, 1877, for Quebec East, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; elected, 1896, for Quebec East and Saskatchewan, N.W.T. (resigned the latter seat); elected at a by-election, July 30, 1896, for Quebec East; re-elected, 1900; elected, 1904, for Quebec East and Wright, P.Q. (resigned the latter seat); elected, 1908, for Quebec East and Ottawa City, (resigned the latter seat); elected, 1911, for Quebec East and Soulanges; elected, 1917, for Quebec East; defeated, 1917, for Ottawa City; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 8, 1877; Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 8, 1877—Oct. 16, 1878; elected Leader of the Opposition,

June, 1887; Prime Minister, July 11, 1896—Oct. 6, 1911; President of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896—Oct. 9, 1911; Member, Joint High Commission to discuss questions affecting Great Britain, Canada, and the United States, Quebec, August-October, 1898, Washington, November, 1898—February 1899; Canadian Representative in London at the Colonial Conference, July-August, 1902, the Imperial Conference, 1907, and the Imperial Conference, 1911; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, July 7, 1897; created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1897; awarded the star of a Grand Officer of the Légion d'Honneur of France, July 19, 1897; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 17, 1919, at Ottawa, Ont.

LAURIN, Georges-Philippe, M.P., born at St-Laurent, Montreal, P.Q., July 9, 1892; son of Alphonse Laurin and Euphémie Crevier; married Annette Sauvé, Oct. 27, 1920; attended Collège St-Laurent and University of Montreal (B.L.L.); became a Notary Public at St-Laurent; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 6, 1964.

LAVALLEE, Joseph-Octave, M.P., born at Berthier, P.Q., Feb. 21, 1878; son of Octave Lavallée and Philomène Champagne; married Maria Demers, June 24, 1901; attended Séminaire de Joliette; became a journalist at St-Cajetan d'Armagh, P.Q.; director, Strathcona Assurance Co., Blais Co. Ltd.; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1916, for Berthier, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; resigned, May 12, 1916; Conservative.

LAVELL, John Reeve, M.P., born at Peterborough, Canada West, Dec. 11, 1857; son of Michael Lavell and Betsy Reeve; married Ursula Macalister, Feb. 6, 1883; attended Queen's University (B.A.); called to the Ontario bar, 1880;

practised law at Brockville, Ont., 1880-1889, Smiths Falls, Ont., 1889-1906, and at Edmonton, Alta.; was President, Perrin Plow Co.; was Councillor and Reeve of Smiths Falls; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Leeds-Grenville, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Leeds-Grenville; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 10, 1925, at Edmonton, Alta.

LAVERDIÈRE, Herman, M.P., born at St-Lazare Village, P.Q., Mar. 13, 1927; son of Joseph-E. Laverdière and Alphonsine Breton; married Bernadette Labrecque; attended École Primaire de St-Lazare, Postulat des Marianistes, St-Anselme, P.Q., Marynook, Galesville, Wis., Villa Chaminade, St-Romuald, P.Q., Laval Normal School, and University of Montreal; became a high school teacher at St-Boniface, Man., Laprairie, P.Q. and a high school principal at St-Lazare, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Bellechasse; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

LAVERGNE, Armand Renaud, M.P., born at Arthabaska, P.Q., Feb. 21, 1880; son of Joseph Lavergne (M.P.) and Marie-Louise-Émélie Barthe; married Georgette Roy; attended Collège du Sacré-Cœur, Arthabaska, Séminaire de Québec, Ottawa University and Laval University (B.L., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1903; was a journalist and editor, *Le Devoir*, Montreal; author, *Trente ans de vie nationale*, 1935; an organizer of the Nationalist Party at the 1911 general election; a founder of La Ligue Nationaliste Canadienne; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1908, for Montmagny; re-elected, 1912; was not a candidate, 1916; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for Montmagny, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; resigned, May 25, 1908; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1917, 1925, 1926, for Mont-

magny, but defeated; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Montmagny; chosen Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Sept. 10, 1930; Liberal, 1904-1908, Nationalist, 1908-1916, Independent, 1917, Conservative, 1925-1935; died, while still a Member, Mar. 5, 1935, at Ottawa, Ont.

LAVERGNE, Joseph, M.P., born at St-Pierre, Montmagny, Canada East, Oct. 29, 1847; son of Louis-David Lavergne and Marie-Geneviève Delagrave; married Marie-Louise Émélie Barthe, November, 1876; attended Collège Ste-Anne, Kamouraska, P.Q.; called to the Quebec bar, 1872; practised law at Arthabaskaville, P.Q., in partnership with the Rt. Hon. Sir Wifrid Laurier; became editor, *L'Union des Cantons de l'Est*, 1877; was Mayor of Arthabaskaville, P.Q., and Warden of Arthabaska County; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891, 1896; resigned, Aug. 3, 1897; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec, Aug. 4, 1897, Assistant Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Dec. 23, 1905, Puisne Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Feb. 3, 1906; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 9, 1922, at Montreal, P.Q.

LAVERGNE, Louis, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Pierre, Canada East, Dec. 1, 1845; son of Louis-David Lavergne and Marie-Geneviève Delagrave; married, first, Eugénie Landry, 1878, second, Mme Alida Pacoud-Duval; attended Ste-Anne's College, Kamouraska, P.Q.; became a Notary Public at Arthabaska, P.Q.; was editor, *L'Union des Cantons de l'Est* for several years; was director, Eastern Townships Furniture Manufacturing Co.; Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk of Arthabaska County, P.Q.; was Mayor of Princeville, P.Q. and of Arthabaska, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 13, 1897, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; re-elect-

ed, 1900, 1904, 1908; resigned, October, 1910; called to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1910; Liberal; died, Feb. 15, 1931, at Arthabaska, P.Q.

LAVIGNE, Albert Peter, M.P., born at Cornwall, Ont., Oct. 9, 1908; son of Peter Lavigne and Julianne Amell; married Marie-Ange Carrière, June 21, 1931; attended Cornwall public and separate schools and Ottawa University; became a retail food merchant at Cornwall; Councillor, Cornwall Township, 1948-1953; Deputy Reeve, 1954; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1954, for Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal; died, June 5, 1962, at Cornwall, Ont.

LAVIGUEUR, Henri-Edgar, M.P., born at Quebec, Canada East, Feb. 16, 1867; son of Célestin Lavigueur and Mary Childs; married Alice Chandonnet, June 6, 1887; attended school at Quebec, P.Q.; became a merchant dealing in musical instruments at Quebec; was Road Commissioner for Quebec Province; Mayor of Quebec, 1932; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Quebec County, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, for Quebec County, 1925, 1926, for Quebec-Montmorency; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Oct. 29, 1943, at Quebec, P.Q.

LAW, Bowman Brown, M.P., born at Douglas, Mass., July 29, 1855; son of William and Mary Law; married Agnes M. Lovitt, Jan. 13, 1880; came to Canada and attended school at Yarmouth, N.S.; became a merchant at Yarmouth; director, Exchange Bank of Yarmouth for 13 years; headed the firm of William Law and Co.; Yarmouth Town Councillor for 6 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 3, 1902, for Yarmouth, N.S.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 3, 1916, in the fire that destroyed the Centre Block of the Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, Ont.

LAWSON, Hon. James Earl, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 21, 1891; son of James Lawson and Jennie O'Connor; married Anita Blanche Bateman, Dec. 15, 1915; attended public school at Hamilton, Ont. and Ottawa, Ottawa Collegiate and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; was President, Odeon Theatres of Canada Ltd., Eagle Lion Films of Canada Ltd., Gaumont-Kalee Ltd., and a director of several other firms; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 29, 1928, for York West, Ont.; re-elected, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for York South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 14, 1935; Minister of National Revenue, Aug. 14, 1935—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, May 13, 1950.

LAWSON, Peter, M.P., born at Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 10, 1821; son of Thomas Lawson and Lucy Johnson; married Sarah Ladd, 1842; came to Canada, 1830; became a tanner at Port Dover, Ont.; was Reeve of Woodhouse Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Norfolk South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Mar. 22, 1911, at Port Dover, Ont.

LEADER, Harry, M.P., born at Burnside, Man., Mar. 10, 1880; son of Thomas Leader and Bridget Allen; married Ella MacBeth, Sept. 27, 1901; attended public school at Burnside; became a farmer and cattle breeder and exporter; served with the Canadian Army during World War I; Councillor of Burnside, 1906-1912, Reeve, 1912-1914; Member of the Executive, Union of Manitoba Municipalities, 1913-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Portage la Prairie, Man.; defeated, 1925; was not a candidate, 1926, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Portage la Prairie; re-elected, 1940, 1945; Progressive, Liberal from 1935; died,

while still a Member, May 9, 1946, at Portage la Prairie, Man.

LEBLANC, Fernand, M.P., born at Montreal, July 1, 1917; son of Ulric Leblanc and Aglaé Guindon; married Claire Lefrançois, June 16, 1945; attended St-Stanislas Primary School, Montreal, Montreal College and University of Montreal; became a chartered accountant at Montreal; Member of the firm of Leblanc and Gagnon; President, Caisse Populaire St-Denis; member, St-Hippolyte (P.Q.) Municipal Council, 1960-1964; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 10, 1964, for Laurier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

LEBLANC, Guy, M.P., born at St-Gabriel, P.Q., June 23, 1921; son of Dr. Adélard LeBlanc and Béatrice Gosselin; married Françoise Boutin, Sept. 6, 1948; attended school at St-Gabriel, Séminaire de Rimouski, and Laval University; became a consulting forestry engineer and surveyor at Rimouski, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Rimouski, P.Q.; Liberal.

LEBLANC, Olivier, M.P., born at Memramcook, N.B., Nov. 27, 1830; son of Joseph J. Leblanc and Victoire Girouard; married, first, Olive Cormier, Nov. 17, 1851, second, Suzanne Allain, Nov. 17, 1879; attended public schools; became a farmer at St. Mary's, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1882, for Kent; resigned, 1882; re-elected at a by-election, September, 1882; re-elected, 1886, 1889; resigned, February, 1891; Member of the New Brunswick Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 15, 1889—April, 1891; Member of the New Brunswick Legislative Council, Mar. 11, 1891—Sept. 28, 1892; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Kent, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1904, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the

11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Conservative to 1891; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1919, at St. Mary's N.B.

LEBOE, Bert Raymond, M.P., born at Bawlf, Alta., Aug. 13, 1909; son of Ole Olson Leboe and Anna Marie Johnson; married Clarissa Mae Alderson, June 20, 1936; attended Normal School at Camrose, Alta.; became a lumberman at Prince George, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

LECLAIR, Pierre-Julien, M.P., born at Ste-Thérèse, Canada East, Sept. 16, 1860; son of Salomon Leclair and Marie Graton; attended Collège de Ste-Thérèse and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1883, and practised at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 10, 1893, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; record of death not found.

LECLERC, Joseph-Hermas, M.P., born at St-Germain, P.Q., July 12, 1877; son of Stanislas Leclerc and Marie-Anne Lavigne; married Clara Messier, Jan. 20, 1904; attended St-Germain parochial school; became President and Manager, The Granby Dairy Ltd.; was Alderman of Granby for 6 years, Mayor, 1933-1939; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Shefford, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Oct. 4, 1945, at Montreal, P.Q.

LEDUC, Alfred, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 2, 1868; son of Édouard-Dominique Leduc and Marie-Louise Marcotte; married Eugénie Cloude, Sept. 6, 1892; attended Montreal College and Bishop's Academy; became a pork packer and provision merchant at Montreal; was President, E.

and A. Leduc, Limitée, Vice President, Montreal Livestock Exchange, director, Châteauguay Garden City Co.; Alderman of St-Henri City, 1894-1897, 1902-1903; Alderman of Ste-Cunégonde, 1903-1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Westmount-St Henri, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, June 25, 1957, at Montreal, P.Q.

LEDUC, Edgar, M.P., born at Valleyfield, P.Q., Feb. 4, 1888; son of E. L. E. Leduc and Clémentine Clément; married Marie Pilon, Sept. 6, 1910; attended Ottawa University; became an insurance broker at Lachine, P.Q.; Secretary-Treasurer of Lachine, 1918-1923, Alderman, 1923-1933, Mayor, 1939-1944; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Jacques-Cartier-Lasalle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

LEDUC, Joseph-Gérard-Yves, M.P., born at Montreal, Sept. 19, 1908; son of Adélarde Leduc and Laetitia Rolland; married Marthe-Marie Deschambault, June 23, 1954; attended Collège Ste-Thérèse de Blainville and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B., L.S.P.); established a law practice at Verdun, P.Q.; Professor of Law at University of Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1954, for Verdun, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; appointed Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec at Montreal, May 10, 1965; Liberal.

LEDUC, Joseph-Hector, M.P., born at St-Léonard, Canada East, 1864; son of Hubert Leduc; attended Collège de Nicolet; became a general merchant at St-Léonard, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Nicolet, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 21, 1897; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Feb. 22, 1901, at St-Léonard, P.Q.

LEDUC, Rodolphe, M.P., born at Sarsfield, Ont., Apr. 11, 1902; son of Alfred Leduc and Céline Bertrand; married Irène Nault, Apr. 27, 1926; attended Ottawa University and University of Montreal (D.D.S.); became a dental surgeon at Maniwaki, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 3, 1936, for Wright, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1954, for Gatineau, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Liberal.

LEFEBVRE, Thomas-Henri, M.P., born at North Bay, Ont., May 23, 1927; son of Jean-Charles Lefebvre and Clarilda Provost; married Béatrice-Lucille Vailancourt, Oct. 8, 1951; attended North Bay Collegiate; became a garage operator at Témiscamingue, P.Q.; was Alderman for Témiscamingue; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Pontiac-Témiscamingue, P.Q.; Liberal.

LEFRANÇOIS, Eugène, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 9, 1896; son of Joseph Lefrançois and Lydia Galarneau; married Rosina Bélair, June 17, 1918; attended St-Stanislas School, Montreal; became a hardware merchant at Montreal; Chief Liberal Party Organizer, District of Montreal, 1944-1955; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1936, for Montreal-Mercier, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Montreal-Laurier, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 25, 1957; Liberal.

LEFURGEY, Alfred Alexander, M.P., born at Summerside, P.E.I., Apr. 22, 1871; son of John Lefurgey and Dorothea Read; attended St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, Mt. Allison University (B.A.) and Harvard Law School

(LL.B.); practised law at Summerside; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1897, for Prince, 5th District; was not a candidate, 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Prince East, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; moved to British Columbia, 1909, and became a real estate agent and stock broker at Vancouver; Conservative; died, Nov. 11, 1934, at Vancouver, B.C.

IÉGARÉ, Gérard, M.P., born at Chicoutimi, P.Q., July 11, 1908; son of Jérôme Charles Légaré and Marie-Louise Desroches; married Marguerite Michaud, June 10, 1939; attended Séminaire de Rimouski; became a journalist, editor, and printer at Rimouski, P.Q.; President, L'Imprimerie Générale de Rimouski, Ltée, and of the weekly newspapers, *L'Écho du Bas St-Laurent*, and *La Voix de Matane*; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Rimouski, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963; Liberal.

LEGAULT, Carl, M.P., born at Sturgeon Falls, Ont., Jan. 2, 1923; son of Théodore Legault and Estelle Bourdon; married Gilberte Dompierre, Oct. 14, 1946; attended Sturgeon Falls Secondary School, and Ottawa University; served with the RCAF, 1943-1945; became a furniture and appliance retailer at Sturgeon Falls; Municipal Councillor, Sturgeon Falls, 1962-1963; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 22, 1964, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

LÉGER, Antoine-Joseph, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Memramcook, N.B., Oct. 16, 1880; son of Julien-T. Léger and Marie LeBlanc; married, first, Alvina-M. Léger, Apr. 11, 1910, second, Marie Bourgeois, July 1, 1946; attended common school and St. Joseph's University (B.A., M.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1907 (K.C. 1932); practised law at Moncton, N.B. and

became senior member of the law firm of Léger and Léger; was director, Moncton Broadcasting Co.; author, *L'Histoire de la Société L'Assomption, Elle et Lui* and *Une Fleur d'Acadie*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1925, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Sept. 14, 1925—July, 1935; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1935; Parliamentary Adviser at the second session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, New York, 1947; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 7, 1950, at Moncton, N.B.

LÉGER, Auguste-Théophile, M.P., born at Cocagne, N.B., Jan. 4, 1852; son of François Léger and Sophie Bertrand; married, first, Adéline Hébert, Nov. 8, 1874, second, Marie-Magdelaine Babinneau; attended Cocagne Common School; became a farmer and lumber merchant at Richibucto, N.B.; Postmaster of St-Louis, N.B., 1882-1891; High Sheriff of Kent County, 1893-1908; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1908, for Kent, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Kent, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1921; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 20, 1923, at Campbellford, N.B.

LÉGER, Aurel, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Grande-Digue, N.B., Nov. 10, 1894; son of Dominique Léger and Sarah Leblanc; married, first, Régina Roy, July 8, 1918, second, Albertine Daigle, Feb. 21, 1950; attended Shediac Bridge School, Ste-Anne's College, Church Point, N.S., and Moncton Business College; became a businessman at Grande-Digue; Old Age Pensions Inspector for Kent County, N.B., 1936-1940; was President, Kent County Lib-

eral Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; Liberal; died, Dec. 28, 1961, at Moncton, N.B.

LÉGER, Edouard, M.P., born at Grande-Digue, N.B., Apr. 23, 1866; son of Hippolyte Léger; married Élise Michaud, Aug. 21, 1888; attended St. Joseph's College, Moncton, N.B., and Detroit Medical College (M.D.); practised medicine at Bouctouche, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 31, 1890, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1891; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Aug. 8, 1892, at Grande-Digue, N.B.

LÉGÈRE, Felton Fenwick, M.P., born at Stoney Island, N.S., Sept. 18, 1913; son of Aldéric Légère and Évangéline Amirault; married Marie-Etta Surette; attended St-Anne's College, Church Point, N.S. (B.A.); became a lobster dealer at Pinkney's Point, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare, N.S.; re-elected, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Progressive Conservative; died, Aug. 15, 1963, at Pinkney's Point, N.S.

LEGRIS, Joseph-Hormidas, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Rivière-du-Loup, Canada East, May 7, 1850; married Emma Champagne, June, 1879; attended Normal School, Louiseville, P.Q.; became a farmer at Louiseville; organizer, 1881, and Secretary of the County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; Secretary-Treasurer of the parish of Louiseville, 1882-1902; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Apr. 27, 1888, for Maskinongé; defeated, 1890; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; called to the Senate, Feb. 10, 1903; Conservative; Liberal; died, Mar. 6, 1932, at Hull, P.Q.

LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866; son of H.-A. Lemieux and Marie-Anne Bisailon; married Berthe Jetté, May 15, 1894; attended Collège de Nicolet and Laval University (B.C.L.); assistant editor, *La Patrie*, 1886-1887; called to the Quebec bar, 1891 (Q.C. 1898, Quebec, 1904, Canada); practised law at Montreal; was a law partner of Honoré Mercier and later of Sir Lomer Gouin; lecturer on the History of Canadian Law and International Law, Laval University, 1896-1929; author, *De la Contrainte par Corps* (Montreal, 1895), *Les origines du droit Franco-Canadien* (Montreal, 1900); President, Royal Society of Canada, 1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Gaspé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, and at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1904; elected, 1904, for both Gaspé and Nicolet, P.Q. and resigned the latter seat; re-elected, 1908, for Gaspé; elected, 1911, for Rouville, P.Q.; defeated, 1911, for Gaspé; elected, 1917, for both Gaspé and Maisonneuve, P.Q. and sat for both constituencies; re-elected, 1921, for Gaspé; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament; Solicitor General, Jan. 29, 1904—June 3, 1906; Member of the Privy Council, June 4, 1906; Minister of Labour, June 4, 1906—June 1, 1909; Postmaster General, June 4, 1906—Aug. 10, 1911; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Aug. 11, 1911—Oct. 9, 1911; Speaker of the House of Commons, Mar. 8, 1922—June 2, 1930; called to the Senate, June 3, 1930; Liberal; died, Sept. 28, 1937, at Montreal, P.Q.

LENNARD, Frank Exton, M.P., born at Dundas, Ont., Apr. 24, 1892; son of Frank Ernest Lennard and Phoebe L. Binkley; married Gladys Emily McLachlan, Apr. 17, 1918; attended Dundas Public School and Highfield High School, Hamilton, Ont.; became a merchant at Dundas, Ont.; President, S. Lennard and Sons, Ltd., Dundas; Coun-

cillor of Dundas, 1930-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Wentworth, Ont.; defeated, 1940; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, for Wentworth; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

LENNOX, Haughton, M.P., born in Innisfil Township, Simcoe County, Canada West, Feb. 28, 1850; son of William Lennox and Maria Haughton; married Margaret Whitacker; attended Barrie Public and Grammar Schools; practised law at Barrie and became senior member of the law firm of Lennox, Cowan and Brown; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Simcoe South, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; resigned, Apr. 16, 1912; Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, Apr. 17, 1912—Dec. 1, 1912; appointed Judge of the High Court Division, Supreme Court of Ontario, Jan. 1, 1913; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, July 26, 1927, at Toronto, Ont.

LENNOX, Thomas Herbert, M.P., born in Innisfil Township, Ont., Apr. 7, 1869; son of Thomas Lennox and Margaret Island; married Louise Meeking, June 5, 1894; attended Barrie (Ont.) Public Schools and Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall; practised law in Toronto (K.C. 1908); was Counsel, Toronto Transportation Commission; Vice President, T. Sisman Shoe Co. Ltd., and the Collis Leather Co. Ltd., Aurora; served overseas as Lt.-Col. Commanding 208th Battalion during World War I; member, Aurora Town Council for 3 years; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1902, and at a by-election, Feb. 26, 1903, for York North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1905, for York North; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1914, 1919; was not a candidate, 1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for York North, Ont.;

re-elected, 1926, 1930; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 3, 1934, at Toronto, Ont.

LEONARD, Elijah, Senator (Ontario), born near Syracuse, New York, Sept. 10, 1814; son of Elijah Leonard and Polly Stone; married Emeline Woodman; attended school at Constantia, N.Y.; came to Canada in 1830; learned the trade of iron moulder at Normandale, Upper Canada; moved to London, Ont., 1838, and established the Leonard Foundry; was director, London and Port Stanley Railway; Town Councillor, London, 1854-1856, Mayor, 1857; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for London, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for Malahide Division, and sat until Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, May 14, 1891, at London, Ont.

LÉONARD, Joseph - Édouard - Émile, M.P., born at Ste-Rose, P.Q., Dec. 11, 1872; son of A.-E. Léonard; attended school at Ste-Thérèse, P.Q., Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, and Laval University; practised law at Ste-Rose; Secretary of the Council, Laval University; candidate in the federal general election, 1900, for Laval, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for Laval; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908, 1911, for Laval; Conservative; died, Sept. 15, 1933, at Montreal.

LEONARD, Thomas D'Arcy, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., Apr. 29, 1895; son of Charles Joseph Leonard and Eleanor O'Brien; married Lilian Gray, Oct. 14, 1922; attended University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1918 (K.C. 1935); served as Lieutenant, 5th Battalion, C.E.F. and with the Royal Air Force during World War I; practised law as a member of the law firm, Leonard and Leonard, Toronto, 1934-1942;

General Manager, Canada Permanent Trust Co., 1942-1956, President, 1951-1958; was President, The Continental Life Insurance Co., Vice President, Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp., Chairman, Triarch Corp., Ltd., director, Toronto and London Investment Co. Ltd., Canadian Industries Ltd., International Duluth Seaport Insurance Co., Consumers Gas Co. Ltd.; Chairman, National War Finance Committee for Ontario, 1943-1946; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

LÉPINE, Alphonse-Télesphore, M.P., born at Quebec, Canada East, May 15, 1855; son of Charles Lépine and Éléonore Lessard; married Alexandrine Scott, 1883; attended Christian Brothers' School, Quebec; became a journalist and master printer at Montreal; was sub-editor, *Quotidien de Lévis* for 7 years; owned A.-T. Lépine and Co., printers, Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 26, 1888, for Montreal East, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891, for Montreal East; defeated, 1896, for Montreal-Ste-Marie; Independent Conservative; died, Aug. 19, 1943, at Montreal, P.Q.

LESAGE, Charles-Alexandre, M.P., born at St-Grégoire-le-Grand, Canada East, Feb. 25, 1843; son of F. Lesage; married, first, Éléonore Vézina, June 19, 1867, second, Eulodie Fortier; attended Laval University; practised medicine at Ste-Claire, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, May 15, 1893, at Ste-Claire, P.Q.

LESAGE, Hon. Jean, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., June 10, 1912; son of Xavier Lesage and Cécile Côté; married Corinne Lagarde, July 2, 1938; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City; Crown Attorney, 1939-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Montmagny-L'Islet,

P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; resigned, June 13, 1958; Parliamentary Assistant to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Jan. 24, 1951—Dec. 31, 1952; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Jan. 1, 1953—June 13, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 17, 1953; Minister of Resources and Development, Sept. 17, 1953—Dec. 15, 1953; Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Dec. 16, 1953—June 21, 1957; elected Leader of the Quebec Liberal Party, May 31, 1958; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1960, for Quebec West; re-elected, 1962, 1966; Premier and Minister of Finance, July 5, 1960—June 16, 1966; President of the Executive Council and Minister of Federal-Provincial Affairs, Mar. 29, 1961—June 16, 1966; Liberal.

LESAGE, Joseph-Arthur, Senator (Quebec), born at Louiseville, P.Q., June 7, 1881; son of Hercule Lesage and Émilie Caron; married Emma Lachapelle, Feb. 14, 1911; attended Louiseville College and Laval Normal School; became an insurance broker at Sillery, P.Q.; was President, Lesage Proteau, Ltd., and Les Publications Cartier, Ltée, Vice President, Yellow Taxi, Ltd.; Alderman, City of Quebec, 1918-1926; called to the Senate, Mar. 3, 1944; Liberal; died, Mar. 9, 1950, at Sillery, P.Q.

LESAGE, Joseph-Edmond, M.P., born at St-Raymond, Lac-St-Jean, P.Q., Nov. 16, 1871; son of Dr. Charles Lesage and Euphémie Vézina; married Delphine Brillon, June 3, 1902; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Cleveland, Ohio, 1895-1909; moved his practice to Montreal, 1909; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Hochelaga, Montreal; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, June 25, 1941, at Montreal, P.Q.

LESLIE, James, Senator (Quebec), born at Kair, Kincardine, Scotland, Sept. 4, 1786; son of James Leslie; married Julia Langan, 1815; attended grammar school at Aberdeen, Scotland, Marischall College, and University of Aberdeen; came to Canada, 1804; became a merchant at Montreal, P.Q.; served in the Canadian Militia during the war of 1812; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Lower Canada, 1824, for Montreal East; re-elected, 1827, 1830, 1834; sat until the dissolution of the Assembly; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1841, for Montreal, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Dec. 28, 1841, for Verchères; re-elected, 1844, 1848; resigned, Mar. 11, 1848; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, May 23, 1848—July 1, 1867; President of the Executive Council, Mar. 11, 1848—Sept. 14, 1848; Provincial Secretary, Sept. 15, 1848—Oct. 27, 1851; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Dec. 6, 1873, at Montreal, P.Q.

L'ESPÉRANCE, David-Ovide, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montmagny, Canada East, Jan. 6, 1864; son of Édouard L'Espérance and Virginie Morin; married, first, Clara Dionne, Oct. 8, 1888, second, Marie Pelletier, Feb. 4, 1904; attended Montmagny Commercial College; became a manufacturer at Quebec City; was President, Amable Bélanger Co., Ltée, Grande-Allée Apartment House Co., Ltd., Vice President, General Trust of Canada Ltd.; Chairman of the Board, Amable Bélanger Co., Ltée, director, Quebec Power Co., Holt Renfrew and Co., Banque Canadienne Nationale, Shawinigan Water and Power Co., National Life Assurance Co. of Canada; Conservative Party organizer for the Quebec district, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Montmagny, P.Q.; resigned, June 6,

1916; called to the Senate, July 26, 1917; Conservative; died, Aug. 31, 1941, at Percé, P.Q.

LESSARD, H.-Pit, born at St-Germaine, P.Q., Feb. 11, 1913; son of Thomas Lessard and Camille Gagné; married Marcelle Ducharme, Oct. 7, 1931; attended school at East Angus and Coaticook, P.Q.; became a garage owner at Montreal; City Councillor of Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for St-Henri (Montreal); re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

LESSARD, Marcel, M.P., born at Alma, P.Q., Aug. 14, 1926; son of Marcelin Lessard and Eugénie Laliberté; married Yvette Jean, June 19, 1948; attended Collège d'Alma; became a plant foreman at Alma; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lac-St-Jean, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

LESSARD, Prosper-Edmond, Senator (Alberta), born at Cranbourne, P.Q., Feb. 3, 1873; son of Jean-Prosper Lessard and Annie Campbell Davidson; married Hélène Gariépy, Nov. 24, 1900; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Collège Ste-Marie de Beauce, and Collège Mont-St-Louis; became a merchant and commission broker at Edmonton, Alta.; was director, St-Paul Mercantile Co., Ltd., Great Western Cement Co., Ltd., Commercial Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Picardville Mercantile Co. Ltd., W. A. MacKenzie and Co., Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Paken; elected, 1913, for St-Paul; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; Alberta Minister without Portfolio, Nov. 1, 1909—May 26, 1910; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, Apr. 11, 1931, at St-Paul, Alta.

LESUEUR, Richard Vryling, M.P., born at Sarnia, Ont., Jan. 28, 1879; son of R.-E. Lesueur and Sarah A. Lithington;

married Rosa Larranaga, Dec. 22, 1918; attended Sarnia Public School and Collegiate, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Sarnia; Chairman of the Board and President, Imperial Oil Ltd., 1944-1945; Vice President, Kirkland Lake Gold Mining Co., Northern Canadian Gold, and Goldale Mines; director, Royal Bank of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Lambton West, Ont.; defeated, 1925; Conservative; died, Sept. 6, 1945, at Toronto, Ont.

LETELLIER de ST-JUST, Joseph-Étienne, M.P., born at St-David de Lévis, P.Q., Feb. 25, 1880; son of Napoléon Letellier de St-Just and Elisabeth Leclerc; married Alexina Moussette, Aug. 26, 1901; attended Académie St-Jean-Baptiste, Lac-Mégantic, P.Q.; became a jeweller at Lac-Mégantic; was Alderman and Mayor of Lac-Mégantic; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Compton, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, July 7, 1939.

LETELLIER de ST-JUST, Hon. Luc, Senator (Quebec), born at Rivière Ouelle, Lower Canada, May 12, 1820; son of François Letellier and Marie Casgrain; married Eugénie Laurent; attended Collège Ste-Anne; admitted as a Notary Public, 1841 and practised at Rivière Ouelle; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Feb. 1, 1851, for Kamouraska; defeated, 1851, 1857; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1860, for Grandville; Minister of Agriculture, May 16, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Dec. 15, 1876; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 7, 1873—Dec. 14, 1876; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1871, for L'Islet, but defeated; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Dec. 15, 1876; dismissed from office by the Governor

General, July 25, 1879; Nationalist, Liberal; died, Jan. 28, 1881, at Rivière Ouelle, P.Q.

LÉTOURNEAU, René-Joseph-Eugène, M.P., born at St-Paul de Montmagny, P.Q., Nov. 17, 1912; son of Omer Létourneau and Lydia Boulet; married Dolorès-Rita St-Laurent, Aug. 31, 1935; attended school at Massawippi, P.Q.; became a general merchant and lumber dealer at Massawippi Lake; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Stanstead, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Stanstead; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

Le VESCONTE, Isaac, M.P., born at St-Aubins, Island of Jersey, Aug. 12, 1822; son of Peter Le Vesconte and Jane Malzard; married Caroline Susan Jean, 1843; attended St-Heliers Parsonage House Academy, Jersey; came to Canada and became a merchant, sailor, and Spanish Consular Agent at Arichat, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1863, for Richmond; was not a candidate, 1867; Member of the Executive Council and Financial Secretary, June 11, 1863—Dec. 12, 1864; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, April, 1869, for Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, Oct. 26, 1879, at Arichat, N.S.

LEWIN, James, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Womaston, County Radnor, Wales, Apr. 1, 1812; son of Samuel Lewin and Mary Turmage; married Sarah Ann Clarke, 1832; attended Kingston Grammar School, Herefordshire, England; came to Saint John, N.B. as a British Civil Servant, 1830; became a businessman at Saint John; elected President, Bank of New Brunswick, 1855; was President, Saint John Suspension Bridge Co.; called to the Senate, Nov. 10, 1876; Liberal; died, Mar. 11, 1900, at Saint John, N.B.

LEWIS, Arthur John, M.P., born at Ishana, Northants, England, Mar. 12, 1879; son of Arthur Lewis and Hannah S. Quincy; married Eva M. Thomlinson, July 22, 1908; came to Canada, 1903; attended Saskatchewan University and Presbyterian College, Saskatoon (B.D.); became a Presbyterian minister at Law-son, Sask.; was also Secretary and Manager, Central Valley Mutual Hail Insurance Co., Lawson; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Swift Current, Sask.; defeated, 1925, 1926; Progressive; died, Nov. 8, 1961, at Penetanguishene, Ont.

LEWIS, David, M.P., born at Swislocz, Poland, June 23, 1909; son of Morris Lewis and Rose Lazarus; married Sophie Garson, Aug. 15, 1935; attended public and high school at Montreal, McGill University (B.A.) and Oxford University; practised law at Toronto; served as National Secretary, National Vice Chairman, Chairman, and President of the C.C.F.; Federal Vice President of the N.D.P.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for York West, Ont., but defeated; a candidate at a federal by-election, Aug. 9, 1943, for Montreal-Cartier, P.Q., but defeated; again a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Hamilton West, and 1949, for Wentworth, Ont., but defeated each time; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for York South, Ont.; defeated, 1963; re-elected, 1965, for York South; C.C.F., N.D.P.

LEWIS, Edward Norman, M.P., born at Goderich, Canada West, Sept. 18, 1858; son of Ira Lewis and Julia L. Dwight; married Ida Howard Shaw, Nov. 9, 1888; attended Goderich Grammar School; studied law and practised at Goderich; was Clerk of the Peace for Huron County; author, *The Mariners' Manual, Index to Ontario Statutes, Magistrates' Manual and Criminal Law Index*, and *Lewis' Law of Shipping*; was Mayor of Goderich; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Huron West, Ont.;

re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Feb. 23, 1931, at Toronto, Ont.

LEWIS, John, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Jan. 17, 1858; son of Richard Lewis and Mary Emmett Fowler; married Elizabeth Garwood, Jan. 12, 1884; attended public and high schools, Toronto; studied law; was an editorial writer for the *Toronto Globe*, 1890-1907 and for the *Toronto World*, *Toronto News* and *Toronto Star*, 1907-1925; author, *George Brown* (Toronto, 1906), *Mackenzie King, the Man, His Achievements* (Toronto, 1925); called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, May 18, 1935, at Toronto, Ont.

LEWIS, John Bower, M.P., born in Paris, France, 1815; son of Capt. J. B. Lewis; married, first, Miss Eccles, second, Miss Street, third, Miss Williams; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1840 (Q.C. 1867); President, Ottawa Agricultural Society; Police Magistrate and Recorder of Ottawa; Mayor of Bytown and Ottawa, 1858-1859; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Ottawa City, Ont.; Conservative; candidate in the federal general election, 1874, but died before election day, Jan. 24, 1874, at Ottawa, Ont.

LEWIS, William James, M.P., born at Hillsborough, N.B., Sept. 25, 1830; son of John Lewis and Lavinia Taylor; married, first, Melissa Steeves, 1877, second, Catharine Duffy, 1885; attended school at Hillsborough, Sackville Academy, Glasgow University (M.D.) and Edinburgh University; practised medicine at Hillsborough; was Coroner of Albert County, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1878, for Albert; re-elected, 1882, 1886, 1890, 1895; resigned, 1896; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, July 5, 1882-February, 1883; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Albert, N.B.; re-

elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative to 1896, Independent, 1896-1901, Liberal; died, June 22, 1910, at Moncton, N.B.

LEWRY, Louis Harrington, M.P., born at Moose Jaw, Sask., Apr. 16, 1919; son of Philip Edmund Lewry and Mary Louise Harrington; married Jean Munro, Dec. 18, 1942; attended school at Moose Jaw; became a newspaper and radio news reporter at Moose Jaw; Alderman of Moose Jaw, 1948-1949; Mayor, 1950-1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Moose Jaw-Lake Centre, Sask.; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

L'HEUREUX, Yvon, M.P., born at St-Cyrille, P.Q., Mar. 20, 1914; son of Éméry L'Heureux and Marie-Louise Daignault; married Carmen Bienvenue, Feb. 10, 1945; was taught by les Frères Maristes; became a merchant at Beloeil, P.Q.; President, Les Entreprises Yvon L'Heureux; Alderman, City of Beloeil; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Chambly-Rouville, P.Q.; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

LIND, James Gordon, M.P., born in Westminster Township, Ont., Mar. 8, 1913; son of George Lind and Margaret Fitchett; married Phyllis Ruth Dalimore, Mar. 9, 1940; attended school in Westminster Township, London Central Collegiate, and University of Western Ontario; became a retail merchant at London, Ont.; President, D.F.L. Realty Ltd., London; director, District Trust Co., London; was Reeve of Westminster Township; a candidate at the federal general election, 1963, for Middlesex East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Middlesex East; Liberal.

LIPPÉ, Urbain, M.P., born at L'Assomption, Lower Canada, July 21, 1831; married Marie Louise Lévesque, Oct. 4, 1870; attended school at L'Assomption;

became a Notary Public, 1861, and practised at St-Jean de Matha, P.Q.; was Clerk of the Commissioner's Court, St-Jean de Matha and Clerk of the Circuit Court of the District and County of Joliette; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Joliette, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; record of death not found.

LISTER, James Frederick, M.P., born at Belleville, Canada West, June 21, 1843; son of George Lister and Josephine Davis; married Eliza Alexander, August, 1864; attended grammar school at Sarnia, Ont.; admitted as an attorney, 1865; practised law at Sarnia, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar, 1875 (Q.C. 1890); elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; resigned, June, 1898; appointed Judge of the Court of Appeal of Ontario, June 21, 1898; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 9, 1902, at Toronto, Ont.

LITTLE, Edgar Sydney, Senator (Ontario), born at London, Ont., Nov. 5, 1885; son of John William Little and Kate Elizabeth Nicholson; married Helen Gibson Weld, Sept. 12, 1914; attended London Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto; became a livestock breeder at London, Ont.; was President, Belvoir Stock Farms, Ltd., Delaware, Ont.; Alderman of London, 1916, Controller, 1917, Mayor, 1920, 1921; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for London, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 10, 1928; Liberal; died, Dec. 22, 1943, at Delaware, Ont.

LITTLE, Walter, M.P., born at Beachburg, Ont., Mar. 25, 1877; son of Thomas Little and Margaret Elliott; married Hannah C. Knox; attended school at Beachburg; became a contractor at Kirkland Lake, Ont.; part owner, Walter Little Lumber Co., Walter Little Transportation Co., Teck Motor Sales

Co., Walter Little Holdings Co.; was Councillor of Teck Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Timiskaming, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal; died, May 31, 1961, at Kirkland Lake, Ont.

LITTLE, William Carruthers, M.P., born at Pitchcombe House, near Stroud, Gloucestershire, England, 1820; son of John Little; married, first, Mary Hamil, 1854, second, Mary Harriet Bennett, 1869; came to Canada, 1847; attended Bedford Grammar School, England; served in the Royal Navy during the war with China, 1839-1844; became a farmer at Allandale, Ont.; member, Innisfil Township (Ont.) Municipal Council, 1853-1855, 1857-1858, Simcoe County Council, 1856-1879; Reeve of Innisfil Township, 1856, 1859-1861, 1874-1879; Deputy Reeve, 1863-1873; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Simcoe South, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 31, 1881, at Allandale, Ont.

LIVINGSTON, James, M.P., born at East Kilbride, Scotland, Nov. 29, 1838; married Louisa Liersch, June, 1861; attended school at East Kilbride, Scotland; came to Canada, 1856; became a merchant at Baden, Ont.; was Reeve of Wilmot Township, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879, for Waterloo South; resigned, May, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Waterloo South, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Apr. 14, 1920, at Kitchener, Ont.

LIZOTTE, Louis-Philippe, M.P., born at St-Pacôme, P.Q., July 13, 1891; son of Luc and Wilhelmine Lizotte; married Thérèse Fraser, June 2, 1919; attended

Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière and Laval University; practised law at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.; was Mayor of Rivière-du-Loup; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; resigned, June, 1944; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1944, for Kamouraska; defeated, 1948; Liberal.

LLOYD, John Edward, M.P., born at Aldershot, Hampshire, England, Aug. 2, 1908; son of John Edward and Maude Ellen Lloyd; married Hilaire Janet Heckman, Sept. 23, 1932; attended Halifax Public Schools, Maritime Business College, and Nova Scotia Institute of Chartered Accountants; became a Chartered Accountant at Halifax; lecturer to senior law students, Dalhousie Law School, 1940-1941; Associate Professor of Commerce, Dalhousie University, 1947-1949; Special Assistant to Finance Director, UNRRA, Washington, 1945; Mayor of Halifax, 1943-1945, 1960-1963; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Halifax, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Halifax; defeated, 1965; appointed member of the National Harbours Board, Nov. 30, 1965; Liberal.

LOCKE, John, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Locke's Island, N.S., Sept. 15, 1825; son of Samuel and Letitia Locke; married Mary Elizabeth Churchill, January, 1851; attended school at Liverpool, England, and at Shelburne, N.S.; became a merchant at Locke's Island; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1851, for Shelburne Township; re-elected, 1855, 1859, 1863; Member of the Executive Council, without Portfolio, Feb. 16, 1856—Feb. 21, 1857, Feb. 10, 1860—June 5, 1863; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Reformer, Liberal; died, Dec. 12, 1873, at Lockeport, N.S.

LOCKHART, Norman James, M.P., born at Dunnville, Ont., Apr. 10, 1884; son of Norman MacDonald Lockhart and Charlotte Jane Blott; married a Miss Henderson, Mar. 28, 1906; attended public and secondary schools at Dunnville; became a dealer in builders' supplies and fuels at St. Catharines, Ont.; Secretary-Treasurer, Jones-Lockhart Ltd.; Mayor of St. Catharines, 1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Lincoln, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Conservative.

LOCKYER, Edward Russell, born in Ontario, Dec. 25, 1899; married Elsie Fawcett; became a fuel dealer at Toronto, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Toronto-Trinity, Ont.; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 5, 1958, at Toronto, Ont.

LOGAN, Hance James, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Amherst Point, N.S., Apr. 26, 1869; son of James Archibald Logan; married, first, Eleanor L. Kinder, 1891, second, Anna Blanche MacKenna, 1921; attended Model School, Truro, N.S., Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1892 (K.C. 1909); practised law at Amherst, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Cumberland, N.S.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; was not a candidate, 1908; defeated, 1911, 1917, for Cumberland; re-elected, 1921, for Cumberland, N.S.; defeated, 1925; director, Canadian National Railways, Aug. 16, 1928—January, 1929; called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1929; Liberal; died, Dec. 26, 1944, at Ottawa, Ont.

LOGGIE, William Stewart, M.P., born at Burnt Church, N.B., Aug. 10, 1850; son of George Loggie and Ann Morrison; married Elspeth B. Kerr, Nov. 4, 1874; attended school at Chatham, N.B.; became a merchant and manufac-

turer at Chatham; was President and Managing Director, W. S. Loggie Co. Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manufacturers, fish packers and lobster canners; was Alderman and Mayor of Chatham; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1903, for Northumberland; resigned, September, 1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Northumberland, N.B.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, Mar. 13, 1944, at Chatham, N.B.

LOISELLE, Gérard, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Apr. 15, 1921; son of Roméo Loiseau and Lucienne Laplante; married Claire Dumouchel, Feb. 22, 1943; attended St-Zotique Public School, Collège St-Arsène, and O'Sullivan Business College at Montreal; became an insurance broker and merchant at Montreal; partner, Laporte and Loiseau, Inc.; director, R. Loiseau and Co.; Councillor, City of Montreal, 1950-1951, 1954, 1957, 1960, 1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Ste-Anne, P.Q.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

LONEY, Edison John Clayton, M.P., born at Warton, Ont., Feb. 23, 1929; son of Vernon Dempster Loney and Leona Luella Feick; married Elizabeth Ramsay Sproule, Oct. 25, 1952; attended Kincardine (Ont.) Public and High Schools; became a farmer at Tiverton, Ont.; member of the executive, Ontario Young Progressive Conservatives, 1960-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Bruce, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

LONG, Charles Edwin, M.P., born at Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1879; son of Edwin F. Long and Lilly L. Stulz; married Ethel Agnes Agnew, Feb. 17, 1910; attended University of Wisconsin (B.S.); came to Canada, 1906; became a farmer at North Battleford, Sask;

elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for North Battleford, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal Unionist; died, Aug. 4, 1953, at North Battleford, Sask.

LONGLEY, Avar, M.P., born at Paradise, N.S., Feb. 22, 1823; son of Aseph Longley and Dorcas Poole; married, first, Hannah Maria Whitman, Jan. 19, 1848, second, Charlotte Augusta Troop, Sept. 26, 1855; attended school at Paradise; became a merchant at Paradise; Chief Commissioner, Nova Scotia Railway, Sept. 2, 1864—July 1, 1869; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1859, for Annapolis; re-elected, 1863; was not a candidate, 1867; defeated, 1871, for Annapolis; re-elected, 1874, for Annapolis; was not a candidate, 1878; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1867, 1872, for Annapolis, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Annapolis; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Feb. 22, 1884, at Paradise, N.S.

LORTIE, Joseph-Arthur, M.P., born at Ste-Justine, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1869; son of Joseph Lortie and Julienne Montpetit; married Marie-Anna Gladu, Oct. 8, 1900; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.; was Municipal Councillor of St-Polycarpe; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Soulanges, P.Q.; defeated, 1911; Conservative; died, Feb. 15, 1958, at Côteau-du-Lac, P.Q.

LOUCKS, William John, M.P., born at Battersea, Ont., June 26, 1873; son of George Henry Loucks and Anna Jane Harley; married a Miss Shannon, July 6, 1898; attended school at Battersea and Kingston, Ont.; became a farmer at Delisle, Sask.; was President, Delisle Telephone Co., for 15 years; elected to the

House of Commons, 1930, for Rose-town, Sask.; defeated, 1935, for Rose-town-Biggan; Conservative.

LOUGHEED, Hon. Sir James Alexander, Senator (North West Territories), born at Brampton, Canada West, Sept. 1, 1854; married Belle Hardisty, September, 1884; attended school at Toronto, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar, 1877, and to the bar of the North West Territories, 1883 (Q.C. 1889); practised law at Toronto and at Calgary; was counsel for the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. in Calgary; was director, Canada Life Assurance Co.; Chairman, Military Hospitals Commission, 1914-1918; called to the Senate, Dec. 10, 1889; Leader of the Conservative Party in the Senate, 1906-1921; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 10, 1911—Feb. 20, 1918; Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Feb. 21, 1918—July 9, 1920; Minister of the Interior, Superintendent General of Indian Affairs and Minister of Mines, July 10, 1920—Dec. 29, 1921; created K.C.M.G., 1916; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 2, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

LOUNT, William, M.P., born in York County, Upper Canada, Mar. 3, 1840; son of George Lount; married, first, a Miss Orris, July 18, 1874, second, Isabelle Hornibrook, July 19, 1893; attended Barrie (Ont.) Grammar School and University of Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1861 (Q.C. 1881); practised law at Toronto, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Simcoe North; defeated, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; resigned, November, 1897; appointed Justice of the High Court of Ontario, Common Pleas Division, Jan. 30, 1901; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Apr. 24, 1903, at Toronto, Ont.

LOVELL, Charles Henry, M.P., born at Barnston, Canada East, Nov. 12, 1854; son of Henry Lovell (M.P.) and Artemissa Merriman; married Ada Bush, Aug. 2, 1879; attended Coaticook (P.Q.) Academy; became a merchant and manufacturer at Coaticook, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 22, 1908, for Stanstead, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 17, 1916, at Coaticook, P.Q.

LOVELL, Henry, M.P., born at Barnston, Lower Canada, June 13, 1828; son of William Lovell and Mary Hanson; married Artemissa Merriman, December, 1850; became a farmer and merchant at Barnston and Coaticook, P.Q.; Mayor of Coaticook for several terms; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1878, for Stanstead; defeated, 1881; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Stanstead, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 4, 1907, at Coaticook, P.Q.

LOVETT, Lewis Johnstone, M.P., born at Kentville, N.S., Aug. 28, 1867; son of Henry Lovett and Annie Johnstone; married Josephine Troope, Sept. 23, 1896; attended Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S., and New York University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at Bear River, Digby County, N.S.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Digby-Annapolis, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Digby-Annapolis; defeated, 1925, 1926; Liberal; died, Apr. 27, 1942, at Pinehurst, North Carolina.

LOVIE, William James, M.P., born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Dec. 30, 1868; son of James Lovie and Isabella Moir; married Mary Haddock, Nov. 30, 1893; came to Canada, 1885; attended Skene parish Common School, Aberdeenshire; became a farmer at Holland, Man.;

Secretary-Treasurer, United Farmers of Manitoba for 18 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Macdonald, Man.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Progressive; died, Nov. 24, 1938, at Holland, Man.

LOVITT, John, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Yarmouth, N.S., Oct. 9, 1832; son of John W. Lovitt and Ann Jenkins; married Elizabeth Guest, Jan. 26, 1860; attended Yarmouth Academy; became a Master Mariner and shipowner at Yarmouth, N.S.; was director, Pacific Insurance Co., Bank of Yarmouth, Yarmouth Water Co., Western Counties Railway Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1874, for Yarmouth; was not a candidate, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Yarmouth, N.S.; election declared void, Aug. 13, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1887; was not a candidate, 1891; called to the Senate, Dec. 18, 1896; Liberal; died, Apr. 13, 1908, at Yarmouth, N.S.

LOW, Solon Earl, M.P., born at Cardston, Alta., Jan. 8, 1900; son of James P. Low and Sara Ida Barber; married Alice Fern Litchfield, December, 1932; attended Cardston Public and High Schools, Calgary Normal College, University of Alberta and University of Southern California; became a teacher and school principal at the Arrowwood, Alta., Consolidated School, at Raymond, Alta. and at Stirling, Alta.; President and National Leader, Social Credit Association of Canada, 1944-1958; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1935, for Warner; defeated, 1940; re-elected at a by-election, June, 1940, for Vegreville; re-elected, 1944, for Warner; resigned, May, 1945; Provincial Treasurer, Feb. 2, 1937-June, 1943; Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Education, June 1943-September, 1944; Minister without Portfolio, Sept.

12, 1944—May, 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Peace River, Alta.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Social Credit; died, Dec. 22, 1962, at Shelby, Montana.

LOW, Hon. Thomas Andrew, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Mar. 12, 1871; son of Alexander George Low and Margaret Henderson; married Mary G. Dean, Nov. 30, 1904; attended Pembroke (Ont.) Public and High Schools; became a manufacturer at Renfrew, Ont.; was President, Renfrew Flour Mills, Ltd., Renfrew Electric Products Ltd., Renfrew Refrigerator Co. Ltd., Renfrew Manufacturing Co. Ltd., and British Canadian Export Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Renfrew South, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; resigned, Dec. 7, 1911; re-elected, 1921; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Sept. 6, 1923; defeated, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 29, 1921—Aug. 16, 1923; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Aug. 17, 1923—Nov. 12, 1925; Liberal; died, Feb. 9, 1931, at Renfrew, Ont.

LOWELL, James, M.P., born at Niagara Falls, Canada West, Apr. 21, 1849; son of William Lowell and Mary Zavitz; married Mary Whybra, May 29, 1885; attended school at Niagara Falls; lived in Wisconsin, 1866-1873; returned to Canada and became a dry goods merchant at Niagara Falls, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 29, 1892, for Welland, Ont.; defeated, 1896; Liberal; died, Apr. 10, 1900, at Niagara Falls, Ont.

LOY, George di Madeiros, M.P., born at Coteau Landing, Lower Canada, Nov. 27, 1840; son of Dr. John Joseph Loy and Anne Pease; married Elizabeth Wilson, June 17, 1868; attended school at Coteau Landing, and Ogdensburg (N.Y.) Academy; became a farmer at Valleyfield, P.Q.; Alderman and Mayor

of Valleyfield, 1894-1899; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; election declared void, March, 1902; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 26, 1902; defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1936, at Valleyfield, P.Q.

LUCAS, William Thomas, M.P., born at Bailieboro, Ont., July 26, 1875; son of John William Lucas and Margaret Fair; married Charlotte Perrin, Dec. 9, 1903; attended school at Bailieboro, and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a farmer at Lougheed, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Victoria, Alta.; re-elected 1925, 1926, 1930, for Camrose, Alta.; defeated, 1935; United Farmers of Alberta (to 1935), Conservative.

LUCHKOVICH, Michael, M.P., born at Shamokin, Pa., Nov. 13, 1892; son of Ephraim and Mary Luchkovich; married Sophie Nikiforuk, Jan. 26, 1929; came to Canada, 1907; attended University of Manitoba (B.A.); became a school teacher at Vegreville, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Vegreville, Alta.; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; U.F.A., C.C.F.

LUSBY, Azel Randolph, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 23, 1907; son of Charles Azel Lusby and Charlotte Putnam; married Jeanne Wainwright, Dec. 15, 1951; attended Amherst Public Schools, Acadia University (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Amherst; Prosecuting Attorney, Cumberland County, 1939-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Cumberland, N.S.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

LYNCH, James, M.P., born near London, Canada West, 1841; attended University of Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Portage La Prairie, Man.; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Mar. 2, 1871, for Marquette, Man.; declared duly

elected in a double return (with Angus McKay), Apr. 15, 1872; defeated, 1872; Liberal; died, July 22, 1894, at Winnipeg, Man.

LYNCH-STAUNTON, George, Senator (Ontario), born at Southampton, Canada West, Sept. 9, 1858; son of Francis Hardwick Lynch-Staunton and Victoria Corbett; married Adelaide Dewar, June, 1895; attended St. Mary's College, Montreal and Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Hamilton, Ont.; Chairman, Trans-continental Railway Investigating Commission, 1911-1913; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Conservative; died, Mar. 19, 1940, at Hamilton, Ont.

MACALUSO, Joseph Angelo, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 6, 1931; son of Joseph Macaluso and Lucy Marchese; married Helen Portersfield, Aug. 1, 1960; attended McMaster University and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Hamilton; Alderman of Hamilton, 1960-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Hamilton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

MACKASEY, Bryce Stuart, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Aug. 25, 1921; son of Frank S. Mackasey and Ann Glover; married Margaret Cecilia O'Malley, Feb. 13, 1942; attended St. Patrick's High School, Quebec City, McGill University, and Sir George Williams University; became a manufacturer at Verdun, P.Q.; President, Tremore Printing, Trophies, and Sporting Goods, Ltd; was Alderman of Verdun; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Verdun, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Health and Welfare, July 16, 1965-Jan. 8, 1966; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Labour, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

MACKIE, Henry Arthur, M.P., born at Cookshire, P.Q., Jan. 17, 1878; son of Joseph Ignatius Mackie and Clothilde Lantague; married Kate Imogene Hall, Apr. 16, 1909; attended Cookshire Academy, Bishop's University (B.A.) and McGill University; moved to Western Canada and practised law at Edmonton, Alta. (K.C. 1921); elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1921; Unionist; died, Nov. 16, 1945, at Edmonton, Alta.

MACKIE, Herbert John, M.P., born at Pembroke, Ont., Jan. 8, 1876; son of Thomas M. Mackie (M.P.) and Jessie Shaw; married Delia Elizabeth Shannon, September, 1908; attended school at Pembroke; became a lumberman and businessman at Pembroke; promoter, British and Colonial Land and Securities Co., 1911; served in South Africa, 1899-1900; was Lt.-Col., commanding 42nd "Lanark and Renfrew" Militia, 1906-1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Renfrew North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist; died, Jan. 1, 1947, at Ottawa, Ont.

MACKIE, Thomas, M.P., born at Ottawa, Canada West, 1840; son of David Mackie and Eliza Thompson; married Jessie Shaw, 1872; became a lumber merchant at Pembroke, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Renfrew North, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, May 21, 1905, at Pembroke, Ont.

MADDIN, James William, M.P., born at Westville, N.S., Sept. 8, 1874; son of William Maddin and Agnes Goode; married Maude I. McDonar, Aug. 28, 1897; attended school at Westville, Pictou Academy, and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Sydney, N.S.; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1906, for Cape Breton, but de-

feated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Cape Breton South, N.S.; defeated, 1911; Liberal Conservative; died, Sept. 29, 1961, at Sydney, N.S.

MADILL, Frank, M.P., born in Scott Township, Canada West, Nov. 23, 1852; son of Henry and Eliza Madill; married Florrie Young, May 5, 1886; attended University of Toronto, (B.A., M.A.); called to the Ontario bar, 1877; practised law at Beaverton, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, June 4, 1881, for Ontario North; defeated, 1883; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Ontario North, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 25, 1895.

MADILL, John Ellwood, M.P., born at Melancthon, Ont., Jan. 15, 1915; son of Albert Madill and Mary Ellen Hall; married Thelma Irene McGowan, Nov. 8, 1941; attended Camilla (Ont.) Public School, and Orangeville (Ont.) High School; became a farmer and life insurance underwriter at Orangeville, Ont.; part-owner, McGowan Madill Hardware Store, Grand Valley, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1942-1945, as a Flying Officer; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Dufferin-Simcoe, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MADORE, Joseph-Alexandre-Camille, M.P., born at Blue Bonnet's, Canada East, Aug. 3, 1858; son of Alexandre Madore and Lucie Trudeau; attended Montreal College, Collège Ste-Marie, and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1881; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Dec. 7, 1903; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Nov. 3, 1906, at Westmount, P.Q.

MAGILL, Charles, M.P., born at Westport, Ireland, Mar. 1, 1816; son of Robert Magill; married Ann Eliza Wright, September, 1848; attended school at Westport, Ireland; came to Canada and became a dry goods merchant at Hamilton, Ont.; was director, Gore District Mutual Insurance Co., and the Great Western Railway Co.; Mayor of Hamilton, 1854-1855, 1865-1866; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Feb. 21, 1865, for Hamilton and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Hamilton, Ont.; defeated, 1872; Liberal; died, Dec. 1, 1898, at Hamilton, Ont.

MAGRATH, Charles Alexander, M.P., born at North Augusta, Canada West, Apr. 22, 1860; son of Bolton Magrath; married, first, Margaret H. W. Mair, 1887, second, Mabel Lilius Galt, 1899; was privately tutored and became a surveyor; Dominion topographical surveyor in the North West Territories, 1878-1885; Manager, Canadian North West Irrigation Co., 1885-1906; Member, War Trade Board, World War I, appointed fuel controller for Canada, 1917; Chairman, Ontario Hydro Electric Power Commission, 1925-1931; author, *Canadian Growth and Some Problems Affecting it* (1910); first Mayor of Lethbridge, 1891; elected to the North West Assembly, 1891, for Lethbridge; re-elected, 1894; was not a candidate, 1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; defeated, 1911; served on the International Joint Commission, Canadian Section, Nov. 10, 1911—Dec. 10, 1914, and was Canadian Chairman, Dec. 11, 1914—Jan. 15, 1936; Member, Royal Commission on Newfoundland, 1933; Conservative; died, Oct. 30, 1949, at Victoria, B.C.

MAHARG, John Archibald, M.P., born at Orangeville, Ont., Feb. 12, 1872; son of Archibald Maharg and Grace Ann Freeland; married Mary Isabel May-

nard, Jan. 2, 1895; attended school at Orangeville; became a farmer and cattle breeder at Moose Jaw, Sask.; was President, Saskatchewan Grain Growers' Association, director, Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevator Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Maple Creek, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1921, for Morse; was not a candidate, 1925; Saskatchewan Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs, May 28, 1921—June 14, 1921; Minister of Agriculture, June 14, 1921—Dec. 7, 1921; Independent; died, Nov. 23, 1944, near Moose Jaw, Sask.

MAILLOUX, Élie, M.P., born at Cacouna, Lower Canada, Oct. 3, 1830; son of Antoine Mailloux and Victoire Morin; married Apolline Dionne, Feb. 2, 1858; attended Collège de Ste-Anne; became a clerk at St-Arsène, P.Q.; was Secretary-Treasurer of Viger Township, of St-Arsène and of Témiscouata County, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Témiscouata; re-elected, 1871; was not a candidate, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, July 3, 1893.

MAJOR, Charles Beautrom, M.P., born at Ste-Scholastique, Canada East, Mar. 17, 1851; son of Joseph Beautrom-Major and Elmire Lafleur; married Cymodocie Trudel, Feb. 29, 1876; attended school at Ste-Scholastique; called to the Quebec bar, 1877; practised law at Hull and at Papineauville, P.Q.; was organizer and director, Northern Colonization Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, 1900, for Ottawa County; was not a candidate, 1904; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 23, 1907, for Labelle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, May 15, 1924, at Papineauville, P.Q.

MAJOR, William, M.P., born at North Lancaster, Ont., Apr. 12, 1896; son of Napoléon Major and Joséphine Laframboise; married Gabrielle Besner, Feb. 3, 1920; attended school at North Lancaster, and International Business College, Montreal; became a poultry farmer and hatchery proprietor near Green Valley, Ont.; President, Glengarry Liberal Association, 1936-1950; Councillor, 1931-1934, Deputy Reeve, 1935-1938, Reeve, 1939-1946, of Lancaster Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Glengarry, Ont.; defeated, 1954, for Glengarry-Prescott; Liberal; died, Feb. 24, 1966, at Cornwall, Ont.

MALCOLM, Hon. James, M.P., born at Kincardine, Ont., July 14, 1880; son of Andrew Malcolm and Annie Robertson; married Ethel A. Swan, June 28, 1905; attended Kincardine Public and High Schools, and Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a manufacturer at Kincardine; President, Andrew Malcolm Furniture Co. Ltd., Malcolm and Hill Co. of Kitchener; was Councillor and Mayor of Kincardine; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Bruce North, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 9, 1926, and 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Sept. 25, 1926-Aug. 6, 1930; Liberal; died, Dec. 6, 1935, at Kincardine, Ont.

MALHIOT, Charles, Senator (Quebec), born at Verchères, Lower Canada, 1808; son of F.-X. Malhiot and Julie de La-perrière; married Julie-Éliza Montour, October, 1835; attended school at Montreal; was seigneur of Verchères and of Pointe-du-Lac, P.Q.; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Sept. 30, 1862—July 1, 1867, for Shawinigan Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Nov. 9, 1874, at Pointe-du-Lac, P.Q.

MALLETTE, Joseph-Léon Vital, M.P., born at Pointe-Claire, P.Q., Sept. 16, 1888; son of Napoléon Mallette and Joséphine Legault; married Aline Demers, Aug. 10, 1915; attended school at Pointe-Claire and business college at Montreal; became a miller at Pointe-Claire; Alderman of Pointe-Claire, 1915-1917, 1922-1923, Mayor, 1923-1925, 1925-1927; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Montreal-Jacques-Cartier; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 17, 1939, at Montreal, P.Q.

MALLORY, Albert, M.P., born at Cobourg, Canada West, Feb. 1, 1849; son of Caleb R. Mallory; married Fannie Waddell, Jan. 7, 1880; attended Albert College, Belleville, Ont., McGill University (M.D., C.M.) and studied medicine at Edinburgh; practised medicine at Warkworth, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Northumberland East, Ont.; election declared void, Nov. 16, 1887; defeated at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1887; again defeated at a by-election, Nov. 21, 1888; Liberal; died, Oct. 4, 1904, at Colborne, Ont.

MALONEY, Arthur Edward Martin, M.P., born at Eganville, Ont., Nov. 26, 1919; son of Martin James Maloney (M.P.) and Margaret Marie Bonfield; married Lillian Irene Labine, Sept. 11, 1948; attended Eganville Continuation School, Lisgar Collegiate Institute, St. Michael's College, and University of Toronto (B.A.); established a law practice at Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Toronto-Parkdale, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Labour, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

MALONEY, John William, M.P., born at Nelson, N.B., Aug. 22, 1884; son of John Maloney and Margaret Dunn; married Dr. Juanita de Olloqui, Mar. 19, 1919; attended St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, N.B.; became a lum-

ber merchant at Newcastle, N.B.; was President, Barnaby River Boom Co.; also President, Lumber Protective Association of New Brunswick; Alderman of Newcastle, 1930-1933, Mayor, 1935; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Northumberland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Northumberland; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal.

MALONEY, Martin James, M.P., born at Eganville, Ont., Oct. 8, 1877; son of Patrick Maloney and Mary O'Shaughnessy; married Margaret Marie Bonfield, Feb. 19, 1901; attended McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Eganville, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, and at a federal by-election, Feb. 22, 1912, for Renfrew South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Renfrew South; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935, 1940, 1945; Conservative; died, Nov. 21, 1953, at Ottawa, Ont.

MALOUIN, Albert, M.P., born at Quebec, Canada East, Mar. 13, 1857; son of Jacques Malouin (M.P.) and Marie-Angélique Lauzon; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; called to the Quebec Bar, 1882; practised law at Quebec City; was Crown Prosecutor for Quebec District; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 4, 1898, for Quebec Centre; re-elected, 1900, 1904; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Arthabaska District, Jan. 7, 1905, and for the Quebec City District, Nov. 16, 1909; appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, Jan. 30, 1924; retired, Sept. 16, 1924; Liberal; died, Apr. 5, 1936, at Daytona Beach, Florida.

MALOUIN, Jacques, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, February, 1826; son of François-Xavier Malouin;

married, first, Marie-Angélique Lauzon, June 3, 1852, second, Alvine Morisset; attended school at Quebec; practised law at Quebec (Q.C. 1873); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1877, for Quebec Centre, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878; defeated, 1882; Independent; died, Nov. 30, 1901, at Quebec, P.Q.

MALTAIS, Auguste, M.P., born at La Malbaie, P.Q., Jan. 16, 1916; son of Boris Maltais and Julia Lapointe; married Margaret Ouellette; attended school at La Malbaie, Laval University (B.A.) and McGill University (B.Comm.); became an accountant at Sillery, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962; Liberal.

MALTAIS, Lauréat, M.P., born at Bergeronnes, P.Q., June 30, 1923; son of René Maltais and Rose Lafrance; married Béatrice Thibault, Sept. 29, 1944; attended Séminaire de Chambly-Bassin; became manager of a co-operative electrical firm at Sault-au-Mouton, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Saguenay, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

MANDZIUK, Nicholas, M.P., born in the Ukraine, Dec. 13, 1902; son of John Mandziuk and Anne Gresko; married Mary Wlasiuk, Feb. 1, 1931; attended Provencher (Man.) High School and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); taught school, 1920-1926; became an insurance broker and practised law at Oakburn, Man. (Q.C. 1960); elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member, Canadian Delegation to NATO Congress, London, 1959; Parliamentary Observer, Canadian Delegation to the UN General Assembly, 1959; Progressive Conservative.

MANG, Henry Philip, M.P., born at Edenwold, North West Territories (now Sask.), Dec. 11, 1897; son of Karl Mang and Regina Schmidt; attended Regina Collegiate Institute, Regina Normal School, and Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Toronto (L.D.S., D.D.S.); became a farmer at Edenwold; was director, Saskatchewan Co-operative Hail Insurance Co., President, Farmers Mutual Petroleums Ltd.; served with the Royal Flying Corps, 1918; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1934, for Lumsden; was not a candidate, 1938; defeated, 1944, for Lost Mountain, 1948, for Lumsden; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Qu'Appelle, Sask.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

MANION, Hon. Robert James, M.P., born at Pembroke, Ont., Nov. 19, 1881; son of Patrick J. Manion and Mary O'Brien; married Yvonne Desaulniers, Oct. 16, 1906; attended Fort William (Ont.) public school, Port Arthur (Ont.) high school, Queen's University, University of Toronto, and Edinburgh University (M.D., C.M.A.); practised medicine at Fort William; was president, Thunder Bay Medical Association; author, *A Surgeon in Arms* (New York); served with the French Army, 1915, and with the CAMC, C.E.F., 1915-1919; Director, Civil Air Raid Precautions, during World War II; Alderman of Fort William, 1913-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Fort William-Rainy River, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, and at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930, for Fort William; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; Acting Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Labour, Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Health, and Postmaster General, June 29, 1926—July 12, 1926; Postmaster General, July 12, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Rail-

ways and Canals, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Head, Canadian Delegation to the League of Nations, 1933, to the London Imperial Conference, 1933; Leader of the Conservative Party, July 7, 1938—May 13, 1940; Conservative Unionist, 1917, Conservative; died, July 2, 1943, at Ottawa, Ont.

MANROSS, Park, M.P., born in the United States, June 10, 1895; son of Arthur Lynn Manross and Marietta Range; married Letitia Swanwick, June 22, 1922; attended high school and business college; became a manufacturer and sales advertising consultant at London, Ont.; Originator, President and Treasurer, Wishing Well Drinks; served overseas with the Canadian Army, 1917-1918, and with the Occupation Army, 1919-1920; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for London, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, Jan. 24, 1951, at London, Ont.

MANSON, David Ames, M.P., born at Mansonville, Canada East, Dec. 24, 1841; son of James Manson; married Mary Eliza Manson, Mar. 29, 1866; attended school at Knowlton, Stanstead, and Waterloo, P.Q.; became a merchant and telegraph operator at Mansonville; was director, Canadian Agricultural Insurance Co., Missisquoi and Black River Valley Railway Co.; Postmaster of Mansonville, 1865-1880; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 18, 1880, for Brome, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1903, for Brome, but defeated; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 9, 1929, at Mansonville, P.Q.

MARA, John Andrew, M.P., born at Toronto, July 21, 1840; son of John Mara; married Alice Barnard; attended school at Toronto; moved to British Columbia, 1862 and became a merchant at Kamloops, B.C.; was a partner, Shusway

Milling Co., director and promoter, Kootenay Steam Navigation Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1871, for Kootenay; re-elected, 1875, 1878, 1882, for Yale; was not a candidate, 1886; Speaker of the Assembly, Jan. 25, 1883—Apr. 6, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Yale, B.C.; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896, for Yale-Cariboo; Conservative; died, Feb. 11, 1920, at Victoria, B.C.

MARCHAND, Hon. Jean, M.P., born at Champlain, P.Q., Dec. 20, 1918; son of Gustave Marchand and Laura Cousineau; married Georgette Guertin; attended L'Académie Commerciale, Quebec and Laval University (B.Sc.); became a trades union official at Montreal; Organizer, Confederation of Catholic Workers (CTCC), 1944; Technical Adviser, Montreal Region, 1945, General Secretary, 1947-1961; President, Confederation of National Trade Unions, 1961; was a member, Economic Council of Quebec, National Employment Committee of the Unemployment Insurance Commission, Joint Canadian-American Committee of the National Planning Commission of North America, and International Bureau of Christian Trade Unionists; member, Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, 1963-1965; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Quebec West, P.Q.; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 18, 1965; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Dec. 18, 1965—Sept. 30, 1966; Minister of Manpower and Immigration, Oct. 1, 1966; Liberal.

MARCIL, Hon. Charles, M.P., born at St-Scholastique, Canada East, July 1, 1860; son of Charles Marcil and Maria Doherty; married Marie Louise Pearson, February, 1892; attended Ottawa College; became a journalist at Montreal, with the *Gazette*, 1880-1881, the *Herald*, 1882-1886, the *Post*, 1886-1896, *La Patrie* and *The Star*, 1896-1901; was

Alderman of Montreal, 1918; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1897, for Gaspé and Iles-de-la-Madeleine, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905—Sept. 17, 1908; Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909—July 29, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 6, 1911; created Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur de France, January, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 29, 1937, at Westboro, Ottawa, Ont.

MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond, M.P., born at Contrecoeur, Canada East, Oct. 22, 1854; son of Vital Marcile and Élisabeth Jacques; married, first, Melvina Moss, Sept. 7, 1880, second, Gracia Courville, Sept. 9, 1884; attended school at Acton Vale, P.Q.; became a merchant at Acton Vale; was Councillor and Mayor of Acton Vale; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1898, for Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925; Liberal; died, following the 1925 election, Nov. 5, 1925, at Montreal, P.Q.

MARCOTTE, Arthur, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Montreal, P.Q., Mar. 8, 1895; son of Joseph-Hormisdas Marcotte and Céline Beauchamp; married Hermine Germain, Feb. 1, 1894; attended Séminaire Ste-Thérèse and Laval University (B.A.); Private Secretary to O.-M. Augé, Conservative member for Montreal-St-Jacques, 1892-1896 and to Hon. A. G. Nantel, Minister of Crown Lands for Quebec, 1896; worked in the Crown Lands Department, Quebec, 1897-1904; called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1913 (K.C. 1929); practised law at Ponteix, Sask.; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1912, for Pinto Creek and, 1917, for Notukeu, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Willow Bunch,

Sask., but defeated; called to the Senate, July 6, 1931; Conservative; died, Aug. 18, 1958, at Ottawa, Ont.

MARCOTTE, François-Arthur, M.P., born at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, Canada East, Sept. 25, 1866; son of Antoine Marcotte; married Anna-Marie La Rue; attended Séminaire de Québec (M.D.); practised medicine at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.; was Mayor of Ste-Anne de la Pérade and Warden of Champlain County; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Champlain, P.Q.; election declared void, Jan. 12, 1897; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1897; defeated, 1900, 1904; Conservative; died, Jan. 16, 1931, at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

MARCOUX, Guy, M.P., born at Beauport, P.Q., Feb. 21, 1924; son of Adolphe Marcoux and Laura Légaré; married Jeanne-d'Arc Lortie, May 31, 1951; attended Séminaire de Québec, Séminaire de Nicolet, Collège des Jésuites, Garnier, P.Q., Laval University (B.A.) and University of Montreal, (M.D., L.M.C.C.); established a medical practice at Beauport; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Quebec-Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

MARIER, Elphège, M.P., born at Drummondville, P.Q., July 31, 1888; son of Amédée Marier and Mathilde Gagnon; married Ernestine Durocher, June 23, 1913; attended Séminaire de Drummondville, Séminaire de Nicolet, and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Pointe-Claire, P.Q.; Recorder of Pointe-Claire, 1918-1939; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1939, for Montreal-Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; appointed Justice of the Superior Court of Quebec, Aug. 24, 1949; resigned, July 31, 1963; Liberal.

MARLER, Hon. George Carlyle, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Sept. 14, 1901; son of William de Montmollin Marler and Harriett Amelia Jamieson; married Phyllis Constance Walker, May 28, 1929; attended Selwyn House School, Bishop's College School, Royal Naval College of Canada, and McGill University (B.C.L.); admitted as a notary, 1923, and practised with the family firm of W. de M. and H. M. Marler; was editor, *The Law of Real Property*; director, Premier Property Corporation, Premier Properties Ltd.; Vice President, Board of Revisions and of Valuations, Montreal, 1937-1940; member, Montreal Metropolitan Committee, 1940-1947; author, *Canadian Notes of the 1911-1925 Issues*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Mar. 23, 1942, for Westmount-St-Georges; re-elected, 1944, 1948, 1952; resigned, June 31, 1954; was provincial Liberal House Leader and Leader of the Opposition, 1948-1953; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1954, for St-Antoine-Westmount, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1954; Minister of Transport, July 1, 1954—June 21, 1957; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Oct. 11, 1960, for Inkerman Division; Government Leader in the Legislative Council and Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 14, 1960—October, 1965; Liberal.

MARLER, Hon. Sir Herbert Meredith, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Mar. 7, 1876; son of William de Montmollin Marler and Josephine Charlotte Howard; married Beatrice Isabel Allan, Apr. 9, 1902; attended Montreal High School, Montreal Collegiate Institute, and McGill University (B.C.L.); became a notary with the firm of W. de M. and H. M. Marler, Montreal; served as Major, 245th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; Fuel Administrator, Province of Quebec, 1917-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for St. Lawrence-St-Georges, P.Q.; defeated,

1925; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 5, 1925; Minister without Portfolio, Sept. 5, 1925—Jan. 6, 1926; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Canada, to Japan, Jan. 11, 1929—Aug. 13, 1936; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Washington, Aug. 14, 1936—Sept. 11, 1939; created K.C.M.G., 1936; Liberal; died, Jan. 31, 1940, at Montreal, P.Q.

MARQUIS, Eugène, M.P., born at St-Alexandre de Kamouraska, P.Q., Sept. 11, 1901; son of Joseph Marquis and Eveline Michaud; married Véronique Chabot, Jan. 14, 1931; attended Collège Ste-Anne de Beauré, Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Séminaire de Québec (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City; Crown Attorney for Quebec District, February, 1931—July, 1936, November, 1939—September, 1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949; appointed Justice of the Superior Court of Quebec, Aug. 24, 1949; Liberal.

MARSH, John Almond, M.P., born at Guelph, Ont., Mar. 6, 1894; son of Daniel Brand Marsh and Jane Webster; married Marjorie Campbell; attended Hamilton (Ont.) public schools, Peterborough (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and University of Toronto; became a business executive at Hamilton, Ont.; was General Manager, Hamilton Better Business Bureau, General Manager, Canadian Exporters Association, 1948-1952; Alderman of Hamilton, 1936-1937; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1937, for Hamilton West, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Conservative; died, Nov. 5, 1952, at Toronto, Ont.

MARSHALL, David, M.P., born in Halton County, Canada West, Oct. 26, 1846; son of Alexander Marshall and Alicia Marshall; married Eleanor Beam-er, 1873; attended public school; became a fruit and vegetable canner at

Aylmer, Ont.; was Manager, Aylmer Canning Co., General Manager, Canadian Cannery, President, Aylmer Condensed Milk Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 4, 1906, for Elgin East, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 14, 1920, at Vancouver, B.C.

MARSHALL, Duncan McLean, Senator (Ontario), born in Elderslie Township, Ont., Sept. 24, 1872; son of John Marshall and Margaret McMurphy; married Christian MacIsaac, Dec. 13, 1899; attended Walkerton (Ont.) High School and Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a journalist and publisher in Ontario and Alberta; at one time owned the Thornbury (Ont.) *Standard*, Clarksburg (Ont.) *Reflector* and the Bracebridge (Ont.) *Gazette*; an organizer of the Patrons of Industry movement in Ontario, 1891-1898; moved to Edmonton, Alta., 1905; manager of the Edmonton *Daily Bulletin*, 1905-1909; was owner, Olds *Gazette*, Alberta; became a breeder of shorthorn cattle at Olds, Alta.; returned to Ontario, 1922; Commissioner of Agriculture for Canada, February, 1922—December, 1923; Agriculture Executive for Cockfield Brown and Co. Ltd. of Toronto, 1923-1934; author, *Shorthorn Cattle in Canada*, *Farm Management*, *Farm Control*, *Feeding Farm Animals*, *Field and Farm Yard*, *Weed Control*, *Thieves in the Field*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Olds; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 23, 1909, 1913, 1917; defeated, 1921; Alberta Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 1, 1909-Aug. 12, 1921; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1904, for Muskoka, Ont. and, 1921, for Calgary East, Alta., but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Peel; defeated, 1937; Ontario Minister of Agriculture, July 11, 1934—October, 1937; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1938; Liberal; died, Jan. 16, 1946, at Toronto, Ont.

MARSHALL, James Alexander, M.P., born at Lurgan, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1888; son of William Marshall and Marianne Geddes; married Edna Lawrence, July 15, 1915; came to Canada, 1912; attended school at Lurgan, Model School and Kildare Street Training College, Dublin; became a teacher at Bashaw, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Camrose, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Social Credit.

MARSHALL, Joseph Henry, M.P., born at London, Canada West, 1854; married Amy Crump; attended Collegiate Institute, and Hellmuth College, London; became a farmer at London; was East Middlesex County Registrar; was Warden of Middlesex County; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, June 6, 1919, at London, Ont.

MARTEL, Jean-Jacques, M.P., born at Baie-du-Febvre, P.Q., Jan. 3, 1927; son of Gérard Martel and Irène Simoneau; married Rolande Blais, Oct. 10, 1959; attended Collège de Baie-du-Febvre, École St-Simon de Drummond, Ellis Business College, Drummondville, P.Q., Collège St-Frédéric, Drummondville, and Collège d'Amos; became an insurance broker at Amos, P.Q.; Secretary and director, Northern Quebec Exporters Ltd.; Secretary and General Manager, J.J. Martel Inc. Insurance Brokers; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Chapleau, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Chapleau; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

MARTELL, Lewis Herbert, M.P., born at Main-à-Dieu, Cape Breton County, N.S., Mar. 26, 1885; son of John Thomas Martell and Rachel A. Lewis;

married Ethel Mary Macdonald, Sept. 14, 1916; attended Sydney Academy, King's College, Windsor, N.S., and Dalhousie Law School (B.A., M.A., B.C.L.); practised law at Windsor, N.S.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Hants, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Hants, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal.

MARTIN, Alexander, M.P., born at Springton, P.E.I., Mar. 14, 1842; son of Alexander and Isabelle Martin; married Ann McLeod, Feb. 8, 1868; attended school in Queen's County; became a farmer and merchant at Valleyfield, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1884, for Queen's 4th District; defeated, 1886, 1890, 1893; elected to the Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island, 1886, for Queen's 2nd District; was not a candidate, 1890; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Queen's East, P.E.I.; defeated, 1900, but the election was declared void, Feb. 11, 1901; defeated at a by-election, Mar. 20, 1901; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; Conservative; died, Apr. 13, 1921, at Valleyfield, P.E.I.

MARTIN, Alexander Munro, M.P., born at Fergus, Canada West, Dec. 21, 1852; son of John Martin and Jean Munro; married Margaret Broadfoot, Feb. 6, 1883; attended school at Mount Forest, Ont.; became proprietor of a milling and grain business at Mount Forest; was Councillor and Reeve of Mount Forest; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 29, 1907, for Wellington North, Ont., (succeeding his brother, Thomas Martin); re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Dec. 2, 1915, at Regina, Sask.

MARTIN, Joseph, M.P., born at Milton, Canada West, Sept. 24, 1852; son of Edward Martin and Mary Ann Flem-

ing; married Mrs. Eliza Eaton, Sept. 2, 1881; attended school at Milton, Michigan State Normal School, Provincial Normal School, Toronto, and University of Toronto; called to the Manitoba bar, 1882, and to the British Columbia bar, 1897 (Q.C. 1899); taught school in Ontario; practised law at Portage La Prairie and Winnipeg, Man., and at Vancouver, B.C.; became owner and editor, *Vancouver Guardian*, 1907; was director, and Vice President, Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1883, for Portage La Prairie; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, May, 1883, and 1886, 1888; resigned, February, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, March, 1891; was not a candidate, 1892; Member of the Executive Council and Attorney General of Manitoba, Jan. 19, 1888—May, 1891; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Selkirk, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1893, for Winnipeg City, Man.; defeated, 1896; again a candidate, 1908, for Vancouver City, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1898, for Vancouver City; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1903; Attorney General of British Columbia, Aug. 17, 1898—July 27, 1899; Premier and Attorney General, Mar. 1, 1900—June 14, 1900; Leader of the Opposition, 1902-1903; went to England to argue Canadian cases before the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, December, 1908; a candidate for the British House of Commons, 1909, for Southwest Warwickshire, but defeated; elected to the British House of Commons, 1910, for East St. Pancras; was not a candidate, 1918; Liberal; died, Mar. 2, 1923, at Vancouver, B.C.

MARTIN, Médéric, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Jan. 22, 1869; son of Salomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur; married, first, Clarinda Larochelle, Jan. 9, 1893, second, Aurore Dionne; attend-

ed Collège de St-Eustache; became a cigar manufacturer at Montreal; Mayor of Montreal, 1916-1924, 1926-1928; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 29, 1906, for Montreal-St-Marie, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Jan. 17, 1919, for Alma Division; Liberal; died, June 12, 1946, at Laval-des-Rapides, P.Q.

MARTIN, Murdo William, M.P., born at Gould, P.Q., May 24, 1917; son of George Owen Martin and Isabella J. Murray; married Grace Elvina Harwood, June 4, 1942; attended school at Gould, P.Q.; became a firefighter at Timmins, Ont.; was President, Timmins and Cochrane District Labour Council, director, Timmins Civic Employees Credit Union, Northland Credit Union Chapter; President, Local 535, I.A.F.F., for 8 years; served with the Canadian Army overseas during World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Timmins, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; C.C.F., N.D.P.

MARTIN, Hon. Paul-Joseph-James, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., June 23, 1903; son of Philip Ernest Martin and Lumina-Marie Chouinard; married Eleanor Adams, 1936; attended Pembroke (Ont.) Separate School, St. Alexander College, Ironsides, P.Q., St. Michael's College, Toronto, University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.), Osgoode Hall, Harvard Law School (LL.M.), Trinity College, Cambridge University, and Geneva School of International Studies; established a law practice at Windsor, Ont. (K.C. 1937); Lecturer, Assumption College, University of Western Ontario, 1931-1934; Chairman, Canadian Delegation to the World Youth Conference, 1936; a candidate at an Ontario by-election, June 27, 1928, for Renfrew North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Essex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949,

1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Labour, May 7, 1943—Apr. 16, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 18, 1945; Secretary of State, Apr. 18, 1945—Dec. 11, 1946; Minister of National Health and Welfare, Dec. 12, 1946—June 21, 1957; appointed Secretary of State for External Affairs, Apr. 22, 1963; Canadian Delegate, 19th Assembly of the League of Nations, 1938, I.L.O. Conferences, 1944, 1945, to the 1st and 4th UN General Assembly, 1946, 1949; acting Chairman, Canadian Delegation to the 7th and 9th UN General Assembly, Chairman, to the 10th and 18th, 1952-1953, 1954, 1955, and 1963; Delegate, 1st, 3rd, and 5th Sessions, United Nations Economic and Social Council, 1946-1947; Head, Canadian Delegation to the NATO Ministerial Meetings, 1963, Ottawa and Paris; Head, Canadian Delegation to Canada-United States Ministerial Committee on Trade and Economic Affairs, 1963, and Canada-Japan Ministerial Committee, Ottawa, 1963; Liberal.

MARTIN, Peter Francis, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Halifax, N.S., Jan. 13, 1856; son of Francis and Elizabeth Martin; married Elizabeth C. Sullivan; attended public and high schools at Halifax, N.S.; became a contractor and was a partner in the firm of Martin and Moore, Ltd., Halifax; was Alderman of Halifax for 18 years, and Mayor for 3 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Halifax, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; called to the Senate, Dec. 5, 1921; Conservative; died, May 2, 1935, at Halifax, N.S.

MARTIN, Thomas, M.P., born at Fergus, Canada West, May 21, 1850; son of John Martin and Jean Munro; married Jane W. Henderson, Aug. 21, 1878; attended school at Mount Forest; became a miller at Mount Forest; was

Councillor and Mayor of Mount Forest; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Wellington North, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 12, 1907, at Ottawa, Ont.

MARTIN, William Melville, M.P., born at Norwich, Ont., Aug. 23, 1876; son of William Martin and Christina Jamieson; married Violette Florence Thomson, Sept. 26, 1906; attended Exeter (Ont.) Public School, Clinton (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, and Ontario School of Pedagogy; taught high school at Harrison, Ont., 1899-1901; began to practise law at Regina, 1903, called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1904 (K.C. 1916); elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Regina City, Sask.; re-elected, 1911; resigned, Oct. 20, 1916; elected to the Saskatchewan Legislature at a by-election, Nov. 13, 1916, for Regina City; re-elected, 1917; resigned, Apr. 22, 1922; Premier of Saskatchewan, Oct. 20, 1916—Apr. 5, 1922, Minister of Education, Oct. 20, 1916—June 14, 1921; President of the Executive Council, Oct. 20, 1917—Apr. 5, 1922; Minister of Railways, Feb. 15, 1919—Apr. 5, 1922; Minister of Telephones and Telegraphs, Mar. 1, 1921—May 28, 1921, June 14, 1921—Apr. 5, 1922; Attorney General, Mar. 14, 1921—Apr. 5, 1922; appointed Judge of the Court of Appeal, for Saskatchewan, July 22, 1922; appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan, Sept. 27, 1941; retired, March, 1961; Liberal.

MARTINEAU, Hon. Paul, M.P., born at Bryson, P.Q., Apr. 10, 1921; son of Alphonse Martineau and Lucienne Lemieux; married Hélène Neclaw, Jan. 3, 1946; attended school at Campbell's Bay, Ottawa University (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.L.); served with the RCAF, 1942-1946; called to the Quebec bar, 1949; Crown Attorney, Pontiac District, 1950-1958; Delegate, 1st Commonwealth Law Conference, London, 1955; a candidate at the federal gen-

eral election, 1957, for Pontiac-Témiscamingue, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958 for Pontiac-Témiscamingue, P.Q.; re-elected, 1962, 1963; defeated, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, Nov. 19, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961; Deputy Speaker, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 9, 1962; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

MARTINEAU, Pierre - Raymond - Léonard, M.P., born at St-François, Montmagny, Canada East, Feb. 8, 1857; son of Louis Martineau and Adélaïde Letellier; married Marie-Meilla Blais, Oct. 30, 1883; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.B.); practised law at Montmagny; was Protonotary of the Superior Court and Clerk of the Circuit Court, Montmagny; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1898, for Montmagny, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 31, 1903, at Ottawa, Ont.

MARTINI, Quinto Antonio, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 15, 1908; son of Benito Martini and Palmina Rossini; married Lucy Caiazzo, June 25, 1931; attended St. Ann's School, Hamilton and Hamilton Technical School; became a real estate agent and insurance broker at Hamilton; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Hamilton East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Hamilton East, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1963; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Transport, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

MASON, James, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Aug. 25, 1843; married Elizabeth Cooper, 1873; attended Toronto Normal School; began a business career with the Toronto Savings Bank, eventually becoming managing

director and was General Manager and later President of a successor firm, the Home Bank of Canada; served during the Fenian Raids with the Queen's Own Rifles; served as a Captain, 10th Battalion "Royal Grenadiers", during the North West Rebellion, 1885 and was Lt.-Col. commanding the battalion, 1893-1899; Lt.-Col. commanding the 4th Infantry Brigade, 1899-1909, promoted Brigadier General, 1915; called to the Senate, May 26, 1913; Conservative; died, July 16, 1918, at Toronto, Ont.

MASSÉ, Arthur, M.P., born at Kamouraska, P.Q., Oct. 30, 1894; son of Charles Massé and Eugénie Lebel; married Yvonne Boucher, Nov. 14, 1921; attended school at Kamouraska, Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, and Laval University; became a land surveyor and forestry engineer at Quebec City, and a professor at Laval; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

MASSEY, Denton, M.P., born at Toronto, June 20, 1900; son of Walter Edward Massey and Susan Denton; married Esther Jeralds, Jan. 21, 1922; attended St. Andrews College, University of Toronto Schools, Yale University, University of Toronto and Massachusetts Institute of Technology; was associated with Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., Toronto, 1929-1932, Vice President, Philip-Massey and Co., Advertising Agents, Toronto, 1932-1934, President, Denton Massey Motors, Ltd., 1947-1951, Director-General, European Operations, Willys-Overland Export Corp., 1952-1953, President, Standard Triumph Motor Co. Inc., 1953-1954; author, *The Stuff Men are Made of* (1935); entered the Anglican Ministry, 1960 and became Minister at Holy Saviour Church, Waterloo, Ont.; served with the Yale Battery, 1918, and with the RCAF as a Group Captain during World War II; Campaign Director for the Conservative Party in Ontario,

1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Toronto-Greenwood; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

MASSON, James, M.P., born in Seymour Township, Canada West, Feb. 17, 1847; son of Thomas W. S. Masson; married Jessie Morrison, July 29, 1873; attended common school and Belleville Grammar School; called to the Ontario bar, 1871 (Q.C. 1885); practised law at Owen Sound, Ont.; Master in Chancery, Owen Sound, 1873-1885; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Grey North, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed Judge of the County Court, Huron County, Apr. 6, 1896; retired, Dec. 10, 1902; Conservative; died, Dec. 24, 1903, at Toronto, Ont.

MASSON, Hon. Louis-François-Rodrigue, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Terrebonne, Lower Canada, Nov. 7, 1833; son of Joseph Masson and Marie-Geneviève-Sophie Raymond; married, first, Louisa-Rachel Mackenzie, 1856, second, Cécile Burroughs, 1883; attended Jesuit College, Georgetown, D.C., Seminary of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. and Collège de St-Hyacinthe; called to the Lower Canada bar, 1859; practised law at Terrebonne; Brigade Major, 8th Military District of Lower Canada, 1863-1868, Lt.-Col., 1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 19, 1878; Minister of Militia and Defence, Oct. 19, 1878—Jan. 15, 1880; President of the Privy Council, Jan. 16, 1880—July 31, 1880; called to the Senate, Sept. 29, 1882; served as Lieutenant-Governor of

the Province of Quebec, Nov. 7, 1884-Oct. 28, 1887 but did not formally resign from the Senate until Feb. 1, 1887; again called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1890; seat declared vacant, June 11, 1903; Conservative; died, Nov. 8, 1903, at Montreal, P.Q.

MASSON, Luc-Hyacinthe, M.P., born at St-Benoît, Lower Canada, Aug. 15, 1811; son of Louis Masson; married, first, Céline Masson, 1839, second Éléodie Watier, 1850; attended Séminaire de Montréal; practised medicine at Dundee, P.Q., and at Coteau Landing, P.Q.; exiled to Bermuda for his part in the rebellion of 1837; was Customs Collector at Dundee; served as Lt.-Col., 4th Regiment, Huntingdon Militia; was Mayor of Coteau Landing and Warden of Soulanges County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Soulanges; was not a candidate, 1857; again a candidate, 1861, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Soulanges, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, Oct. 17, 1880, at Coteau Landing, P.Q.

MASSUE, Joseph-Aimé, M.P., born at St-Aimé, Canada East, Oct. 18, 1860; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal and Fordham College, New York; was Seigneur of St-Aimé; elected to the House of Commons, Oct. 18, 1889, for Richelieu, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, Apr. 10, 1891, at St-Aimé, P.Q.

MASSUE, Louis Huet, M.P., born at Varennes, Lower Canada, Nov. 3, 1828; son of Aimé Massue and Céleste Richard; married Esther-Appoline Perrault, Sept. 23, 1850; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; was Seigneur of Trinité and St-Michel; became a farmer at Varennes; was President, Quebec Council of Agriculture; was director, Provident Mutual Association of Canada; elected

to the House of Commons, 1878, for Richelieu, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal Conservative; died, June 17, 1891, at Varennes, P.Q.

MATHER, Barry, M.P., born at Condon, Alta., Feb. 20, 1909; son of Reginald Mather and Margaret Leisk; married Camille Tretheway, Aug. 4, 1939; attended school at Burnaby and Vancouver, B.C.; became a newspaperman at Vancouver; director, British Columbia Historical Association; author, *New Westminster, The Royal City* (1958); elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; N.D.P.

MATHESON, John Ross, M.P., born at Arundel, P.Q., Nov. 14, 1917; son of Alexander Dawson Matheson and Gertrude McCuaig; married Edith May Muriel Bickley, Aug. 4, 1945; attended Queen's University, Mount Allison University, Osgoode Hall, and Western University (B.A., LL.M.); established a law practice at Brockville, Ont.; served overseas, 1940-1944, with the 1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, and attained the rank of Captain; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1961, for Leeds, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Canadian Parliamentary Observer, 16th UN General Assembly; Canadian Delegate, 52nd Interparliamentary Conference, 1963; Liberal.

MATHESON, Joseph, M.P., born at Grand River, N.S., May 7, 1833; married Sarah Maria Hooper, Mar. 22, 1864; attended Grand River Grammar School; became a general merchant at Lower L'Ardoise, N.S.; postmaster of Lower L'Ardoise, 1866-1886; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1886, for Richmond; re-elected, 1890, 1894; was not a candidate, 1897; elected to the House of Commons,

1900, for Richmond, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Sept. 23, 1915, at L'Ardoise, N.S.

MATHESON, Neil Alexander, M.P., born at Rose Valley, P.E.I., Aug. 25, 1904; son of John A. Matheson and Mary Ann McLure; married Margaret MacLeod, Aug. 25, 1934; attended Prince of Wales College and Mount Allison University (B.A.); became a journalist and farmer at Charlottetown; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Queen's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

MATHESON, Roderick, Senator (Ontario), born at Ross-shire, Scotland, 1793; married, first, Mary Robertson, second, Anna Russell, 1830; served as Senior Ensign, Glengarry Light Infantry, during the War of 1812-1814; Lt.-Col. commanding No. 1 Military District of Ontario; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, May 27, 1847—July 1, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1873, at Perth, Ont.

MATHIEU, Michel, M.P., born at Ste-Victoire, Lower Canada, Dec. 20, 1838; son of Joseph Mathieu and Edwige Vandalle; married, first, Marie-Rose-Délina Kinza-St-Louis, June 22, 1864, second, Marie-Antoinette-Amélia Armstrong, Oct. 29, 1871; attended Collège de St-Hyacinthe; became a Notary Public at Sorel, P.Q.; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1865 (Q.C. 1880); was Sheriff of Richelieu County, P.Q.; was proprietor and editor, *Revue Légale*; was Dean of the faculty of Law, Laval University; was Mayor of Sorel; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1875, for Richelieu; re-elected, 1878; resigned, 1881; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Richelieu, P.Q.; defeated, 1874; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Oct.

3, 1881; retired, Jan. 29, 1909; Conservative; died, July 30, 1916, at Montreal, P.Q.

MATTE, Jean-Paul, M.P., born at St-Tite, P.Q., Nov. 18, 1914; son of Joseph Matte and Éva Desaulniers; married Jeanne Crête, June 25, 1946; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières and Ottawa University; became a merchant at St-Tite; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Champlain, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

MATTHEWS, James Ewen, M.P., born at Albany, P.E.I., Aug. 17, 1869; son of Donald and Flora Matthews; married Deborah Lowther, Oct. 20, 1897; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; taught school at Charlottetown; became a journalist and finally an insurance underwriter at Brandon, Man.; was President, Dominion Life Underwriters Association of Canada; was Alderman of Charlottetown; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Brandon, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 14, 1938, for Brandon, Man.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 24, 1950.

MATTHEWS, James Herbert, M.P., born at Spondon, Derbyshire, England, Feb. 28, 1883; son of Henry Matthews and Annie Fryer; married Lela Belle Green, July 31, 1912; came to Canada, 1905; attended public schools in England, and Union College, Vancouver, B.C.; became a Minister of the United Church of Canada at Fernie, B.C.; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1941, for Columbia, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Kootenay East, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Kootenay East; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.

MATTHEWS, Hon. Robert Charles, M.P., born at Lindsay, Ont., June 14, 1871; son of George Matthews and Ann Smithson; married Margaret Speir; attended McMaster University (B.A.) and Harvard University; became an investment broker at Toronto; was President R. C. Matthews and Co., Investment Bankers, Toronto; President, Canadian Chamber of Commerce, 1936; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Toronto East Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 6, 1933; Minister of National Revenue, Dec. 6, 1933—Aug. 13, 1935; Conservative; died, Sept. 19, 1952.

MATTHEWS, Walter Franklyn, M.P., born at Reston, Man., Mar. 21, 1900; son of Aynor Matthews and Sarah Porter; married Margaret Glover, June 2, 1928; attended public school at Victoria, B.C.; became a merchant at Nanaimo, B.C.; served with the Royal Flying Corps and the RAF, 1917-1918; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Nanaimo, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Nanaimo; defeated, 1962, 1963, 1965, for Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands, B.C.; Progressive Conservative.

MAXWELL, George Ritchie, M.P., born at Stonehouse, South Lanarkshire, Scotland, Jan. 11, 1857; married Mary Forrest; came to Canada, 1885; attended the village school, Stonehouse, was privately tutored, and attended Glasgow University; became a Presbyterian Minister at St. Sylvester and Lower Leeds, P.Q., Trois-Rivières, P.Q., and Vancouver, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Burrard, B.C.; re-elected, 1900; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 17, 1902, at Vancouver, B.C.

MAYBANK, Ralph, M.P., born at London, Ont., Aug. 7, 1890; son of John Maybank and Marion Bates; married Dora Boys, Oct. 22, 1927; attended public school at London, Ont., high school at Winnipeg, University of Manitoba (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Winnipeg; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1929-1931; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1926, for Winnipeg, but defeated; elected, 1932, for Winnipeg; resigned, 1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Winnipeg South Centre, Man.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Health and Welfare, Oct. 30, 1947—Jan. 24, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Mines and Resources, Jan. 25, 1949—July 30, 1951; appointed Judge of the Court of King's Bench, for Manitoba, July 31, 1951; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Mar. 19, 1965, at Winnipeg, Man.

MAYBEE, Milton Edgar, M.P., born in Murray Township, Ont., Nov. 8, 1872; son of W.H. Maybee and Margaret Weese; married Gertrude Pake, Nov. 27, 1895; attended Trenton (Ont.) High School, and Albert College, Belleville, Ont.; became a farmer and stock breeder at Trenton, Ont.; Reeve of Murray Township, 1917-1920; Warden of Northumberland and Durham Counties, Ont., 1920; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Northumberland, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; Conservative; died, Feb. 3, 1947, in Sidney Township, Ont.

MAYHEW, Hon. Robert Wellington, M.P., born at Cobden, Ont., Oct. 13, 1880; son of Charles Mayhew and Sarah Dunlop; married Grace Logan, Feb. 26, 1908; attended school at Renfrew, Ont.; became a manufacturer at Victoria, B.C.; President, Sidney Roofing and Paper Co., National Paper Box Co., Fibre Rock Insulating Co., Victoria, B.C.; Reeve of Oak Bay, B.C.

Municipality, 1933-1935; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 29, 1937, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; resigned, November, 1952; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Sept. 25, 1945—June 10, 1948; Member of the Privy Council, June 11, 1948; Minister of Fisheries, June 11, 1948—Oct. 14, 1952; Canadian Ambassador to Japan, Nov. 15, 1952—June, 1954; Liberal.

MAYRAND, Hormidas, M.P., born at St-Léon, Canada East, Aug. 15, 1858; son of Jean-Baptiste Mayrand and Marie-Louise Lottenville; married Marie-Anne Milot, Jan. 31, 1883; attended St-Léon model school; became a farmer at St-Léon; was Mayor of St-Léon and Warden of Maskinongé County; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 3, 1903, for Maskinongé, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, July 4, 1928, at St-Léon, P.Q.

MEEKER, Howard William, M.P., born at Kitchener, Ont., Nov. 4, 1923; son of Charles Howard Meeker and Kathleen Wharnsby; married Grace Hammer, Apr. 20, 1946; attended New Hamburg Continuation School; became a professional hockey player with the Toronto Maple Leafs; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 25, 1951, for Waterloo South; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Progressive Conservative.

MEIGHEN, Rt. Hon. Arthur, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Anderson, Ont., June 16, 1874; son of Joseph Meighen and Mary Jane Bell; married Jessie Isabel Cox, June 1, 1904; attended St. Mary's (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto (B.A.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1902 (K.C. 1915); practised law at Portage La Prairie, Man.; was Vice President and direc-

tor, Canada Trust Co., Huron and Erie Mortgage Corp., director, Portage Iron and Machine Co., London Fence Co., Vice President and general counsel, Canadian General Securities Ltd.; author, *Overseas Addresses* (Toronto, 1921), *The Greatest Englishman in History* (Toronto, 1937), *Unrevised and Unrepented* (Toronto, 1949); elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Portage La Prairie, Man.; re-elected, 1911, at a by-election, July 19, 1913 and 1917; defeated, 1921; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 26, 1922, for Grenville, Ont.; elected, 1925, for Portage La Prairie, Man.; defeated, 1926; a candidate at a federal by-election, Feb. 2, 1942, for York South, Ont., but defeated; Solicitor General, June 26, 1913—Oct. 1, 1915; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 30, 1915; Solicitor General, Oct. 2, 1915—Oct. 3, 1917; Secretary of State, Aug. 25, 1917—Oct. 11, 1917; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 12, 1917—July 9, 1920; Minister of Mines, Dec. 31, 1919—July 9, 1920; Prime Minister and Secretary of State for External Affairs, July 10, 1920—Dec. 29, 1921; Prime Minister, Secretary of State for External Affairs and President of the Privy Council, June 29, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 3, 1932—Oct. 23, 1935; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1932; resigned, Jan. 16, 1942; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1932-1935; Leader of the Conservative Party, Nov. 12, 1941—Dec. 9, 1942; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Oct. 13, 1920; Conservative; died, Aug. 5, 1960, at Toronto, Ont.

MEIGS, Daniel Bishop, M.P., born at Henryville, Lower Canada, June 1, 1835; married, first, Margaret L. Allsop, 1866, second, Margaret R. Faulkner, 1872; attended school at Bedford, P.Q.; became a farmer and lumberman at Farnham, P.Q.; was Mayor of Farnham; elected to the House of Commons at a

by-election, Mar. 27, 1888, for Missisquoi, P.Q.; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, July 6, 1916, at Farnham, P.Q.

MÉNARD, Armand, M.P., born at St-Alexandre d'Iberville, P.Q., July 12, 1905; son of Édouard Ménard and Clara Barrière; married Thérèse Gaudette, Aug. 2, 1927; attended Laval University, School of Pharmacy, University of Montreal; became a manufacturer at St-Jean, P.Q.; Vice President, Monarch Bottling Works, Ltd.; Mayor of St-Jean, 1953-1957; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 19, 1955, for St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

MENARY, Lewis, M.P., born in Amaranth Township, Ont., Oct. 8, 1882; son of David McLean Menary and Margaret Hughson; married Lucy May Taylor, Apr. 13, 1910; became a merchant and farmer at Grand Valley, Ont.; Reeve of Grand Valley, 1910-1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Wellington North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Wellington North; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 24, 1956, at Grand Valley, Ont.

MERCIER, Honoré, M.P., born at St-Athanase, Lower Canada, Oct. 15, 1840; son of M.-J.-B. Mercier and Marie-Catherine Laflamme; married, first, Léopoldine Boivin, May 29, 1866, second, Virginie St-Denis, May 9, 1871; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal; edited *Le Courrier de St-Hyacinthe*, 1864-1865; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1865; practised law at Montreal; author, *L'Héroïsme* and *La Patrie* (St-Hyacinthe, 1865); Director, Parti National, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Rouville, P.Q.; sat

until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1879, for St-Hyacinthe; re-elected, 1881, 1886, for St-Hyacinthe, 1890, for Bonaventure; re-elected, 1892, for Bonaventure; Solicitor General of Quebec, May 1, 1879—Oct. 30, 1879; Premier, Jan. 29, 1887—Dec. 16, 1891; Attorney General, Jan. 29, 1887—May 8, 1888; Minister of Agriculture and Colonization, May 8, 1888—Dec. 7, 1888, and June 30, 1890—Dec. 16, 1891; President of the Executive Council, Dec. 7, 1888—June 30, 1890; Liberal; died, Oct. 30, 1894, at Montreal, P.Q.

MERCIER, Joseph-Alexandre, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Dec. 3, 1874; son of Joseph-A. Mercier and M. E. O'Connell; married Lucille Piché, May 19, 1903; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, and Laval University (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1899; practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Laurier-Outremont, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 16, 1935, at Montreal, P.Q.

MERCIER, Paul, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 14, 1888; son of W. Mercier and Emélie Brossoit; married Aline Dion, June 16, 1913; attended École Montcalm, Collège Ste-Thérèse, and Laval University (B.A., LL.M.); practised law at Montreal (K.C. 1922); elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Montreal-St-Henri, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; appointed Judge of the Circuit Court, Montreal District, Nov. 30, 1937; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 10, 1943, at Montreal, P.Q.

MERNER, Jonathan Joseph, M.P., born at Blake, Canada West, Apr. 2, 1864; son of Gottlieb Merner and Mary Ann Blem; married Clara Edith Graham, Oct. 3, 1900; attended school in Hay Township, Ont.; became a mer-

chant and farmer at Zurich, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Huron South, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 26, 1929, at Windsor, Ont.

MERNER, Samuel, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Reichenboch, Switzerland, Jan. 29, 1823; son of Jacob Merner and Susan Schluchter; married, first, Mary A. Grasser, second, Ellen Sararus; attended school at Reichenboch; came to Canada, 1837; was a blacksmith at Preston, Ont. and later at New Hamburg, Ont.; established foundries at New Hamburg and Waterloo, Ont.; Councilor, Waterloo County, 1866; Reeve of New Hamburg, 1873-1878; Warden of Waterloo County, 1878; a candidate at an Ontario by-election, Feb. 19, 1877, for Waterloo South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Waterloo South, Ont.; defeated, 1882; called to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1887; Conservative; died, Aug. 11, 1908, at Berlin, Ont.

MERRITT, Charles Cecil Ingersoll, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 10, 1908; son of Cecil Mack Merritt and Sophie Almon Tupper; married Grace Graham Bone, Jan. 1, 1937; attended Royal Military College; called to the British Columbia bar, 1932; established a law practice at Vancouver; served with the Canadian Army during World War II, with the rank of Lt.-Col.; awarded the Victoria Cross, 1942; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Vancouver-Burrard; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

MERRITT, Thomas Rodman, M.P., born at Mayville, New York, Oct. 17, 1824; son of William Hamilton Merritt; married Mary Benson, 1863; attended Grantham Academy, St. Catharines, Ont., and Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a miller and shipper of grain at St. Catharines; was Managing Director, Welland Railway, Vice President, Niagara District Bank; President

and Director, Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Co., President, Security Loan and Savings Co., Niagara Gas Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 13, 1868, for Lincoln, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; died, Jan. 11, 1906, at St. Catharines, Ont.

MESSERVY, John Albert, M.P., born at St. Georges, Nfld., Oct. 20, 1861; son of Benjamin Thomas Messervy and Martha J. M. Bagg; married Carrie A. Wade, Aug. 28, 1898; moved to Prince Edward Island, 1870; attended St. Peter's School, Charlottetown; became a manufacturer at Charlottetown; was director, Hickey Nicholson Tobacco Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Queen's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, June 2, 1928, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

METCALFE, James, M.P., born in Cumberland, England, 1822; son of James Metcalfe and Anne Finlinson; married Ellen Howson, 1843; attended school at Manchester, England; came to Canada, 1841, and became a builder at Toronto; emigrated to Australia, 1851, but returned to Toronto, 1858; was again a builder and real estate broker and financier at Toronto; was Vice President, Royal Canadian Bank; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for York East, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Sept. 13, 1886, at Toronto, Ont.

MÉTHOT, François-Xavier-Ovide, M.P., born at Quebec, Canada East, Sept. 19, 1843; son of François-Xavier Méthot and Dorothea Measam; married, first, Marie-Clara Méthot, May, 1864, second, Marie-Louise Paradis, May 2, 1885; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a farmer at St-Pierre-les-Becquets, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Pierre-les-Becquets; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Nicolet;

re-elected, 1875; unseated, June 28, 1876; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1877, for Nicolet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Mar. 27, 1884, for La Vallière Division; Independent Conservative; died, Oct. 20, 1908, at St-Pierre-les-Becquets, P.Q.

MÉTHOT, Léon, Senator (Quebec), born at Trois-Rivières, P.Q., May 13, 1895; son of Georges Méthot and E. Rousseau; married Hortense Normand; attended Séminaire des Trois-Rivières and Laval University (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1919 (K.C. 1929); practised law at Trois-Rivières; called to the Senate, Oct. 12, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

MEUNIER, Adrien, M.P., born at St-Liboire, P.Q., Dec. 24, 1905; son of E.-X. Meunier and Alida De Grandpré; married Thérèse Deslauriers, Sept. 26, 1932; attended Séminaire St-Charles, Sherbrooke, and University of Montreal (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1930; established a law practice at Montreal; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Papineau, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Papineau, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Liberal.

MEWBURN, Hon. Sydney Chilton, M.P., born at Hamilton, Canada West, Dec. 4, 1863; son of Thomas C. Mewburn and Rachel Amanda Cory; married Mary Caroline Labatt, Oct. 10, 1888; attended school at Hamilton; called to the Ontario bar, 1885 (K.C. 1910); practised law at Hamilton; Lt.-Col. in command, 13th Royal Regiment, 1910; Colonel, 1915; appointed Director General of Canadian Defence Forces, with the rank of Major General, Mar. 16, 1917; appointed Adjutant-General, Sept. 8, 1917; was Vice President, Bank of Montreal, director, Royal Trust Co.,

Steel Co. of Canada Ltd., Dominion Glass Co. Ltd., Bell Telephone Co. of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Hamilton East, Ont.; re-elected, 1921, 1925; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 12, 1917; Minister of Militia and Defence, Oct. 12, 1917-Jan. 15, 1920; Unionist; died, Aug. 11, 1956, at Hamilton, Ont.

MICHAUD, Benoît, M.P., born near Grand Falls, N.B., Apr. 16, 1902; son of Louis-Gonzague Michaud and Émilie Ouellet; married Béatrice Clapperton, June 20, 1938; attended St-Basil's Convent, St-Anne's College and University of New Brunswick (M.A., B.C.L.); taught in public schools at St-Léonard, Buctouche and Saint John, 1925-1927; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1932; became a farmer and Notary Public and practised law at Campbellton, N.B.; Judge of Probate Court, Restigouche, 1935-1937; Clerk of County Court and Circuit Court, 1937-1944; Clerk of the Peace, 1941-1944; Master of the Supreme Court, 1937-1944; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1944, for Restigouche; resigned, May, 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; re-elected, 1949; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 27, 1949.

MICHAUD, Hervé, M.P., born at Buctouche, N.B., Dec. 28, 1912; son of Joseph Michaud and Marie-Anne Girouard; married Marie-Anne Maillet, Jan. 8, 1938; attended Immaculate Conception Convent, Buctouche, and St. Joseph's University; became a farmer at Buctouche; President, New Brunswick Farmers Association, 1943; Director, Ligue Caisse Populaire of New Brunswick, 1942-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1957, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Liberal.

MICHAUD, Hon. Joseph Encil, M.P., born at St-Antonin, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1888; son of Joseph Michaud and Eugénie Bernier; married Nelida Ringuette, Sept. 22, 1914; attended school at Edmundston, N.B., St-Basile Boys' Academy, Séminaire de Québec, Laval University (B.A.), St-Dunstan's University, Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); became a Notary Public and lawyer at Edmundston, N.B.; Member, New Brunswick Hydro-Electric Commission, 1922-1925; Mayor of Edmundston, 1919-1920, 1932-1936; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1917, for Madawaska; re-elected, 1920, 1925, 1930; resigned, 1933; Minister without Portfolio, 1920-1921, 1923-1925; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1933, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of Fisheries, Oct. 23, 1935—Oct. 5, 1942; Minister of Transport, Oct. 6, 1942—Apr. 17, 1945; appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Apr. 18, 1945; retired, Sept. 26, 1963; Liberal; died, May 23, 1967, at Edmundston, N.B.

MICHAUD, Pius, M.P., born at St-Léonard, N.B., Aug. 28, 1870; son of Félix Michaud and Marguerite Violette; married Marie Hébert, Sept. 25, 1899; attended St. Joseph's University; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1898 (K.C. 1931); practised law at Edmundston, N.B.; was Secretary-Treasurer, Madawaska County Council; was Judge of Probate, Madawaska County; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 5, 1906, for Victoria, N.B.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Victoria, 1917, 1921, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, July 5, 1956, at Edmundston, N.B.

MICHENER, Rt. Hon. Daniel Roland, M.P., born at Lacombe, Alta., Apr. 19, 1900; son of (Senator) Edward Michener

and Mary Edith Roland; married Norah E. Willis; attended University of Alberta (B.A.) and Oxford University (M.A., B.C.L.); called to the bar of the Middle Temple, London, England, 1923; called to the Ontario bar, 1924 (K.C. 1943); practised law in Toronto, 1924-1957; served with the RAF, 1918; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1943, for Toronto-St. Davids, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1945, for Toronto-St. Davids; defeated, 1948; Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Apr. 15, 1946—Oct. 19, 1948; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Toronto-St. Paul's, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Toronto-St. Paul's; re-elected, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Speaker of the House of Commons, Oct. 14, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958, and May 12, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 15, 1962; Canadian High Commissioner to India, July 14, 1964—Apr. 16, 1967; Progressive Conservative; sworn in as Governor-General of Canada, Apr. 17, 1967.

MICHENER, Edward, Senator (Alberta), born at Tintern, Ont., Aug. 18, 1869; son of Jacob Michener and Eliza Patterson; married Mary Edith Roland, Sept. 15, 1897; attended St. Catharines (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Victoria University, Toronto and Wesley College, Winnipeg; became a financial broker at Calgary and Red Deer, Alta.; was President, Union of Municipalities for Alberta; was Mayor of Red Deer for 3 terms; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Red Deer; re-elected, 1913, 1917; resigned, February, 1918; Leader of the Conservative Opposition, 1910-1918; called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1918; Conservative; died, June 16, 1947, at Ottawa, Ont.

MIDDLEBRO, William Sora, M.P., born at Orangeville, Ont., Oct. 17, 1868; son of John and Margaret Middlebro; married, first, Laura J. Tretheway, Sept. 2, 1903, second, Pearl Irene Ryan, Oct.

22, 1913; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1892 (K.C. 1910); was President and Chairman of the Board of Directors, Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Co.; Mayor of Owen Sound, 1905-1909; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Grey North, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Member, Returned Soldiers' Commission, 1917; Conservative; died, Nov. 17, 1948.

MIGNAULT, Roch - Moïse - Samuel, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, Feb. 5, 1837; son of L.-Moïse Mignault and Ann Schmidt; never married; attended Collège de L'Assomption and Montreal School of Medicine and Surgery; practised medicine at St-Michel d'Yamaska, P.Q.; was Mayor of Yamaska and Warden of Yamaska County; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Yamaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Mar. 26, 1913.

MILLAR, Campbell Ewing, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Feb. 12, 1911; son of Bruce R. Millar and Kate E. Dunlop; married Nancy Jean Langford, Feb. 27, 1941; attended school at Glencoe, Ont.; became an Inspector for Excello Corporation of Canada, London, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1940-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MILLAR, John, M.P., born at Woodstock, Canada West, Mar. 19, 1866; son of James H. Millar and Grace Tresiddar; married, first, Florence Fader, Dec. 24, 1893, second, Carol E. Newcombe, Dec. 19, 1906; attended Woodstock (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; taught school and later became a farmer at Indian Head, Sask.; Chairman, Royal Commission on Grain, July 25, 1906—1907; Mayor of

Indian Head, 1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Qu'Appelle, Sask.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; Liberal (to 1926), Liberal Progressive; died, May 15, 1950, at Indian Head, Sask.

MILLER, Archibald Campbell, M.P., born in Athol Township, Upper Canada, Apr. 29, 1836; son of Jonathan Miller and Parnell Leet; married Ellen Rowland, Mar. 19, 1863; attended school in Prince Edward County, Ont.; became a farmer and factory owner at Picton, Ont.; was proprietor, A. C. Miller and Co., canning factory, Picton; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Prince Edward, Ont.; election declared void, Jan. 15, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1892; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Nov. 17, 1898, at Hallowell, Ont.

MILLER, Calvert Charlton, M.P., born at Portage la Prairie, Man., Sept. 3, 1899; son of Andrew Miller and Lydia J. Charlton; married Norma Brown, Feb. 19, 1927; attended school at Portage la Prairie, and Manitoba Law School; practised law at Portage la Prairie; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 21, 1946, for Portage la Prairie, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

MILLER, Henry Horton, M.P., born at Owen Sound, Canada West, Jan. 10, 1861; son of Robert Boyd Miller and Victoria Roussone; married Nellie Armstrong, June 26, 1883; became a real estate agent at Hanover, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Grey South, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Sept. 4, 1916, at Hanover, Ont.

MILLER, Hon. William, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Antigonish, N.S., Feb. 12, 1835; son of Charles and Eliza Mill-

er; married Annie Cochran, October, 1871; attended St. Andrew's (N.S.) Grammar School and Antigonish Academy; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1860 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Aribchat, N.S. and Halifax, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1863, for Richmond County; actively supported Confederation; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 17, 1883—Apr. 4, 1887; Member of the Privy Council, May 30, 1891; Reformer, Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 23, 1912, at Ottawa, Ont.

MILLIGAN, Clarence Adam, M.P., born at Tamworth, Ont., Feb. 12, 1904; son of Adam Milligan and Jennie Waters; married Annie Margaret Gilmour, Apr. 7, 1926; attended Tamworth Continuation School; became a farmer at Napanee, Ont.; director, Ontario Hog Producers' Co-operative Marketing Board; was President, Ontario Federation of Agriculture; was Councillor, Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Napanee Township and Warden of Lennox and Addington County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Prince Edward-Lennox, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

MILLS, Hon. David, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Oxford Township, Upper Canada, Mar. 18, 1831; son of Nathaniel Mills and Mary Guggerty; married Mary J. Brown, December, 1860; attended Oxford Township schools and the University of Michigan (LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1883 (Q.C. 1890); taught school before becoming a lawyer; Superintendent of Schools, Kent County, 1856-1865; chief editorial writer, London *Advertiser*, 1882-1887; appointed Professor of constitutional and international law, University of Toronto, 1888; Canadian representative to and Chairman of the Conference on the reorganization of the Judicial Committee, London, 1901;

author, *The English in Africa*; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Bothwell, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, at a by-election, Nov. 15, 1876, and 1878; defeated, 1882, but declared duly elected by the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 25, 1884; re-elected, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 24, 1876; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 24, 1876—Oct. 16, 1878, Minister of Justice, Nov. 18, 1897—Feb. 7, 1902; called to the Senate, Nov. 13, 1896; resigned, Feb. 7, 1902; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1896-1902; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902—May 8, 1903; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, May 8, 1903, at Ottawa, Ont.

MILLS, John Burpee, M.P., born at Granville Ferry, N.S., July 24, 1850; son of John Mills and Jane McCormick; married, first, Bessie B. Corbitt, Oct. 23, 1878, second, Agnes K. Rose, July 1, 1896; attended Acadia College (B.A., M.A.) and Harvard Law School; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1875 (Q.C. 1890) and to the British Columbia bar, 1905; practised law at Annapolis Royal, N.S. and at Vancouver, B.C.; was editor, the *Annapolis Spectator*; was director of several Annapolis corporations; was a member, Annapolis Municipal Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Annapolis, N.S.; re-elected, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 28, 1913, at Providence, R.I.

MILLS, Samuel, Senator (Ontario), born at Hamilton, Upper Canada, Dec. 1, 1806; son of James Mills; married Aurora Holton, October, 1831; became a businessman at Hamilton; was President of the Gore Bank, Hamilton; was Alderman of Hamilton; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Jan. 29, 1849—July 1, 1867;

called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Jan. 24, 1874, at Hamilton, Ont.

MILLS, Wilson Henry, M.P., born at Sparta, Ont., Jan. 10, 1882; son of William John Mills and Elsa Anne Bailey; married, first, Dora Sowler, Jan. 25, 1905, second, Effie Swayze, Aug. 26, 1920; attended school in Elgin County, Ont.; became a farmer and apple grower at Sparta, Ont.; was Municipal Councillor for Sparta, Elgin County Councillor, and Warden, 1920; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 24, 1934, for Elgin, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Mar. 27, 1955.

MILNE, John, Senator (Ontario), born at Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1839; son of John and Elizabeth Milne; married Mary Manson, 1876; attended public schools at Aberdeen; came to Canada, 1854; entered the iron foundry business at Hamilton, Ont., 1864; was President and Managing Director, Burrows, Stewart and Milne Co., Ltd., manufacturers of stoves and scales, Hamilton; was one of the first Commissioners of the Ontario Hydro Electric Commission; President, The Pure Milk Corp., The Spring Brewery Co. Ltd., The Electric Bond and Share Co., director, The Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd.; called to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915; Conservative; died, Mar. 4, 1922, at Hamilton, Ont.

MILNE, Robert, M.P., born at Mekiwin, Man., Aug. 19, 1881; son of James Milne and Flora McIntyre; married Marion Kathleen Rutherford, July 19, 1916; attended Manitoba Agricultural College (B.S.A.); became a farmer at Mekiwin, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Neepawa, Man.; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Progressive; died, July 1, 1953, at Neepawa, Man.

MITCHELL, Archibald Hugh, M.P., born at Macleod, Alta., Sept. 14, 1903; son of Archibald Mitchell and Marion Harper; married Lucille Barber, June 10, 1933; attended public and high school, and Claresholm Agricultural College, University of Alberta; became a farmer at Medicine Hat, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Medicine Hat; defeated, 1940; Social Credit.

MITCHELL, David Rodger, M.P., born at Owen Sound, Ont., Mar. 26, 1898; son of Charles Rodger Mitchell and Jennie Milburn; married Greta Beryl McElroy, Apr. 23, 1927; attended school at Owen Sound, and University of Toronto, (Phm.B.); became a pharmacist at Sudbury, Ont.; was President, Canadian Pharmaceutical Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Sudbury, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 4, 1967, at Sudbury, Ont.

MITCHELL, Hon. Humphrey, M.P., born at Old Shoreham, Sussex, England, Sept. 9, 1894; son of Frederick John and Eleanor Annie Mitchell; married Violet Winnifred Webb, Oct. 20, 1919; attended Connaught Road High Grade School, Hove, Sussex; came to Canada, 1912; became an electric machine operator and trade union official at Hamilton, Ont.; served with the Royal Navy during World War I; Chairman, Ontario Executive Board, Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, 1925-1932; Secretary, National Labour Supply Council, 1940; Chairman, Industrial Disputes Inquiry Commission, 1941, National War Labour Board, 1941-1943; Alderman of Hamilton, 1929-1931; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 10, 1931, for Hamilton East, Ont.; defeated, 1935; was not a candidate, 1940; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 9, 1942, for Welland, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, for Welland; Member of

the Privy Council, Dec. 15, 1941; Minister of Labour, Dec. 15, 1941—Aug. 2, 1950; Liberal; died, in office, Aug. 2, 1950, at Ottawa, Ont.

MITCHELL, Hon. Peter, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Newcastle, N.B., Jan. 4, 1824; married Mrs. Isabella (Carvell) Gough, 1853; attended grammar school at Miramichi, N.B.; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1848; practised law at Newcastle; was President, Mitchell Steamship Co., director, Merchants' Insurance Co. of Canada, Baie des Chaleurs Railway, manager and treasurer, Anticosti Company; proprietor and editor of the Montreal *Daily Herald*, 1885-1891; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, 1852, for Northumberland, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1856, for Northumberland; re-elected, 1857; resigned, 1860; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1860-1867; Member of the New Brunswick Executive Council, 1859-1865; President of the Executive Council, April, 1866—July, 1867; a delegate to the Quebec Conference, 1864, and to the London Conference, 1866-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, July 13, 1872; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, July 1, 1867—Nov. 6, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Northumberland, N.B.; re-elected, 1874; resigned, Jan. 14, 1878; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 5, 1878; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891, 1896; appointed Inspector of Fisheries for the Maritime Provinces, 1897; Liberal Conservative, 1867, Independent, 1873, Independent Liberal, 1887, Liberal, 1896; died, Oct. 25, 1899, at Montreal, P.Q.

MITCHELL, Robert Weld, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Aug. 10, 1915; son of Percy Dawson Mitchell and Olive Weld; married Betty Elaine Heaslip, Aug. 17, 1940; attended Ridley College, St. Cath-

arines, Ont. and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1938; established a law practice at London, Ont.; General Counsel for Supertest Petroleum Corp. Ltd., director, William Weld Co. Ltd.; General Secretary and director, Supertest Petroleum Corp. Ltd.; served with the Perth Regiment and at H.Q., 11th Canadian Infantry Brigade, as Staff Captain, 1940-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for London, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

MITCHELL, Walter George, M.P., born at Danby, P.Q., May 30, 1877; son of (Senator) William Mitchell and Dora Goddard; married, first, Antonia Pelletier, Feb. 4, 1907, second, Grace Hewitt; attended Montreal High School, Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and McGill University (B.C.L.); practised law at Montreal (K.C. 1912); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Nov. 21, 1914, for Richmond; re-elected, 1916, 1919; resigned, Nov. 22, 1921; Provincial Treasurer, Nov. 12, 1914—Nov. 22, 1921; Minister of Municipal Affairs, Mar. 8, 1918—Nov. 22, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for St-Antoine, Montreal; resigned, May 14, 1924; defeated, 1930, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; Liberal; died, Apr. 3, 1935, at Montreal, P.Q.

MITCHELL, William, Senator (Quebec), born in Durham Township, Canada West, Mar. 14, 1851; son of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick; married Dora Goddard, 1876; attended public schools; became a lumber merchant in Durham Township, and later at Drummondville, P.Q.; was President, Drummond Lumber Co., Drummondville Bridge Co., director, Richmond, Drummondville and Yamaska Fire Insurance Co., General Manager and director, Drummond County Railway; called to the Senate, Mar. 5, 1904; Liberal; died, May 10, 1926, at Montreal, P.Q.

MOFFAT, George, M.P., born at Gretna Green, Dumfries-shire, Scotland, 1810; came to Canada, 1830; became a lumber merchant at Dalhousie, N.B.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Mar. 13, 1868, for Restigouche, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 29, 1870, for Restigouche; re-elected, 1872, 1874; resigned, December, 1877; Conservative; died, May 13, 1878, at Dalhousie, N.B.

MOFFAT, George, M.P., born at Campbelltown, N.B., Mar. 5, 1842; son of George Moffat (M.P.); married a Miss Wilkinson, 1881; attended school at Campbelltown; became a merchant at Dalhousie, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 21, 1887, for Restigouche, N.B.; defeated, 1891; Conservative; record of death not found.

MOFFAT, Robert, M.P., born at Campbelltown, N.B., Mar. 5, 1844; son of George Moffat (M.P.); married Margaret Sadler, Oct. 20, 1876; attended the Academy, Annan, Dumfries-shire, Scotland; became a merchant at Dalhousie, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Restigouche, N.B.; re-elected, 1887; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Apr. 25, 1887, at Teeswater, Ont.

MOLLOY, John Patrick, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Arthur, Ont., Mar. 13, 1873; son of John Molloy and Mary Alice Daly; married Frances Helen Keeley, Jan. 7, 1903; attended Emerson (Ont.) Public School, Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph (V.S.) and McKillop Veterinary College, Chicago (M.D.V.); became a veterinary surgeon and farmer at Morris, Man.; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1907, for Morris, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Provencher, Man.; re-elected, 1911,

1917; defeated, 1921; called to the Senate, Oct. 6, 1925; Liberal; died, Mar. 16, 1948, at Winnipeg, Man.

MOLSON, Hartland de Montarville, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, P.Q., Mar. 29, 1907; son of Herbert Molson and Elizabeth Zoe Pentland; married Maria Magdalene Posner; attended Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, P.Q., Charterhouse, England and Royal Military College; admitted as a Chartered Accountant, 1933; President and director, Molson's Breweries, Ltd., Canadian Arena Co., director, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Industries, Ltd., Canadian Corporate Management Co., Ltd., Jamaica Public Service Ltd., Stone and Webster (Canada) Ltd., Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Bank of London and Montreal, Ltd.; served with the RCAF, No. 1 Fighter Squadron, 1939-1945 and attained the rank of Group Captain; Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of Canada, 1943-1946; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Independent.

MONCRIEFF, George, M.P., born at Musselburgh, Scotland, 1842; son of W. G. Moncrieff; married Isabella Thompson, 1872; came to Canada, 1854; attended school at Southern Academy, Edinburgh, and at London, Ont.; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1864 (Q.C. 1889); practised law at Petrolia, Ont.; Reeve of Petrolia, 1867, 1873, Mayor, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Lambton East, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Mar. 28, 1901, at London, Ont.

MONDOU, Albéric-Archie, M.P., born at St-François du Lac, P.Q., Feb. 2, 1872; son of Eusèbe Mondou and Georgienne Desmarais; married Augustine Cardin, Sept. 16, 1895; attended Séminaire de Nicolet and Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); became a Notary Public at Montreal, P.Q.; was managing director, Strathcona Fire Insurance Co., lo-

cal manager, Provincial Bank of Canada, 1902-1911; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1897, for Yamaska; unseated, Sept. 23, 1897; defeated at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Yamaska, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Yamaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Feb. 13, 1951, at Montreal, P.Q.

MONET, Dominique, M.P., born at St-Michel de Napierville, Canada East, Jan. 2, 1865; son of Dominique Monet and Marguerite Robillard; married Marie-Louise La Haye, June 1887; attended Collège de l'Assomption, and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1889; practised law at Napierville, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1904, for Napierville; resigned, 1905; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 4, 1905—Feb 23, 1905; Minister of Public Works and Colonization, Feb. 23, 1905—Mar. 20, 1905; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 9, 1890, for Napierville, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Napierville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1896, 1900, for Laprairie-Napierville, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; appointed Protonotary, Montreal District, Oct. 20, 1905; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Aug. 31, 1908; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 6, 1923, at San Juan, Puerto Rico.

MONETTE, Gustave, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Philippe de Laprairie, P.Q., Mar. 1, 1887; son of Eugène Monette and Marie Roy; married Blanche Séguin, May 19, 1914; attended school at Ste-Thérèse de Blainville and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Montreal; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1911, 1930,

for Laprairie-Napierville, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Oct. 12, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

MONETTE, Marcel, M.P., born at St-Édouard de Napierville, P.Q., Jan. 28, 1895; son of Anselme Monette and Paméla Aubry; married Alma Durivage, May 11, 1915; attended school at St-Édouard; became a baker at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal Island; was Alderman and Mayor, Pointe-aux-Trembles; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Montreal-Mercier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal; died, Jan. 17, 1966, at Montreal, P.Q.

MONGENAI, Jean-Baptiste, M.P., born at Rigaud, Lower Canada, Nov. 24, 1803; married, first, a Miss Cholet, Feb. 14, 1825, second Marie-Henriette St-Denis, November, 1833, third, a Miss Roy, January, 1844; attended school at Rigaud; became a merchant at Rigaud; was a partner in the firm of Mongenais and McMillan, general merchants; retired, 1857; was Commissioner of the Commissioner's Court; appointed Lt.-Col., Reserve Militia, 1869; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1848, for Vaudreuil; re-elected, 1851, 1854; was not a candidate, 1857; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 26, 1860 and 1861, for Vaudreuil; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1875, for Vaudreuil, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Vaudreuil, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, May 28, 1887, at Rigaud, P.Q.

MONGRAIN, Joseph-Alfred, M.P., born at St-Tite, P.Q., Dec. 28, 1908; son of Gédéon Mongrain and Virginie Poliquin; married Laurette Bélanger, June 23, 1942; attended school at Shawinigan, P.Q., Laprairie (P.Q.) Normal School, University of Montreal, and

Boston University; became a Public Relations agent at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; Mayor of Trois-Rivières, 1949-1953, 1960-1963; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1952, for Trois-Rivières, 1956, for Nicolet and 1960, for Champlain, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; Independent Liberal.

MONK, Hon. Frederick Debartzch, M.P., born at Montreal, Apr. 6, 1856; son of Samuel Cornwallis Monk and Rosalie-Caroline Debartzch; married Marie-Louise Sénécal, 1880; attended Montreal College and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1893); practised law at Montreal; was Professor of Constitutional Law, Laval University of Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 28, 1912; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 15, 1914, at Montreal, P.Q.

MONTAGUE, Hon. Walter Humphries, M.P., born in Adelaide Township, Canada West, Nov. 21, 1858; son of Joseph Montague; married Angie Furry, Mar. 19, 1879; attended common school, Woodstock (Ont.) College, Victoria University, and Toronto School of Medicine (M.D.); practised medicine at Dunnville, Ont., and at Winnipeg, Man. (where he moved in 1908); Vice President, Conservative Union of Ontario, 1892; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1883, for Monck, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Haldimand, Ont.; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 12, 1887; election again voided by the Court; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 30, 1889; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1890; re-elected, 1891, and at a by-election, after accepting office, Apr. 17, 1895; re-elected, 1896, for Haldimand-Monck; defeated, 1900;

Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1894; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 21, 1894—Mar. 25, 1895; Secretary of State, Mar. 26, 1895—Dec. 20, 1895; Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 21, 1895—Jan. 6, 1896 and Jan. 15, 1896—July 10, 1896; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba at a by-election, Nov. 29, 1913, for Kildonan-St. Andrews; re-elected, 1914; Minister of Public Works, November, 1913—May 12, 1915; Conservative; died, Nov. 14, 1915, at Winnipeg, Man.

MONTEITH, Andrew, M.P., born at Kain-Duen, County Tyrone, Ireland, August, 1823; son of John Monteith and Elizabeth Gibson; married Jane Dunsmore, 1850; attended school in Ireland; came to Canada, 1834; became a businessman at Stratford, Ont. and operated a general store, 1840-1850; was first President and Managing Director of the British Mortgage and Loan Co., Stratford; Deputy Reeve of Downie Township, 1851-1853, Reeve, 1865-1866; Warden of Perth County, 1860, 1862-1864; was Treasurer of Perth County for many years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Perth North; re-elected, 1871; resigned, January, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Perth North, Ont.; unseated on petition, June 7, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, July 7, 1875; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Conservative; died, Feb. 1, 1896, at Stratford, Ont.

MONTEITH, Harold Edmund, M.P., born at Verdun, P.Q., Oct. 2, 1900; son of Frederick Charles Monteith and Mary Florence Edmond; married Helen Mason Leggatt, June 30, 1927; attended Verdun Normal and High Schools; became a businessman and merchant at Verdun, P.Q.; director, Provincial Rental Controls, 1951-1958; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1953, 1957, for Verdun, P.Q., but defeated;

elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Verdun, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative; died, Sept. 9, 1963, at Eastman, P.Q.

MONTEITH, Hon. Jay Waldo, M.P., born at Stratford, Ont., June 24, 1903; son of Joseph Dunsmore Monteith and Alice Mary Chowen; married Mary B. Strudley, Nov. 21, 1936; attended school at Stratford, Trinity College, and University of Toronto; became a Chartered Accountant at Stratford; Alderman of Stratford, 1939-1941, Mayor, 1944-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Perth, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 22, 1957; Minister of National Health and Welfare, Aug. 22, 1957—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

MONTGOMERY, Donald, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Princetown, P.E.I., Jan. 19, 1808; son of Daniel Montgomery; married, first, Ann Murray, 1835, second, Mrs. Louisa Gall, May 2, 1861; attended school at Princetown; became a farmer at Park Corner, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1838, for Princetown; re-elected, 1842, 1846, 1850, 1854; re-elected, 1859, for Queen's 1st District; sat until the dissolution of the Assembly, 1862; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Apr. 12, 1859—Dec. 3, 1862; elected to the Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island, 1862, for Queen's 1st District; re-elected, 1870; sat until the dissolution of the Legislative Council, 1874; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Mar. 3, 1863-Mar. 11, 1874; called to the Senate, Oct. 18, 1873; Conservative; died, July 31, 1893, in Prince Edward Island.

MONTGOMERY, Gage Workman, M.P., born at Bedell Settlement, N.B., May 2, 1898; son of Henry W. Montgomery and Susan Kennedy; married Queenie Britton, Oct. 15, 1925; attended common school and the Provincial Nor-

mal School, and studied law; practised law at Woodstock, N.B.; Secretary-Treasurer of Carleton County, N.B., 1935-1939; Judge of Probate Court, Carleton County, 1932-1935; served overseas during World War II, as company commander, Carleton-York Regiment; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 26, 1952, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative; died, June 5, 1963, at Ottawa, Ont.

MONTPLAISIR, Hippolyte, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Lower Canada, Mar. 7, 1839; son of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoire Crevier; married E. M. Aylr; attended school at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; became a farmer at Trois-Rivières; was Mayor of Cap-de-la-Madeleine for 25 years, and Warden of Champlain County for 6 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Champlain, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, June 20, 1927, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

MOORE, Alvan Head, M.P., born at Hatley, Lower Canada, Apr. 20, 1838; son of Thomas Moore and Margaret Dickey; married Julia Ann Merry, Aug. 12, 1858; attended school in Lower Canada and in the United States; became a merchant at Magog, P.Q.; was Postmaster of Magog; was Secretary-Treasurer and President, Waterloo and Magog Railway Co., director, Magog Textile and Print Co., Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly Railway Co.; was Mayor of Magog; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Stanstead, P.Q.; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, Feb. 20, 1911, at Magog, P.Q.

MOORE, Harry Andrew, M.P., born at Wetaskiwin, Alta., Feb. 21, 1914; son of Eli Moore and Theresa Kellner; married Edna Jay Gilbert, July 23, 1941; attended school at Wetaskiwin, Camrose (Alta.) Normal School, and University of Alberta; became a dairy farmer at Wetaskiwin; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Wetaskiwin, Alta.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MOORE, John Clarke, M.P., born at St-Chrysostome, P.Q., Sept. 21, 1871; son of Robert Moore and Mary Ann Clarke; married Dorothy Bell, June 17, 1903; attended school at Huntingdon, P.Q. and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Huntingdon, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, May 18, 1943, at Huntingdon, P.Q.

MOORE, Ronald Stewart, M.P., born at Foam Lake, Sask., Dec. 22, 1913; son of Thomas Ronald Moore and Ellen Stewart; attended Mafeking (Man.) Public School and Dauphin (Man.) Collegiate; became a railway worker at Swan River, Man.; served with the Canadian Navy, 1942-1945; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1936, for Dauphin, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Dauphin, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Churchill, Man.; defeated, 1949, 1953; C.C.F.

MOORE, William Henry, M.P., born at Stouffville, Ont., Oct. 19, 1872; son of James Beach Moore and Hannah Greenwood; married Mabel Christine Bertram, June 23, 1898; attended University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; became a lawyer and farmer at Pickering, Ont.; was director, Massey-Harris Co. Ltd., Canadian Colonial Airways Ltd., Brazean Colliers Ltd.; author, *The Definite National Purpose*;

a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Ontario, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Ontario; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Aug. 16, 1960, in Pickering Township, Ont.

MORAND, Hon. Raymond Ducharme, M.P., born at Windsor, Ont., Jan. 30, 1887; son of Moïse Morand and Virginie Ducharme; married Blanche Moore, June 23, 1913; attended University of Western Ontario (M.D.); practised medicine at Windsor; also lectured in political science at Assumption College, Sandwich, Ont., and at Holy Names College, Windsor; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Essex East, Ont.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1926; Acting Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Health, July 13, 1926—Aug. 22, 1926; Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 23, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, March-August, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 2, 1952.

MORAUD, Lucien, Senator (Quebec), born at Lotbinière, P.Q., May 16, 1885; son of Camille Moraud and Marie Paré; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1909 (K.C. 1922); practised law at Quebec City; lectured in the Faculty of Law, Laval University; was President, Les Prévoyants du Canada, Canadian Equitable Corp., director, Bank of Montreal, Wabasso Cotton Co., Ltd., Citadel Brick Co., Quebec Airways, Ltd., Sun Trust Co., Ltd., Dominion Stores, Ltd., director and member of the executive, Canadian National Railways, 1930-1933; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1933; Canadian Delegate to the United Nations Conference, San Francisco, 1945; Canadian Delegate to the Inter-

parliamentary Conference, London, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, May 29, 1951, at Montreal, P.Q.

MORE, Kenneth Hamill, M.P., born at Qu'Appelle, Sask., May 25, 1907; son of Logan Murray More and Edna Gertrude Hamill; married Lillian Ruth Dean, July 19, 1932; attended Regina College and Teachers' College, Regina; Secretary-Treasurer, Hunt's Ltd., Men's Haberdashers, Regina; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Regina, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Regina City, Sask.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MOREAU, Maurice John, M.P., born at Dollard, Sask., Apr. 1, 1927; son of John Moreau and Ernestine Marquis; married Orrie Grace Cram, Nov. 16, 1951; attended Dollard Public School and University of Saskatchewan (B.Sc.); became a consulting engineer at Scarborough, Ont.; President, Moreau Woodard and Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for York-Scarborough, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Liberal.

MORIN, George Doreze, M.P., born at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q., Dec. 2, 1884; son of Hector Morin and Louise Legros; married Évelyn-M. Morin, Feb. 8, 1910; attended Séminaire de St-Hyacinthe; became a Notary Public at St-Pie, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 7, 1925, for Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 24, 1929, at St-Pie de Bagot, P.Q.

MORIN, Jean-Baptiste, M.P., born at Ste-Hénédine, Lower Canada, Sept. 22, 1840; married Marie Gosselin, Aug. 18, 1869; became a lumber and coal merchant at Ste-Hénédine; emigrated to the U.S.A., 1856, returned to Canada, 1888; was Warden of Dorchester County and Mayor of Ste-Hénédine; elected to the

House of Commons, 1896, for Dorchester, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Conservative; died, Feb. 20, 1911, at Ste-Hénédine, P.Q.

MORIN, Louis-Simon-René, M.P., born at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q., July 27, 1883; son of Joseph Morin and M.-L. Bourgooin; married Adine Saint-Jacques, May 17, 1909; attended Collège St-Hyacinthe and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L.); became a Notary Public at St-Hyacinthe and Outremont, P.Q.; was General Manager, General Trust of Canada, Montreal; Mayor of St-Hyacinthe, 1914-1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for St-Hyacinthe-Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 6, 1958, at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.

MORISON, John, M.P., born at Greenock, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1818; son of Malcolm Morison; married Agnes Seath; attended school at Greenock; came to Canada and became a merchant at Woodville, Ont.; was Postmaster of Woodville, for 16 years; was Reeve of Eldon Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Victoria North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Dec. 5, 1883, in Eldon Township, Ont.

MORISON, John B., M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Nov. 17, 1923; son of Frank and Nora Morison; married E. Margaret Holbrook, June 1, 1946; attended public and high school at Hamilton and Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a general insurance agent at Dundas, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1941-1945, as Flying Officer; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Wentworth, Ont., but defeat-

ed; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Wentworth; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

MORISSETTE, Émilien, M.P., born at Mont-Joli, P.Q., Mar. 16, 1927; son of Fridolin Morissette and Geneviève Gagnon; attended Laval University (B.A.), and University of Louvain, Belgium (M.A.); became an economist at Mont-Joli; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Rimouski, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

MORPHY, Hugh Bolton, M.P., born at St. Mary's, Canada West, Mar. 12, 1860; son of Edmund Morphy and Susan Nowlan; married Magdelene Hess, July 1, 1890; attended St. Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall (LL.B.); practised law at Listowel, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Perth North, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Sept. 23, 1932, at Listowel, Ont.

MORRIS, Hon. Alexander, M.P., born at Perth, Upper Canada, Mar. 17, 1826; son of William Morris; married Margaret Cline, November, 1851; attended Perth Grammar School, Glasgow University and McGill University; called to the bar of Upper and Lower Canada, 1851, and to the Manitoba bar, 1872 (Q.C. 1881); practised law at Perth; author, *Canada and Her Resources* (Montreal, 1855), *Nova Britannia* (Montreal, 1858), *The Hudson's Bay and Pacific Territories* (Montreal, 1859), *The Treaties of Canada with the Indians of the North-West* (Toronto, 1880); elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Lanark South; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lanark South, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 29, 1869; resigned, July 1, 1872; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 16, 1869; Minister of Inland Revenue, Nov. 16, 1869—July 1, 1872; Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba,

July 2, 1872—Dec. 1, 1872; Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, Dec. 2, 1872—Oct. 6, 1876, and Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Dec. 2, 1872—Dec. 1, 1877; appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the North West Territories, 1872; negotiated treaties with the Salteaux and Crees, 1872, with the Indians of the Lake Winnipeg Region, 1875, with the Plains Crees, 1876; elected to the Ontario Legislature at a by-election, December, 1878, for Toronto East; re-elected, 1879, 1883; was not a candidate, 1886; Conservative; died, Oct. 28, 1889, at Toronto, Ont.

MORRIS, Edmund Leverett, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Feb. 4, 1923; son of Leverett De Vere Morris and Catherine Larsen; married Lorraine Elizabeth Ware, Feb. 11, 1956; attended St. Patrick's School, Halifax, St. Mary's University, and Dalhousie University (B.A.); became a radio commentator at Halifax; Member, Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, Executive Committee, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Halifax, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Parliamentary Secretary to the Postmaster General, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1960; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, Nov. 18, 1960—Nov. 17, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

MORRIS, James, M.P., born at Rutland, Canada West, Dec. 16, 1857; son of Patrick Morris and Ann McRae; attended school at St-Chrysostome, P.Q.; became a farmer and marble and granite dealer at Aubrey, P.Q.; was President, Morris Brothers, Vice President, Howick Farmers' Telephone Co.; Mayor of St-Chrysostome, for 2 years; a

candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Châteauguay, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 11, 1913, for Châteauguay; defeated, 1917, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon, P.Q.; Conservative; died, June 12, 1931, at Aubrey, P.Q.

MORRISON, Alexander, M.P., born at Kemptville, Canada West, Jan. 15, 1851; son of William Morrison and Elizabeth Morrow; attended public school; became a farmer at Homewood, Man.; was director, Carman Farmers' Elevator Co.; Reeve of Dufferin Municipality, for 6 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 12, 1912, for Macdonald, Man.; election declared void, Nov. 10, 1913; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 13, 1913; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Jan. 24, 1930, at Carman, Man.

MORRISON, Angus, M.P., born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Jan. 20, 1822; son of Hugh Morrison; married a Miss Gilmore; came to Canada, 1832; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1846 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Toronto; was President, Dominion Express Co., Vice President, Ontario and Erie Ship Canal Co., director, Northern Railway of Canada, Provincial Insurance Co.; Alderman of Toronto, 1853, Mayor, 1876-1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Simcoe North; re-elected, 1857, 1861; defeated, 1863; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 7, 1864, for Niagara; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Simcoe North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Niagara, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874, for Toronto Centre; Conservative; died, June 10, 1882, at Toronto, Ont.

MORRISON, Aulay MacAulay, M.P., born at Baddeck, N.S., June 15, 1863; son of Christopher Morrison and Flora MacAulay; married Elizabeth Livingston, July 18, 1900; attended Sydney and Pictou (N.S.) Academies, and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1888, and to the British Columbia bar, 1890 (Q.C. 1900); practised law at Victoria, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1900; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court for British Columbia, Sept. 28, 1904; appointed Chief Justice, Supreme Court of British Columbia, Apr. 9, 1929; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 27, 1942, at Vancouver, B.C.

MORRISON, John, M.P., born at Mt. Charles, Ont., Oct. 29, 1872; son of Robert Morrison and Mary Coulter; married Florence Maud Lilian Richey, June 28, 1906; attended Elmbank Public School, Peel County, Ont.; became a farmer at Yellow Grass, Sask.; was director, United Grain Growers Ltd.; Councillor for Yellow Grass, 1908-1910; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Weyburn, Sask.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, Nov. 6, 1950, at Regina, Sask.

MORRISSY, Charles Joseph, M.P., born at Newcastle, N.B., Jan. 18, 1881; son of John Morrissy (M.P.) and Joanna A. Dunn; married Nellie Katherine Hennessey, Sept. 2, 1908; attended St. Francis Xavier University; became an accountant and insurance agent at Newcastle; was Secretary, John Morrissy Furniture Co. Ltd.; was Alderman and Mayor of Newcastle; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1920, for Northumberland; defeated, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Northumberland, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 22, 1932, at Newcastle, N.B.

MORRISSY, John, M.P., born at Newcastle, N.B., Aug. 13, 1857; son of Patrick Morrissey and Rose Farrell; married Joanna A. Dunn, May 5, 1879; attended school at Newcastle; became a merchant at Newcastle; was director, John Morrissey Co.; member, Northumberland, N.B. County Council, 1882-1883; a candidate at a New Brunswick by-election, Mar. 16, 1887, for Northumberland, but defeated; again defeated at the New Brunswick general elections, 1890, 1894, 1899; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1903, for Northumberland; re-elected, 1908, at a by-election, after accepting office, Apr. 7, 1908, and 1912; was not a candidate, 1917; New Brunswick Minister of Public Works, Mar. 20, 1908—May 2, 1916; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1896, 1900, for Northumberland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Northumberland, N.B.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 31, 1924, at Newcastle, N.B.

MORTON, Murray Douglas, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 28, 1916; son of Harry Morton and Sadie Louise MacFarlane; married Mona Margaret Aitchison, June 21, 1947; attended New Brunswick Provincial Normal School, University of New Brunswick (B.A., LL.B.), University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; served with the North Shore (N.B.) Regiment, during World War II, as Captain and Adjutant; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Toronto-Davenport, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

MOSS, Thomas, M.P., born at Cobourg, Upper Canada, Aug. 20, 1836; son of John Moss; married Amy Sullivan, 1863; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1861 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Toronto; elected to the

House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 18, 1873, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; appointed Justice of the Court of Appeal of Ontario, Oct. 3, 1875; appointed Chief Justice, Court of Appeal of Ontario, Nov. 30, 1877; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 4, 1881, at Nice, France.

MOTHERWELL, Hon. William Richard, M.P., born at Perth, Canada West, Jan. 6, 1860; son of John and Eliza Motherwell; married, first, Adeline Rogers, Dec. 17, 1884, second, Catherine Gillespie, August, 1908; attended Perth Collegiate Institute and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a farmer at Abernethy, Sask., 1881; organized and was President, Central Canada Seed Growers Association; a candidate for the North West Territories Assembly, 1894, 1896, for Qu'Appelle North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, for Qu'Appelle North; defeated, 1908; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 7, 1908, for Humboldt; re-elected, 1912, 1917, for Kindersley; resigned, 1919; Saskatchewan Commissioner of Agriculture, Sept. 12, 1905—Dec. 18, 1909; Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 18, 1909—Dec. 10, 1918; Provincial Secretary, Sept. 12, 1905—Aug. 19, 1912; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 27, 1919, for Assiniboia, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Regina, Sask.; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Jan. 19, 1922; re-elected, 1925, 1926, at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, and 1930, 1935, for Melville, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Agriculture, Dec. 29, 1921—June 28, 1926, and Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; Liberal; died, May 24, 1943, at Regina, Sask.

MOTT, William Malcolm, M.P., born at Dartmouth, N.S., Dec. 18, 1894; son of W. C. Mott and Margaret Lawlor; mar-

ried Muriel Blakeney, Dec. 7, 1920; attended school at Dartmouth; moved to British Columbia; founded Mott Electric Ltd., New Westminster, B.C., and Mott Electric Motor Repair; served overseas with the Canadian Army during World War I; Alderman of New Westminster, 1936-1940, Mayor, 1942-1948; was President, Union of British Columbia Municipalities; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for New Westminster, B.C.; defeated, 1953; Liberal; died, Nov. 26, 1961, at New Westminster, B.C.

MOUSSEAU, Hon. Joseph-Alfred, M.P., born at Berthier, Lower Canada, July 18, 1838; son of Louis Mousseau and Sophie Duteau de Grandpré; married Marie-Louise-Hersélie Des Rosiers; attended Berthier Academy; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1860 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Montreal as head of the firm of Mousseau and Archambault; was a founder of *Le Colonisateur*, 1862, and *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870; author, *Cardinal et Duquet, Victimes de 1837-1838*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Aug. 26, 1882, for Jacques-Cartier; resigned his seat, January, 1882; Member of the Executive Council, Attorney General, and Premier of Quebec, July 31, 1882—Jan. 1, 1884; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1878, at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 20, 1880, and 1882; resigned, July 28, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 8, 1880; President of the Privy Council, Nov. 8, 1880—May 19, 1881; Secretary of State, May 20, 1881—July 28, 1882; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, Jan. 22, 1884; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Mar. 30, 1886, at Montreal, P.Q.

MOUSSEAU, Joseph-Octave, M.P., born at Berthier, Canada East, Apr. 25, 1844; son of Louis Mousseau and Sophie Duteau de Grandpré; married Marie-R.-A. Cadieux; attended Montreal

College and Collège de Nicolet; practised medicine at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.; was Councillor and Mayor of St-Polycarpe; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Soulanges, P.Q.; election declared void, Dec. 23, 1891; defeated at by-elections, Feb. 3, 1892 and Dec. 13, 1892; Independent; died, Dec. 13, 1898, at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.

MOWAT, Herbert Macdonald, M.P., born at Kingston, Canada West, Apr. 11, 1863; son of John B. Mowat and Emma Macdonald; married Mary Skeaff, April, 1900; attended Queen's University (LL.B.); practised law at Toronto, (Q.C. 1899); was Vice President, Crown Life Insurance Co.; served as Brigade Major, Camp Borden, 1916; President, General Reform Association of Ontario, 1904-1910; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Ontario North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Toronto-Parkdale, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Ontario, Oct. 3, 1921; Liberal Unionist; died, while still a Judge, Apr. 24, 1928, at Toronto, Ont.

MOWAT, Hon. Sir Oliver, Senator (Ontario), born at Kingston, Upper Canada, July 22, 1820; son of John Mowat and Helen Levack; married Jane Ewart, 1846; attended school at Kingston; studied law in the office of (Sir) John A. Macdonald; called to the Upper Canada bar, 1841 (Q.C. 1856); practised law at Toronto; was a member of the Toronto City Council for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Ontario South; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 4, 1858; re-elected, 1861; defeated, 1861, for Kingston; re-elected 1863, and at a by-election, July 18, 1864, for Ontario South; resigned, November, 1864; Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary, Aug. 2, 1858—Aug.

4, 1858; Postmaster General May 16, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864, June 30, 1864—Nov. 19, 1864; Vice Chancellor, Court of Chancery, Upper Canada, Nov. 14, 1864—Oct. 26, 1872; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Nov. 29, 1872, for Oxford North; re-elected, 1875, 1879, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1894; resigned, July, 1896; Premier and Attorney General of Ontario, Oct. 25, 1872—July 9, 1896; called to the Senate, July 15, 1896; resigned, Nov. 18, 1897; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1896; Minister of Justice, July 13, 1896—Nov. 17, 1897; Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Nov. 18, 1897—Apr. 19, 1903; created K.C.M.G., May 25, 1892, G.C.M.G., June 22, 1897; Liberal; died, in office, Apr. 19, 1903, at Toronto, Ont.

MUIR, George Robson, M.P., born at Margaret, Man., May 1, 1903; son of Duncan Muir and Lydia Jane Wilson; married Emily Louise Lewarton, July 14, 1934; attended Roland (Man.) High School and Success Business College, Winnipeg; became a farmer at Roland, Man.; President, Manitoba Progressive Conservative Association, 1952-1954; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1949, for Dufferin, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MUIR, Robert, M.P., born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 10, 1919; son of James Muir and Helen Clark; married Mary Melina King, Feb. 22, 1944; attended school at Sydney Mines, N.S.; was a union official, United Mineworkers of America; became manager of an appliance firm at Sydney Mines; member, Sydney Mines Council, for 10 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Cape Breton North-Victoria, N.S.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Observer, 15th Session, UN General Assembly,

New York, 1960; Delegate, NATO Washington Congress, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

MUIRHEAD, William, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Pictou, N.S., Apr. 4, 1819; son of John Muirhead; married Annie Gray; attended school at Miramichi, N.B.; became a merchant, ship-builder and mill owner at Miramichi, N.B.; was President, Miramichi Ship-building Co., Maritime Warehousing and Dock Co., director, Maritime Bank of the Dominion, Coldbrook Rolling Mills Co., Northern Western Railway Co.; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1867-1873; called to the Senate, Jan. 4, 1873; Liberal; died, Dec. 29, 1884, at Chatham, N.B.

MULHOLLAND, Robert Alexander, Senator (Ontario), born at Alderville, Canada West, Aug. 16, 1860; son of Robert Mulholland and Mary Kennedy; married Mary Juliet Craick, Jan. 4, 1887; attended Cobourg (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became partner, Mulholland and Brown, hardware merchants, Port Hope, Ont.; was President, Port Hope Gas Co., director, Midland Loan and Savings Co.; was Mayor of Port Hope for 5 years; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1918; Conservative; died, Oct. 1, 1927, at London, England.

MULLALLY, John Cooney, M.P., born at Souris, P.E.I., Nov. 28, 1930; son of George James Mullally and Mary Jane Cooney; married Claire Catherine Burge, Sept. 4, 1957; attended Souris High School, and St. Dunstan's University; became a teacher at Souris; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for King's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1965; Liberal.

MULLINS, Henry Alfred, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Owestry, England, Aug. 27, 1861; son of James Mullins and Margaret Hughes; married Annie M. Langrill, Aug. 10, 1881; attended Lindsay (Ont.) High School;

came to Canada, 1871; settled in Manitoba and became a livestock exporter; was General Manager, Cochran Ranch, of Southern Alberta; was director, United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Co., Royal Canadian Security Co.; served during World War I as Chief Inspector of Supplies and Transport, 1915-1918, with the rank of Colonel; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1899, for Russell; was not a candidate, 1903; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Marquette, Man.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1935; resigned, Sept. 5, 1950; Conservative; died, July 8, 1952, at Toronto, Ont.

MULLINS, James Patrick, M.P., born at St-Mathias, P.Q., Jan. 5, 1874; son of James Mullins and Margaret Boyle; married Lillian Flynn, May 26, 1903; attended Coaticook High School; became an insurance broker at Bromptonville, P.Q.; was Mayor of Bromptonville; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal; died, Nov. 26, 1965, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

MULOCK, Rt. Hon. Sir William, M.P., born at Bondhead, Canada West, Jan. 19, 1844; son of T. Homan Mulock and Mary Cawthra; married Sarah Crowther, May, 1870; attended Newmarket (Ont.) Grammar School and University of Toronto, (B.A., M.A.); called to the Ontario bar, 1868 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for York North, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1896; Postmaster General, July 13, 1896—Oct. 15, 1905; Minister of Labour, July 19, 1900—Oct. 15, 1905; Chief Justice, Exchequer Division, High Court of Ontario, Oct. 16,

1905—Aug. 30, 1923; appointed Chief Justice, Ontario, Aug. 31, 1923; resigned, July 2, 1936; created K.C.M.G., June 26, 1906; Member of the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, June 22, 1925; Liberal; died, Oct. 1, 1944, at Toronto, Ont.

MULOCK, Hon. William Pate, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., July 8, 1897; son of William Mulock and Ethel Pate; married a Miss Johnston, Dec. 23, 1919; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Armitage, Ont.; was also proprietor, York Apple Orchards, Armitage, Ont.; served with the C.E.F., in the North Russia campaign, 1918-1919; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for York North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 24, 1934, for York North, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, July 8, 1940; Postmaster General, July 8, 1940—June 8, 1945; Liberal; died, Aug. 25, 1954, at Toronto, Ont.

MUNN, Albert Edward, M.P., born at Trafalgar, Canada West, Jan. 30, 1865; son of Dyer Jordon Munn and Eliza Fish; married Esther McGill, Jan. 4, 1892; attended school at Otterville, Ont.; was manager of a lumber and woodworking business at Elmsdale, Ont., Kearney, Ont. and Orillia, Ont., 1886-1913; became a lumberman at Vancouver, B.C., 1913; was Secretary, A. E. Munn Logging and Timber Co., Vancouver, B.C.; was Councillor of Orillia, Ont. for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1924, for Lillooet; defeated, 1928; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Vancouver North, B.C.; defeated, 1935; Liberal; died, Feb. 22, 1946 at Vancouver, B.C.

MUNRO, Elgin Albert, M.P., born at Iroquois, Ont., Oct. 11, 1874; son of Asach Munro and Charlotte Ann Barclay; married Mary Ellen Dumbville, Dec. 29, 1901; attended school at Iroquois, Ont.; became a farmer at Chilliwack, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Fraser Valley, B.C.; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, June 17, 1931, at Chilliwack, B.C.

MUNRO, John Carr, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Mar. 16, 1931; son of John Anderson Munro and Katherine Alexandra Carr; married Marguerite Harriet Clay, Dec. 17, 1956; attended Central Public School and Westdale Secondary School, Hamilton, University of Western Ontario (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Hamilton; Alderman of Hamilton, 1955-1962; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Hamilton West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Hamilton East, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, May 14, 1963—Feb. 19, 1964; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Health and Welfare, Feb. 20, 1964—July 15, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, July 16, 1965—Jan. 8, 1966; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Jan. 9, 1966—Sept. 30, 1966; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Manpower and Immigration, Oct. 1, 1966; Liberal.

MUNROE, John, M.P., born in Williamsburg Township, Canada West, 1820; attended school in Williamsburg Township; became a real estate agent and broker at Wardsville, Ont.; was a member, Middlesex County Council and Warden of Middlesex County; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Elgin West, Ont.; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, Jan. 25, 1885, at Morrisburg, Ont.

MUNSON, Charles Arthur, M.P., born at Cobourg, Canada West, Jan. 14, 1857; son of Alfred E. Munson and Mary Dumble; attended school at Cobourg and was privately tutored; Councillor of Cobourg, 1904-1906; Mayor, 1907-1908; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Northumberland West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Northumberland West; re-elected, 1917, for Northumberland; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, May 19, 1922, at Cobourg, Ont.

MURDOCK, Hon. James, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Brighton, England, Aug. 15, 1871; son of James Murdock and Annie Campbell; married, first, Sadie Treherne, May 27, 1897, second, Annette E. Follis, May 5, 1903; attended public school at Tilbury East, Ont.; came to Canada, 1876; was a trainman for the Canadian Pacific Railway at London, Ont., 1890-1905; Vice President, Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen, 1905-1921, 1926-1933; Commissioner, Board of Commerce of Canada, Sept. 29, 1919—June 24, 1920; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Toronto South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 19, 1922, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1925, 1926, for Toronto-High Park, Ont.; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Labour, Dec. 29, 1921—Nov. 12, 1925; Canadian Government Delegate to the International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1922; called to the Senate, Mar. 20, 1930; Liberal; died, May 15, 1949, at Guelph, Ont.

MURPHY, Hon. Charles, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, Dec. 8, 1862; son of James Murphy and Mary Conway; attended Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, Ottawa Collegiate Institute, University of Ottawa (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar,

1891; practised law at Ottawa; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Russell, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917, 1921 and at a by-election, Jan. 19, 1922; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 9, 1908; Secretary of State, Oct. 9, 1908—Oct. 9, 1911; Secretary of State for External Affairs, June 1, 1909—Oct. 9, 1911; Postmaster General, Dec. 29, 1921—June 28, 1926; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, Nov. 24, 1935, at Ottawa, Ont.

MURPHY, Edward, Senator (Quebec), born in County Carlow, Ireland, July 26, 1818; son of Daniel Murphy and Mary Bryne; married, first, Elizabeth McBride, 1848, second, Maria Georgiana Power, 1863; attended school in Ireland; emigrated to Montreal, 1824; worked as a salesman for Frothingham and Workman, wholesale hardware merchants, Montreal; became a partner in the firm, 1859; director, 1862, and President, 1877, of the City and District Savings Bank, Montreal; called to the Senate, May 13, 1889; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 5, 1895, at Montreal, P.Q.

MURPHY, Henry, M.P., born at Moncton, N.B., Feb. 9, 1921; son of Francis Patrick Murphy and Elizabeth Cary; married Joan Helena Barry, Apr. 19, 1945; attended St. Thomas College, Chatham, N.B., and University of New Brunswick, (B.C.L.); practised law at Moncton, N.B.; served with the Merchant Navy and the Canadian Army during World War II; Alderman of Moncton, 1951-1953; Westmorland County Councillor, 1951-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

MURPHY, Joseph Warner, M.P., born in Kent County, Ont., Dec. 21, 1892; son of Joseph Murphy and Elizabeth Bloom; married Mabel Zavitz, Aug. 6, 1923; attended Thamesville and Chat-

ham, Ont. collegiates and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Camlachie, Ont.; Police Magistrate of Ridgetown, Ont., 1917; President and General Manager, J.W. Murphy Co. Ltd., Windsor and London, R.G. Dun Cigar Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

MURPHY, Patrick Charles, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Kinkora, P.E.I., Sept. 13, 1868; son of Thomas Murphy and Rosa McCabe; married, first, Minnie M. Burke, 1893, second, Eveleen Clarke; attended Kinkora Grammar School, Summerside (P.E.I.) High School and New York University (M.D.); practised medicine at Tignish, P.E.I.; President, Maritime Provinces Medical Association, 1905; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Prince County, P.E.I., but defeated; called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912; Conservative; died, Mar. 6, 1925, at Tignish, P.E.I.

MURPHY, Hon. Thomas Gerow, M.P., born in Northumberland County, Ont., Oct. 29, 1883; son of Adolphus A. Murphy and Agnes A. Gerow; married Lillian McKone, July 17, 1919; attended public and high school in Ontario and Manitoba College of Pharmacy; became a druggist at Neepawa, Man.; Councillor of Neepawa, 1921-1923, Mayor, 1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Neepawa, Man.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930 and at a by-election, after accepting office, Aug. 25, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative.

MURPHY, William Samuel, M.P., born at Portland, Ont., Feb. 12, 1882; son of William Henry Murphy and Margaret Willis; married Jane Edith Birmingham, Aug. 31, 1904; attended Portland Public

School, Athens (Ont.) High School, and Queen's University (B.A., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Smiths Falls, Ont.; was director, Northern Buttons Ltd., Smiths Falls; Mayor of Smiths Falls, 1916-1918; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 29, 1929, for Lanark, Ont.; defeated, 1930; Conservative; died, Apr. 29, 1961, at Smiths Falls, Ont.

MURRAY, Alexander Clark, M.P., born in West Zorra Township, Ont., July 24, 1900; son of Donald Murray and Jane Clark; married Grace Rankin, June 8, 1926; attended Woodstock (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Ontario College of Pharmacy (Phm.B.); became a druggist at Woodstock; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Oxford, Ont.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

MURRAY, George Matheson, M.P., born at Woodstock, Ont., July 27, 1889; son of Daniel Gilchrist Murray; married Margaret Theresa Kilkenny, 1913; attended Woodstock Collegiate Institute; became a journalist at Fort St. John, B.C., and at Vancouver, B.C.; editor, the *Vancouver Sun*, 1920-1921; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1933, for Lillooet; re-elected, 1937; defeated, 1941; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Cariboo, B.C.; defeated, 1953; Liberal; died, Aug. 19, 1961, at Vancouver, B.C.

MURRAY, Thomas, M.P., born in Goulbourn Township, Upper Canada, Jan. 18, 1836; son of James Murray and Elizabeth Burrows; married, first, Jane Copeland, Jan. 24, 1855, second, Emma Alice Foran, July, 1901; attended Smiths Falls (Ont.) Grammar School; became a general merchant and contractor at Pembroke, Ont.; was Councillor, Reeve and Mayor of Pembroke; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Renfrew North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, December, 1869, for Renfrew North; defeated,

1871; re-elected, 1879; resigned, June, 1882; re-elected, 1883, 1886; defeated, 1890; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Renfrew North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Pontiac, P.Q.; election declared void, May 9, 1892; defeated at a by-election, June 26, 1892; re-elected, 1900, for Pontiac; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, July 29, 1915, at Pembroke, Ont.

MURRAY, William, M.P., born in Goulbourn Township, Carleton County, Upper Canada, June 17, 1839; son of James Murray and Elizabeth Burrows; married Margaret Mary Foran, Aug. 1, 1864; attended school in Goulbourn Township; became a merchant at Pembroke, Ont.; was Councillor of Pembroke; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Renfrew North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1874, for Renfrew North, Ont.; unseated on petition, July 26, 1875; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 21, 1876; Liberal; died, July 15, 1898, at Pembroke, Ont.

MUTCH, Leslie Alexander, M.P., born at Crystal City, Man., Jan. 14, 1897; son of Alexander Mutch and Martha Ann Simpson; married Corra M. Travis, June 28, 1921; attended University of Manitoba (B.A., M.A.); was a school teacher, 1925-1928; became district agent for the Confederation Life Association, and advertising executive, T. Eaton Co., Winnipeg; served overseas with the C.E.F., during World War I; served with the 2nd Battalion, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1940-1945, and attained the rank of Major; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Winnipeg South, Man.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, June 11, 1948—Apr. 30, 1949, and July 11, 1949—June 13, 1953; Liberal.

MUTTART, Ephraim Bell, M.P., born at Cape Traverse, P.E.I., Mar. 7, 1839; son of John Muttart and Elizabeth Bell; married Hannah McDonald, May 20, 1863; attended school at Sackville, N.B. and Harvard University (M.D.); practised medicine at Souris, P.E.I.; was Coroner for King's County and Medical Referee for the Standard and Canada Life Assurance Companies; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for King's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1882, 1887; Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

MYERS, Edward Thomas, M.P., born at Portland, Ont., Sept. 15, 1879; son of Thomas Myers and Lavana Farnham; studied medicine and practised at Rose-town, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Kindersley, Sask.; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Mar. 14, 1962, at Rosetown, Sask.

MYERS, John Howard, M.P., born at Hampton, P.E.I., Sept. 23, 1880; son of Abraham Myers, and Annie McNeil; married Adelaide Dixon, Dec. 8, 1904; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; became a farmer at Crapaud, P.E.I.; was director, Phoenix Farming Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1912, for Queen's 1st District; was not a candidate, 1915; defeated, 1919, for Prince 4th District; elected to the Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island, 1923, for Prince 4th District; resigned, Sept. 10, 1926; Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary, Sept. 5, 1923-Sept. 10, 1926; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1921, 1926, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Queen's; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 12, 1956, at Hampton, P.E.I.

McADAM, John, M.P., born near Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 28, 1807; married a Miss Murchie; became a lumber merchant at Milltown, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick,

1854, for Charlotte; re-elected, 1856, 1857, 1861; defeated, 1865; re-elected, 1866, 1867; resigned, July, 1872; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1886; Member of the Executive Council of New Brunswick, September, 1867—October, 1870; Commissioner of Public Works, 1867-1868; President of the Executive Council, 1868-1870; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Charlotte, N.B.; defeated, 1874; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 15, 1893, at Oak Bay, N.B.

McALISTER, Duncan Hamilton, M.P., born at Belleisle, N.B., Jan. 18, 1872; son of Walter and Margaret McAlister; married Isabel Reid, Jan. 12, 1898; attended Sussex (N.B.) High School, Pictou (N.S.) Academy, Dalhousie University, and McGill University (B.A., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Sussex, N.B.; Alderman of Sussex, 1902-1906; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1908, for King's, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for King's and Alberta, N.B.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Mar. 6, 1932, at Sussex, N.B.

McALISTER, John, M.P., born at Durham Centre, N.B., July 27, 1842; attended common schools and Presbyterian Academy, Chatham, N.B.; taught school in Restigouche County, N.B.; studied law and was called to the New Brunswick bar, 1879 (Q.C. 1894); practised law at Campbellton, N.B.; was Mayor of Campbellton, 1888-1889; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Restigouche, N.B.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal Conservative; died in 1918, at Campbellton, N.B.

MacARTHUR, Creelman, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Summerside, P.E.I., June 12, 1874; son of Jeremiah MacArthur and Ellen Donald; married, first, Lois Beattie, July 5, 1899, second, Muriel Mabel Lee, Feb. 10, 1937; attended Summerside High School; became a merchant at Summer-

side; was President, Brace McKay and Co., Ltd., Harding Motors Ltd., Vice President, Mount Sherman Co. Ltd.; director; Central Trust Co. of Canada; was a member, Summerside Town Council; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1919, for Prince 5th District; re-elected, 1923; resigned, September, 1925; called to the Senate, Sept. 5, 1925; Liberal; died, Dec. 27, 1943, at Summerside, P.E.I.

McAVITY, Allan Getchell, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Oct. 9, 1882; son of John Alexander and Mary E. McAvity; married Amy Fellows Adams, Aug. 31, 1905; attended Rothesay (N.B.) Collegiate and Harvard University (S.B.); became a merchant at Saint John; director, T. McAvity and Sons Ltd., International Fertilizers Ltd., Saint John; served on the Imperial Munitions Board, 1915-1917, as Superintendent of Production; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Saint John-Albert, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 21, 1938, for Saint John-Albert; defeated, 1940; Liberal; died, June 24, 1944, at Lower Norton, N.B.

McBAIN, James Alexander, M.P., born at St. Thomas, Ont., May 30, 1910; son of John Alexander McBain and Sarah M. Bingham; married Florence M. North, July 10, 1943; attended Yarmouth Township, Ont. public schools and St. Thomas Collegiate; became a farmer at St. Thomas; President, Ontario Soil and Crop Improvement Association, 1957, Elgin Federation of Agriculture, 1952-1953; member, Yarmouth, Ont. Township Council, 1940-1944; Deputy Reeve, 1945-1946, Reeve, 1947-1948; Warden of Elgin County, Ont., 1947; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1954, for Elgin, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; defeated, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Transport, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

McBRIDE, Thomas George, M.P., born at Keady, Ireland, Aug. 5, 1867; son of Robert McBride and Rachel Maxwell; married Maud Edgett, Sept. 5, 1899; attended school at Keady, Ireland; farmed at Keady, 1887-1892; came to Canada, 1892; founder and manager, T.G. McBride and Co., Builder's Supplies, Vancouver, 1898; also began building boats, 1904; purchased Stump Lake Cattle Ranch, Kamloops, B.C., 1912; Alderman of Vancouver, 1909-1910; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Cariboo, B.C.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, June 15, 1950, at Vancouver, B.C.

McCALL, Alexander, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Charlotteville, Canada West, Dec. 21, 1844; son of David McCall and Harriet Mann; married Sarah McInnes, Oct. 3, 1872; attended public schools in Norfolk County, Ont.; became a lumber merchant at Simcoe, Ont.; Mayor of Simcoe, 1893-1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Norfolk, Ont.; defeated, 1911; called to the Senate, May 26, 1913; Conservative; died, June 10, 1925, at Simcoe, Ont.

McCALLUM, Angus Neil, M.P., born at Sunbury, Ont., Apr. 9, 1892; son of Thomas McCallum and Martha Jane Sleeth; attended Sydenham High School, Kingston, Ont., and Queen's University (B.Sc.); became a farmer at Sunbury; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 1, 1937, for Frontenac-Addington, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Liberal; died, Dec. 7, 1946, at Kingston, Ont.

McCALLUM, Lachlan, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born on the Isle of Tiree, Argyleshire, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1823; married Priscilla Dawson Thewliss, 1854; came to Canada, 1842; became a shipbuilding contractor and shipowner at Stromness, Ont.; was Captain of the

Dunnville Naval Company and commanded ships at Fort Erie during the Fenian Raids, 1866; was Reeve of the United Townships of Sherbrooke and Moulton, Ont.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Haldimand, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1871, for Monck; resigned, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Monck, Ont.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; unseated, May 12, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, June 22, 1875; re-elected, 1878, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament; called to the Senate, Feb. 4, 1887; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1903, at Stromness, Ont.

McCANN, Hon. James Joseph, M.P., born at Perth, Ont., Mar. 29, 1887; son of John A. McCann and Mary Hourigan; married, first, Cecilia Divine, Nov. 26, 1913, second, Blanche Helene Desjardins, September, 1943; attended Queen's University and University of Chicago (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Renfrew, Ont.; was President, Canadian Public Health Association; was Renfrew County Coroner; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Renfrew South, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 18, 1945; Minister of National War Services, Apr. 18, 1945—Jan. 18, 1948; Minister of National Revenue, Aug. 29, 1945—Nov. 15, 1948, Nov. 15, 1948—June 21, 1957; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Jan. 18, 1950—Dec. 12, 1950; Chairman, Canadian Delegation to 3rd meeting, World Health Organization, 1950; Liberal; died, Apr. 11, 1961, at Ottawa, Ont.

McCarthy, D'Alton, M.P., born at Ockley Park, Blackrock, Ireland, Oct. 10, 1836; son of D'Alton McCarthy and Charleszina Hope Manners; married, first, Emma Catherine Lally, Oct. 21, 1867, second, Agnes Elizabeth Bernard,

July 15, 1873; attended Rev. Mr. Harnman's School, Blackrock, Rev. Mr. Flynn's School, Dublin, and Barrie (Ont.) Grammar School; came to Canada, 1847; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1859 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Barrie; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1872, 1874, for Simcoe North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1876, for Cardwell, Ont.; re-elected, 1878, for Simcoe North; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891; re-elected, 1896, for Simcoe North, Ont., and Brandon, Man.; Conservative to 1889, Independent, leader of the "Equal Rights" movement; died, while still a Member, May 11, 1898, at Toronto, Ont.

McCarthy, Hon. Leighton Goldie, M.P., born at Walkerton, Ont., Dec. 15, 1869; son of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy and Frances Olivia Irwin; married Muriel Drummond Campbell, June 2, 1900; attended Barrie (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; studied law with McCarthy, Pepler and McCarthy, Barrie; called to the Ontario bar, 1892 (K.C. 1902); practised law at Toronto; was Vice President and director, Canadian Life Assurance Co., Chairman of the Board, Toronto Savings and Loan Co., Prest-O-Lite Co. of Canada; Vice President and director, Union Carbide Co. of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1898, for Simcoe North, Ont.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, for Simcoe North; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Washington, Feb. 25, 1941; Member of the Privy Council, Mar. 5, 1941; Canadian Ambassador to the United States, Jan. 12, 1944—Jan. 1, 1945; Independent; died, Oct. 3, 1952, at Penetanguishene, Ont.

McCARTHY, Maitland Stewart, M.P., born at Orangeville, Ont., Feb. 5, 1872; son of Judge McCarthy and Jennie Frances Stewart; married Eva Florence Watson, May 26, 1900; attended Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity University, Toronto; practised law at Calgary, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Calgary, Alta.; re-elected, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Alberta, July 11, 1914; retired, May 3, 1926; Conservative; died, May 17, 1930, at Montreal, P.Q.

McCARTHY, Thomas, M.P., born at Cork, Ireland in 1832; son of John McCarthy; came to Canada in 1839 and became a shipbuilder at Sorel, P.Q. in partnership with his brothers, Daniel and John; Councillor of Sorel, 1860, 1862, 1863, 1865; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Richelieu, P.Q.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 23, 1870, at Sorel, P.Q.

McCLEARY, William, M.P., born at Thorold, Canada West, Nov. 5, 1853; son of William McCleary and Annie Edmonson; married Jennie Ewart, Dec. 6, 1877; attended school at Thorold and at Toronto, Ont.; became a lumber merchant at Thorold, Ont.; was Councillor, Reeve and Mayor of Thorold, and Warden of Welland County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1890, for Welland; defeated, 1894; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Welland, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, May 22, 1917, at Oakville, Ont.

McCLEAVE, Robert Jardine, M.P., born at Moncton, N.B., Dec. 19, 1922; son of Robert D. McCleave and Marjorie Jardine; married Ruth Loughead James, Aug. 31, 1946; attended Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Halifax; became a journalist and Dean of the School of Journalism, Hali-

fax; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Halifax; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963; re-elected, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Public Works, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

McCLELAN, Hon. Abner Reid, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Hopewell, N.B., Jan. 4, 1831; son of Peter McClelan; married Anna B. Reid, 1876; attended public school at Hopewell and Mount Allison Academy; became a merchant at Riverside, N.B.; was Commissioner of the Civil Court and Auditor of the Municipality of Albert, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1854, for Albert; re-elected, 1856, 1857, 1861, 1865, 1866; Member of the New Brunswick Executive Council and Chief Commissioner of Public Works, April, 1866—July, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Dec. 9, 1896; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Dec. 11, 1896—Feb. 4, 1902; Liberal; died, Jan. 30, 1917, at Riverside, N.B.

McCLENAGHAN, Stewart, M.P., born at Oxford Mills, Ont., July 14, 1867; son of William John McClenaghan and Sarah Boyd; married Matilda Lyon, Aug. 19, 1895; attended public school at Ottawa; became a retail clothing merchant at Ottawa; Ottawa City Controller, 1912; Chairman, Ottawa Licence Board, 1905-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Ottawa, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Mar. 22, 1944, at Toronto, Ont.

McCLURE, Firman, M.P., born at Truro, N.S., Nov. 19, 1861; son of John McClure and Susan Kent; married Dora M. Inglis, Oct. 28, 1896; attended public school at Truro and Nova Scotia Normal School; practised law at Truro; was editor and publisher, *Truro Guardian*, also editor of the *Temperance Index*, for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Aug. 15, 1896, for Colchester; was

not a candidate, 1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Colchester, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 20, 1897, for Colchester, N.S.; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, Mar. 28, 1901, at Truro, N.S.

McCOIG, Archibald Blake, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Tilbury East, Ont., Apr. 8, 1873; son of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin; married Addie M. Demarse, Jan. 25, 1898; became a farmer and manufacturer's agent at Chatham, Ont.; Alderman of Chatham, 1900-1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1905, for Kent West; was not a candidate, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Kent West, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; re-elected, 1917, for Kent, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; resigned, Jan. 4, 1922; called to the Senate, Jan. 4, 1922; Liberal; died, Nov. 21, 1927, at Chatham, Ont.

McCOLL, John, M.P., born in Murray Township, Canada West, Jan. 26, 1861; son of John and Martha McColl; attended school in Murray Township and at Trenton, Ont.; practised law at Cobourg, Ont.; was Councillor and Deputy Reeve of Cobourg; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Northumberland West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Northumberland West; re-elected, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Feb. 24, 1940, at Peterborough, Ont.

McCONICA, Thomas Henry, M.P., born at Fulton, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1855; son of John C. McConica and Refella Madden; married Flora Banker, Oct. 1, 1884; attended Ohio Wesleyan University, and Cincinnati College Law School (Ph.B., B.A., M.A.); practised law in Ohio; came to Canada, 1908, and became a farmer at Luseland, Sask.; Member of the Ohio Senate, 1892-1895,

and President, *pro tem*, 1894-1895; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Battleford South, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, Jan. 19, 1933, at Luseland, Sask.

McCONKEY, Thomas David, M.P., born in County Tyrone, Ireland, July 29, 1815; son of Thomas McConkey; married Mary Ross; attended school in Simcoe County, Ont.; became a merchant at Barrie, Ont.; was Reeve of Barrie; Warden of Simcoe County, 1860-1861; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Simcoe North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1863, for Simcoe North, and sat until Confederation; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1875, for Simcoe West, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Simcoe North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Sheriff of Simcoe County, 1875-1890; Liberal; died, Feb. 21, 1890, at Barrie, Ont.

McCONVILLE, Lewis Arthur, M.P., born at St-Paul de Joliette, Canada East, Dec. 20, 1849; son of John McConville and Mary Mackie; married Marie-Antoine de Lanaudière, July 10, 1878; attended Collège de Joliette; called to the Quebec bar, 1871; practised law at Joliette; wrote for *Le Nouveau Monde*; Joliette Municipal Councillor, 1879-1882; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 9, 1880, for Joliette, P.Q.; defeated, 1882; Conservative; died, May 10, 1882, at Joliette, P.Q.

McCOOL, Charles Arthur, M.P., born at Chichester, Canada East, Feb. 27, 1853; son of James McCool and Catherine Murphy; married Justine M. O'Meara, Oct. 17, 1883; attended school in Chichester and Sheen Townships; became a lumber merchant at Mattawa,

Ont.; was Reeve of Mattawa for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Nipissing, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Mar. 19, 1926, at Pembroke, Ont.

McCORMICK, George, M.P., born at Lochaber, Canada East, Oct. 7, 1856; married Emma J. Cole, 1883; attended public school; became a lumberman with interests at Parry Sound and Algoma, Ont., and in British Columbia; was Alderman of Orillia, Ont.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Parry Sound, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Muskoka and Parry Sound, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 13, 1907, at Vancouver, B.C.

McCORMICK, John, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Sydney Mines, N.S., Oct. 16, 1858; son of John McCormick and Catherine McDonald; never married; attended public schools at Sydney Mines; became a merchant at Sydney Mines; was director, Mutual Wholesale Grocer Co., Ltd., Sydney Mines, N.S.; member, Cape Breton Municipal Council, 1888; Mayor of Sydney Mines, 1900-1906; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1894, for Cape Breton; defeated, 1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, at a federal by-election, Mar. 14, 1906, and at the federal general elections, 1908, 1911, 1917, for Cape Breton North and Victoria, N.S., but defeated; called to the Senate, Sept. 21, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 21, 1936, at Sydney Mines, N.S.

McCRANEY, George Ewan, M.P., born at Bothwell, Ont., July 23, 1868; son of Daniel McCraney; married Elizabeth Cowen, Sept. 17, 1906; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.); called to

the Ontario bar, 1895; practised law at Saskatoon; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 6, 1906, for Saskatchewan; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Saskatoon, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, Mar. 18, 1921, at Saskatoon, Sask.

McCRANEY, William, M.P., born at Trafalgar, Upper Canada, 1831; son of Hiram McCraney and Louisa English; married Elizabeth Coote, May 24, 1857; attended Oakville Common School and Grammar School; became a lumber merchant at Oakville, Ont.; Mayor of Oakville, 1872, and Reeve of Oakville, 1874-1876; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1875, for Halton, Ont.; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died in 1911.

McCREA, Francis, M.P., born at South Durham, Canada East, Jan. 14, 1852; son of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson; married Judith F.E. Wakefield, Nov. 11, 1882; attended South Durham Public School; became a lumber merchant at South Durham; was President, Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Claremont Paper Co., Lotbinière Lumber Co., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., Devon Lumber Co., Chaudière Lumber Co., S. and S. Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Vice President, Groveton Paper Co., Federal Asbestos Co., director, Massawippi Valley Railway Co.; was Mayor of Durham for 10 years and Warden of Drummond County for 2 terms; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1900, for Drummond, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; re-elected, 1917, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, Oct. 30, 1926, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

McCREA, Walter, Senator (Ontario), born at Burritt's Rapids, Upper Canada, Nov. 10, 1810; son of Alexander McCrea; married, first, Anne Murray, 1836, second, Eliza Ann Burnham, 1852; called to the Upper Canada bar, 1850; practised law at Chatham, Ont.; Mayor of Chatham, 1859; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Sept. 18, 1862, for Western Division; resigned, December, 1865; County Court Judge, Bruce County, 1865-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Jan 5, 1871; Judge of the District Court of the Provisional District of Algoma, Dec. 23, 1870—June 30, 1892; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, June 30, 1892, at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

McCREARY, William Forsythe, M.P., born at Pakenham, Canada West, May 5, 1855; son of James McCreary and Elizabeth Wallace; married Annie Ellis Greene, 1882; attended public and high school at Arnprior, Ont.; studied law and practised at Winnipeg; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1883-1884, 1895-1896, Mayor, 1897; Dominion Immigration Commissioner, 1897-1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Selkirk, Man.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 4, 1904, at Ottawa, Ont.

McCUAIG, Duncan Fletcher, M.P., born in Oro Township, Ont., Aug. 26, 1889; son of William McCuaig and Mary Fletcher; married Laura I. Wilson, July 10, 1926; attended Barrie (Ont.) Collegiate, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Barrie; Mayor of Barrie, 1928-1931; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Simcoe North, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Aug. 17, 1950.

McCUAIG, Duncan John, M.P., born at Brechin, Ont., May 22, 1882; son of Duncan John McCuaig and Ellen Burke; married Audrey Anderson, Apr. 27, 1905; attended the local school;

moved to Western Canada and became a farmer at White Valley, Sask.; was Reeve, White Valley No. 49 Rural Municipality, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Maple Creek, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; C.C.F.

McCUAIG, James Simeon, M.P., born at Picton, Upper Canada, Sept. 29, 1819; son of John McCuaig; married, first, Julia Isabella Glass, second, Maria Augusta Pope; attended school at Picton; became a businessman at Picton, Ont.; was Manager, Bay of Quinté and St. Lawrence Steamboat Co.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Prince Edward, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, January, 1872, for Prince Edward; unseated, August, 1872; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1867, 1872, 1874, for Prince Edward, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Prince Edward; defeated, 1882; Conservative; died, Aug. 4, 1888, near Picton, Ont.

McCUBBIN, Robert, M.P., born at Springbank, Ont., June 16, 1902; son of John McCubbin and Annie Gillies; married Lottie Squires, Feb. 20, 1937; attended public school in East Williams Township, Ont.; became a farmer in East Williams Township; Councillor, East Williams Township, 1924-1926, Reeve, 1927-1930, 1939; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Middlesex West, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

McCULLA, William Armstrong, M.P., born at Sligo, Ireland, 1837; son of John McCulla and Marie Louise Beatty; married Elizabeth McBride; attended school at Sligo and in Peel County, Ont.; became a builder and manufacturer at Brampton, Ont.; was Municipal Councillor of Brampton, Ont., for 13

years, Reeve for 3 years, and Warden of Peel County; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Peel, Ont.; defeated, 1891; Postmaster of Brampton, 1892-1923; Conservative; died, July 1, 1923, at Brampton, Ont.

McCULLOCH, Henry Byron, M.P., born at Lower Stewiacke, N.S., July 24, 1877; son of John McCulloch and Catherine Graham; married Mabel Pugsley, July 12, 1898; attended public school; became a manufacturer at New Glasgow, N.S.; was director, Standard Clay Products, Victoria Coal Co. Ltd., Maritime Steel Foundries Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Pictou, N.S.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal; died, May 5, 1962, at Pictou, N.S.

McCULLOUGH, Edward George, M.P., born at Moose Jaw, Sask., May 28, 1909; son of James Duncan McCulloch and Annie Elizabeth Wagner; married Margaret Easson Rogers; became a farmer at Manor, Sask.; a candidate at a Saskatchewan by-election, Nov. 10, 1949, for Cannington, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Assiniboia, Sask.; defeated, 1949, for Moose Mountain, Sask.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, for Moose Mountain; defeated, 1958, 1962; C.C.F., N.D.P.

McCULLY, Jonathan, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Maccan, N.S., July 25, 1809; son of Samuel McCully; attended Cumberland County Grammar School; became a school teacher in Cumberland County; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1836, and to the New Brunswick bar, 1837 (Q.C. 1863); began practising law at Amherst, N.S.; moved to Halifax, N.S., 1847; editor of the *Morning Chronicle* and of the *Nova Scotian*, Halifax, 1857-1865; was editor of the *Halifax Morning Journal* which he renamed the *Unionist*; author of the pamphlet, *British America: Arguments against a union of the provinces reviewed* (London, 1867); was Judge of Probate for

Halifax County, 1853-1858, and a Commissioner to revise and consolidate the laws of Nova Scotia, 1851; a delegate to the Charlottetown and Quebec conferences, 1864, and to the London conference, 1866-1867; Member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1847-1867; Solicitor General, Chief Commissioner of Railways for Nova Scotia and government leader of the Legislative Council, 1860-1862; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Sept. 28, 1870; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Sept. 28, 1870—Jan. 2, 1877; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 2, 1877, at Halifax, N.S.

McCURDY, Hon. Fleming Blanchard, M.P., born at Old Barns, N.S., Feb. 17, 1875; son of James McCurdy and Amelia J. Archibald; married Florence Bridgeman Pearson, 1902; attended public schools; became a financier at Halifax and headed the firm of F. B. McCurdy and Co.; President, Halifax Board of Trade; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1917, for Colchester, N.S., and at a by-election, after accepting office, Sept. 20, 1920; defeated, 1921; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Militia and Defence, July 19, 1916—Feb. 22, 1918; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, Feb. 23, 1918—Nov. 7, 1918; Chairman of the Invalided Soldiers' Commission, Feb. 23, 1918—Nov. 28, 1918; Member of the Privy Council, July 10, 1920; Minister of Public Works, July 13, 1920—Dec. 29, 1921; Conservative; died, Aug. 29, 1952.

McCUSKER, Emmett Andrew, M.P., born Feb. 9, 1889, at Alfred, Ont.; son of Daniel McCusker; attended Regina Collegiate Institute and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Regina; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Regina City, Sask;

defeated, 1953, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Health and Welfare, Jan. 24, 1951—June 13, 1953; Liberal.

McCUTCHEON, Maclyn Thomas, M.P., born at Croton, Ont., June 17, 1912; son of Stanley Clarkson McCutcheon and Edna Bodkin; married Pauline Blanche Dennis, July 9, 1941; attended public and high school at Florence, Ont.; was Manager, Mutual Life of Canada, for Southern Ontario, at Windsor, Ont.; became a farmer at Florence, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Lambton-Kent, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

McCUTCHEON, Hon. Malcolm Wallace, Senator (Ontario), born at London, Ont., May 18, 1906; son of Frederic William Caswell McCutcheon and Mary Vining; married Eva Trow Borland, Dec. 14, 1934; attended Oakwood Collegiate Institute, Toronto, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1930 (K.C. 1947); practised law at Toronto; Deputy Administrator of Services, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, 1941, Administrator, 1943, Deputy Chairman of the Board, 1945; Vice President and Managing Director, Angus Corporation, Ltd., Chairman of the Board, National Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Vice Chairman of the Board, Canadian Equity and Development Co., Ltd., Canadian Breweries, Ltd., director, Carling Brewing Co. Inc., Canadian Bank of Commerce, Dominion Stores, Ltd., Dominion Tar and Chemical Co., Ltd., Massey-Harris-Ferguson Inc., Dow Brewery, Ltd., Huron Forest Products, Ltd., Orange Crush Ltd., Standard Radio Ltd. etc.; called to the Senate, Aug. 9, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 9, 1962; Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 9, 1962—Feb. 11, 1963; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Feb. 12, 1963—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

McDADE, George Manning, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Jan. 7, 1893; son of Michael McDade and Elizabeth McWilliams; attended Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Fredericton; Official Reporter, New Brunswick Legislature, 1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Northumberland, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative.

McDERMAND, Sydney Smith, M.P., born at Vienna, Ont., Aug. 17, 1868; son of James McDermand and Martha Tufford; married Frances Cameron, Feb. 28, 1894; attended school at Lakeview and Aylmer, Ont.; became a farmer at Port Burwell, Ont.; was director, North and South Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; was Reeve of Malahide Township for 4 years, and Warden of Elgin County, 1911; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1920, for Elgin East, Ont.; defeated, 1921; U.F.O., Progressive in 1921; died, Aug. 5, 1961, at St. Thomas, Ont.

McDIARMID, Hon. John Stewart, M.P., born in Perthshire, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1882; son of Peter McDiarmid and Elizabeth Stewart; married Mabel Gertrude Kenney, May 20, 1908; came to Canada, 1887; attended public school and Winnipeg College; became a lumber merchant at Winnipeg; was President, McDiarmid Bros. Ltd.; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Winnipeg South, Man.; defeated, 1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1932, for Winnipeg South; re-elected, 1936, 1941, 1945, 1949; Manitoba Minister of Mines, Natural Resources, and Industry and Commerce, May 28, 1932—June 30, 1953; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Aug. 1, 1953—Jan. 14, 1959; Liberal; died, June 5, 1965, at Winnipeg, Man.

MacDIARMID, William Burton, M.P., born at Athol, Ont., May 23, 1875; son of Donald MacDiarmid, M.D., and Agnes Burton; married Eva Smillie, Sept. 28, 1911; attended Athol and Cornwall, Ont., public schools, Alexandria, Ont., and Cornwall high schools, and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Maxville, Ont.; was Health Officer for Roxborough, Ont. and Maxville; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Glengarry, Ont.; re-elected, 1945; resigned, June, 1945, to provide a seat for W. L. Mackenzie King; Liberal; died, May 13, 1947, at Maxville, Ont.

MACDONALD, Albert Frederick, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., June 13, 1901; son of Albert E. Macdonald and Margaret E. Veitch; married, first, Doris V. Mills, Apr. 17, 1920, second, Mary J. Warshawski, Nov. 28, 1949; attended Winnipeg Public Schools and Wesley College School, Winnipeg; became a CNR employee at Edmonton, Alta.; was President, Edmonton Labour Council; served with the 1st Battalion, Edmonton Fusiliers, as sergeant, 1940-1943; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Edmonton East, Alta.; defeated, 1953; Leader, Canadian Delegation to Preliminary Conference on Migration, I.L.O., Geneva, 1950; Liberal.

MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 21, 1918; son of Malcolm Macdonald and Ida Williams; married Dorothy Anne Lewis, Nov. 5, 1945; attended University of British Columbia (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Vancouver; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Vancouver-Kingsway, B.C.; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

MACDONALD, Alexander Francis, M.P., born at St. Raphael, Upper Canada, 1818; son of Alexander Macdonald and brother of John Sandfield Macdonald (M.P.), and (Hon.) Donald Alexander Macdonald; never married;

attended Cornwall Grammar School and Bishop's College, St. Raphael; became a railway contractor at Cornwall, Ont.; was director, Canada Cotton Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Cornwall, Ont.; unseated on petition, Sept. 7, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 20, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Apr. 12, 1913, at Cornwall, Ont.

MCDONALD, Alexander Hamilton, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Fleming, Sask., Mar. 16, 1919; son of G. C. McDonald and Ada H. Clark; married Madeleine Anne Casey, Dec. 16, 1944; attended Moosomin (Sask.) Collegiate; served as Flight Lieutenant, RCAF, 1940-1945; became a farmer and businessman at Moosomin and Regina; Leader of the Liberal Party in Saskatchewan, 1954-1959; elected to the Saskatchewan Legislature, 1948, for Moosomin; re-elected, 1952, 1956, 1960, 1964; resigned, May 25, 1965; Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Premier, May 22, 1964—May 25, 1965; Saskatchewan Delegate to the 9th Conference of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, 1963; called to the Senate, Aug. 13, 1965; Canadian Delegate to the 54th Inter-Parliamentary Conference, Ottawa, 1965; Liberal.

MACDONALD, Hon. Andrew Archibald, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Three Rivers, P.E.I., Feb. 14, 1829; son of Hugh Macdonald and Catharine Macdonald; married Elizabeth Owen, November, 1863; attended the county high school; became a shipbuilder and a shipowner at Georgetown and at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1854, for Georgetown; re-elected, 1858; unseated, Apr. 27, 1859; Member of the Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island, 1863-1873, for King's South Division; Member of the Executive Council, 1867-1871, 1872-

1873; was a delegate to the Charlotte-town and Quebec conferences, 1864; Postmaster at Charlottetown and acting Post Office Inspector for Prince Edward Island, 1873-1884; Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, Aug. 1, 1884-Sept. 2, 1889; called to the Senate, May 11, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 21, 1912, at Ottawa, Ont.

McDONALD, Angus, M.P., born at Bridge End, Ont., July 18, 1867; son of John McDonald and Hattie McLeod; attended school in Glengarry County, Ont.; became a carpenter at Cobalt, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1920, for Timiskaming, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Independent; died, Sept. 25, 1926, at Cobalt, Ont.

MacDONALD, Hon. Angus Lewis, M.P., born at Dunvegan, N.S., Aug. 10, 1890; son of Lewis MacDonald and Veronica Perry; married Agnes Foley, June 17, 1924; attended common schools, Port Hood (N.S.) Academy, St. Francis Xavier University (B.A.), Dalhousie University (LL.B.), Columbia University, and Harvard (S.J.D.); admitted to the Nova Scotia bar, 1921 (K.C. 1936); Assistant Deputy Attorney General for Nova Scotia, 1921-1924; Lecturer at Dalhousie Law School, 1922-1924, Professor, 1924-1929; Associate Editor, *Dominion Law Reports*, 1929-1930; served with the 25th Battalion as a Lieutenant, 1918, and with the 185th Battalion, as Captain; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1933, for Halifax South; re-elected, 1937; resigned, July 1940; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, for Halifax South; Premier and Provincial Secretary, Sept. 5, 1933—July 12, 1940; again Premier and Provincial Secretary, Sept. 8, 1945-Apr. 13, 1954; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Inverness, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 12,

1940, for Kingston, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, July 12, 1940; Minister of National Defence for Naval Services, July 12, 1940—Apr. 17, 1945; Liberal; died, while still Premier of Nova Scotia, Apr. 13, 1954, at Halifax, N.S.

MacDONALD, Angus Peter, M.P., born in Canada, 1813; became a contractor at Glencoe, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Aug. 5, 1858, for Middlesex West; defeated, 1861; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Middlesex West, Ont.; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, Jan. 22, 1889, at Toronto, Ont.

MACDONALD, Angus Ronald, M.P., born at Frasers Mills, N.S., 1901; married Marie Josephine MacInnis; attended St. Francis Xavier University; became a retail clothing and footwear merchant at Antigonish; was Deputy Mayor of Antigonish; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Transport, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

MACDONALD, Archibald John, M.P., born at Lancaster, Ont., Jan. 9, 1876; son of Hugh A. and Janet Macdonald; married Bessie McDonald, Apr. 22, 1903; attended North Lancaster (Ont.) Public School, Williamstown (Ont.) High School and Belleville (Ont.) Commercial College; became a general merchant at North Lancaster; was Warden of Cornwall; Clerk and Treasurer of Lancaster Township, 1903; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1919, for Glengarry, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Glengarry, Ont.; re-elected, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parlia-

ment, but was not a candidate, 1930; Liberal; died, Jan. 11, 1938, at Cornwall, Ont.

MACDONALD, Hon. Augustine Colin, M.P., born at Panmure, P.E.I., June 30, 1837; son of Hugh and Catherine Macdonald; married Mary Elizabeth Macdonald, June 27, 1865; attended Georgetown (P.E.I.) Grammar School and Central Academy, Charlottetown; became a merchant at Montague Bridge, P.E.I.; was a partner in the firm of Macdonald and Brothers, general merchants; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1870, for King's 3rd Division; was not a candidate, 1873; elected to the House of Commons at the special election, Sept. 29, 1873, for King's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1887; re-elected, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, June 2, 1915; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, July 16, 1919, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McDONALD, Charles, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born in 1867; became a chemist at Prince Albert, Sask.; moved to Vancouver, B.C., 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Prince Albert, Sask.; resigned, Jan. 15, 1926 to provide a seat for the Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King; called to the Senate, Dec. 30, 1935; was not sworn a member of the Senate due to ill-health; Liberal; died, Oct. 6, 1936, at Vancouver, B.C.

MacDONALD, David Samuel Horne, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Aug. 20, 1936; son of John Gordon MacDonald and Helen Alexandria Mackie; married Greta Sandra Bell Rogers, July 11, 1964; attended West Kent School, Prince of Wales College, Dalhousie University, and Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax; became a minister of the United Church of Canada at Alberton, P.E.I.; a director, Atlantic Provinces Economic Council; elected to

the House of Commons, 1965, for Prince, P.E.I.; Progressive Conservative.

McDONALD, Donald, Senator (Ontario), born at Caledonia, New York, 1816; son of Alexander McDonald; married a Miss Mitchell, 1838; came to Canada, 1823; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; was a civil engineer and surveyor with the Canada Company for many years; was Vice President, Royal Canadian Bank; Member of Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858-1867, for Tecumseh Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Jan. 20, 1879, at Toronto, Ont.

MACDONALD, Hon. Donald Alexander, M.P., born at St. Raphael, Upper Canada, Feb. 17, 1817; son of Alexander Macdonald and brother of John Sandfield Macdonald (M.P.) and Alexander Francis Macdonald (M.P.); married, first, Margaret Josephine Macdonell, 1843, second, Catherine Fraser; became a merchant and contractor at Alexandria, Ont., and was involved in many major construction projects in Ontario and Quebec; was a director of the Ontario Bank; Lt.-Col., commanding the 4th Battalion, Glengarry Militia, 1852-1869; was Warden of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Glengarry; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Glengarry, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 26, 1873; re-elected, 1874; resigned, May 17, 1875; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Postmaster General for Canada, Nov. 7, 1873—May 17, 1875; Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, May 18, 1875—June 30, 1880; Liberal; died, June 10, 1896, at Montreal, P.Q.

MACDONALD, Donald Stovel, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Mar. 1, 1932; son of Donald Angus Macdonald

and Marjorie Isabel Stovel; married Lillian Ruth Hutchison, Mar. 4, 1961; attended Ashbury College, Ottawa, University of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, Harvard Law School (LL.M.), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Diploma in International Law); called to the Ontario bar, 1955, and established a practice in Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Toronto-Rosedale, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Justice, May 14, 1963—July 15, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Finance, July 16, 1965—Jan. 8, 1966; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of External Affairs, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

McDONALD, Duncan, M.P., born at Harris, Scotland, May 15, 1839; married Jessie Agnes Nobe, Dec. 30, 1869; became a merchant at Englishtown, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Victoria, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal; record of death not found.

McDONALD, Edmund Mortimer, M.P., born at West River, N.S., Sept. 29, 1825; son of George McDonald; became a journalist, printer and publisher at Halifax, N.S.; was founder, publisher and editor of the *Halifax Citizen* from 1863, and was owner and editor of the *Eastern Chronicle*; was Registrar of Deeds, Pictou County; Queen's Printer of Nova Scotia, February, 1860—June, 1863, November, 1867—February, 1869; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lunenburg, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died ca. 1874.

MACDONALD, Hon. Edward Mortimer, M.P., born at Pictou, N.S., Aug. 16, 1865; son of John Duncan and Mary Isabel Macdonald; married Edith Lillian Ives, July 11, 1890; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy and Dalhousie Univ-

ersity, (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1887 (K.C. 1904), called to the Quebec bar, 1919; member, Pictou County Municipal Council, 1892-1897; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1894, for Pictou, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1897, for Pictou; resigned, 1900; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 5, 1900; re-elected, 1901; resigned, 1904; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1896, 1900, for Pictou, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Pictou, N.S.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; re-elected, 1921, and at a by-election, Sept. 6, 1923; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 28, 1923; Minister of National Defence, Apr. 28, 1923—June 28, 1926; Canadian Representative, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1924; Liberal; died, May 25, 1940.

MacDONALD, Finlay, M.P., born at Port Hawkesbury, N.S., Nov. 17, 1866; son of Malcolm MacDonald and Sarah Cantwell; married Olive E. Guthrie, Aug. 17, 1919; attended St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Sydney, N.S.; City Solicitor, Sydney, N.S., 1906-1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Cape Breton South, N.S.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; record of death not found.

McDONALD, George William, M.P., born at Lucknow, Ont., Nov. 20, 1875; son of Donald McDonald and Mary McKenzie; married Jennie M. Taylor, Dec. 26, 1914; attended Kinloss (Ont.) Public School and Kincardine (Ont.) High School; taught school at Kinloss, 1897-1898; became an implement dealer and insurance agent at Boissevain, Man.; Mayor of Boissevain, 1924-1926, Councillor, 1929-1935; a candidate at

the Manitoba general election, 1914, for Turtle Mountain, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1915, for Turtle Mountain; re-elected, 1920; was not a candidate, 1922; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Souris, Man.; defeated, 1940; Liberal Progressive.

McDONALD, Hon. Hugh, M.P., born at South River, N.S., May 4, 1827; son of Allan McDonald and Christina Cameron; married Sarah Smith, 1856; attended St. Francis Xavier University; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1855 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Antigonish, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1859, for Inverness County; defeated, 1863; opposed Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Antigonish, N.S.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Member of the Privy Council, June 14, 1873; President of the Privy Council, June 14, 1873—June 30, 1873; Minister of Militia and Defence, July 1, 1873—Nov. 4, 1873; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Nov. 5, 1873; retired, 1893; Liberal; died, Feb. 28, 1899, at Antigonish, N.S.

MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John, M.P., born at Kingston, Canada West, Mar. 13, 1850; son of (Rt. Hon.) Sir John A. Macdonald and Isabella Clark; married, first, Mrs. Jean King, 1876, second, Agnes Gertrude Vankoughnet, 1883; attended Queen's College Preparatory School, Kingston, and University of Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1872 (Q.C. 1890); practised law in Toronto and Winnipeg; was Vice President, Great West Life Assurance Co., Balfour Implement Co., and President, Manitoba Water Power Electrical Co., 1904; served with the 14th Battalion, Volunteer Militia, Cornwall, 1866, during the Fenian Raids; served with the 1st Ontario Rifles in the Red River Expedition, 1870, as ensign, and with the 90th Batta-

lion, during the North West Rebellion, 1885, as Lieutenant and Captain; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Winnipeg, Man.; resigned, May 4, 1893; re-elected, 1896; election declared void, Mar. 29, 1897; defeated, 1900, for Brandon, Man.; Member of the Privy Council, May 1, 1896; Minister of the Interior, May 1, 1896—July 10, 1896; Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, May 1, 1896—July 12, 1896; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1899, for Winnipeg South; resigned, Oct. 29, 1900; elected Leader of the Conservative Party in Manitoba, 1899; Premier and Attorney General of Manitoba, Jan. 8, 1900—Oct. 29, 1900; appointed Police Magistrate of Winnipeg, 1911; created a knight bachelor, 1913; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 29, 1929, at Winnipeg, Man.

MacDONALD, Hon. James, M.P., born at Bridgeville, N.S., July 1, 1828; son of Alexander MacDonald and Janet Fraser; married Jane Mortimer, 1856; attended school at New Glasgow, N.S.; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1851 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Halifax; was director, Confederation Life Association; Chief Railway Commissioner for Nova Scotia, June 1, 1863—December, 1864; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1859, for Pictou Eastern Division; re-elected, 1863; Member of the Executive Council and Financial Secretary, Dec. 12, 1864—June 30, 1867; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1871, for Pictou; resigned, July, 1872; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Pictou, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Pictou, N.S.; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878, and at a by-election after accepting office, Nov. 4, 1878; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 17, 1878; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Oct. 17, 1878—May 19, 1881; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, May 20, 1881—Aug. 18, 1904;

Local Judge in Admiralty of the Exchequer Court, Nova Scotia, Oct. 2, 1891—Aug. 18, 1904; Conservative; died, Oct. 3, 1912, at Halifax, N.S.

MACDONALD, John, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Perth, Scotland, Dec. 27, 1824; son of John Macdonald and Elizabeth Neilson; married, first, Eliza Hamilton, second, Annie Elizabeth Alcorn, August, 1867; attended the Regimental School of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, Dalhousie College, Halifax and Bay Street Academy (Boyd's), Toronto; was founder and head of the importing firm of John Macdonald and Co. of Toronto and Manchester, England; author, *Business Success; What it is and how to secure it* (Toronto, 1873); elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Toronto West, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 21, 1875, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; defeated, 1878; called to the Senate, Nov. 9, 1887; Independent Liberal; died, Feb. 4, 1890, at Toronto, Ont.

MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander, M.P., born at Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 11, 1815; son of Hugh Macdonald and Helen Shaw; married, first, Isabella Clark, Sept. 1, 1843, second, Susan Agnes Bernard, Feb. 16, 1867; came to Canada in 1820 with his parents, who settled at Kingston, Upper Canada; attended Midland District Grammar School, and Rev. John Cruickshank's School, Kingston; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1836 (Q.C. 1846); practised law at Kingston until 1874 and then in Toronto; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1844, for Kingston; re-elected, 1848, 1851, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1863; Member of the Executive Council, May 11, 1847—Mar. 10, 1848; Receiver-General, May 21, 1847—Dec. 7, 1847; Commissioner of Crown Lands, Dec. 8, 1847—Mar. 10, 1848; Attorney

General, Canada West, Sept. 11, 1854—July 29, 1858; Postmaster General, Aug. 6, 1858—Aug. 7, 1858; Attorney General, Canada West, Aug. 7, 1858—May 23, 1862; Attorney General, Canada West, Mar. 30, 1864—July 1, 1867; Minister of Militia Affairs, Dec. 28, 1861—May 23, 1862, Aug. 7, 1865—July 1, 1867; a delegate to the Charlottetown and Quebec conferences, 1864; Chairman, London Conference, 1866-1867, and took the leading part in bringing about Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; unseated on petition, Nov. 21, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 29, 1874; defeated, 1878, for Kingston, but elected for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, after accepting office, Oct. 17, 1878, for Victoria, B.C.; elected, 1882, for Carleton, Ont., and Lennox, Ont. (resigned the latter seat); elected, 1887, for Kingston, Ont., and Carleton, Ont. (resigned the latter seat); re-elected, 1891, for Kingston; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Prime Minister, Minister of Justice, and Attorney General, July 1, 1867—Nov. 6, 1873; Prime Minister, Oct. 16, 1878—June 6, 1891; Minister of the Interior, Oct. 17, 1878—Oct. 16, 1883; Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 17, 1878—Oct. 2, 1887; President of the Privy Council, Oct. 17, 1883—Nov. 27, 1889; Minister of Railways and Canals, Nov. 28, 1889—June 6, 1891; created K.C.B., July 1, 1867, G.C.B., Nov. 21, 1884; Member of the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, July, 1872; Liberal Conservative; died, while still Prime Minister, June 6, 1891, at Ottawa, Ont.

MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Tracadie, P.E.I., Apr. 12, 1874; son of John and Elizabeth Mary Macdonald; married Marie Josephine Macdonald, Sept. 18, 1905; attended public school at Tracadie; became a merchant and produce exporter at Cardigan,

P.E.I.; was President, J.A. Macdonald and Co. Ltd., Cardigan, P.E.I., Associated Shippers Incorporated, Charlottetown, P.E.I., director, Cardigan Electric Co., Ltd., Cardigan Silver Fox Co., Ltd., Georgetown Fish Co., Ltd.; was director of National Service and Honorary Fuel and Food Control Administrator for Prince Edward Island during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1908, for King's 3rd District; re-elected, 1912; defeated, 1915, 1919; re-elected, 1923; resigned, October, 1925; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 5, 1911—September, 1915; Minister of Public Works and Highways, Sept. 5, 1923—October, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for King's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1926; Minister without Portfolio, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926, Aug. 7, 1930—Aug. 13, 1935; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Nov. 15, 1948, at Cardigan, P.E.I.

MACDONALD, John Alexander, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Havre Boucher, N.S., Jan. 3, 1883; son of Hugh and Mary Macdonald; married Lulu Margaret Maxwell, Aug. 5, 1912; attended public school at Antigonish, St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at St. Peter's, Cape Breton, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1916, for Richmond County; re-elected, 1920, 1925; resigned, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Richmond-West Cape Breton, N.S.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; resigned, 1930, to provide a seat for Hon. E.N. Rhodes; called to the Senate, Feb. 3, 1932; Conservative; died, June 11, 1945, at Glace Bay, N.S.

McDONALD, John Alexander, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Upper Dyke Village, N.S., Sept. 24, 1889; son of Andrew S. McDonald and Clara Kidston; married Marguerite Taylor, June 26, 1912; attended Kentville (N.S.) Acade-

my, Acadia University (B.A., M.A.) and Dalhousie University; became a farmer at Upper Dyke Village; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1920, for King's; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1933, 1937, 1941; resigned, April, 1945; Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 13, 1923—July 16, 1925; Minister of Agriculture and Marketing, Sept. 5, 1933—April, 1945; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal; died, Apr. 16, 1962, at Halifax, N.S.

McDONALD, John Anthony, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Shediac, N.B., Dec. 24, 1875; son of Edward McDonald and Jane Simpson; married Alice Todd Aylward, June 20, 1901; attended Shediac High School; became a manufacturer at Shediac, N.B.; was President, Amherst Pianos, Ltd., Cumberland Piano Co., Ltd., Manufacturers' Finance Corp. of Canada, The Discount Corp. of Canada, Dominion Finance Guarantee Corp., Dominion Register and Transfer Agency, Quebec Realty Corp., Vice President, Atlantic Underwear Co., Moncton, N.B., Nova Scotia Trust Co., Halifax, Colonial Brick Co., Amherst, Sterling Securities, Halifax; called to the Senate, Feb. 17, 1921; Independent; died, Dec. 12, 1948, at Toronto, Ont.

McDONALD, John Archibald, M.P., born at North East Margaree, N.S., Feb. 25, 1851; son of Laughlan McDonald; married Katie Jeannette Hume, Jan. 27, 1885; attended Horton (N.S.) Academy and Acadia University; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1877; practised law at Baddeck, N.S.; was Clerk of Victoria County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1882, for Victoria; was not a candidate, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Victoria, N.S.; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 21, 1887; re-elected, 1891; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 26, 1892; sat until the dissolution of the 7th

Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Feb. 17, 1925, at North Sydney, N.S.

MACDONALD, John Augustine, M.P., born at Cardigan, P.E.I., Feb. 4, 1913; son of (Senator) John Alexander Macdonald and Marie Josephine Macdonald; married Margaret Mary Smith (M.P.), Oct. 1, 1941; attended Cardigan Public School, St. Dunstan's High School, and St. Dunstan's University (B.A.); became a general merchant, produce dealer, and potato grower, at Cardigan; President, J. A. Macdonald and Co. Ltd.; served with the Canadian Army in Canada and overseas, 1939-1944 and rose to command the North Nova Scotia Highlanders; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, June 4, 1945, for King's County 3rd division; defeated, 1947; re-elected, 1951; defeated, 1955; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1949, 1953, for King's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for King's; re-elected, 1958; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 4, 1961, at Cardigan, P.E.I.

MacDONALD, John Joseph, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Glenfinnan, P.E.I., Sept. 27, 1891; son of Donald MacDonald; attended Home School, Glenfinnan, P.E.I.; became a farmer near Charlottetown, P.E.I.; was President, East River Dairy Co., East River Telephone Co.; served overseas, 1916-1917 and attained the rank of Captain; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general elections, 1947, 1951, for Queen's 3rd District, but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 27, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

MACDONALD, John Michael, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at North Sydney, N.S., May 3, 1906; son of Joseph Macdonald; attended St. Francis Xavier University (B.A., M.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at North Sydney, N.S.; director, North

Sydney Credit Union Ltd.; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1949, for Cape Breton North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1956, for Cape Breton North; was not a candidate, 1960; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1940, 1945, for Cape Breton North-Victoria, N.S., but defeated; called to the Senate, June 24, 1960; Progressive Conservative.

MACDONALD, John Sandfield, M.P., born at St. Raphael, Upper Canada, Dec. 12, 1812; son of Alexander Macdonald; married Christine Waggoman, 1840; attended school at Cornwall, Ont.; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1840 (Q.C. 1849); practised law at Cornwall; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1841, for Glengarry; re-elected, 1844, 1848, 1851, 1854, for Glengarry; elected, 1857, 1861, 1863, for Cornwall; Solicitor General, Canada West, Dec. 14, 1849—Nov. 11, 1851; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Aug. 19, 1852—June 23, 1854; Member of the Executive Council, Aug. 2, 1858—Aug. 4, 1858, May 4, 1862—Mar. 29, 1864; Attorney General, Canada West, Aug. 2, 1858—Aug. 4, 1858, May 24, 1862—Mar. 29, 1864; Premier, May 24, 1862—Mar. 29, 1864; Minister of Militia Affairs, June 13, 1862—Mar. 29, 1864; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Cornwall; re-elected, 1871; Member of the Executive Council, Attorney General, and Premier of Ontario, July 15, 1867—Dec. 19, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Cornwall, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 1, 1872, at Cornwall, Ont.

MACDONALD, Margaret Mary, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 17, 1910; daughter of Richard Smith and Alice Grady; married John Augustine Macdonald (M.P.), Oct. 1, 1941; attended school at East Chezzetcook, N.S., Halifax Academy and Halifax Business Col-

lege; taught school and worked as a secretary at Halifax; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1961, for King's, P.E.I., succeeding her husband; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

MACDONALD, Peter, M.P., born in Pictou County, N.S., Aug. 14, 1835; son of James Macdonald and Margaret McBeen; married Margaret Ross, Feb. 21, 1865; attended Trinity College, Toronto and University of Toronto (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Wingham, Ont.; was Councillor, Reeve, 1879, and Mayor, 1881, of Wingham; was Coroner for Huron County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Huron East, Ont.; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 11, 1901—Sept. 29, 1904; Postmaster of London, Ont., 1909-1921; Liberal; died, Mar. 24, 1923, at London, Ont.

McDONALD, Robert Mathew Turnbull, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 26, 1931; son of Mathew McDonald and Agnes Rutherford Stewart Dyett; married Patricia Diane Garneau, Dec. 15, 1951; attended public school at Hamilton, and Prince of Wales High School, and High School of Commerce, Hamilton; became an insurance underwriter at Hamilton; played professional football with the Hamilton Tiger Cats, 1950-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Hamilton South, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

McDONALD, Wallace Reginald, M.P., born at Portage du Fort, P.Q., July 18, 1876; son of Alexander McDonald and Annie McIntosh; married Cora Desjardins, Sept. 25, 1909; attended Ottawa College; became a general merchant at Chapeau, P.Q.; was Mayor of Chapeau Village, Warden of Pontiac County, 1917; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1919, for Pontiac; re-elected, 1923, 1927, 1931; resigned,

1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Pontiac, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 2, 1946, at Chapeau, P.Q.

McDONALD, Wilfred Kennedy "Bucko", M.P., born at Fergus, Ont., Oct. 31, 1911; son of James McDonald and Addie McLellan; married Lottie Lang, Dec. 21, 1936; attended school at Fergus; became a professional hockey player and hockey coach; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Parry Sound, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, for Parry Sound-Muskoka; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Liberal.

McDONALD, William, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia) born at River Dennis Road, Inverness, N.S., Oct. 7, 1837; son of Allan and Mary McDonald; married Catherine McDonald, 1865; attended Inverness County schools and St. Francis Xavier College; became a merchant at Glace Bay, N.S.; Postmaster, Little Glace Bay, 1868-1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Cape Breton, N.S.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882; called to the Senate, May 12, 1884; Conservative; died, July 4, 1916, at Glace Bay, N.S.

MACDONALD, William Chisholm, M.P., born at Bailey's Brook, N.S., 1889; son of Donald D. Macdonald and Mary Chisholm; married Sheila Smyth; attended St. Francis Xavier College, Dalhousie Law School and Harvard Law School; practised law at Halifax and became senior member of the firm of Macdonald, McInnes, MacQuarrie and Cooper; served with the 248th Siege Battery, Royal Artillery, and with the 3rd Canadian Siege Battery, in France and Belgium, 1917-1918, as a Lieutenant; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1945; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Defence, Apr. 29,

1943—Nov. 14, 1944, Sept. 25, 1945—Nov. 19, 1946; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 19, 1946, at Halifax, N.S.

MACDONALD, William John, Senator (British Columbia), born on the Isle of Skye, Scotland, Nov. 29, 1832; son of Alexander Macdonald and Flora McRae; married Catherine Balfour Reid, 1857; was privately tutored on the Isle of Skye; was an officer in the service of the Hudson's Bay Company on Vancouver Island, 1851-1859; became a merchant at Victoria, B.C.; served as Collector of Customs, School Commissioner, Savings Bank Commissioner, and Road Commissioner of Victoria, B.C.; author, *A Pioneer* (Victoria, 1915); Member of the Legislative Assembly of Vancouver Island, 1859-1866; Member of the Legislative Council of British Columbia, 1866-1871; called to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1871; seat declared vacant, Apr. 13, 1915; Conservative; died, Oct. 25, 1916, at Victoria, B.C.

MACDONALD, Hon. William Ross, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., Dec. 25, 1891; son of George Macdonald and Julia Bulley; married Muriel Whitaker, June 15, 1921; attended Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Brantford; served as Lieutenant, 4th Battalion, C.E.F., 1914-1918; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1926, 1930, for Brantford, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Brantford, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1945-1949, Speaker, Sept. 15, 1949—May 14, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, May 12, 1953; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1953-1957, 1963-1964; Leader of the Opposition in the Senate, 1957-1963; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 14, 1953—Jan. 11, 1954 and Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; Solicitor General, Jan. 12, 1954—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

McDONALD, William Walter, M.P., born at Pigeon Hill, Canada West, July 4, 1844; married Roseanna Alice Busby, Jan. 30, 1869; attended elementary school; was chief clerk of an express company, Montreal, 1870-1881; moved to Western Canada and began farming, 1881, at Fleming, N.W.T. (now Sask.); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 21, 1892, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, June 20, 1929, at Fleming, Sask.

MACDONELL, Angus Claude, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, June 23, 1861; son of Angus Duncan Macdonell and Pauline Rosalie de Lahaye; never married; attended private academies, Toronto Model School, University of Toronto (B.C.L.); called to the Ontario bar, 1885 (K.C. 1908); practised law as a member of the law firm, Macdonell and Boland, Toronto, Ont.; was director, Home Bank of Canada; founded and edited the *Catholic Review* and the *Barrister*; was joint editor of the *Canadian Law List*; was an organizer and first Secretary of the Toronto Liberal Conservative Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Toronto South, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; called to the Senate, Aug. 1, 1917; resigned, 1921; Conservative; died, Apr. 18, 1924, at Toronto, Ont.

MACDONELL, Archibald Hayes, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., Feb. 6, 1868; son of Angus Duncan Macdonell and Pauline Rosalie de Lahaye; married Mrs. C. J. Coster, June 6, 1934; attended Toronto Model School, Toronto Collegiate Institute and Staff College, England, 1906; joined the Canadian Militia, 1886 and the Permanent Corps, 1892; retired, Jan. 15, 1922 with the rank of Major-General; served in a number of military expeditions in

Africa, 1900-1914; member of the staff of the 1st Division, 1914-1915; Lt.-Col. and Commanding Officer of the Royal Canadian Regiment in France, 1915-1916; Commanding Officer of the 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade, 1916-1917; organizer and Commanding Officer of the Military District of New Brunswick, 1917-1921; created C.M.G., 1916; called to the Senate, Nov. 7, 1921; Conservative; died, Nov. 12, 1939, at Rothesay, N.B.

McDONELL, Donald Greenfield, M.P., born at Morrisburg, Canada West, July 2, 1849; son of A.G. McDonell; married, first, Margaret Rosamond, June 30, 1875, second, Edith Rose, June 15, 1880; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; practised law at Almonte, Ont.; Reeve of Almonte, 1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 22, 1880, for Lanark North, Ont.; defeated, 1882; Liberal; died, Nov. 12, 1916, at Vancouver, B.C.

MACDONELL, George Hugh, M.P., born at Toronto, Canada West, Feb. 10, 1851; son of Duncan Macdonell; married Eliza McCracken, 1876; attended Williamstown (Ont.) Grammar School and Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q.; became a contractor at Port Arthur, Ont.; Mayor of Port Arthur, 1886-1888; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Algoma West, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Algoma, Ont.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; record of death not found.

MACDONELL, Hon. James McKerras, M.P., born at Kingston, Ont., Dec. 15, 1884; son of George M. Macdonell and Mary L. Phillips; married Marjorie Parkin, July 23, 1915; attended Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's University, Oxford University, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; President, National Trust Co. Ltd., 1911-1944; served as Major and Brigade Major, Canadian Field Artillery, during

World War I; President, Progressive Conservative Association of Canada, 1946-1950; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Muskoka-Ontario, Ont.; defeated, 1949, for Parry Sound-Muskoka, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Toronto-Greenwood; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister without Portfolio, June 21, 1957—Aug. 20, 1959; Progressive Conservative.

MacDONELL, John Alexander, M.P., born at Dundas, Canada West, Nov. 22, 1854; attended Hamilton Model School and the School of Technology and Practical Science, Toronto; became a contractor and civil engineer in Western Canada; editor and proprietor, *Manitou Mercury*, Manitou, Man.; was Chief Clerk of the Manitoba Department of Public Works, and Chief Engineer of Manitoba; member, Dufferin Municipal Council; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1886, for Lorne; defeated, 1888; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Selkirk, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Oct. 27, 1912, at Kingston, Ont.

McDONNELL, Samuel, M.P., born at St. Andrews, N.S., April, 1834; son of Donald McDonnell and Mary MacDonald Knoidart; married Annie Smyth, 1866; attended St. Andrews Grammar School; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1862 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Port Hood, N.S.; was a Master in the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Inverness, 1866-1910; was Inspector of Customs at Port Hood; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1863, for Inverness; was not a candidate, 1867; re-elected, 1871; resigned, August, 1872; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Inverness, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Inverness, N.S.; re-elected,

1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; Conservative (to 1873), Liberal; died, Jan. 1, 1910, at Port Hood, N.S.

McDOUGALD, John, M.P., born at Blue Mountain, N.S., Mar. 13, 1848; son of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser; married Maggie J. McLeod, Nov. 9, 1882; attended New Glasgow (N.S.) Grammar School; became a merchant at Westville, N.S.; was Councillor, Pictou County Municipal Council, 1879-1880, 1882, 1884; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 18, 1881, for Pictou, N.S.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, June 14, 1919, at Halifax, N.S.

McDOUGALD, Wilfrid Laurier, Senator (Quebec), born at Alexandria, Ont., Aug. 9, 1881; son of John A. McDougald and Annie Chisholm; married Mary Hannan, October, 1908; attended separate schools at Alexandria and Cornwall, Ont., Cornwall Collegiate Institute, McGill University and Queen's University (M.D.); practised medicine at Montreal; was President, Ogdensburg Coal and Towing Co., Chairman of the Board, Beauharnois Power Corp., Ltd., director, Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd., Dominion Steel Corp., British Empire Steel, Canada Steamships Co.; called to the Senate, June 25, 1926; resigned, May 3, 1932; Liberal; died, June 19, 1942, at Westmount, P.Q.

MACDOUGALL, Colin, M.P., born at Aldborough, Upper Canada, Mar. 3, 1834; son of Lachlin Macdougall and Sarah Ruthven; married Catherine Ross, February, 1864; attended local schools, and Michigan University; called to the Ontario bar, 1869; Reeve of Aldborough Township, 1857-1858, 1860-1861; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Elgin West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 6, 1874, for

Elgin East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Oct. 25, 1901, at St. Thomas, Ont.

McDOUGALL, Hector Francis, M.P., born at Christmas Island, N.S., June 6, 1848; son of Malcolm McDougall and Mary McNeil; married Christina Cameron, Sept. 6, 1875; attended school at Christmas Island; became a general merchant at Christmas Island; Councillor for Cape Breton Municipality No. 14, Grand Narrows, 1886-1889; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1878, for Cape Breton; resigned, June, 1882; Member of the Nova Scotia Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 22, 1878—May 23, 1882; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Cape Breton, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 3, 1884, for Cape Breton; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 27, 1914, at Glace Bay, N.S.

MACDOUGALL, Isaac Duncan, M.P., born at Strathlorne, N.S., July 10, 1897; son of J. L. Macdougall and Caroline Lévis Conte; married Winnifred MacDonald, Feb. 12, 1929; attended St. Francis Xavier University (B.A., M.A.); a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Inverness, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Inverness; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935, for Inverness-Richmond, N.S.; Conservative.

McDOUGALL, John Lorn, M.P., born at Renfrew, Upper Canada, 1838; son of J.L. McDougall; married Marion E. Morris, September, 1870; attended high school at Montreal, University of Toronto (B.A.); became a mill owner at Renfrew; was Warden of Renfrew County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Renfrew South; was not a candidate, 1871; elected to

the House of Commons at a by-election, July 6 and 7, 1869, for Renfrew South; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Sept. 9, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1874; unseated on petition, Jan. 21, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1875; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Auditor General of Canada, Aug. 2, 1878—July 31, 1905; created C.M.G., June 22, 1897; Liberal; died, Jan. 15, 1909, at Ottawa, Ont.

MacDOUGALL, John Lorne, M.P., born at Tiverton, Ont., Nov. 18, 1898; son of Neil D. MacDougall and Anne MacDonald; married Marjorie Sinclair, Nov. 5, 1942; attended Morse, Melville and Yorkton (Sask.) Collegiates, University of Saskatchewan, and University of Toronto (D.D.S.); served overseas with the Royal Canadian Navy during World War I; became a dentist and executive at Vancouver, B.C.; was Chief Organizer, British Columbia Liberal Association; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Vancouver East, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Vancouver-Burrard, B.C.; re-elected, 1953; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 6, 1956, at Vancouver, B.C.

McDOUGALL, Hon. William, M.P., born at Toronto, Upper Canada, Jan. 25, 1822; son of Daniel McDougall and Hannah Matthews; married, first, Amelia Caroline Easton, 1845, second, Mary Adelaide Beatty, Nov. 18, 1872; attended school at Toronto, and Victoria University, Cobourg; admitted as an attorney, 1847, and was called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1862 (Q.C. 1881); founded the *Canada Farmer*, 1848 (which merged with the *Canadian Agriculturalist*) which he edited and published until 1858; founded the *North American*, 1850, and was its editor until 1857, when it merged with the *Toronto Daily Globe*; leading political writer for the *Globe*, 1857-1860; a candidate for

the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Wentworth North, and for Waterloo, but defeated; again a candidate, 1857, for Perth, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Oxford North; re-elected, 1861; re-elected, 1863, for Ontario North; defeated at a by-election (after accepting office), July 30, 1864; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1864, for Lanark North; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Crown Lands, May 24, 1862—Mar. 29, 1864; Provincial Secretary, June 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; was a delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec and London conferences; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lanark North, Ont.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1878, for Halton, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Minister of Public Works, July 1, 1867—Dec. 7, 1869; delegate to England to confer on Canada's acquisition of the North West Territories, 1868; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Rupert's Land and the North West Territories, Sept. 28, 1869, but was turned back by the Red River rebels at Pembina; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1875, for York East, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, May 25, 1875, for Simcoe South; resigned, September, 1878; created C.B., July 1, 1867; Liberal, Liberal Conservative; died, May 29, 1905, at Ottawa, Ont.

McDOUGALL, William, M.P., born in Scotland, 1831; son of John McDougall; married Agnes Henderson; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1854 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; was director, Phillipsburgh, Farnham and Yamaska Railway; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Trois-Rivières, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election,

Oct. 17, 1868, for Trois-Rivières, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; resigned, 1878; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court for the Province of Quebec, Nov. 13, 1880; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Mar. 3, 1886, at Aylmer, P.Q.

MacDOWALL, Day Hort, M.P., born at Carruth House, Renfrewshire, Scotland, in 1850; son of Henry MacDowall; married a Miss Blanchard, Aug. 12, 1884; attended school at Windlesham, Surrey, England, and Trinity College, Glenalmond, Scotland; emigrated to Canada and became a lumber manufacturer at Prince Albert, N.W.T.; served during the North West Rebellion, 1885; sat in the North West Council for Lorne District, June 5, 1883—September, 1885; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Saskatchewan, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Oct. 28, 1927, at Victoria, B.C.

MacEACHEN, Hon. Allan Joseph, M.P., born at Inverness, N.S., July 6, 1921; son of Angus MacEachen and Annie Gillis; attended St. Francis Xavier University (B.A.), University of Toronto (M.A.), University of Chicago and Massachusetts Institute of Technology; was Professor of Economics and later Head, Department of Economics and Social Sciences, St. Francis Xavier University; special assistant and consultant on economic affairs to the Hon. L.B. Pearson, 1958-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Inverness-Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Labour, Apr. 22, 1963—Dec. 18, 1965; appointed Minister of Health and Welfare, Dec. 18, 1965; Parliamentary Observer at the 10th UN General Assembly, New York, 1955; Alternate Delegate at 22nd Session, UN Economic and Social Council, 1956; Liberal.

McELMAN, Charles Robert, Senator (New Brunswick), born at South Devon, N.B., June 18, 1920; son of Frank E. McElman and Amanda G. Dunphy; married Jessie Faye Douglass, Nov. 22, 1941; attended Fredericton High School; served with the RCAF, 1941-1946; Secretary of the New Brunswick Liquor Control Board, 1946-1951, Private Secretary to Hon. J. B. McNair, Premier of New Brunswick, 1951-1952; an Executive Secretary of the New Brunswick Liberal Association, 1954-1960; Executive Assistant to the Hon. Louis J. Robichaud, Premier of New Brunswick, 1960-1966; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

McEWAN, George, M.P., born near Glasgow, Scotland, May 11, 1849; son of Peter McEwan and Isabella Schanter; attended public school in Perth County, Ont.; became a farmer at Hensall, Ont., and a salt and flax manufacturer, and grain dealer; was Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Hay Township, Ont., and Warden of Huron County; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Huron South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Dec. 28, 1913, at Clinton, Ont.

MacEWAN, Howard Russell, M.P., born at Westville, N.S., May 8, 1925; son of Thomas MacEwan and Jessie C. Cameron; married Joan A. MacDonald, June 6, 1953; attended Mount Allison University (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at New Glasgow, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Pictou, N.S.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Vice Chairman, Canadian Delegation to UNESCO, 1960; Progressive Conservative.

MacFARLANE, Alexander, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Wallace, N.S., June 17, 1818; son of Donald MacFarlane; married Annie Seaman; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1844 (Q.C. 1867);

practised law at Wallace; was Surrogate of Vice Admiralty and Prize Jurisdiction Court, 1850-1893; was President, Spring Hill Mining Co., director, Nova Scotia Electric Telegraph Co.; a delegate to the London Conference, 1866-1867; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1855, for Cumberland; re-elected, 1859, 1863; was not a candidate, 1867; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, June 11, 1863—July 24, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 10, 1870; Conservative; died, Dec. 14, 1898, at Wallace, N.S.

McFARLANE, Murray Lincoln, M.P., born at Cranbrook, B.C., Sept. 2, 1908; son of Walter Bruce McFarlane and Sadie Jane Fletcher; married Margaret Elizabeth Whebell, Sept. 16, 1935; attended school at Cranbrook; became a timekeeper at Cranbrook; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Kootenay East, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Kootenay East; defeated, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MacFARLANE, Robert, M.P., born at Pakenham, Upper Canada, Mar. 23, 1835; son of William MacFarlane and Isabella Dickson; married Mary Elizabeth Wood, November, 1870; attended school at Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1857; practised law at Stratford, Ont.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, July 3, 1862, for Perth, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1863, for Perth; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Perth South, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 1, 1872, at Ottawa, Ont.

McGARRY, Moses Elijah, M.P., born at Harvard Lakes, N.S., Feb. 19, 1881; son of James McGarry and Ann Tompkins; married Florence Quinn, Nov. 13, 1913; attended Guysborough Academy and Dalhousie University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Margaree Forks,

N.S.; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general elections, 1921, 1925, for Inverness, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1928, for Inverness; re-elected, 1933, 1937; elected Speaker, Feb. 28, 1939; resigned, Apr. 22, 1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Inverness-Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament; Liberal; died, prior to the 1949 general election, June 11, 1949, at Cheticamp, N.S.

McGEE, Hon. Frank Charles, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Mar. 3, 1926; son of Walter Robert McGee and Frances McCool; married Moira Bridget O'Leary, June 16, 1951; attended St. Patrick's College High School and Carleton College, Ottawa; served with the RCAF, 1943-1945; became a businessman at Don Mills, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for York-Scarborough, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Member of the Privy Council, Mar. 18, 1963; Minister without Portfolio, Mar. 18, 1963—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

McGEE, Thomas D'Arcy, M.P., born at Carlingford, County Louth, Ireland, Apr. 13, 1825; son of James McGee and Dorcas Catherine Morgan; married Mary Theresa Caffrey, 1847; attended school at Wexford, Ireland, McGill University (B.C.L.); emigrated to the U.S.A., 1842; became a journalist and edited the *Boston Pilot*; returned to Ireland, 1845, but again returned to the U.S.A., 1848; was a journalist in New York, Boston, and Buffalo, N.Y.; moved to Montreal in 1857; edited the *New Era*, of Montreal; author, *Lives of Irish Writers of the 17th Century* (Dublin, 1847), *Irish Settlers in America* (Boston, 1850), *History of the Reformation in Ireland* (Boston, 1852), *The Crown*

and the Confederation (Montreal, 1864); was called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1861; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Montreal; re-elected, 1861, 1863; President of the Executive Council, May 24, 1862—May 15, 1863; Minister of Agriculture and Statistics, Mar. 30, 1864—June 30, 1867; was a delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec, and London Conferences; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Prescott, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Montreal West; Liberal, Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, by assassination, Apr. 7, 1868, at Ottawa, Ont.

McGEER, Gerald Grattan, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Winnipeg, Man., Jan. 6, 1888; son of James McGeer and Emil Cooke; married Charlotte Spencer, Nov. 29, 1917; attended Vancouver public schools and Dalhousie Law School, Halifax; began work as an iron moulder; called to the British Columbia bar, 1915 (K.C. 1922); practised law at Vancouver, B.C.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1916, for Richmond; was not a candidate, 1920; re-elected, 1933, for Vancouver-Burrard; resigned, September, 1935; Mayor of Vancouver, 1935-1936; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Vancouver-Burrard, B.C.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 6, 1945; Liberal; died, Aug. 11, 1947, at Vancouver, B.C.

McGIBBON, James Wright, M.P., born at Lachute, P.Q., Dec. 5, 1901; son of Archibald Douglas McGibbon and Margaret Mason; married Muriel Walker, Oct. 31, 1931; attended Lachute Academy; became a lumber dealer at Lachute; was manager and director, A.D. McGibbon and Sons, Ltd.; was Alderman of Lachute, for 6 years; elected to

the House of Commons, 1940, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Oct. 13, 1945, at Lachute, P.Q.

McGIBBON, Peter, M.P., born at St. Thomas, Ont., Aug. 19, 1873; son of Donald McGibbon and Isabel Cameron; married Mabel Brown, Oct. 12, 1910; attended Arkona (Ont.) Public School, Parkhill (Ont.) High School, London Collegiate, University of Toronto (M.B., M.D.), and University College, London, England; practised medicine at Bracebridge, Ont.; was President, Muskoka Herald Publishing Co.; served with the 8th Royal Berkshire Regiment and the 1st Black Watch, during World War I, as a Medical Officer; awarded the Military Cross, 1915; was Councillor of Bracebridge; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Muskoka, Ont.; defeated, 1921; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Muskoka-Ontario; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 10, 1936, at Bracebridge, Ont.

McGIBBON, Peter Robert, M.P., born at Chatham, Canada East, Jan. 14, 1854; son of Findlay and Catherine McGibbon; married Margaret Elizabeth McArthur, July 12, 1876; attended Lachute Academy; became a lumberman at Lachute; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Argenteuil, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; Liberal; died, before taking his seat, Dec. 18, 1921, at Lachute, P.Q.

McGILLIS, Angus, M.P., born at Williamstown, Ont., Sept. 8, 1874; son of Hugh McGillis and Mary Grant; attended Williamstown Public and High Schools; became a farmer and livestock dealer at Williamstown; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1926, for Glengarry; defeated, 1930; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Glengarry, Ont., but defeated;

elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Glengarry; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Sept. 11, 1944.

McGILLIVRAY, John Alexander, M.P., born in Pickering Township, Canada West, Jan. 4, 1853; son of George McGillivray; married Zella Augusta Button, 1881; attended school at Manilla, Ont., Whitby (Ont.) High School, Rockwood (Ont.) Academy, and University of Toronto; practised law at Uxbridge, Ont. (Q.C. 1892); was also a sheep breeder and farmer; was Lt.-Col., 34th "Ontario" Battalion of Militia, 1902-1906; was a member, Uxbridge Town Council, and Mayor of Uxbridge; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1886, for Ontario North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 12, 1895, for Ontario North; re-elected, 1896; election declared void, Dec. 24, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 14, 1911, at Guelph, Ont.

McGIVERIN, Hon. Harold Buchanan, M.P., born at Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 4, 1870; son of William McGiverin and Emma Connell; married Maude Mackintosh, Sept. 21, 1898; attended public school at Hamilton, Upper Canada College, Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Ottawa; was President, Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co.; was Captain and later President, Ottawa Rough Riders Football Club; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Ottawa, Ont.; defeated, 1911, 1917; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 20, 1924; Minister without Portfolio, Sept. 20, 1924—Oct. 29, 1925; Liberal; died, Feb. 4, 1931, at Victoria, B.C.

McGOWAN, John, M.P., born at Greenock, Scotland, in 1845; attended school at Greenock; came to Canada, 1857, and settled at Alma, Ont.; was Reeve of Peel Township for several years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario

at a by-election, February, 1874, for Wellington North; re-elected, 1875, for Wellington West; unseated on petition, June 26, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 27, 1875, for Wellington West; defeated, 1879, for Wellington South; was not a candidate, 1883; defeated, 1886, for Wellington West; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Wellington Centre, Ont.; defeated, 1904, for Wellington North; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 20, 1922, at Elora, Ont.

McGRAND, Frederick Addison, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Keswick Ridge, N.B., July 5, 1895; son of Daniel McGrand and Rose Feeney; married May Harkin, Sept. 8, 1929; attended the Provincial Normal School and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Fredericton Junction, N.B.; was organizer and President, Queen's-Sunbury West Memorial Hospital; member, Queen's County, N.B. Council, 1927-1937; Warden, Queen's County, 1936-1937; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1935, for Queen's; re-elected, 1939, for Sunbury; re-elected, 1944, 1948; defeated, 1952; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Apr. 4, 1940—July 10, 1944; Minister of Health and Social Services, Sept. 27, 1944—Oct. 8, 1952; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

McGRATH, James Aloysius, M.P., born at Buchan's, Nfld., Jan. 11, 1932; son of Patrick McGrath; attended St. Patrick's Hall; became an advertising executive at St. John's, Nfld.; a candidate at the Newfoundland general election, 1956, for Harbour Main, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for St. John's East; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Canadian Delegate, 1st Atlantic Conference for Political Youth Leaders, 1958; Progressive Conservative.

McGREEVEY, Thomas, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, July 27, 1827; son of Robert McGreevey and Rose Smith; married, first, a Miss Nolan and second, Maria Georgina Woolsey, 1867; became a contractor at Quebec, P.Q.; was the contractor for many large projects including the Parliament Buildings at Ottawa; was President, Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., the Union Bank of Canada, and Commissioner of Quebec Turnpike Trust, 1864-1878; director, Dominion of Canada Land and Colonization Co. Ltd., North Shore Railway Co.; member, Quebec City Council, 1858-1864; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 2, 1867, for Stadacona Division; resigned, Jan. 21, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Quebec West; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; expelled from the House, Sept. 29, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 17, 1895; defeated, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1897, at Quebec, P.Q.

McGREGOR, Alexander, M.P., born at McLellan's Brook, N.S., May 5, 1864; son of Daniel McGregor and Mary Jane McGillivray; married Sarah M. Fraser, Mar. 20, 1889; attended school at McLellan's Brook and New Glasgow; became a lumber dealer at New Glasgow; was director, Rood and McGregor, Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Pictou, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Oct. 19, 1939, at New Glasgow, N.S.

McGREGOR, Hon. James Drummond, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at New Glasgow, N.S., Sept. 1, 1838; son of Roderick McGregor and Janet Chisholm; married, first, Elizabeth McCall, Dec. 12, 1867, second, Roberta Ridlaye, Oct. 11, 1894; became a merchant and shipowner at New Glasgow, N.S.; was senior partner, R. McGregor and Sons and J. D. and P. A. McGregor; was director and Vice President, Nova

Scotia Steel and Coal Co., director, Eastern Trust Co., Keewatin Flour Mills Co.; Mayor of New Glasgow, 1879-1880; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1890, for Pictou County; defeated, 1894; re-elected, 1897; resigned, 1900; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Pictou, N.S., but defeated; called to the Senate, Apr. 24, 1903; resigned, October, 1910; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Oct. 18, 1910—Oct. 21, 1915; Liberal; died, Mar. 14, 1918, at New Glasgow, N.S.

McGREGOR, Hon. Robert Henry, M.P., born Mar. 1, 1886; attended school at East York; became a market gardener in York Township; member, York Township School Board, 1912; Deputy Reeve of York Township, 1923, of East York, 1924-1925, Reeve of East York, 1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for York South, Ont.; re-elected, 1930, for York South; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, for York East; defeated, 1962; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1960; Progressive Conservative; died, Oct. 25, 1965, at Toronto, Ont.

McGREGOR, William, M.P., born at Sarnia, Upper Canada, June 24, 1836; married Jessie L. Peden, May 1866; attended school at Amherstburg, Ont.; became a banker, broker and livery stable owner at Windsor, Ont.; was Reeve of Windsor for 6 years and Warden of Essex County, Ont. for 5 years; was Customs Collector at Windsor; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Essex, Ont.; unseated, Aug. 26, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 22, 1874; defeated, 1878, for Essex, 1882, for Essex North; re-elected, 1891, 1896, for Essex North; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, May 14, 1903, at Windsor, Ont.

McGUGAN, Malcolm, M.P., born in Caradoc Township, Canada West, July 13, 1846; married Mary Ann Smith, Mar. 18, 1885; became a farmer in Caradoc Township; member, Caradoc Township Council, 1877-1886, and Reeve for 8 years; Warden of Middlesex County, 1885; Clerk of Caradoc Township, June, 1887—December, 1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Middlesex South, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Nov. 1, 1937, at Strathroy, Ont.

McGUIRE, William Henry, Senator (Ontario), born at Peterborough, Ont., May 31, 1875; son of John McGuire and Ellen Lehane; married Anna MacNevin, Oct. 24, 1911; attended Campbellford (Ont.) Collegiate, University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.), and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1906 (K.C. 1933); practised law at Toronto; was President, Liberal Printing Co. and publisher of *The Liberal*, at Richmond Hill, Ont., director, The K.V.P. Co., Ltd.; was founder and President, Toronto Men's Liberal Association; called to the Senate, Dec. 20, 1926; Liberal; died, Oct. 31, 1957, at Toronto, Ont.

McHUGH, George, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Ops Township, Canada West, July 7, 1845; son of Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker; married Margaret O'Neil, Feb. 25, 1873; became a farmer at Lindsay, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Victoria South, Ont.; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Jan. 21, 1901; Liberal; died, Nov. 28, 1926, at Lindsay, Ont.

McILRAITH, Hon. George James, M.P., born at Lanark, Ont., July 29, 1908; son of James McIlraith and Kate McLeod; married Margaret Summers, Nov. 2, 1935; attended Osgoode Hall; practised law at Ottawa; was a member of the law firm, McIlraith and McIl-

raith; was a member of the executive, Liberal Federation of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Ottawa West, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Reconstruction and Supply, Sept. 28, 1945—Nov. 15, 1948; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, Feb. 3, 1948—Apr. 30, 1949, July 11, 1949—June 13, 1953; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Defence Production, Mar. 22, 1951—Feb. 5, 1952; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Transport, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; President of the Privy Council, Feb. 3, 1964—July 6, 1965; appointed Government House Leader, October, 1964; appointed Minister of Public Works, July 7, 1965; Canadian Representative, Colombo Plan Conference, London, 1950, Karachi, 1952; Liberal.

McINERNEY, George Valentine, M.P., born at Kingston, N.B., Feb. 14, 1857; son of Owen McInerney and Mrs. McInerney (née McAuley); married Christina O'Leary, Sept. 12, 1882; attended common school, Kingston, St. Joseph's College, Moncton, Laval University, Harvard University and Boston University Law School (LL.B.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1894); practised law at Richibucto, N.B.; Secretary of Kent Municipality, 1880-1893; was Secretary, St. Louis, Richibucto and Buctouche Railway Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 6, 1892, for Kent, N.B.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 12, 1908, at Saint John, N.B.

MacINNES, Donald, Senator (Ontario), born at Oban, Argyleshire, Scotland, May 26, 1824; son of Duncan MacInnes; married Mary Amelia Robinson, Apr. 30, 1863; came to Canada, 1840; established the firm of D. MacInnes and Co., merchants, at Hamilton, Ont.; was

President, Bank of Hamilton, Canada Cotton Factory, Cornwall, South Saskatchewan Valley Railway Co., director, Canada Life Assurance Co., Cornwall Manufacturing Co., Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; Chairman of the Royal Commission to enquire into the organization of the Civil Service of Canada, 1880; called to the Senate, Dec. 24, 1881; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 2, 1900, at Clifton Springs, N.Y.

McINNES, Hon. Thomas Robert, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Lake Ainslie, N.S., Nov. 5, 1840; son of John McInnes and Mary Hamilton; married Martha Webster, Oct. 5, 1865; attended Normal School, Truro, N.S., Harvard University and the Rush Medical College, Chicago (M.D.); practised medicine at Dresden, Ont., 1869-1874; was coroner for Kent County, Ont.; appointed Physician and Surgeon to the Royal Columbia Hospital, British Columbia, 1874; appointed Medical Superintendent of the British Columbia Lunatic Asylum, July, 1878; Reeve of Dresden, Ont., 1874; Mayor of New Westminster, B.C., 1876-1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 25, 1878, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1878; called to the Senate, Dec. 24, 1881; resigned, Nov. 18, 1897; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Dec. 1, 1897—June 21, 1900; Independent; died, Mar. 15, 1904, at Vancouver, B.C.

McINNES, William Wallace Burns, M.P., born at Dresden, Ont., Apr. 8, 1871; son of (Senator) Thomas Robert McInnes and Martha Webster; married Dorothea Young, 1894; attended school at New Westminster, B.C., University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the British Columbia bar, 1893; practised law at Nanaimo and Vancouver, B.C.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1900, for Alberni; re-elected, 1903; resigned, 1905; defeated, 1907, for Vancouver; President of the Council, Nov. 25, 1902—Dec. 1,

1902; Provincial Secretary and Minister of Education, Dec. 1, 1902—May 28, 1903; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Nanaimo, B.C.; resigned, May 12, 1900; defeated, 1908, for Vancouver City, B.C.; Commissioner of the Yukon Territory, May 27, 1905—Dec. 31, 1906; Judge, County Court of Vancouver, Apr. 1, 1909—Sept. 10, 1917; Liberal; died, Aug. 4, 1954, at Vancouver, B.C.

MacINNIS, Angus, M.P., born at Glen William, P.E.I., Sept. 2, 1884; son of Neil MacInnis and Flora MacDougall; married Winona Grace Woodworth (M.P.), Jan. 23, 1932; attended public school at Glen William; moved to Vancouver and became a trade unionist; was Alderman of Vancouver for 5 years; Chairman, National Council of the C.C.F., for 8 years; a candidate at the British Columbia general elections, 1924, 1928, for Vancouver, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Vancouver South, B.C.; re-elected, 1935, for Vancouver East; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, for Vancouver East, 1953, for Vancouver-Kingsway; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Parliamentary Adviser to the Canadian Delegation, UN General Assembly, New York, 1947, to the Canadian Delegation, I.L.O. Conference, Geneva, 1950; C.C.F.; died, Mar. 3, 1964.

MacINNIS, Donald, M.P., born at Glace Bay, N.S., Aug. 21, 1918; son of Dan MacInnis and Margaret Boyd; married Sara Baldwin, Feb. 17, 1947; attended school at Glace Bay; became a miner at Glace Bay; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Cape Breton South, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Cape Breton South; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

MacINNIS, Malcolm, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., May 22, 1933; son of Malcolm B. MacInnis and Carmelita

MacDonald; married Lillian Marie MacDonald, June 1, 1954; attended Sacred Heart School, Sydney, N.S., St. Anne's College, Digby, N.S., Sydney (N.S.) Academy, St. Francis Xavier University (B. Ed.), University of Alberta (M. Ed.), and Cornell University; engaged in adult education at Sydney, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Cape Breton South, N.S.; defeated, 1963; N.D.P.

MacINNIS, Winona Grace, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., July 25, 1905; daughter of James Shaver Woodsworth (M.P.) and Lucy Lillian Staples; married Angus MacInnis (M.P.), Jan. 23, 1932; attended school at Winnipeg, University of Manitoba, The Sorbonne, Paris, and Ottawa Normal School; became a teacher and housewife at Vancouver, B.C.; elected to the British Columbia Legislature, 1941, for Vancouver-Burrard; defeated, 1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Vancouver South, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Vancouver-Kingsway, B.C.; N.D.P.

McINTOSH, Cameron Ross, M.P., born at Dornoch, Grey County, Ont., 1871; son of Donald Ross McIntosh and Mary Cameron; married Pearl Irwin, Apr. 17, 1918; attended school at Latona, Durham, and Owen Sound, Ont., Hamilton Normal School, and Queen's University (B.A.); became a school teacher, journalist, printer and publisher at Athens, Ont., and at North Battleford, Sask.; Principal, Athens Public and Model School, 1901-1907, Perth (Ont.) Public and Model School, 1907-1911; was President and director, the *North Battleford News Ltd.*; Proprietor, *Turtleford Record and Times*, St. Walburg, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for North Battleford, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; defeated, 1940; Liberal.

McINTOSH, John, M.P., born at Laprairie, Canada East, October, 1841; son of John McIntosh and Margaret Brodie; married Janet Greig, 1870; attended Laprairie High School; became a farmer at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; was Sheriff of Sherbrooke for 5 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1886, for Compton; re-elected, 1890, 1893; resigned, July 26, 1894; Quebec Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 22, 1891—Dec. 16, 1892; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1900, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 12, 1904, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

McINTOSH, John, M.P., born at Wick, Caithness, Scotland, May 18, 1909; son of John McIntosh and Jessie Swanson; married Mary Burroughs, Dec. 25, 1935; attended school at Swift Current, Sask.; became a merchant at Swift Current; director, Swift Current Mutual Assurance Association, CJFB-TV, Swift Current; Alderman of Swift Current, 1948-1949, Mayor, 1955-1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Swift Current-Maple Creek, Sask.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

McINTOSH, John Charles, M.P., born at Almonte, Ont., Sept. 29, 1874; son of John and Janet McIntosh; married Eva Bond Thoburn, Feb. 28, 1903; attended Almonte and Toronto Public Schools, Old Grammar School, Toronto, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall (LL.B.); practised law at Esquimalt, B.C.; Esquimalt Municipal Solicitor, 1912-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Nanaimo, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist; died, Feb. 23, 1940, at Port Alberni, B.C.

McINTYRE, Gilbert Howard, M.P., born at St. Mary's, Canada West, Feb. 17, 1852; son of George McIntyre and

Margaret Howard; married Belvidera Stevenson, Aug. 27, 1879; attended St. Mary's Grammar School and Ontario College of Pharmacy, Toronto; was member, St. Mary's Municipal Council and Mayor of St. Mary's; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Perth South, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Dec. 1, 1913, at St. Mary's, Ont.

McINTYRE, James Peter, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at St. Andrews, P.E.I., July 19, 1883; son of William D. McIntyre and Elizabeth McKinnon; married Marion Storey, Apr. 28, 1908; attended school at St. Andrews; became a farmer and lobster packer at Mount Stewart, P.E.I.; was President, Savage Harbour Packing Co., director, Charlottetown Can Co., McDonald and Rowe Woodworking Co., Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1919, for King's 2nd District; defeated, 1923; re-elected, 1927, 1931, 1935, 1939; resigned, February, 1943; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 12, 1927—Aug. 29, 1931; Minister of Public Works and Highways, Aug. 15, 1935—Feb. 19, 1943; called to the Senate, Feb. 19, 1943; Liberal; died, Apr. 8, 1957, at Boston, Mass.

McINTYRE, Hon. Peter Adolphus, M.P., born at Peterville, King's County, P.E.I., in 1840; married, first, Agnes McDonald, Feb. 15, 1871, second, Barbara Walker, Oct. 27, 1886; attended St. Dunstan's College, Séminaire de Québec, Laval University and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Souris East, P.E.I.; was Coroner for King's County; Railway Commissioner for Prince Edward Island, May, 1872—August, 1873; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for King's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891, 1896; Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, June 1, 1899—Oct. 13, 1904; Liberal; died, July 16, 1910, at Souris, P.E.I.

McINTYRE, Wilbert, M.P., born at Rosedale, Ont., July 15, 1867; son of John McIntyre and Ann Umphrey; married Mary J. Harkley, Jan. 1, 1908; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate and University of Toronto, (M.B.); moved to Western Canada and practised medicine at Strathcona, Alta.; was President, Northern Alberta Medical Association; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 5, 1905, for Strathcona, Alta.; re-elected, 1908; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 21, 1909, at Strathcona, Alta.

McISAAC, Angus, M.P., born at Antigonish, N.S., in 1842; son of Donald McIsaac and Catherine McGillivray; married Mary Power, November, 1882; attended St. Francis Xavier University; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1871; practised law at Antigonish; was Inspector of Schools for Antigonish, 1868; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1873, for Antigonish, N.S.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882; appointed County Court Judge for District No. 6, Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1885; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, June 12, 1902, at Antigonish, N.S.

McISAAC, Colin Francis, M.P., born at South River, N.S., Feb. 14, 1854; son of Donald McIsaac and Catherine McGillivray; married Mary Helena Houlett, June 8, 1892; attended St. Francis Xavier University; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1880 (K.C. 1905); practised law at Antigonish, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1886, for Antigonish; re-elected, 1890, 1894; resigned, Apr. 17, 1895; Member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia and Minister without Portfolio, Apr. 11, 1891—Apr. 17, 1895; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 17, 1895, for Antigonish, N.S.; re-elected, 1896, 1900, 1904; resigned, July, 1905; re-elected, 1921, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; served as a

Member of the National Trans-continental Railway Commission, Aug. 1, 1905—Mar. 12, 1912; Liberal; died, Mar. 14, 1927, at Antigonish, N.S.

McISAAC, James, M.P., born at St. Peter's Bay, P.E.I., December, 1854; son of Donald McIsaac and Jane McEachern; attended St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, and Laval University; became a journalist at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; was President, Herald Publishing Company, Charlottetown; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general elections, 1904, 1908, for King's Second division, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for King's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1921; Conservative Unionist; died, Apr. 2, 1927, at Ottawa, Ont.

McIVOR, Daniel, M.P., born at Lurgy, County Tyrone, Ireland, Feb. 14, 1873; son of Daniel and Ellen McIvor; married a Miss Bissett, Dec. 30, 1908; came to Canada, 1894; attended national schools in Ireland and the University of Manitoba (B.A., M.A., B.D.); ordained a Presbyterian Minister, 1908; became Minister of the First Church United, Fort William, Ont., 1927; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Fort William, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal; died, Sept. 2, 1965, at Fort William, Ont.

McKAY, Alexander, M.P., born at Hamilton, Canada West, Apr. 19, 1843; son of William McKay and Jane Reid; married Catherine Marshall, Mar. 8, 1871; attended school at Hamilton; became a grain merchant at Hamilton; Alderman of Hamilton, 1879-1885, Mayor, 1886-1887; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Hamilton, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Apr. 21, 1912, at Hamilton, Ont.

McKAY, Angus, M.P., born in the Red River Colony, 1837; son of James McKay; married Virginie Boulette; settled in St-Charles Parish, later St. Francis Xavier Parish (White Horse Plain), and later at St-Boniface; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1870, for Lake Manitoba; re-elected, 1874; resigned, December, 1876; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Mar. 2, 1871, for Marquette, Man. in a double return (with James Lynch, M.P.); declared duly elected, Apr. 25, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; record of death not found.

McKAY, Eric Bowness, M.P., born at Summerside, P.E.I., Nov. 26, 1899; son of Augustus Morris McKay and Evelyn Bowness; married Lydia Lang Gibson, Sept. 29, 1923; attended Queen's University, Regina College, and University of Chicago (B.A., LL.B.); was a high school teacher and principal at Radville, Sask., 1925-1941; served with the RCAF, 1941-1945, as a Flight Lieutenant; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Weyburn, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; C.C.F.

McKAY, James, M.P., born at Fort Ellice, Man., July 12, 1862; son of William McKay and Mary Cook; married Florence Annie Reid, Apr. 7, 1900; attended St. John's College, Winnipeg, and University of Manitoba (B.A.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1886, and to the bar of the North West Territories, 1887 (Q.C. 1894); practised law at Prince Albert, Sask.; Crown Prosecutor of Saskatchewan, 1888-1897; served during the North West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., and 1908 for Prince Albert, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Prince Albert, Sask.; appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan,

Dec. 16, 1914; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Dec. 1, 1931, at Toronto, Ont.

McKAY, Matthew, M.P., born in West Gwillimbury Township, Canada West, Oct. 6, 1858; son of George McKay and Mary Faris; married Euphemia Dennison, May 10, 1888; attended Bradford (Ont.) High School, Whitby (Ont.) Collegiate, Toronto Normal School, Queen's University (B.A.), and Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Toronto (D.D.S.); practised dentistry and taught school at Pembroke, Ont.; was a member, Pembroke Town Council for 5 years, and Mayor of Pembroke; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Renfrew North, Ont.; defeated, 1926, 1930; re-elected, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 14, 1937, at Ottawa, Ont.

McKAY, Newton LeGayet, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., ca. 1832; son of William McKay; married Kate Brown; attended Dalhousie College, Halifax; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1859 (Q.C. 1872); County Treasurer for Cape Breton; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1867, 1871, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Cape Breton, N.S.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878, at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1879; Conservative to 1873, changed party due to the "Pacific Scandal"; Liberal; died, May 20, 1886, at Sydney, N.S.

MACKAY, Robert, Senator (Quebec), born at Caithness, Scotland, Feb. 24, 1840; son of Angus and Euphemia Mackay; married Jane Baptist, 1871; attended Phillips School of Montreal; came to Canada, 1856; became a partner in his uncle's wholesale dry goods business at Montreal, P.Q., 1867; continued the business with his brothers; was director, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Vice President, Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., President, Montreal Harbours Board; a can-

didate at the federal general elections, 1896, 1900, for Montreal West, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 21, 1901; Liberal; died, Dec. 19, 1916, at Montreal, P.Q.

McKAY, Thomas, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Pictou, N.S., Jan. 8, 1839; son of William McKay; married Jessie Blair, 1868; attended school at Pictou; became a merchant at Truro, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Colchester, N.S.; unseated on petition, Nov. 14, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 17, 1874; re-elected, 1878; called to the Senate, Dec. 24, 1881; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1912, at Truro, N.S.

McKAY, William, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Earltown, N.S., Sept. 11, 1847; son of John and Dolina McKay; married Catherine Campbell Sutherland, Nov. 10, 1875; attended Truro, N.S. schools and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, N.Y. (M.D.); practised medicine at the Cape Breton Collieries; was physician to several Cape Breton Collieries; established a system of local Boards of Health at the Cape Breton Collieries, 1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1886, for Cape Breton County; defeated, 1890; re-elected, 1894; defeated, 1897; Leader of the Conservative Opposition in the Legislature, 1886-1890, 1894-1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Cape Breton South, N.S., but defeated; called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912; Conservative; died, Nov. 8, 1915, at Reserve Mines, N.S.

McKEAGHNEY, James Charles, M.P., born in County Tyrone, Ireland, 1815; married, first, Eliza Henry, 1842, second, Eliza Hearne Crockwell, 1857; came to Nova Scotia, 1822; attended high school at Baddeck, N.S., and McQueen's Academy, Halifax; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1837 (Q.C. 1866); practised law at Sydney, N.S.; Chief In-

spector of Mines and Minerals, Nova Scotia, 1859-1862; Judge of Probate for Cape Breton, 1848-1867; was Lt.-Col., 2nd Regiment, Cape Breton Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1840, for Richmond; unseated, Mar. 16, 1841; re-elected, 1843, for Inverness, and 1847, 1851, 1855, for Sydney Township; Member of the Nova Scotia Executive Council, Jan. 29, 1851—July 26, 1851; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Cape Breton; defeated, 1872; appointed Puisne Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Manitoba, Oct. 7, 1872; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Sept. 14, 1879, at St. Andrews, N.B.

MacKEEN, Hon. David, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Mabou, N.S., Sept. 20, 1839; son of William MacKeen; married, first, Isabel Poole, 1867, second, Frances M. Lawson, 1877, third, Janie K. Crerar, 1888; attended schools at Mabou, Halifax and Boston, Mass.; became a merchant at Cape Breton, N.S.; was General Manager, Dominion Coal Co., Treasurer and Agent of the Caledonia Coal Co. and Railway, President, Halifax Electric Tramway Co., director, West India Electric Co., Royal Bank, Eastern Trust Co., Demerara Electric Co., Dominion Steel Corp. Ltd.; was Municipal Councillor and Warden of Cape Breton County; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Cape Breton, N.S.; re-elected, 1891; resigned, December, 1895, to provide a seat for Sir Charles Tupper; called to the Senate, Feb. 21, 1896; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, Oct. 19, 1915—Nov. 13, 1916; Conservative; died, in office, Nov. 13, 1916, at Halifax, N.S.

McKEEN, Stanley Stewart, Senator (British Columbia), born at New Westminster, B.C., Mar. 18, 1897; son of George C. McKeen and Katherine Stewart; married Roxie Mary York, 1919; attended public school, King Edward High School and Business College at

Vancouver; entered the family tugboat business, Straits Towing Ltd.; was President, British Columbia Marine Engineers and Shipbuilders, Ltd.; Chairman, McKeen-Wilson Ltd., Straits Towing and Salvage Co., Union Steamships, Ltd., Standard Towing Co., Alberta Pacific Consolidated Oils, Ltd., director, Robertson Hackett Saw Mills, Ltd., Beach Avenue Ship Yards, Ltd., B.C. Forest Products, Ltd., Frank Waterhouse of Canada, Ltd., Canada Permanent Toronto General Trust Co.; served in the RAF during World War I and as Captain and Paymaster, 2nd Battalion Irish Fusiliers, Vancouver Regiment, World War II; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1933, for Vancouver-Point Grey; defeated, 1937; called to the Senate, Jan. 27, 1947; Liberal; died, Dec. 1, 1966, at Vancouver, B.C.

MacKELVIE, John Armstrong, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Sept. 14, 1865; son of Thomas M. MacKelvie and Sarah Jane Armstrong; married Jessie Stuart McIntyre, Feb. 15, 1892; attended Saint John Grammar School; moved to Calgary, 1883, Vancouver, 1888, Vernon, B.C., 1889; became a journalist; was editor, the *Vernon News*; served with the Alberta Mounted Rifles during the Riel Rebellion, 1885; Member, Royal Commission on Labour, for the British Columbia Government, 1912-1913; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1920, for Yale, B.C.; re-elected, 1921; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 3, 1924, at Ottawa, Ont.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander, M.P., born near Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland, Jan. 28, 1822; son of Alexander Mackenzie and Mary Fleming; married, first, Helen Neil, second, Jane Sym, June 17, 1853; came to Canada, 1842; attended public schools at Moulin, Dunkeld, and Perth, Scotland; became a contractor at Lambton, Ont.; was editor,

Lambton Shield; Major, 27th Lambton Battalion Volunteer Infantry, 1866-1874; President, Isolated Risk Fire Insurance Co., North American Life Insurance Co.; director, Building and Loan Association; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Lambton; re-elected, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1871, for Middlesex West; resigned, October, 1872; Member of the Executive Council, and Treasurer of Ontario, Dec. 21, 1871—October, 1872; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Lambton, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, at a by-election, Nov. 25, 1873, and 1878; elected, 1882, for York East; re-elected, 1887, 1891; Leader of the Federal Liberal Party, Mar. 6, 1873—Apr. 27, 1880; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Prime Minister, Nov. 7, 1873—Oct. 9, 1878; Minister of Public Works, Nov. 7, 1873—Oct. 16, 1878; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 17, 1892, at Toronto, Ont.

McKENZIE, Hon. Daniel Duncan, M.P., born at Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 8, 1859; son of Duncan McKenzie and Jessie McMillan; married Florence N. McDonald, Jan. 28, 1891; attended Sydney Academy; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1889 (K.C. 1908); practised law at North Sydney, N.S.; was Mayor of North Sydney for 5 years; Judge of the County Court, District No. 7, Nova Scotia, Feb. 6, 1906—Oct. 15, 1908; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1900, for Cape Breton; re-elected, 1901; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Cape Breton North—Victoria, N.S.; resigned, February, 1906; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; resigned, Apr. 10, 1923; Liberal House Leader, 1917-1919; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Solicitor General, Dec. 29, 1921—Apr. 10, 1923; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Apr. 11, 1923; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, June 8, 1927, at Halifax, N.S.

McKENZIE, Frederick, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, Apr. 10, 1841; son of John Gordon McKenzie; attended Montreal High School, Rev. Braithwaite's School, Chambly, and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1862, but did not practise; was Captain, 5th Battalion "Royal Light Infantry", Montreal and served during the Fenian Raids; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Montreal West, P.Q.; election declared void, Oct. 22, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 10, 1874; election declared void, Aug. 14, 1875; Liberal; died, July 2, 1889, at Boston, Mass.

MacKENZIE, Frederick Donald, M.P., born at Presqu'île, Ont., Dec. 18, 1882; son of Donald MacKenzie and Christina Kaiser; married a Miss Robertson, Mar. 12, 1921; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate and Queen's University (B.A.); served overseas with the Queen's University Hospital Unit, 1915-1916, in Egypt and the Dardanelles, and as a Lieutenant with the Canadian Field Artillery, 1916-1919; became a teacher at Neepawa, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Neepawa, Man.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945, Liberal.

McKENZIE, Hugh Alexander, M.P., born at Warwick, Ont., Aug. 7, 1882; son of Alexander McKenzie and Margaret Fleming; married, first, Ethel Robertson, Dec. 29, 1905, second, Lela Denning; attended Warwick Public School and Watford (Ont.) High School; became a farmer at Watford, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Lambton-Kent, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Canadian Representative to the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration in China, 1945-1947; a Canadian delegate to the United Nations Assemblies, 1949, 1957; Liberal Progressive.

MACKENZIE, Rt. Hon. Ian Alistair, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Assynt, Scotland, July 27, 1890; son of George Mackenzie and Anne Macrae; attended Edinburgh University (M.A., LL.B.); came to Canada, 1914; practised law at Vancouver, B.C. (K.C. 1936); served overseas with the 72nd Battalion, during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1920, for Vancouver; re-elected, 1924; elected, 1928, for Vancouver North; resigned, June, 1930; Provincial Secretary, June, 1928-August, 1928; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Vancouver Centre, B.C.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, June 19, 1930; Minister of Immigration and Colonization, June 19, 1930—Aug. 6, 1930; Minister of National Defence, Oct. 23, 1935—Sept. 18, 1939; Minister of Pensions and National Health, Sept. 19, 1939—Oct. 12, 1944; Minister of Veterans Affairs, Oct. 13, 1944—Jan. 18, 1948; Member of the United Kingdom Privy Council, Jan. 1, 1947; called to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1948; Liberal; died, Sept. 2, 1949, at Banff, Alta.

MacKENZIE, Norman Archibald MacRae, Senator (British Columbia), born at Pugwash, N.S., Jan. 5, 1894; son of James A. MacKenzie and Elizabeth MacRae; married Margaret Thomas, Dec. 19, 1928; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy, Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.), Harvard University (LL.M.), Cambridge University and Gray's Inn, London, England; served in the Canadian Army during World War I; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1926 (K.C. 1942); Legal Adviser to the International Labour Office, Geneva, 1925-1927; Associate Professor of Law, 1927-1933 and Professor of Canadian Constitutional Law, 1933-1940 at the University of Toronto; President, University of New Brunswick, 1940-1944, University of British Columbia, 1944-1962; Chairman, Wartime Information

Board of Canada, 1939-1940; Chairman, Reconstruction Commission, Province of New Brunswick, 1946-1947, 1956-1957; director, Bank of Nova Scotia, member, Vancouver Advisory Board, Canada Permanent Toronto General Trust Co.; author, *Legal Status of Aliens in Pacific Countries* (1937); co-author, *Canada and the Law of Nations* (1938), *Canada in World Affairs* (1941); called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Independent Liberal.

McKENZIE, Peter, M.P., born in Puslinch Township, Canada West, Apr. 14, 1845; son of Alexander McKenzie and Jean McNaughton; married Elizabeth Valens, Feb. 7, 1868; attended school in Puslinch Township; became a farmer at Lucknow, Ont.; was Township and County Councillor, Bruce County; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Bruce West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Bruce South; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, June 13, 1929, at Toronto, Ont.

McKENZIE, Robert, M.P., born at Jarvis, Ont., Feb. 1, 1875; son of Robert McKenzie and Elizabeth Bain; married Emma E. Irish, Jan. 30, 1907; attended school in Walpole Township and at Toronto; moved to Western Canada and became an agent at Stoughton, Sask.; Secretary-Treasurer, Municipality No. 65, Sask., 1910-1926; director, Saskatchewan Rural Municipal Association, 1925-1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Assiniboia, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; resigned, December, 1935, to provide Hon. J. G. Gardiner with a seat; appointed a Commissioner of the Canada Farm Loan Board, Dec. 9, 1935; Liberal; died, in office, Jan. 15, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

McKILLOP, Hugh Cummings, M.P., born at West Lorne, Ont., Nov. 26, 1872; son of Archibald McKillop and Mary McKellar; married Norma E.

Shirk, Oct. 12, 1907; attended school at West Lorne; became a lumberman at West Lorne; was Vice President, A. McKillop and Sons Ltd., President, West Elgin Milling and Produce Co.; was Reeve of West Lorne for 3 years and member of the County Council and Warden of Elgin County, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Elgin West, Ont.; re-elected, 1925; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, Nov. 8, 1937.

McKINDSEY, George Crawford, Senator (Ontario), born at Trafalgar, Upper Canada, Mar. 29, 1829; son of William and Jane McKindsey; married Teresa Crawford, Oct. 19, 1859; attended common school and was privately tutored; Deputy Sheriff of Halton County, 1855-1858, Sheriff, October, 1858—June, 1882; President, British Canadian Gold Fields Exploration and Development Co., 1896; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1872, 1882, for Halton, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884; Conservative; died, Feb. 12, 1901, at Milton, Ont.

McKINLEY, Robert, M.P., born at Zurich, Ont., Aug. 14, 1928; son of John Elgin McKinley and Elsie Mae Coleman; married Audrey Elaine Gill, Aug. 8, 1950; attended Goshen (Ont.) Public School and Clinton (Ont.) High School; proprietor, McKinley Farms and Hatchery Ltd., Zurich, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Huron, Ont.; Progressive Conservative.

MacKINNON, Hon. Donald Alexander, M.P., born at Uigg, P.E.I., Feb. 22, 1863; son of William MacKinnon and Catherine Nicholson; married Adelaide Beatrice Louise Owen, Oct. 17, 1892; attended Uigg Grammar School, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); admitted to the Prince Edward Island bar, 1887 (Q.C. 1899); taught school at Springton, P.E.I., 1880-1887; practised law at Georgetown, P.E.I.; elected to

the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1893, for King's 4th District; re-elected, 1897; resigned, 1900; Attorney General of Prince Edward Island, September, 1899—October, 1900; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Queen's East, P.E.I.; election declared void, Feb. 1, 1901; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 20, 1901; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; re-elected, 1921, for Queen's, P.E.I.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, Oct. 3, 1904—May 31, 1910; Liberal; died, Apr. 19, 1928, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

MacKINNON, George Ernest Lawson, M.P., born at Alexandria, Ont., Dec. 12, 1879; son of John MacKinnon and Jane Anna Lawson; married Helen Ainsworth, Nov. 1, 1921; attended school at Alexandria and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Cranbrook, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Kootenay East, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Conservative.

McKINNON, Hugh Bathgate, M.P., born at Kenora, Ont., Apr. 21, 1885; son of William A. McKinnon and Clementine Geary; married a Miss DeGagné, Jan. 25, 1911; became a locomotive engineer at Kenora; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1926, for Kenora, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 24, 1934, for Kenora-Rainy River, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 10, 1944, at Ottawa, Ont.

MacKINNON, Hon. James Angus, M.P., Senator (Alberta), born at Port Elgin, Ont., Oct. 4, 1881; son of James MacKinnon and Margaret Tolmie; married Irene Sharp, June 28, 1911; attend-

ed school at Port Elgin and Kincardine, Ont.; taught school in Ontario and Alberta and later entered business in Edmonton, Alta.; was President, James A. MacKinnon Co., Ltd., Edmonton, director, International Business Machines Co., Ltd., Canada Montana Pipe Line Co., Catelli Food Products Co., Dairy Supplies Ltd., Vulcan Oils, Sisco Mines; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Edmonton West, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 23, 1939; Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 23, 1939—May 8, 1940; Minister of Trade and Commerce, May 9, 1940—Jan. 18, 1948; Minister of Fisheries, Jan. 19, 1948—June 10, 1948; Minister of Mines and Resources, June 11, 1948—Mar. 31, 1949; Minister without Portfolio, Apr. 1, 1949—Dec. 13, 1950; called to the Senate, May 9, 1949; Liberal; died, Apr. 18, 1958, at Ottawa, Ont.

MACKINTOSH, Charles Herbert, M.P., born at London, Canada West, 1843; son of William Mackintosh; married Gertrude Cooke, Apr. 7, 1868; attended Galt Grammar School, and Caradoc Academy; became a journalist; was city editor, *London Free Press*, and the *Hamilton Times*; publisher, *Strathroy Dispatch*, 1865-1874; founder, *Parkhill Gazette*, 1871; managing editor, *Chicago Journal of Commerce*, 1873; became editor, *Ottawa Daily Citizen*, 1874, editor, *Canadian Parliamentary Companion*, 1877-1882; was President, Ottawa Colonization Railway and Gatineau Railway, *The Citizen Printing and Publishing Co.*; author, *The Chicago Fire* (Chicago, 1871), *The Financial Panic in the U.S. and its Causes* (1873), *The Liberal-Conservative Handbook* (Toronto, 1876); became a financial broker and agent, Victoria, B.C., 1898; member, Strathroy Town Council, 1873; Mayor of Ottawa, 1879-1881; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Middlesex North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons,

1882, for Ottawa City, Ont.; defeated, 1887, for Russell, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 26, 1890, for Ottawa City; re-elected, 1891; resigned, Oct. 31, 1893; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Kootenay, B.C., but defeated; Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, Nov. 1, 1893-June 6, 1898; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1900, for Rossland, but defeated; Conservative; died, Dec. 22, 1931, at Ottawa, Ont.

McLACHLIN, Daniel, M.P., born in Rigaud Township, Lower Canada, 1810; married Maria Andrews, 1837; became a lumber merchant at Arnprior, Ont.; founded the Village of Arnprior, 1851; was director, Madawaska River Improvement Co., Upper Ottawa Steamboat Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Bytown; re-elected, 1861, for Renfrew; defeated, 1863, for Carleton; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Renfrew South; resigned, June 3, 1869; Liberal; died, Feb. 6, 1872.

MacLAREN, Alexander Ferguson, M.P., born at Lanark, Canada West, Feb. 3, 1854; son of John MacLaren; married Janet McLeod, April, 1885; attended public school in Perth County, Ont.; became a cheese manufacturer and exporter at Stratford, Ont.; founder, MacLaren Imperial Cheese Co., Stratford, 1900; later headed A. F. MacLaren & Son, financial agents, in Toronto, and was President and Vice President of several mining and industrial companies; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Perth North, Ont.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; defeated, 1908; Conservative; died, Apr. 19, 1917, at Toronto, Ont.

MacLAREN, Hon. Murray, M.P., born at Richibucto, N.B., Apr. 30, 1861; son of Lawrence MacLaren and Jane Murphy Jardine; married Olivia Mary Nicholson, Sept. 6, 1888; attended Saint

John (N.B.) Grammar School, University of New Brunswick, Edinburgh University, and London and Vienna Medical Schools (B.A., LL.D., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Saint John, N.B.; was consulting surgeon, Saint John General Public Hospital; President, Canadian Medical Association, 1914; P.M.O., Military District No. 8, 1908-1912; served overseas, 1914-1919 as O.C., Canadian General Hospital, and as Deputy Director of Medical Services; served as Canadian Representative, Interallied Permanent Committee on Disabled Soldiers, Advisory Council on Artificial Limbs (British Ministry of Pensions), Interallied Council of Surgeons; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Saint John-Albert, N.B.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, and at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930; resigned, Feb. 11, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Minister of Pensions and National Health, Aug. 7, 1930—Nov. 17, 1934; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Feb. 8, 1935—Mar. 11, 1940; Conservative; died, Dec. 24, 1942, at Saint John, N.B.

McLAREN, Peter, Senator (Ontario), born at Lanark, Upper Canada, Sept. 21, 1833; son of James McLaren; married Sophie Lees; attended common school; became a merchant at Perth, Ont.; acquired large lumber interests in the North West Territories and lumber and iron interests in Virginia; called to the Senate, Feb. 21, 1890; Conservative; died, May 23, 1919, at Perth, Ont.

MACLAREN, William Scott, M.P., born at Lachute, Canada East, Jan. 29, 1845; son of John Maclaren and Janet McIntosh; married Mary Henderson, September, 1875; attended Huntingdon (P.Q.) Academy; was Secretary-Treasurer, Huntingdon Village and Godmanchester Township; Secretary-Treasurer, Huntingdon Organ Co., and agent for Maclaren, Leet and Smith, Huntingdon; served with the 50th Battalion, 1863-1889; retired, 1889, with the rank

of Major; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Huntingdon, P.Q.; defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, Sept. 13, 1909, at Huntingdon, P.Q.

McLARTY, Hon. Norman Alexander, M.P., born at St. Thomas, Ont., Feb. 18, 1889; son of Duncan McLarty and Hattie Allan; married Dorothy M. McCall, June 17, 1914; attended St. Thomas's Collegiate, University of Toronto (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1913 (K.C. 1934); practised law at Medicine Hat, Alta., 1913-1923, and then at Windsor, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Essex West, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 23, 1939; Postmaster General, Jan. 23, 1939—Sept. 18, 1939; Minister of Labour, Sept. 19, 1939—Dec. 14, 1941; Secretary of State, Dec. 15, 1941—Apr. 17, 1945; Liberal; died, Sept. 6, 1945, at Ottawa, Ont.

MACLEAN, Hon. Alexander Kenneth, M.P., born at Upper Sydney, N.S., Oct. 18, 1869; son of Murdock and Mary Maclean; married Edith Finck, June 25, 1890; attended Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University (B.C.L., LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1892; practised law at Lunenburg and Halifax; was a partner in the Halifax law firm of Maclean, Burchell and [Hon. J. L.] Ralston; was director, Travellers' Life Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1901, for Lunenburg; resigned, 1904; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 24, 1909, for Lunenburg; resigned, 1911; Commissioner of Crown Lands and Attorney General of Nova Scotia, Oct. 28, 1909—September, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Lunenburg, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Lunenburg; re-elected, 1908; resigned, Oct. 28, 1909; re-elected, 1911, for Halifax; re-elected, 1917, 1921; re-

signed, November, 1923; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1917; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 23, 1917—Feb. 24, 1920; appointed President, Exchequer Court of Canada, Nov. 2, 1923; Liberal, Unionist; died, while still a Judge, July 31, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

McLEAN, Alexander Neil, Senator (New Brunswick) born at Hartland, N.B., Nov. 12, 1885; son of Allan J. McLean and Frances Mary Orser; married Margaret Mary Dougall, May 15, 1920; attended Florenceville (N.B.) Consolidated School; became a businessman at Saint John, N.B.; President, Connors Bros., Ltd., director, Maritime Trust Co., Crown Life Insurance Co., Fundy Marine Insurance Co., Fundy Broadcasting Co., Shaw and Ellis, Ltd., Black's Harbour Power Co., Lewis Connor's and Sons, Ltd., Frye's Island Corp., Ltd., Black's Harbour Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; was Administrator of Fishery Products during World War II; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal; died, Mar. 12, 1967, at Saint John, N.B.

MacLEAN, Alfred Edgar, M.P., born at Lot 16, Prince County, P.E.I., May 8, 1868; son of Roderick and Rachel MacLean; married Henrietta S. Stavert, June 26, 1896; attended Summerside (P.E.I.) High School and Truro (N.S.) Agricultural College; became a farmer and trader at Summerside, P.E.I.; was director, A.E. MacLean Silver Black Fox Co.; President, Dominion Silver Fox Furs Ltd.; member, Municipal Council, Summerside, for 8 years; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general election, 1912, for Prince, 3rd Division, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1915, for Prince, 3rd Division; re-elected, 1919; resigned, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 28, 1939, at Summerside, P.E.I.

McLEAN, Allan Marcus Atkinson, M.P., born at Bristol, N.B., Sept. 27, 1891; son of Allan J. McLean and Frances Mary Orser; married Mary Margaret Foley, Feb. 27, 1928; attended school at Bristol; became an executive at Black's Harbour, N.B.; director, Lewis Connors and Sons Ltd., Quoddy Sea Foods Ltd., Seal Cove Canning Co. Ltd., and other companies; Treasurer, Fundy Marine Insurance Co., Associated Investors Ltd., and other companies; served with the Canadian Army during World War I, and accompanied the Siberian Expedition; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

McLEAN, Andrew Young, M.P., born at Seaforth, Ont., June 24, 1909; son of Keith M. McLean and Elizabeth M. Young; married Winnifred G. Spurr, Sept. 3, 1946; attended Seaforth Collegiate and University of Toronto; became editor and publisher, *The Huron Expositor*, Seaforth, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1942-1946, and attained the rank of Squadron Leader; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Huron-Perth, Ont.; defeated, 1953, for Huron; Liberal.

McLEAN, Angus, M.P., born at Belfast, P.E.I., Dec. 17, 1854; son of William and Flora McLean; married, first, Leah Yeo, June 14, 1882, second, Frances H. Longworth; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, and Harvard Law School; practised law at Charlottetown (Q.C. 1894); was Law Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island for 8 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, Mar. 15, 1888, for Queen's 4th District; re-elected, 1890; defeated, 1893, 1897, 1900; a candidate at federal by-elections, Jan. 15, 1902 and Feb. 16, 1904, for Queen's West, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Queen's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911;

sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Apr. 3, 1943, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McLEAN, George Alexander, M.P., born in Mara Township, Ont., May 23, 1885; son of Alexander McLean and Maggie MacDonald; married Edith Newport, Sept. 24, 1919; attended Orillia (Ont.) Collegiate and University of Toronto (B.A.); became an insurance and real estate broker at Orillia; served in the 19th Battalion, C.E.F., 1914-1919; member, Orillia Town Council, 1921-1925, Mayor, 1924-1925; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Simcoe East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Simcoe East; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

McLEAN, Hon. Hugh Havelock, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Mar. 28, 1855; son of Lauchlin McLean and Sophie M. Marsh; attended school at Fredericton; practised law at Saint John, N.B., as senior partner in the firm of Weldon and McLean; Brigadier-General and G.O.C., 1st Infantry Brigade, C.E.F., 1916; Major-General, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Sunbury-Queen's, N.B.; re-elected, 1911, for Sunbury-Queen's, 1917, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Dec. 28, 1928—January, 1935; Liberal; died, Nov. 22, 1938, at Saint John, N.B.

McLEAN, John, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Mount Herbert, P.E.I., Sept. 24, 1846; son of Daniel McLean and Sarah Currie; married Mathilda J. Jury, September, 1871; attended common schools and Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; taught school, 1862-1864; was a clerk with the firm of Heartz and Son, Charlottetown,

1864-1869; became a partner in the firm of Matthew and McLean, merchants, 1869; was manager, Dundas Starch Co., director, Bruce, Stewart and Co., the *Guardian* Newspaper, Charlottetown, Eastern Trust Co., Maritime Life Insurance Co., Denatured Alcohol Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1882, for King's 1st District; re-elected, 1886, 1890; resigned, 1891; defeated, 1897; re-elected, 1900; resigned, 1904; re-elected, 1908, 1912, 1915; resigned, December, 1915; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, Dec. 5, 1911—December, 1915; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for King's, P.E.I.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; defeated, 1904, for King's, P.E.I.; called to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915; Conservative; died, Feb. 20, 1936, at Souris, P.E.I.

MacLEAN, Hon. John Angus, M.P., born at Lewis, P.E.I., May 15, 1914; son of George A. MacLean; married Gwendolyn Esther Burwash, Oct. 29, 1952; attended Mount Allison University and University of British Columbia (B.Sc.); became a farmer at Lewis, Beatons Mills, P.E.I.; served with the RCAF, 1939-1947; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1945, 1949, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 25, 1951, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Fisheries, June 21, 1957—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

MacLEAN, John Douglas Campbell, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Mar. 24, 1929; son of Norman MacLean and Margaret Campbell; married Ella McColgan, May 10, 1957; attended University of Manitoba, Brandon College (B.A.), and Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Winnipeg; a candidate at the federal general election,

1957, for Winnipeg North Centre, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Winnipeg North Centre; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

McLEAN, Malcolm, M.P., born on the Island of Islay, Scotland, Jan. 6, 1883; son of Malcolm and Flora McLean; attended school on Islay; came to Canada, 1903; became a farmer at Eldersley, Sask.; served with the 16th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, C.E.F., in Siberia, during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Melfort, Sask.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935; defeated, 1940; appointed Special Assistant to the Minister of National Defence for Air, June, 1940; Liberal; died, May 17, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

MacLEAN, Matthew, M.P., born at Sydney Mines, N.S., Dec. 13, 1879; son of Hector and Sarah MacLean; married Annie MacGregor, June 15, 1921; attended Sydney Mines High School and Dalhousie Law School; became a Notary Public and general insurance agent at Sydney Mines; was Stipendiary Magistrate at Sydney Mines for 20 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 18, 1937, for Cape Breton North-Victoria, N.S.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 7, 1953, at Sydney Mines, N.S.

McLEAN, Munro Young, M.P., born in North Dumfries Township, Canada West, Feb. 7, 1848; son of John McLean and Jennie Smith; attended school at Ayr, Ont.; became a journalist at Seaforth, Ont.; was publisher, *Huron Expositor*, Seaforth; was President, Robert Bell Engine and Thresher Co., Seaforth; was Reeve and Mayor of Seaforth; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1894, for Huron South; defeated, 1898, 1902; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 22, 1908, for

Huron South; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Jan. 19, 1916, at Seaforth, Ont.

McLEAN, Peter Douglas, M.P., born in Oro Township, Canada West, Sept. 24, 1856; attended school at Barrie, Ont., and University of Toronto (M.D.); taught school at Craighurst, Simcoe, and Edgar, Ont.; began to practise medicine at Woodbridge, Ont., 1881; was a member, Woodbridge Municipal Council; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 23, 1907, for York Centre, Ont.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Apr. 4, 1936, at Woodbridge, Ont.

MACLEAN, William Findlay, M.P., born at Ancaster, Canada West, Aug. 10, 1854; son of John Maclean and Isabella Findlay; married Catherine Lewis, 1885; attended public school at Hamilton, Ont., and University of Toronto; became a journalist in Toronto; founded the *Toronto World*, 1880; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Wentworth North, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for York East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 11, 1892, for York East; re-elected, 1896, 1900; elected, 1904, for York South; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925; defeated, 1926, for York South; Independent Conservative; died, Dec. 7, 1929, at Toronto, Ont.

McLELAN, Hon. Archibald Woodbury, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Londonderry N.S., Dec. 24, 1824; son of Gloud Wilson McLelan and Martha Spencer; married Caroline Metzler, 1854; attended public school at Londonderry, and Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy; became a lumber merchant and shipbuilder at Londonderry; was director, Cobequid Marine Insurance Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, May 11, 1858, for Colchester; elected, 1859, for Colchester North; re-elected, 1863;

elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Colchester, N.S.; resigned, June, 1869; appointed a Commissioner for the construction of the Intercolonial Railway, June, 1869; called to the Senate, June 21, 1869; resigned, May 20, 1881; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 18, 1881, for Colchester, N.S.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; election declared void, Oct. 3, 1887; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1887; resigned, July, 1888; Member of the Privy Council, May 20, 1881; President of the Privy Council, May 20, 1881—July 9, 1882; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, July 10, 1882—Dec. 9, 1885; Minister of Finance, Dec. 10, 1885—Jan. 26, 1887; Postmaster General, Jan. 27, 1887—July 9, 1888; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, July 10, 1888—June 26, 1890; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, June 26, 1890, at Halifax, N.S.

McLELLAN, Bernard Donald, M.P., born at Indian River, P.E.I., Nov. 3, 1859; son of Angus McLellan; married Emily Costin, 1881; attended St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown; became a school teacher and farmer at Palmer Road, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, Mar. 15, 1888, for Prince 1st District; re-elected, 1890; defeated, 1893; Speaker of the Assembly, 1891-1893; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 13, 1898, for Prince West, P.E.I.; defeated, 1900; Liberal; record of death not found.

MacLELLAN, Robert Simpson, M.P., born at Sydney, N.S., July 2, 1925; son of Robert Simpson MacLellan and Sarah Ferguson; married Margaret MacDonald, Aug. 15, 1953; attended St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Sydney, N.S.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Inverness-Richmond, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House

of Commons, 1958, for Inverness-Richmond; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

McLELLAND, Ronald David, M.P., born at Loreburn, Sask., Mar. 27, 1926; son of David L. McLelland and Hanna Smith; married Agnes Conley, Mar. 24, 1951; attended school at Loreburn; became a farmer at Loreburn; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Rose-town-Biggart, Sask.; Progressive Conservative.

McLENNAN, Angus, M.P., born at Broad Cove, N.S., May 3, 1844; married, first, Maggie Jane Frizzle, 1874, second, Mary Agnes McDonald, 1881, third, Catherine McNeil, 1901; attended grammar school, St. Francis Xavier University, Harvard University and University of Pennsylvania (M.D.); practised medicine at Margaree, N.S.; member of Inverness County Council, 1880-1896; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1882, for Inverness; defeated, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Inverness, N.S.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 27, 1908, at Port Hood, N.S.

MacLENNAN, Donald, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Chimney Corner, N.S., Mar. 22, 1877; son of Donald MacLennan and Flora MacDonald; married Matilda McDaniel, Apr. 2, 1904; attended public school, St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1906 (K.C. 1916); practised law at Inverness and Margaree Forks, N.S.; was President, Eastern Journal Publishing Co., Ltd.; was Treasurer, County of Inverness; Municipal Councillor, Port Hood, N.S., 1907; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1911, for Inverness; re-elected, 1916, 1920; was not a candidate, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Inverness-Richmond, N.S.; sat until the disso-

lution of the 18th Parliament; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1940; Liberal; died, Oct. 19, 1953, at Cheticamp, N.S.

MACLENNAN, James, M.P., born in Lancaster Township, Upper Canada, Mar. 17, 1833; son of Roderick MacLennan and Mary Macpherson; married, first, Elizabeth McGill, June, 1862, second, Mary L. Strange, November, 1905; attended Williamstown (Ont.) Grammar School, Queen's College, Kingston (B.A.); called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1857 (Q.C. 1873); member of the law firm of Mowat, MacLennan, and Downey, Toronto; Senator, University of Toronto, 1892; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Glengarry, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Victoria North, Ont.; election declared void, Nov. 10, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1874; election declared void and opponent declared elected, Sept. 17, 1875; defeated, 1878; appointed Justice of Appeal, Supreme Court of Judicature of Ontario, Oct. 27, 1888; appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Oct. 5, 1905; retired, Feb. 13, 1909; Liberal; died, June 9, 1915, at Toronto, Ont.

McLENNAN, John, M.P., born at Williamstown, Upper Canada, 1821; son of John McLennan; attended Glengarry County common schools; became a merchant at Lancaster, Ont.; was President, Montreal Board of Trade, Vice President, Merchants' Bank of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Glengarry, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died in 1893.

McLENNAN, John Stewart, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Montreal, Nov. 5, 1853; son of Hugh McLennan and Isabella Stewart; married, first, Louise Bradley, Apr. 7, 1881, second, Mrs. Grace Henoys Tytus, January,

1915; attended high school in Montreal, McGill University (B.A.) and Cambridge University (B.A.); became an industrialist and publisher at Sydney, N.S.; was director and Treasurer, Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Dominion Coal Co.; bought the Sydney, N.S. *Post* (later the *Post-Record*), 1904; was President, Post Publishing Co. of Sydney, N.S.; author, *Louisburg from its foundation to its fall* (London, 1918); called to the Senate, Feb. 10, 1916; Conservative; died, Sept. 15, 1939, at Ottawa, Ont.

McLENNAN, Roderick, M.P., born at Glen Donald, Charlottenburgh, Canada West, Jan. 1, 1842; son of Robert McLennan; attended school at Charlottenburgh; became a railway contractor and banker at Cornwall, Ont.; was President, Eastern District Loan Co.; director, Atlantic and Lake Superior Railway Co., Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co., Alexandria Manufacturing Co., Cornwall District Light and Gas Co.; was Lt.-Col., commanding the 59th "Stormont and Glengarry" Battalion of Militia; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1886, for Glengarry, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Glengarry, Ont.; unseated, January, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 14, 1892, 1896; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, Mar. 8, 1907, at Cornwall, Ont.

McLENNAN, William Alexander, M.P., born at Paisley, Ont., Apr. 10, 1903; son of Roderick Morrison McLennan and Elizabeth Petrie; married Margaret Lee Wilson, Nov. 14, 1934; became a lumber dealer at New Westminster, B.C.; President, Adanac Lumber and Building Supplies, Ltd.; Vice President, Norwood Lumber Co. Ltd.; director, McDonald Cedar Products Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for New Westminster, B.C.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

McLEOD, Angus, M.P., born at Campbellville, Canada West, Feb. 5, 1857; married Hannah R. Lanford, Aug. 18, 1886; attended public school; became a lumberman and farmer at Bracebridge, Ont.; was a member, Bracebridge Town Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Ontario North, Ont.; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 18, 1902, at Vancouver, B.C.

McLEOD, Sir Ezekiel, M.P., born at Cardwell, N.B., Oct. 29, 1840; son of John McLeod and Mary McCready; attended Cardwell High School, and Harvard University (B.C.L.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1868 (Q.C. 1882); practised law at Saint John, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1882, for Saint John City; defeated, 1886; Member of the Executive Council and Attorney General of New Brunswick, May 25, 1882—February, 1883; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Saint John City, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed Local Judge in Admiralty, Exchequer Court, New Brunswick, May 13, 1896; appointed Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, May 13, 1896; appointed Judge of the Appeal Division and of the Chancery Division, Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Dec. 11, 1913; appointed Chief Justice, Court of Appeal of New Brunswick, Jan. 10, 1914; retired, 1917; created a knight bachelor, 1917; Liberal Conservative; died, June 11, 1920, at Hampton, N.B.

McLEOD, George, M.P., born at Richibucto, N.B., Apr. 26, 1836; son of William McLeod and Elizabeth Sutherland; married, first, Sarah Abramo Kerr, Nov. 8, 1859, second, Sarah Gordon, Dec. 27, 1870; attended Richibucto Grammar School and Sackville (N.B.) Academy; became a lumber merchant, manufacturer, ship builder and ship owner at Saint John, N.B.; elected to

the House of Commons, 1874, for Kent, N.B.; defeated, 1878; a candidate at the federal election, 1882, for Saint John City, N.B., but defeated; again defeated at a federal by-election, Oct. 20, 1885, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; Independent; died, May 7, 1905, at Saint John, N.B.

McLEOD, George William, M.P., born at Harriston, Ont., May 30, 1896; son of John D. McLeod and Margaret McGregor; married Muriel Mundy, May 19, 1920; attended school at Harriston; settled at Enderby, B.C.; became a garage owner at Enderby; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Okanagan-Revelstoke, B.C.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Social Credit.

McLEOD, Harry Fulton, M.P., born at Fredericton, N.B., Sept. 17, 1871; son of Joseph and Jane McLeod; married Ina F. Mersereau, Dec. 30, 1908; attended University of New Brunswick (B.A. 1891); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1895; practised law at Fredericton, N.B.; served as Lt.-Col., 71st Regiment, C.E.F., during World War I; Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-1908; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1903, for York, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1908, for York; re-elected, 1912; Solicitor General of New Brunswick, Mar. 24, 1908—Oct. 10, 1911; Provincial Secretary, Oct. 16, 1911—December, 1913; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 31, 1913, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; re-elected, 1917; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 7, 1921, at Fredericton, N.B.

McLEOD, Hugh, M.P., born at Logie Easter Parish, Rosshire, Scotland; son of Hugh McLeod and Catherine Ross; came to Canada, 1850; attended Sydney Academy, N.S., Truro Normal College, and McGill University (B.A.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1868; practised

law at Sydney, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Cape Breton, N.S.; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Aug. 5, 1879, at Sydney, N.S.

McLEOD, William McKenzie, M.P., born at Sydney, N.S., July 4, 1854; son of Hugh McLeod and Catherine Ross; attended Sydney Academy, Dalhousie University, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York (M.D.); practised medicine at Sydney, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1879, for Cape Breton, N.S.; defeated, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, June 13, 1932, at Sydney, N.S.

McLURE, Chester, M.P., born at North Rustico, P.E.I., Mar. 16, 1875; son of John McLure and Caroline McNeil Woolner; married Lottie Evelyn Brehaut, June 25, 1902; attended Prince of Wales College; taught school for 6 years; became a fur farmer and raw fur merchant at Charlottetown; co-author, with Dr. J. C. Allan, *Theory and Practice of Fox Farming*; was President, McLure and MacKinnon Silver Fox Farms Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1923, for Queen's 5th District; re-elected, 1927; resigned, 1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Queen's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1935, 1940; re-elected, 1945, 1949; defeated, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, June 18, 1955.

McMARTIN, John, M.P., born in Charlottenburgh Township, Ont., 1870; married Mary C. McDonald, Jan. 22, 1896; attended school at Charlottenburgh; became a businessman at Cornwall, Ont., and a mining speculator in northern Ontario; was Vice President, Hollinger Consolidated Mines, President, Labrador Pulp and Lumber Co., Motherlode Sheep Creek Mining Co. of B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Glen-

garry-Stormont, Ont.; Liberal Unionist; died, while still a Member, Apr. 12, 1918, at Montreal, P.Q.

McMASTER, Andrew Ross, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 6, 1876; son of John Andrew McMaster and Amelia McMaster; married Florence B. Walker, June 25, 1902; attended high school at Montreal, McGill University, (B.A. 1897, B.C.L. 1901), and Edinburgh University, (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1901 (K.C. 1910); practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Brome, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Sept. 30, 1929; was not a candidate, 1931; Provincial Treasurer, Sept. 12, 1929—Oct. 10, 1930; Liberal; died, Apr. 27, 1937, at Montreal, P.Q.

MacMASTER, Sir Donald, M.P., born at Williamstown, Canada West, Sept. 3, 1846; son of Donald MacMaster and Mary Cameron; married, first, Janet Macdonald, 1880, second, Ella Virginia Defow, 1890; attended Williamstown (Ont.) Grammar School and McGill University; called to the Quebec bar, 1871, to the Ontario bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1882), and to the British bar, 1906; member of the law firm, MacMaster, Hall and Greenshields, Montreal; Crown Prosecutor; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879, for Glangarry; resigned, May, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Glangarry, Ont.; defeated, 1887; a candidate at the British general election, 1906, for Leigh Division, Lancashire, but defeated; elected to the British House of Commons at a by-election, January, 1910, for Chartsey Division; re-elected, 1910, 1918; retired, 1921; created a baronet of the United Kingdom, Jan. 1, 1921; Conservative; died, Mar. 3, 1922, at London, England.

McMASTER, William, Senator (Ontario), born in County Tyrone, Ireland, Dec. 24, 1811; son of William McMaster; married, first, Mary Henderson, 1851, second, Mrs. Susan Moulton Fraser, 1871; came to Canada, 1833, and settled in York County, Upper Canada; became head of W. McMaster and Nephews, wholesale dry goods merchants, Toronto, Ont.; retired, 1866; founder and first President of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1867-1886; was President, Freehold Permanent Building and Saving Society, Vice President, Confederate Life Association, Chairman of the Canadian Board of the Great Western Railway Co., director, Toronto General Trust Co., Grey and Bruce Railway Co., Canadian Bank of Commerce; founded the Toronto Baptist College, 1881, which became McMaster University, 1887; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for Midland Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Sept. 22, 1887, at Toronto, Ont.

McMASTER, William Alexander, M.P., born in Middlesex County, Ont., February, 1879; son of James McMaster and Adelaide Willimott; married Elsie L. Whitmore; attended Glencoe (Ont.) High School, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto (K.C. 1928); served with the 3rd Battalion, C.E.F., 1917-1919, as Captain; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1926, for Toronto High Park, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Toronto High Park; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, Mar. 4, 1961, at Toronto, Ont.

McMEANS, Lindrum, Senator (Manitoba), born at Brantford, Canada West, July 30, 1859; son of Andrew McMeans and Mary Armstrong; married Mary Beatrice Harris, Sept. 17, 1884; attended Brantford Public School, Brantford Collegiate and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1881, and to the Manitoba bar, 1883; moved to Win-

nipeg, Man., 1882; practised law at Winnipeg; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1910, for Winnipeg South; defeated, 1914, 1915; called to the Senate, July 26, 1917; Conservative; died, Sept. 13, 1941, at Winnipeg, Man.

MACMILLAN, Hon. Cyrus, M.P., born at Wood Islands, P.E.I., Sept. 12, 1882; son of Hector C. Macmillan and Isabel Fraser; married Margaret Neilson Brower, Aug. 15, 1916; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, McGill University (B.A., M.A.) and Harvard University (M.A., Ph.D.); became a Professor of English and later Chairman of the English Department and Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science, McGill University; Member of the Royal Commission on Maritime Claims, 1926, the Royal Commission on Atlantic Fisheries, 1927-1928, Chairman, Royal Commission on Education in Prince Edward Island, 1929; Captain, 7th Battery Canadian Siege Artillery, 1916; Major and Officer Commanding, 6th Battery, Canadian Siege Artillery, 1916-1919; author, *Canadian Wonder Isles*, *Canadian Fairy Isles*, *Tales the Woodsman Told*, and *McGill and its Story, 1821-1921*; a candidate at the federal general election, 1930, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Queen's; defeated, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, June 17, 1930; Minister of Fisheries, June 17, 1930—Aug. 7, 1930; Liberal; died, June 29, 1953, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McMILLAN, Donald, M.P., born in Glengarry County, Upper Canada, 1807; son of Hugh and Ann McMillan; married Olympe Mongenais; attended school in Glengarry County; became a flour and feed dealer at Rigaud, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Vaudreuil, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but

was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, July 15, 1876, at Rigaud, P.Q.

McMILLAN, Donald, Senator (Ontario), born in Glengarry County, Upper Canada, Mar. 5, 1835; son of Duncan McMillan and Mary Oig McDonald; married Amy Ann Lewis, Nov. 17, 1857; attended Glengarry schools and Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (M.D.); practised medicine at Alexandria, Ont.; was Coroner of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry; was a member, Glengarry County Council and Reeve of Alexandria; a candidate at a federal by-election, July 7, 1875, for Glengarry, but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884; Conservative; died, July 26, 1914, at Alexandria, Ont.

MacMILLAN, Duncan, M.P., born in London Township, Upper Canada, Feb. 11, 1837; son of William MacMillan; attended Queen's University (B.A.); studied law in the office of the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1861; practised law at London, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 28, 1875, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1878, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; appointed Judge of the County Court of Haldimand County, Feb. 7, 1873; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Apr. 21, 1903, at London, Ont.

MacMILLAN, Frank Roland, M.P., born at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1882; son of James and Jenny MacMillan; married Clara McGrath, Aug. 24, 1905; attended public school at Toronto; moved to Western Canada and entered business at Saskatoon, Sask.; was President, F.R. MacMillan Ltd., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan Building Development Co.; was Mayor of Saskatoon; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1926, for Saskatoon, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons,

1930, for Saskatoon; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Apr. 26, 1948.

McMILLAN, Hugh, M.P., born at Rigaud, Lower Canada, Dec. 19, 1839; son of Donald McMillan (M.P.) and Olympe Mongenais; married Agnes Mongenais, Feb. 11, 1862; became a merchant at Rigaud, P.Q. and was a partner in the firm of Mongenais and McMillan, general merchants; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Vaudreuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 29, 1892; election declared void, Mar. 1, 1893; defeated at a by-election, Apr. 12, 1893; Conservative; died, Oct. 31, 1895, at Rigaud, P.Q.

McMILLAN, John, M.P., born on the Isle of Arran, Scotland, Aug. 4, 1816; married Mary McNutt; came to New Brunswick, 1832; attended school in New Brunswick; became a merchant at Campbellton, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1857, for Restigouche; re-elected, 1861, 1865, 1866; Member of the Executive Council and Surveyor General, 1861-1865; Postmaster General, 1866-1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Restigouche, N.B.; Post Office Inspector of New Brunswick, Aug. 7, 1867—Sept. 12, 1886; Liberal; died, Sept. 12, 1886, at Portland, N.B.

McMILLAN, John, M.P., born at Kirkconnell, Dumfries-shire, Scotland, July 19, 1823; married, first, Janet McMichael, July 20, 1849, second, a Mrs. Jamieson, Nov. 3, 1868; attended parish school in Scotland; came to Canada and became a farmer at Constance, Ont.; was Reeve of Hullett Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Huron South, Ont.; resigned, December, 1883; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, for Huron South; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, Oct. 31, 1901, near Seaforth, Ont.

McMILLAN, John Angus, M.P., born at Alexandria, Ont., June 11, 1874; son of Duncan McMillan and Julia Campbell; married Flora McDonald, Oct. 30, 1906; attended school at Alexandria; became a furniture merchant at Alexandria; was a member, Alexandria Town Council; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1905, for Glengarry; was not a candidate, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Glengarry, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, Dec. 23, 1922, at Alexandria, Ont.

MacMILLAN, John Angus, M.P., born at East Lake, Ainslie, N.S., Mar. 27, 1889; son of Hugh and Margaret MacMillan; attended public school at East Lake and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1915, and to the Saskatchewan bar, 1916; practised law at Wadena, Sask. (K.C. 1935); Mayor of Wadena, 1917; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1917, for Wadena; defeated, 1921; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1926, for Mackenzie, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1933, for Mackenzie, Sask.; re-elected, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

McMILLAN, John Ernest, M.P., born at Toronto, 1884; married Delphine Brown; became a building contractor at Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Toronto-Greenwood, Ont.; Progressive Conservative; died, before taking his seat, Aug. 21, 1949, at Toronto, Ont.

McMILLAN, Thomas, M.P., born in Hullett Township, Canada West, Mar. 18, 1864; son of John McMillan (M.P.) and Janet McMichael; married Mary W. McLean, Feb. 18, 1891; attended school in Huron County; became a farmer at

Seaforth, Ont.; was Councillor and Reeve of Hullett Township; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1917, 1921, for Huron South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Huron South; re-elected, 1926, 1930; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 7, 1932, at Clinton, Ont.

McMILLAN, William Hector, M.P., born at Blenheim, Ont., Jan. 24, 1892; son of Angus McMillan and Mary Louise Richardson; married Mary Anderson, July 28, 1920; attended Blenheim Continuation School, Chatham High School, and Queen's University (B.A., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Thorold, Ont.; Member of the Board of Governors, Vice Chairman of Medical Staff, and Assistant Chief of Surgery, St. Catharines General Hospital; served with the CAMC, 1916-1919, as Captain; Mayor of Thorold, 1948-1950; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 16, 1950, for Welland, Ont.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Canadian Delegate, World Health Organization Conference, 1952, NATO Meeting, 1960; Liberal.

McMONIES, James, M.P., born at Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1800; became a merchant and saw mill owner at Watford, Ont.; Reeve of East Flamborough, 1857; Clerk of the 3rd Division Court, Wentworth County, Sept. 11, 1865; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Nov. 1, 1865, for Wentworth North; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Wentworth North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Jan. 12, 1888, at Watford, Ont.

McMULLEN, James, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in County Monaghan, Ireland, Nov. 29, 1833; son of Ar-

chibald and Mary Jane McMullen; married Mary Ann Dunbar, Sept. 25, 1858; attended school at Fergus, Ont.; came to Canada, 1843; became a merchant at Mount Forest, Ont.; director, Grand Trunk Railway, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway, director and Vice President, Dominion Life Assurance Co., Georgian Bay and Wellington Railway; was Councillor and Reeve of Mount Forest; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Wellington North, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Feb. 11, 1902; Liberal; died, Mar. 18, 1913, at Mount Forest, Ont.

McMURRAY, Hon. Edward James, M.P., born at Thorndale, Ont., June 4, 1878; son of James McMurray and Sarah Leadman; married, first, Margaret Moira Wilton, June 30, 1906, second, Cecilia Makarski; attended St. Mary's (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Manitoba (B.A.), and Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Winnipeg, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Winnipeg North, Man.; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Oct. 24, 1923; defeated, 1925; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 12, 1923; Solicitor General, Sept. 12, 1923—May 22, 1925; Liberal.

McNAB, Archibald, M.P., born at Breadalbane, Upper Canada, Jan. 20, 1826; son of Alexander McNab and Catherine McDougall; married Margaret McArthur, Jan. 7, 1851; attended school at Breadalbane; was director, Montreal and City of Ottawa Junction Railway Co.; was Councillor and Reeve, Lochiel Township and Warden of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Counties, 1868; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1867, 1875, for Glengarry, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 7, 1875, for Glengarry, Ont.; unseated, June 27, 1876; re-elected at a by-election, July 31, 1876; defeated, 1878; appointed Licence Inspector for Glengarry County,

1887, and appointed Sheriff of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, 1897; Liberal; died, July 16, 1904, at Dalkeith, Glengarry County, Ont.

MacNAUGHT, Hon. John Watson, M.P., born at Coleman, P.E.I., June 19, 1904; son of Robert C. MacNaught and Emily Moreshead; married Eva Palmer, May 11, 1932; attended Carleton Lot 6 Public School, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island bars, 1932 (K.C. 1942); Law Clerk to the Prince Edward Island Legislature, 1935-1941, Clerk, 1941-1945; Crown Prosecutor, Prince County, 1942-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957, 1958; was not a candidate, 1962; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; head, Canadian Delegation, North Pacific Fisheries Commission, 1953, Adviser to the Canadian Delegation, 1955; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Fisheries, June 11, 1948—Apr. 30, 1949, July 11, 1949—June 13, 1953, Aug. 24, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Solicitor General, Apr. 22, 1963—July 6, 1965; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, July 7, 1965—November, 1965; appointed Chairman, Dominion Coal Board, Feb. 23, 1966; Liberal.

MACNAUGHTON, Hon. Alan Aylesworth, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Napanee, Ont., July 30, 1903; son of Donald Carmichael Macnaughton and Mable L. Aylesworth; married Mary Caroline White, Aug. 1, 1942; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, McGill University, London School of Economics (B.A., B.C.L.) and University of London; called to the Quebec bar, 1930, and established a law practice at Montreal; President, Centavia, Ltd., Pantene, Ltd., and a director of several

other firms; Crown Prosecutor, Montreal City and District, 1933-1942; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Montreal-Mount Royal, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Speaker of the House of Commons, May 16, 1963—Jan. 18, 1966; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 25, 1965; called to the Senate, July 8, 1966; Liberal.

McNEILL, Alexander, M.P., born at The Corran, County Antrim, Ireland, May 10, 1842; son of Malcolm McNeill and Louisa McNeill; married Hester Law Howard (née McNeill), 1872; attended school at Wimbledon, Surrey, England, and Trinity College, Dublin; practised law in London, England; came to Canada and resumed the practice of law at Wiarton, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Bruce North, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900; unseated, Feb. 22, 1901; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 18, 1932, at Wiarton, Ont.

MacNEILL, Charles Grant, M.P., born at Uptergrove, Ont., Dec. 12, 1892; son of John MacNeill and Annie Drummond; married Gertrude J. Tustin, May 24, 1913; attended school at Seaforth, Ont.; served with the Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, World War I; moved to British Columbia and became a businessman at Vancouver; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Vancouver North, B.C.; defeated, 1940; C.C.F.

McNEVIN, Thomas Bruce, M.P., born in Ops Township, Ont., Feb. 6, 1884; son of W. J. McNevin and Anna Nugent; married a Miss Dundas, Dec. 22, 1909; attended Victoria County Public and Continuation Schools; became a farmer at Omemee, Ont.; was President, Farmers' Union Insurance Co. of Lindsay, and Mutual Fire Underwriters of Ontario; was President, Canadian Council of Agriculture, United Farmers of

Ontario; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Victoria, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Victoria; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Mar. 2, 1951, in Ops Township, Ont.

MacNICOL, John Ritchie, M.P., born at Beaverton, Ont., Aug. 31, 1878; son of William MacNicol and Harriett Dunsheath; married Maisie MacKinnon; attended public school and collegiates, and Bryant and Stratton College, Buffalo, N.Y.; taught school in Algoma and Grey Counties; was a manufacturer of radiators and boilers, at Toronto, for 20 years; was President, Ontario Conservative Association, National Conservative Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Toronto-Davenport, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, June 18, 1950, at Toronto, Ont.

McNIVEN, Donald Alexander, M.P., born at Walkerton, Ont., June 23, 1887; son of John Davidson McNiven and Elizabeth Montgomery; married Leila Maud Higginbotham, Oct. 13, 1915; attended school at Virden, Man., and University of Manitoba (B.A.); practised law at Regina, Sask.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1922, 1925, for Regina City; defeated, 1929; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Regina City, Sask.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, July 31, 1961, at Regina, Sask.

McNULTY, James Carroll Patrick, M.P., born at Belleville, Ont., Aug. 16, 1918; son of Joseph McNulty and Monica MacDonald; married Helen Margaret Kelly, Dec. 26, 1944; attended St. Michael's Academy, Belleville, St. Michael's College, Toronto, Malvern Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto, McMaster University, Hamil-

ton College of Education, and Ottawa College of Education; became a teacher at St. Catharines, Ont.; Councillor, Grantham Township, 1957-1958, Deputy Reeve, 1959; member, Lincoln County Council, 1959; Alderman of St. Catharines, 1960-1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lincoln, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

MacNUTT, George Taylor, M.P., born at Stewiacke, N.S., Dec. 19, 1865; son of John MacNutt and Catherine MacKay; attended Truro (N.S.) Academy; became a lumber merchant at Stewiacke; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1911, for Guysborough, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Colchester, N.S.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Conservative; died, May 24, 1937, at Stewiacke, N.S.

MacNUTT, Thomas, M.P., born at Campbellton, N.B., Aug. 3, 1850; son of Charles Stewart MacNutt and Emily Allison Sims; married Margaret McFayden, June 16, 1885; attended school at Ottawa, Ont.; moved to Western Canada and became a farmer at Saltcoats, Sask.; was President, Saltcoats District Telephone Co.; served as County Coroner; a candidate for the North West Assembly, 1892, for Wallace District, but defeated; elected to the North West Assembly, 1902, for Saltcoats; elected to the Saskatchewan Legislature, 1905, for Saltcoats; re-elected, 1908; resigned, 1908; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, Mar. 29, 1906-July 20, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Saltcoats, Sask.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Liberal to 1917, Liberal Unionist, Progressive from 1921; died, Feb. 5, 1927, at Saltcoats, Sask.

MacPHAIL, Agnes Campbell, M.P., born in Proton Township, Ont., Mar. 24, 1890; daughter of Dougal MacPhail and Henrietta Campbell; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate, Stratford

(Ont.) Collegiate and Stratford Normal School; taught school at Ceylon, Ont.; was a director, United Farmers Co-operative Co., and member, C.C.F. National Executive; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Grey South East, Ont., as the first woman member; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Grey South East, 1935, for Grey-Bruce; defeated, 1940; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1943, for York East; re-elected, 1948; defeated, 1951; Progressive, U.F.O.-Labour, C.C.F.; died, Feb. 13, 1954, at Toronto, Ont.

McPHEE, George Washington, M.P., born at St. Catherines, P.E.I., Nov. 17, 1880; married, first, Jennie M. Hodgson, Aug. 11, 1911, second, Flora Conner, July 7, 1915; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; called to the Prince Edward Island bar, 1910 (K.C. 1920); practised law at Yorkton, Sask.; Crown Prosecutor for Yorkton Judicial District, 1915-1918; Chairman, Saskatchewan Board of License Commissioners, 1914-1915; elected to the Prince Edward Island Legislature at a by-election, Feb. 8, 1911, for Queen's 2nd District; defeated, 1912; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Mackenzie, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Yorkton, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

MACPHERSON, Hon. Sir David Lewis, Senator (Ontario), born at Castle Leathers, near Inverness, Scotland, Sept. 12, 1818; son of David Macpherson; married Elizabeth Sarah Molson, June, 1844; attended the Royal Academy of Inverness, Scotland; came to Canada, 1835; joined the firm of Macpherson and Crane, forwarding agents at Montreal; became a successful railway contractor in association with Casimir Gzowski and was much involved with

the Grand Trunk Railway; was director, Molson's Bank, Toronto Rolling Mills Co., Toronto Grey and Bruce Railway Co., Western Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society, President, Inter-Oceanic Railway Co.; author of several pamphlets on finance, such as *Banking and Currency* (Toronto, 1869), *Letter on the increasing public expenditure of Ontario* (Toronto, 1879), *Letters showing the decrease in the controllable public expenditure under the present administration* (Toronto, 1881); elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1864, for Saugeen Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 11, 1880; Speaker of the Senate, Feb. 11, 1880—Feb. 15, 1880, Apr. 19, 1880—Oct. 16, 1883; Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 11, 1880—Oct. 16, 1883; Minister of the Interior, Oct. 17, 1883—Aug. 4, 1885; created K.C.M.G., Aug. 1, 1884; Conservative; died, Aug. 16, 1896, in mid-Atlantic on the S.S. *Labrador*.

McPHERSON, Ewan Alexander, M.P., born in Worth County, Missouri, Jan. 27, 1879; son of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace; married Winnifred M. Finn, Oct. 26, 1904; came to Canada, 1879; attended school at Portage la Prairie, Man., and Manitoba Law School; called to the Manitoba bar, 1903 (K.C. 1916); practised law at Portage la Prairie; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1910, for Portage la Prairie, but defeated; elected, 1914, for Portage la Prairie; re-elected, 1915, 1920; defeated, 1922; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Portage la Prairie, Man.; defeated, 1930; again a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1932, for Portage la Prairie, but defeated; re-elected at a deferred election, 1932, for Rupert's Land; was not a candidate, 1936; Provincial Treasurer and Municipal Commissioner, May 28, 1932—June 12, 1936; appointed Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench, for Manitoba, Nov. 23, 1937;

appointed Chief Justice, Court of Appeal, and Chief Justice of Manitoba, Mar. 18, 1944; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Nov. 18, 1954, at Kenora, Ont.

MACPHERSON, Robert George, M.P., born in Erin Township, Canada West, Jan. 28, 1866; son of A. H. Macpherson and Janet Hall; married Susan M. Van Aken, Dec. 25, 1889; attended Arthur (Ont.) Public School and Galt (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a druggist at Vancouver, B.C. and was later manager, National Life Assurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1903, for Vancouver-Burrard, B.C.; re-elected, 1904, for Vancouver City; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Postmaster of Vancouver, 1908-1919; Liberal; died, Oct. 27, 1926, at Vancouver, B.C.

MACPHERSON, Thomas Henry, M.P., born at Perth, Scotland, June, 1842; married Mary Ferrie, 1888; attended school at Perth, Scotland and London, England; came to Canada, 1871; became a merchant at Hamilton, Ont.; was senior partner, Macpherson, Glassco and Co., wholesale grocers; Vice President, Hamilton Provident and Loan Co., Federal Life Assurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Hamilton, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, June 17, 1903, on a steamer near Owen Sound, Ont.

McPHILLIPS, Albert Deburgo, M.P., born at Victoria, B.C., Jan. 18, 1904; son of Albert Edward McPhillips and Emily Sophia Davie; married Dorothy M. Freethy, Jan. 30, 1935; attended St. Michael's School, Victoria, and Victoria High School; practised law at Victoria as a member of the firm of McPhillips and Stone; served as Captain, Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, 1940-1946; a candidate at the British Columbia gener-

al elections, 1933, 1941, 1952, for Vancouver Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Fisheries, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

McQUADE, Arthur, M.P., born at Cavan, Ireland, 1817; son of Henry McQuade and Mary Curran; married Susannah Trotter, 1841; came to Canada and became a farmer at Omemee, Ont.; was Reeve and Deputy Reeve of Emily Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Victoria South, Ont.; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Jan. 21, 1894, in Emily Township, Ont.

McQUAID, Melvin James, M.P., born at Souris, P.E.I., Sept. 6, 1911; son of John McQuaid and Annie Mullally; married Catherine Handrahan, Sept. 15, 1947; attended school at Souris, St. Dunstan's University, P.E.I., St. Francis Xavier University, and Dalhousie University; practised law at Souris; Town Clerk of Souris, 1939-1958; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general elections, 1951, 1955, for King's First Division, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1959, for 1st King's; defeated, 1962; Provincial Treasurer, Attorney General, and Advocate General of Prince Edward Island, Sept. 16, 1959-January, 1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for King's, P.E.I.; Progressive Conservative.

MacQUARRIE, Heath Nelson, M.P., born at Victoria, P.E.I., Sept. 18, 1919; son of Wilfred MacQuarrie and Mary Mallard; married Jean Isabel Stewart, Dec. 27, 1949; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, University

of Manitoba, University of New Brunswick, and McGill University (B.A., M.A.); assistant professor of Political Science, University of New Brunswick, 1947-1949; Lecturer in Political Science, McGill University, 1949-1951; Professor of Political Science and International Relations, Brandon College, 1951-1955; was Research Associate in Political Science, University of Toronto, 1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Canadian Delegate, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 17th UN General Assemblies; Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

McQUARRIE, William Garland, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., July 26, 1876; son of Lachlan MacQuarrie and Mary McKinnon; married Elsie Owen Macgowan, Feb. 18, 1907; attended school at Winnipeg, Man., and at New Westminster, B.C., and Osgoode Hall; practised law at New Westminster (K.C. 1919); elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; appointed Puisne Judge of the Court of Appeal for British Columbia, Sept. 6, 1933; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, May 30, 1943, at Vancouver, B.C.

McQUILLAN, Henry Carwithen, M.P., born at Courtenay, B.C., Sept. 30, 1906; son of Robert Reid McQuillan; married Lucy Anne Brocklehurst; attended Courtenay Elementary and High Schools, and University of British Columbia; became a lumberman and contractor at Courtenay, operating Jenniss Bay Logging Co. Ltd., Red Cedar Side Wall Co. Ltd., and Island Ready Mix Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Comox-Alberni, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Comox-Alberni, B.C.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

McRAE, Alexander Duncan, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Glencoe, Ont., Nov. 17, 1874; son of Duncan A. McRae and Mary MacWhinney; married, first, Blanche Latimer Howe, Feb. 23, 1900, second, Mrs. Allan Rodes, 1945; became a farmer and lumberman at Vancouver, B.C.; established Canadian Western Lumber Co., Ltd. and Wallace Fisheries Ltd., Vancouver, 1909; retired, 1914; was director of Remounts for Western Canada, World War I; Director of Supply and Transport, 1915; Brigadier General and Quarter Master General, Overseas Canadian Forces, 1916; Director of the Ministry of Information, Great Britain, 1918-1919; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1924, for Vancouver City, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Vancouver North, B.C.; defeated, 1930; called to the Senate, Sept. 4, 1931; Conservative; died, June 26, 1946, at Ottawa, Ont.

MacRAE, John Chester, M.P., born at Hopetown, P.Q., Aug. 29, 1912; son of Hudson and Sarah MacRae; married Mina Catherine Gerrard; attended Campbelltown (N.B.) High School and New Brunswick Teachers' College; became a teacher at Fredericton, and President, Fredericton Business College; served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1940-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for York-Sunbury, N.B.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; delegate, 10th Annual Conference, NATO Parliamentarians Association, 1959; Parliamentary Observer, 15th UN General Assembly, 1960; delegate, 50th Conference, Interparliamentary Union, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

McRAE, John David, M.P., born at Apple Hill, Ont., Feb. 19, 1876; son of John and Mary McRae; married Hazel Carlyle, Sept. 19, 1918; attended school at Kenyon, Ont.; became a farmer at Apple Hill, Ont.; was Councillor and

Reeve of Kenyon; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Glengarry, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Liberal.

McRORY, John, M.P., born in Kingston Township, Upper Canada, 1834; son of Matthew T. McRory; married Miriam Wood, December, 1856; attended school at Kingston, Ont.; became a general merchant at Loughborough, Ont.; Reeve of Kingston Township, 1865-1877; Warden of Frontenac County, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Addington, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Aug. 17, 1893, in Loughborough Township, Ont.

McSHANE, James, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1834; son of James McShane and Ellen Quinn; married, first, Elizabeth Jane Darragh, 1863, second, Josephine Katheline Miron, Jan. 8, 1868; attended school at Montreal; became a merchant and livestock exporter at Montreal; was Councillor and Alderman of Montreal, Mayor, 1891; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1878, for Montreal-St-Anne; re-elected, 1881, 1886, 1890; defeated, 1892; Quebec Minister of Agriculture and Public Works, Jan. 29, 1887—Mar. 23, 1888; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 27, 1895, for Montreal Centre, P.Q.; defeated, 1896, for Montreal-St-Anne; appointed Harbour Master of Montreal; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1918, at Montreal, P.Q.

McSWEENEY, Peter, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Moncton, N.B., Apr. 9, 1842; son of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Dowling; married Wilhelmina Peters Fisher, 1872; attended school at Moncton, N.B.; became a dry goods merchant at Moncton; was Alderman of Moncton for 2 years; called to the Senate, Mar. 15, 1899; Liberal; died, Feb. 2, 1921, at Moncton, N.B.

McTAGGART, Neil Haman, M.P., born at Guelph, Ont., Dec. 30, 1882; son of Archibald McTaggart and Janet Wilkinson; married Gladys E. Brown, Oct. 26, 1920; attended school at Guelph; became a farmer at Gull Lake, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Maple Creek, Sask.; defeated, 1925; Progressive.

MacTAVISH, Duncan Kenneth, Senator (Ontario), born at Ottawa, Ont., June 3, 1899; son of Duncan Byron MacTavish and Flora Stewart; attended Queen's University (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1926, and to the British Columbia bar, 1950 (K.C. 1937); practised law at Ottawa; was Secretary and director, Pitney-Bowes Co. of Canada, Ltd., President and director, Ogdensburg Bridge Authority, Chairman of the Board and director, Alexander and Alexander Services Ltd., Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer, CKOY, Ltd., director, British American Bank Note Co., Ltd., Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, Crown Life Insurance Co., Royal Trust Co., Sylvania Electric (Canada) Ltd., Triarch Corporation, Ltd., Holt Renfrew and Co., Ltd., The Southam Co., Ltd.; President, National Liberal Federation, 1952-1958; called to the Senate, June 11, 1963; Liberal; died, Nov. 15, 1963, at Toronto, Ont.

McWILLIAM, George Roy, M.P., born July 21, 1905, at Sydney, N.S.; son of George F. McWilliam and Rose E. Millea; married Mary Kathleen Richard, Aug. 8, 1927; attended Harkins High School, Newcastle, N.B., and St. Francis Xavier University; publisher and editor, *North Shore Leader*, Newcastle, N.B. (weekly newspaper); elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Northumberland-Miramichi, N.B.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965;

Parliamentary Secretary to the Postmaster General, May 14, 1963—Feb. 19, 1964 and to the Minister of Public Works, Feb. 20, 1964—Sept. 8, 1965; Liberal.

NADON, Joseph Célestin, M.P., born at Ste-Famille d'Aumond, P.Q., Jan. 11, 1899; son of Antoine Nadon and Cléophere Roy; married Lucienne Roy, Sept. 1, 1920; attended school at Ste-Famille d'Aumond; became a jeweller at Maniwaki, P.Q.; was Councillor and Mayor of Maniwaki; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1939, for Gatineau; re-elected, 1944; defeated, 1948; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Gatineau, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 17, 1953, at Maniwaki, P.Q.

NANTEL, Hon. Wilfrid-Bruno, M.P., born at St-Jérôme, Canada East, Nov. 8, 1857; son of Guillaume Nantel and Adélaïde Desjardins; married Georgiana Gauthier, May 26, 1885; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse de Blainville, and Laval University; practised law at St-Jérôme, P.Q., (K.C. 1889); was Alderman and Mayor of St-Jérôme; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Terrebonne, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Terrebonne; re-elected, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Mines, Oct. 10, 1911—Mar. 29, 1912; Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 19, 1914; Deputy Chief Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Oct. 20, 1914—Oct. 19, 1924; Conservative; died, May 22, 1940, at St-Jérôme, P.Q.

NASSERDEN, Edward, M.P., born at Clarks Crossing, Sask., Apr. 6, 1919; son of A. H. Nasserden; married Alma Rempel, July 17, 1948; attended school at Warman, Sask.; director and Presi-

dent, Warman Telephone Co.; director, Saskatoon Coöperative Association, Saskatoon and District Credit Union; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Rosthern, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Rosthern; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

NATHAN, Henry, M.P., born at London, England, Sept. 3, 1842; son of Henry Nathan; attended London University School; head of the firm of Henry Nathan Jr. and Co., wholesale merchants, Victoria, B.C.; elected to the British Columbia Legislature, 1870, for Victoria City; was not a candidate, 1871; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Nov. 24, 1871, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; returned to England, 1876; Liberal; died, Feb. 5, 1914, at London, England.

NEEDHAM, Joseph, M.P., born at Bromhall, Cheshire, England, Mar. 23, 1876; son of Thomas Needham and Hannah Baker; married Charlotte Sterne, June 16, 1915; came to Canada, 1907; attended Rushton Public School, Staffordshire, England, and Wesley College, Winnipeg, Man.; settled at Unity, Sask., and became a secretary and agent; President, Saskatchewan Hospital Association, Saskatchewan School Association; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for The Battlefords, Sask.; defeated, 1940; Social Credit; died, 1953.

NEELY, David Bradley, M.P., born at Harkaway, Ont., Dec. 18, 1873; son of Thomas and Jane Neely; married Laura A. Hill, Jan. 17, 1906; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate and University of Toronto (M.B.); practised medicine at Colborne, Ont., and Markdale, Ont.; moved to Humboldt, Sask., 1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, for Humboldt; re-elected, 1908; resigned, 1908; elected to

the House of Commons, 1908, for Humboldt, Sask.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, May 4, 1925, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

NEILL, Allan Webster, M.P., born at Montrose, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1868; son of James Neill and Victoria Webster; married Jeanie Rutherford Douglas, Nov. 19, 1898; came to Canada, 1891; attended Fife Academy and schools at Cupar and Edinburgh, Scotland; became a merchant and farmer at Alberni, B.C.; was Managing Director, Pioneer Feed, Coal and Oil Co. Ltd.; was Alderman and Mayor of Alberni; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1898, for Alberni; re-elected, 1900; was not a candidate, 1903; defeated, 1916, for Alberni; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Comox-Alberni, B.C.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Independent; died, July 7, 1960, at Alberni, B.C.

NELSON, Hon. Hugh, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, May 25, 1830; son of Robert Nelson and Frances Quinn; married Emily Stanton, 1885; attended School at Larne, Ireland; settled in British Columbia, 1858; became a lumber merchant at Burrard Inlet, B.C. and was a member of the firm of Moody, Deitz and Nelson, mill owners and lumber manufacturers; was Vice President and Manager, Moodyville Saw Mill Co.; was one of the first promoters of Confederation in British Columbia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1870, for New Westminster; sat until the dissolution of the Assembly, 1871; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Dec. 13, 1871, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a can-

didate, 1874; called to the Senate, Dec. 12, 1879; resigned, March, 1887; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Mar. 29, 1887—Nov. 1, 1892; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 3, 1893, at London, England.

NESBITT, Edward Walter, M.P., born at Holbrook, Canada West, Nov. 23, 1859; son of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace; married Mary Elizabeth Ross, Nov. 10, 1897; attended school in Oxford County; became a real estate and insurance agent at Woodstock, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Oxford North, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Liberal to 1921, Conservative; died, Aug. 28, 1942, at Woodstock, Ont.

NESBITT, Wallace Bickford, M.P., born at Woodstock, Ont., Aug. 17, 1918; son of Montalieu Nesbitt and Ruth Quarry; attended Woodstock Collegiate, University of Western Ontario (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Woodstock (Q.C. 1955); served with the Canadian Navy, 1941-1945 and retired with the rank of Lieutenant Commander; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Oxford, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Prime Minister, Aug. 19, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Assistant to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Jan. 10, 1958—Feb. 1, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Sept. 1, 1959—Aug. 31, 1960, Nov. 18, 1960—Nov. 17, 1961; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Vice Chairman, Canadian Delegation, UN General Assembly, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

NEVEU, Hilaire, M.P., born at St-Ambroise de Kildare, Lower Canada, Aug. 30, 1839; son of Gonzague Neveu and Henriette Farley; married Aimeline Ducharme, June 25, 1867; attended model school at St-Ambroise; became a farmer

at St-Ambroise; was Mayor of St-Ambroise for 20 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Joliette, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 16, 1889, for Joliette, P.Q.; defeated, 1891; Liberal; record of death not found.

NEVEU, Louis, M.P., born at St-Césaire, P.Q., July 4, 1931; son of Laurent Neveu and Bertha Giroux; married Huguette Marchand, Dec. 4, 1954; attended school at St-Césaire, University of Montreal, Laval University, and Life Agency Management Association of Hartford, Conn.; became a life insurance agent at Granby, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Shefford, P.Q.; Liberal.

NICHOL, John Lang, Senator (British Columbia), born at Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 7, 1924; son of Jack Nichol and Sally Lang; married Elizabeth Kenyon Fellowes, Apr. 21, 1951; attended schools at Vancouver and Vernon, B.C. and in California, Royal Canadian Naval College and University of British Columbia (B.Comm.); served as a Lieutenant, RCNVR, during World War II; entered the lumber and machinery business at Vancouver, 1948; President, Liberal Federation of Canada, 1964-1967; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

NICHOLLS, Frederic, Senator (Ontario), born in England, Nov. 22, 1856; married Florence Graburn, 1875; attended school at Stuttgart and Wurttemberg, Germany; came to Canada, 1874; organised the first electric light company in Canada, the Toronto Incandescent Light Co.; was President, Canadian General Electric Co., Canada Foundry Co., Ltd., Canadian Allis-Chalmers Ltd., Vice President, Dominion Steel Corp., Canadian Northern Quebec Railway Co.; founded and edit-

ed the *Canadian Manufacturer*; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Conservative; died, Oct. 25, 1921, at Toronto, Ont.

NICHOLSON, Alexander Malcolm, M.P., born at Lucknow, Ont., Nov. 25, 1900; son of Alexander Nicholson and Isabella MacDonald; married Marian Massey, Aug. 15, 1928; attended school at Lucknow and University of Saskatchewan (B.A.); became a farmer at Sturgis, Sask.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Mackenzie, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Mackenzie; re-elected, 1945; defeated, 1949; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

NICHOLSON, Donald, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Mar. 20, 1850; son of Donald Nicholson and Louisa Pyke; married Martha I. McPhee, July 24, 1882; attended Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; became a tobacco manufacturer at Charlottetown and was partner, Hickey and Nicholson Tobacco Co.; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general election, 1904, for Queen's, 1st District, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Apr. 30, 1932, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICHOLSON, George Brecken, M.P., born at Crapaud, P.E.I., Mar. 17, 1868; son of Thomas Nicholson and Rebecca Best; married, first, Charlotte A. Weller, Sept. 26, 1894, second, Mrs. Margaret W. Keefer, Dec. 7, 1929; attended school in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia; became a lumberman at Chapleau, Ont.; organized and was President, Austin and Nicholson, Chapleau, Secretary-Treasurer, McNaught Lumber Co. Ltd., director, Excelsior Life Insurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Algoma

East, Ont.; defeated, 1921; re-elected, 1925; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 1, 1935, at Toronto, Ont.

NICHOLSON, Hon. John Robert, M.P., born at Newcastle, N.B., Dec. 1, 1901; son of Robert Nicholson and Margaret Isabelle Russell; married Charlotte Jean Annand, Aug. 22, 1924; attended Harkins Academy and High School, Newcastle, and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1923, and to the British Columbia bar, 1924; practised law at Vancouver, 1924-1941; Captain, 2nd Battalion, British Columbia Regiment, 1940-1942; Deputy Controller of Supplies, Department of Munition and Supply, 1941-1942; Executive Vice President, Polymer Corp., Sarnia, Ont., 1942-1957; chief executive officer, Brazilian Light and Power Co., 1951-1956; President, Council of Forest Industries of British Columbia, 1960-1961; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Vancouver Centre, B.C.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Forestry, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; Postmaster General, Feb. 3, 1964—Feb. 14, 1965; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Feb. 15, 1965—Dec. 17, 1965; appointed Minister of Labour, Dec. 18, 1965; Liberal.

NICKLE, Carl Olof, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., July 12, 1914; son of Samuel Clarence Nickle and Gudrun Olga Simonson; married Nola Claudine Finley, Feb. 14, 1940; attended Mount Royal School, Calgary, Alta., Western Canada High School, and Mount Royal College, Calgary; became a publisher and oil company executive at Calgary, Alta.; President, C. O. Nickle Publications Ltd., The Pump Room Ltd., Conick Petroleum Ltd.; director, General Petroleum of Canada Ltd., Superior Oils of Canada Ltd., Selburn Oil Co.; editor and publisher of the magazine, *Oil In Canada*; served with the Canadian Army, 1939-1948, and attained the

rank of Lieutenant; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 10, 1951, for Calgary West, Alta.; re-elected, 1953, for Calgary South; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

NICKLE, William Folger, M.P., born at Kingston, Ont., Dec. 31, 1869; son of William Nickle and Ellen Mary Folger; married, first, Agnes Mary McAdam, Sept. 11, 1895, second, Katherine Louise Gordon, June 6, 1911; was privately tutored, attended Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's University (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1895 (K.C. 1898); practised law at Kingston, Ont.; was director, Kingston, Portsmouth and Catarqui Electric Railway Co., President, Frontenac Loan and Investment Society; Alderman of Kingston, 1905-1909, and Mayor of Kingston; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1908, for Kingston; resigned, 1911; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 6, 1922, for Kingston; re-elected, 1923; defeated, 1926, as a Prohibition candidate; Attorney General of Ontario, July 16, 1923—Oct. 15, 1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; resigned, July 7, 1919; Conservative; died, Nov. 15, 1957, at Kingston, Ont.

NICOL, Jacob, Senator (Quebec), born at Roxton Pond, P.Q., Mar. 14, 1876; son of Philippe Nicol and Sophie Cloutier; married Emilie Couture, Aug. 25, 1909; attended the Feller Institute, Grande Ligne, P.Q., McMaster University (B.A.) and Laval University (LL.M.); called to the Quebec bar, 1904 (K.C. 1912); practised law at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; was Crown Prosecutor of St. Francis District, P.Q.; was President and publisher, *Le Soleil* and *L'Événement-Journal* of Quebec, P.Q., *Le Nouvelliste*, Trois-Rivières, *La Tribune*, Sherbrooke, P.Q., the *Sherbrooke Telegram* and the *Coaticook Observer*;

operated radio stations CHLN, Trois-Rivières and CHLT, Sherbrooke; was Vice President, Canadian National Bank, Montreal, director, The Sherbrooke Trust Co.; Chief Organizer of the Liberal Party in the Province of Quebec, 1934; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1921, for Richmond; re-elected, 1923, for Compton; re-elected, 1927; resigned, Sept. 12, 1929; Provincial Treasurer of Quebec, Nov. 16, 1921—Mar. 12, 1929; Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, Sept. 12, 1929—Sept. 23, 1958, for Bedford; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Nov. 25, 1930—July 18, 1934; Minister without Portfolio, July 25, 1934—June 11, 1936; called to the Senate, July 14, 1944; Liberal; died, Sept. 23, 1958, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

NIELSEN, Dorise Winnifred, M.P., born at London, England, July 30, 1902; daughter of John Webber and Jessie Styles; married Peter O. Nielsen, Sept. 24, 1927; attended Hockerill College, Bishop's Stortford, England; became a teacher and housewife at Spirit Wood, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for North Battleford, Sask.; defeated, 1945; Unity (New Democracy).

NIELSEN, Erik, M.P., born at Regina, Sask., Feb. 24, 1924; son of Ingvard Nielsen and Mabel Elizabeth Davies; married Pamela June Hall, May 3, 1945; attended Dalhousie University (LL.B.); established a law practice at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Yukon Territory, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1957, for Yukon; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

NIXON, George Ewart, M.P., born at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Mar. 9, 1898; son of William Charles Nixon and Margaret Jean Stephen; married Isobel

Agnes Young, Jan. 1, 1925; attended school in Korah Township, Ont., and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a merchant at Sault Ste. Marie; was Councillor for Korah Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Algoma West, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Canadian Representative, International Labour Organization Conference, Geneva, 1948, NATO Parliamentary Association Meeting, 1957, 1959; Parliamentary Observer, UN General Assembly, 1961-1962, 1963; Liberal.

NOBLE, Percy, M.P., born at Shallow Lake, Ont., Dec. 18, 1902; son of Ralph Noble and Carrie Cochrane; married Kathleen W. Smith, Sept. 18, 1929; attended school at Shallow Lake; became a milk rancher at Shallow Lake; was Reeve and Councillor of Shallow Lake; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Grey North, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

NOËL, Aurélin, M.P., born at St-Ferdinand, P.Q., Sept. 16, 1904; son of Léon-Octave Noël and Attala Colet; married Gisèle Vézina; attended University of Montreal (B.A., B.Comm.) and Harvard University (M.B.A.); became a lawyer and chartered accountant at Montreal; Professor of Corporation Finance, École des Hautes Études Commerciales, Montreal, 1931-1951, and lectured on Business Initiation, Faculty of Law, University of Montreal, 1941-1959; Professor Emeritus, University of Montreal, 1959; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1967, for Outremont-St-Jean, Montreal; Liberal.

NORRIS, James, M.P., born in Argyle-shire, Scotland, 1809; came to Canada, 1834; became a merchant, miller, and shipowner at St. Catharines, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Lincoln, Ont.; unseated on petition,

Sept. 8, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 17, 1874; resigned, April, 1877; re-elected at a by-election, May 9, 1877; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Aug. 1, 1891, at St. Catharines, Ont.

NORTHRUP, William Barton, M.P., born at Belleville, Canada West, Oct. 19, 1856; son of A. G. Northrup; married, first, Minnie Proctor, June, 1879, second, Mary Schryver Chemow, June, 1907; attended Belleville Grammar School, Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); called to the Ontario bar, 1878 (K.C. 1902); practised law as head of the firm of Northrup and Roberts, Belleville, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Hastings East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1892, for Hastings East; defeated, 1896; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1917; Clerk of the House of Commons, March, 1918—December, 1924; Conservative; died, Oct. 22, 1925, at Otawa, Ont.

NORTHUP, Jeremiah, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Falmouth, N.S., 1815; son of John Northup; married Emily Cochran, 1848; attended school at Halifax, N.S.; joined the firm of John Northup and Sons, merchants and shipowners, Halifax; was Vice President, Merchants' Bank, director, Ocean Marine Insurance Association; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1867, for Halifax; resigned, October, 1870; called to the Senate, Oct. 10, 1870; Liberal; died, Apr. 10, 1879, at Halifax, N.S.

NORTHWOOD, Joseph, Senator (Ontario), born at Westport, County Mayo, Ireland, Jan. 11, 1809; came to Canada, 1832; became a merchant and manufacturer at Chatham, Ont.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Kent, but defeated; called to the Senate, May 19, 1880;

Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 29, 1886, at Chatham, Ont.

NOSEWORTHY, Joseph William, M.P., born at Lewisport, Nfld., Nov. 25, 1888; son of John Noseworthy and Jane Woolfrey; married Edna DeLong, Apr. 1, 1916; came to Canada, 1910; attended Albert College, Belleville, Ont., and University of Toronto (B.A.); taught school at Toronto and in York Township, Ont.; was President, Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for York South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 9, 1942, for York South (defeating Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen); defeated, 1945; re-elected, 1949, 1953; C.C.F.; died, while still a Member, Mar. 30, 1956, at Toronto, Ont.

NOWLAN, Hon. George Clyde, M.P., born at Havelock, Digby County, N.S., Aug. 14, 1898; son of Charles Randall Nowlan and Hattie deLong; married Miriam Grace Chisholm, July 18, 1923; attended Acadia University (B.A.), and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Wolfville, N.S.; served overseas during World War I as a gunner; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1925, for King's; re-elected, 1928; defeated, 1933; President, Progressive Conservative Association of Canada, 1950-1954; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 13, 1948, for Annapolis-King's, N.S.; defeated, 1949; re-elected at a by-election, June 10, 1950, for Annapolis-King's; re-elected, 1953, for Digby-Annapolis-King's, N.S.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of National Revenue, June 21, 1957—Aug. 8, 1962; Minister of Finance and Receiver-General, Aug. 9, 1962—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 31, 1965, at Ot-tawa, Ont.

NOWLAN, Patrick, M.P., born at Wolfville, N.S., Nov. 10, 1931; son of (Hon.) George Clyde Nowlan and Miriam Grace Chisholm; married Cynthia Cornish, 1956; attended Acadia University (B.A.) and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Wolfville for a year, and at Vancouver, B.C., 1957-1965; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Digby-Annapolis-King's, N.S.; Progressive Conservative.

NUGENT, Terence James, M.P., born at Taber, Alta., Dec. 9, 1920; son of Patrick Bernard Nugent and Bridget Duke; married Irene Glugowski, Aug. 7, 1946; attended school at Camrose, Alta., Strathcona High School, Edmonton, and University of Alberta (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Edmonton; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Edmonton-Strathcona, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Edmonton-Strathcona; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

OAKES, Edwin Randolph, M.P., born at Pleasant Valley, N.S., Mar. 25, 1818; son of Henry Oakes and Mary Randolph; married Georgina Jane Bragg; attended school in Digby County; became a merchant at Digby, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Digby, N.S.; resigned, Sept. 24, 1874; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, October, 1874; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, in 1890.

O'BRIEN, James, Senator (Quebec), born at Aughnagar, County Tyrone, Ireland, Aug. 3, 1836; married, first, Mary Queen, second, Mrs. Anne Norton; attended school in Ireland; came to Canada, 1850; was a wholesale clothing and dry goods merchant at Montreal, 1858-1893; was director, City and District Savings Bank, Royal Victoria Life

Insurance Co.; called to the Senate, Jan. 2, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, May 29, 1903, at Montreal, P.Q.

O'BRIEN, Hon. John Leonard, M.P., born at South Nelson, N.B., Nov. 6, 1896; son of John O'Brien and Lavinia McPeake; married Kathleen O'Leary, Sept. 18, 1947; attended St. Thomas College, Chatham, N.B.; became a lumber merchant at South Nelson; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1925, for Northumberland; defeated, 1930; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 1925-1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Northumberland, N.B.; defeated, 1945; President, New Brunswick Progressive Conservative Association, 1956-1957; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, June 6, 1958—June, 1965; Conservative.

O'BRIEN, Michael John, Senator (Ontario), born at Lochaber, N.S., Sept. 19, 1851; son of John O'Brien; married Jennie Barrie; attended common schools; became a railway contractor and participated in the building of the Crow's Nest Pass branch of the CPR and of the National Transcontinental Railway; was President, M. J. O'Brien Ltd., Ottawa, Ont., Deloro Smelting and Refining Co., Ltd., Boundary Investments, Ltd., Canadian Paperboard Co., Ltd., Canada and Gulf Terminal Railway, Eastern Securities Corp., Missouri Cobalt Co., Interprovincial Flour Mills, Ltd., Yellowhead Coal Co.; owned the Mitler Lake O'Brien Mine, Gowganda, Ont. and the O'Brien Mine, Cobalt, Ont.; called to the Senate, Sept. 1, 1918; resigned, Sept. 1, 1925; Liberal; died, Nov. 26, 1940, at Renfrew, Ont.

O'BRIEN, William Edward, M.P., born at Thornhill, Upper Canada, Mar. 10, 1831; son of Edward G. and Mary Sophia O'Brien; married Miss Loring Harris, 1864; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the Ontario

bar, 1874, but did not practise law; was editor, the *Colonist*, Toronto; became a farmer at Shanty Bay, Ont.; commanded the York and Simcoe Regiment during the North West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Muskoka, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Muskoka; re-elected, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896, for Muskoka-Parry Sound; Conservative; died, Dec. 22, 1914, at Shanty Bay, Ont.

O'CONNOR, Dennis James, M.P., born at Huntingdon, P.Q., Jan. 28, 1886; son of Andrew O'Connor and Mary Walsh; married Mae Lealey; attended local schools; became a garage owner at Huntingdon; was Mayor of Huntingdon; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 27, 1930, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon, P.Q.; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Nov. 26, 1946, at Huntingdon, P.Q.

O'CONNOR, Frank Patrick, Senator (Ontario), born at Deseronto, Ont., Apr. 9, 1885; son of Patrick O'Connor and Ellen McKeown; married Ellen Hayes, Feb. 20, 1912; attended separate and public schools in Ontario; started a candy business at Peterborough, Ont.; founded and was President, Laura Secord Candy Shops, Canada, and Fanny Farmer Candy Shops in the United States; was President, Candies Investments, Ltd., Candyteria, Ltd., director, National Trust Co., Ltd.; called to the Senate, Dec. 6, 1935; Liberal; died, Aug. 21, 1939, at Toronto, Ont.

O'CONNOR, Hon. John, M.P., born at Boston, Mass., January, 1824; married Mary Barrett, April, 1849; came to Essex County, Upper Canada, 1828; attended school in Essex County; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1854 (K.C. 1873); was also a member of the Michigan bar; author of *Letters to the Governor General on the Subject of Fenianism* (1870); was Reeve of Wind-

sor, Ont., and Warden of Essex County; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Essex, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1863, for Essex; defeated, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Essex, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; re-elected, 1878, for Russell, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, July 2, 1872; President of the Privy Council, July 2, 1872—Mar. 3, 1873, and Oct. 17, 1878—Jan. 15, 1880; Minister of Inland Revenue, Mar. 4, 1873—June 30, 1873; Postmaster General, July 1, 1873—Nov. 6, 1873, Jan. 16, 1880—Nov. 7, 1880, May 20, 1881—May 22, 1882; Secretary of State, Nov. 8, 1880—May 19, 1881; Puisne Judge, High Court of Justice, Ontario, Sept. 11, 1884—Nov. 3, 1887; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Nov. 3, 1887, at Cobourg, Ont.

ODELL, William Hunter, Senator (New Brunswick), born in New Brunswick, Nov. 26, 1811; son of William Franklin Odell; married a Miss Bliss; attended King's College, Fredericton, N.B. (B.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1838; was Deputy Provincial Secretary, Registrar and Clerk of the Executive Council, New Brunswick, 1838-1844; Clerk of the Executive Council, 1844-1847; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of New Brunswick, 1847-1850; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1850-1867; Member of the Executive Council and Postmaster General of New Brunswick, 1865-1866; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, July 25, 1891, at Halifax, N.S.

ODETTE, Edmond George, M.P., born at Windsor, Ont., May 22, 1884; son of Daniel B. Odette and Annie Irving; married Beatrice E. Hobson, Jan. 1, 1905; attended school at Windsor, and Assumption College; became a manufacturer at Tilbury, Ont.; was President,

Canadian Top and Body Corp. Ltd., Tilbury, director, Northward Mines Ltd.; was Vice President, Canadian Deepwaterways and Power Association; Reeve and Mayor of Tilbury, 1920-1923; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Essex East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Essex East, Ont.; defeated, 1930; Liberal; died, Mar. 31, 1939, at Toronto, Ont.

O'DONOHUE, John, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Tuam, Galway, Ireland, Apr. 18, 1824; married Charlotte Josephine Bradley, 1848; attended St. Jarlath's College, Tuam; came to Canada, 1839, and settled at Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1869 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Toronto; County Crown Attorney, County of York and City of Toronto, 1872-1874; Alderman of Toronto, 1857, 1859; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Peterborough East, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Toronto East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Toronto East; election declared void, Nov. 26, 1874; defeated in a by-election, Jan. 18, 1875; called to the Senate, May 21, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 7, 1902, at Toronto, Ont.

OGDEN, Alfred, M.P., born at Port Elgin, N.B., Dec. 31, 1843; son of John F. Ogden; married Annie Cook, June 6, 1866; attended school at Port Elgin; moved to Cape Canso, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Guysborough, N.S.; defeated, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, July 29, 1919, at Bedford, N.S.

OGILVIE, Alexander Walker, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Michel, Lower Canada, May 7, 1829; son of Alexander Ogilvie; married Sarah Lang, 1854; attended schools in Montreal; founded A. W. Ogilvie and Co., a flour, milling and grain firm of Montreal, 1854; was

President, Western Loan and Trust Co., Vice President, Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co., Sun Life Insurance Co. of Canada, Dominion Burglary and Guarantee Co., director, Federal Telephone Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Montreal West; was not a candidate, 1871; re-elected, 1875; was not a candidate, 1878; called to the Senate, Dec. 24, 1881; Conservative; died, Mar. 31, 1902, at Montreal, P.Q.

O'HURLEY, Hon. Raymond Joseph Michael, M.P., born at St-Gilles, P.Q., Oct. 1, 1909; son of George O'Hurley and Helen Nora McGuire; married Charlotte Demers, June 9, 1938; attended St-Gilles school and Victoriaville (P.Q.) Commercial College; became a wood scaler and lumber grader at St-Gilles; Warden of Lotbinière County, 1950-1958; President, Union of County Councils of Quebec, 1956-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; defeated, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Aug. 7, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, May 12, 1958; Minister of Defence Production, May 12, 1958—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

O'KEEFE, Joseph Phillip, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., May 26, 1909; son of Lawrence O'Keefe and Louise O'Toole; married Margaret Walsh, Oct. 5, 1943; attended Holy Cross School, St. John's and Memorial University; became a merchant at St. John's; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for St. John's East, Nfld.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

O'LEARY, Clement Augustine, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Lochaber, N.S., June 26, 1916; son of John O'Leary and Elizabeth Doyle; married Evelyn Stuart Cameron, Sept. 9, 1940; attended St. Francis Xavier University (B.A.); became an insurance supervisor

at Antigonish, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; defeated, 1962; called to the Senate, Sept. 25, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

O'LEARY, Grattan, Senator (Ontario), born at Percé, P.Q., Feb. 19, 1889; attended elementary school; became a reporter for the Saint John (N.B.) *Standard* and for the *Ottawa Journal*, 1911-1932; Associate Editor, *Ottawa Journal*, 1932-1949, Vice President, 1949-1957, President, 1957-1966, appointed Editor Emeritus, 1966; Chairman, Royal Commission on Publications, 1960-1961; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Gaspé, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Sept. 24, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

OLIVER, Hon. Frank, M.P., born in Peel County, Canada West, September, 1853; son of Allan Bowsfield and a Miss Oliver (adopted his mother's name); married Harriet Dunlop, 1881; attended common school in Peel County; moved to Winnipeg, 1873 and to Edmonton, 1876; founded, 1880, and published the *Edmonton Bulletin*, Edmonton, Alta., until 1923; elected to the North West Council, May 29, 1883, for Edmonton; defeated, 1885; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the North West Territories, 1888, for Edmonton; re-elected, 1894; resigned, May 23, 1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Alberta; re-elected, 1900, for Alberta, 1904, for Edmonton; re-elected, 1908, 1911; defeated, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 8, 1905; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Apr. 8, 1905-Oct. 9, 1911; Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners of Canada, Sept. 21, 1923—Sept. 20, 1928; Liberal; died, Mar. 31, 1933, at Ottawa, Ont.

OLIVER, Thomas, M.P., born at Kildonan, Sutherlandshire, Scotland, 1821; attended school in Sutherlandshire; came to Canada, 1842; became a teach-

er in Oxford County, then a merchant at Woodstock, Ont.; was Reeve of Woodstock and Warden of Oxford County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, July 1866, for Oxford North; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Oxford North, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 8, 1880, at Woodstock, Ont.

OLIVIER, Louis-Auguste, Senator (Quebec), born at Berthier-en-Haut, Lower Canada, Nov. 1, 1816; son of Maxime Olivier and Marguerite-Adélaïde Iseroff; married Marie-R. Massé, November, 1854; called to the Quebec bar, 1839 (Q.C. 1864); practised law at Berthier-en-Haut; published *l'Écho des Campagnes* at Berthier-en-Haut; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for De Lanaudière Division, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Council at a by-election, Apr. 6, 1863, for De Lanaudière; sat until the dissolution of the Legislative Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Sept. 8, 1873; appointed Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec, Sept. 8, 1873; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Sept. 18, 1881, at Joliette, P.Q.

OLIVIER, Louis-Éphrem, M.P., born at St-Nicolas, Canada East, Aug. 28, 1848; son of Jean-Baptiste Olivier and Thessile Plante; married Marie-Adéla Pelletier, 1875; attended Séminaire de Québec; studied medicine and practised at St-Ferdinand d'Halifax, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Mégantic, P.Q.; defeated, 1882; Liberal; died, Dec. 21, 1882, at St-Nicolas, P.Q.

OLSON, Horace Andrew, M.P., born at Iddesleigh, Alta., Oct. 6, 1925; son of Carl M. Olson and Alta I. Perry; married Marion Lucille McLachlan, Jan. 26, 1947; attended school at Iddesleigh

and Medicine Hat; became a farmer and merchant at Medicine Hat, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

O'NEILL, John Raymond, M.P., born in Ontario, Jan. 19, 1891; son of John J. O'Neill and Martha Dunne; married Queena Croteau; attended school at Almonte, Ont., St. Michael's College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A.); became a contractor at Timmins, Ont.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1923, for Cochrane, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Timiskaming North, Ont.; defeated, 1926; Conservative; died, July 19, 1951, at Toronto, Ont.

O'NEILL, Thomas James, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., June 2, 1882; son of James O'Neill and Celia Connors; married Jessie Currie, Dec. 25, 1907; attended school at Kamloops, B.C.; became a locomotive engineer at Kamloops, B.C.; was Chairman, British Columbia Railway Legislation Board, member, General Committee of Adjustment, CPR, Chairman, Board of Locomotive Engineers Dominion Legislation Board; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Kamloops, B.C.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Technical Adviser and Canadian Delegate, International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1939; Liberal; died, Oct. 16, 1965, at Port Alberni, B.C.

ORANGE, Robert John "Bud", M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 3, 1926; son of Harry Edwin and Anne Orange; married Marjorie Mary O'Grady, May 20, 1950; attended St. Theresa's School and St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, and University of Toronto; became an economist at Yellowknife, N.W.T.; was administrator of the MacKenzie district; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for the North West Territories; Liberal.

O'REILLY, James, M.P., born at Westport, County Mayo, Ireland, Sept. 16, 1823; son of Peter O'Reilly; married Mary Jane Redmond, November, 1850; came to Canada, 1832; attended grammar school in Hastings County, Ont.; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1847, and to the bar of Lower Canada, 1870 (Q.C. 1864); practised law at Kingston, Ont.; was director, Kingston and Pembroke Railway; Recorder of Kingston, 1864-1869; Alderman of Kingston, 1850-1855; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Renfrew South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal Conservative; died, May 15, 1875, at Kingston, Ont.

ORLIKOW, David, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Apr. 20, 1918; son of Louis Orlikow and Sarah Cherniack; married Velma Kane, June 1, 1946; attended Aberdeen School and Lord Selkirk School, Winnipeg, and University of Manitoba; Alderman of Winnipeg, 1951-1958; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1958, for St. John's; re-elected, 1959; resigned, 1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Winnipeg North, Man.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; N.D.P.

ORMISTON, James Norris, M.P., born at Regina, Sask., May 30, 1915; son of George T. Ormiston; married Isabel Elliott Turner, Oct. 8, 1949; attended school at Cupar, Sask., and Selkirk, Scotland; became a farmer and insurance agent at Cupar, Sask.; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1956, for Touchwood, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1953, 1957, for Melville, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Melville, Sask., re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

ORTON, George Turner, M.P., born at Guelph, Upper Canada, Jan. 19, 1837;

son of Henry Orton; married Annie Farmer, 1861; attended grammar school at Guelph, College of Surgeons, Dublin, and St. Andrew's University, St. Andrew's Scotland (M.D. 1860); practised medicine at Fergus, Ont.; moved to Winnipeg, Man., 1883; was Medical Superintendent of Indian Affairs for Manitoba, Medical Superintendent, Rocky Mountain Division, CPR, Coroner of British Columbia; was Councillor and Reeve of Fergus, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Wellington Centre, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Wellington Centre; unseated on petition, Nov. 3, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 13, 1874, for Wellington Centre; re-elected, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1887; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 14, 1901, at Winnipeg, Man.

OSLER, Sir Edmond Boyd, M.P., born in Tecumseh Township, Canada West, 1845; son of the Rev. Featherstone Lake Osler and Ellen Free Pickton; married Annie Cochran, 1872; attended Dundas (Ont.) Grammar School; became head of the firm of Osler and Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stock brokers; was President, Ontario and Quebec Railway Co., Dominion Bank, director, Canadian Pacific Railway, Toronto General Trust Co., North West Land Co., Consumer's Gas Co., Confederation Life Association, Hamilton Steel and Iron Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; created a knight bachelor, 1912; Conservative; died, Aug. 4, 1924, at Toronto, Ont.

OTTO, Steven, M.P., born in Austria, Dec. 25, 1921; son of Frank and Mary Otto; married Maryleah Bulloch, Oct. 22, 1951; attended University of Manitoba (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice in Toronto;

Secretary-Treasurer, W. B. Sullivan Construction Inc.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for York East, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

OUELLET, André, M.P., born at St-Pascal, P.Q., Apr. 6, 1939; son of Albert Ouellet and Rita Turgeon; married Edith Pagé, July 17, 1965; attended Séminaire de Québec, University of Ottawa (B.A.) and Université de Sherbrooke (LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1964; Executive Assistant to Hon. Guy Favreau, 1964-1967; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1967, for Papineau, Montreal; Liberal.

OUELLET, David, M.P., born at St-Ulric, P.Q., Jan. 9, 1908; son of Jean-Baptiste Ouellet and Arthémise Caron; married Irène Lemoyne, July 12, 1937; attended local schools; became an insurance broker at Drummondville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; defeated, 1963; Social Credit.

OUELLET, Gérard, M.P., born at East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1913; son of Émile Ouellet and Céline Bérubé; married Germaine Parent, Oct. 29, 1938; attended school at St-Mathieu, P.Q., and Agricultural College, Sherbrooke, P.Q.; became a farmer at St-Mathieu; was Secretary-Treasurer, St-Mathieu Municipal Council; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Rimouski, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Rimouski; defeated, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

OUMET, Hon. Joseph-Aldéric, M.P., born at Ste-Rose, Canada East, May 20, 1848; son of Michel Ouimet and Élisabeth Filiatrault; married Thérèse La Rocque, July 30, 1874; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse de Blainville, and Victoria College, Cobourg (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1870 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Montreal; was

director, Montreal City and District Savings Bank; was Lt.-Col. commanding the 65th Battalion Volunteer Rifles, during the North West Rebellion, 1885; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 28, 1873, for Laval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, and at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1892; Speaker of the House of Commons, Apr. 13, 1887—Feb. 3, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, May 20, 1891; Minister of Public Works, Jan. 11, 1892—Apr. 30, 1896; Puisne Judge, Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec, May 19, 1896—Feb. 2, 1906; Liberal Conservative; died, May 12, 1916, at Montreal, P.Q.

OUMET, Joseph-Rodolphe, M.P., born at Île-Bizard, P.Q., Nov. 16, 1878; son of Adolphe Ouimet and Cléphire Nantel; married Hortense Mousseau, June 12, 1905; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal (LL.B.); became a notary at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 21, 1922, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, Aug. 21, 1948, at St-Polycarpe, P.Q.

OWEN, Charles Lewis, M.P., born at Ariskeny, N.Y., July 15, 1852; married Mary Eliza Bain, 1875; became a woollens manufacturer at Campbellford, Ont.; was Reeve, Councillor, and Mayor of Campbellford; Warden of Northumberland and Durham Counties, 1894; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 29, 1907, for Northumberland East, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Conservative; died, Sept. 20, 1926, at Campbellford, Ont.

OWENS, William, Senator (Quebec), born in Argenteuil County, Canada East, May 15, 1840; son of Owen Owens and Charlotte Lindley; married, first, Kate Powers, 1862, second, Clarissa Lennie Miller, 1873, third, Mrs.

Eliza Sarah O'Brien, fourth, Margaret Martin, September, 1890; attended school in Argenteuil County; became a merchant at Montreal and was head of the firm of T. and W. Owens, merchants and forwarders; was also involved in lumbering in Labelle County, P.Q.; was Vice President, South Shore Railway; was Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham Township, Argenteuil County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1881, for Argenteuil; re-elected, 1886, 1890; resigned, Feb. 20, 1891; a candidate at a federal by-election, Nov. 4, 1874, and at a federal general election, 1891, but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 2, 1896; Conservative; died, June 8, 1917, at Montreal, P.Q.

PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, P.Q., Sept. 21, 1879; son of Ernest Pacaud and Marie-Louise Turcotte; married Helen Elizabeth Bricknall, Apr. 21, 1908; attended Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval University (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1904; practised law at Thetford Mines, P.Q.; Police Commissioner, Transcontinental Railway, 1907-1911; author, *Sir Wilfrid Laurier: lettres à mon père et à ma mère, 1867-1929*; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Mégantic, P.Q.; re-elected, 1917, 1921; resigned, 1922; Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Dec. 29, 1921—Oct. 27, 1922; Secretary to the Canadian High Commissioner to London, 1922-1931; Secretary to the Commission on National Battlefields, 1935-1958; Liberal; died, Mar. 5, 1960, at Quebec, P.Q.

PAINT, Henry Nicholas, M.P., born at Belle Vue, Canso Strait, N.S., Apr. 10, 1830; son of Nicholas Paint and Mary Le Mesurier; married, first, Christina St. Clair McVean, Mar. 17, 1856, second, Ella Maria Cowdrey, 1892; attended grammar school on the Island of Guern-

sey and Wolfville College, N.S.; became a commission and insurance agent at Halifax, N.S.; was Secretary-Treasurer, Strait of Canso Marine Railway, North Sydney Marine Railway, director, Cape Breton Railway Extension Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Richmond, N.S.; defeated, 1887, 1891; Conservative; died, Sept. 29, 1921, at Halifax, N.S.

PALLET, John Cameron, M.P., born at Dixie, Ont., Feb. 15, 1921; son of Leslie Howard Pallett and G. Grace Leslie; married Mary Virginia Leuty, Dec. 20, 1947; attended Dixie Public School, Port Credit (Ont.) High School, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; became a lawyer at Erindale, Ont. with the firm of Pallett, Pallett and Lane; served with the Canadian Army, 1942-1946; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 22, 1954, for Peel, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Chairman, Canadian Delegation to the NATO Parliamentarians' Conferences, 1957, 1958; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1960; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, Nov. 18, 1960—Nov. 17, 1961, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

PALMER, Acalus Lockwood, M.P., born at Sackville, N.B., Aug. 28, 1820; son of Philip Palmer; married Martha Ann Weldon, Sept. 11, 1849; attended school at Sackville; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1846 (Q.C. 1867); a candidate at the New Brunswick general elections, 1865, 1866, for Westmorland, and 1870, for Saint John City, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Judge in Equity, Supreme Court of New Brunswick, May 30, 1879—Mar. 8, 1894; Liberal (Confederate in 1865-1866); died, Aug. 10, 1899, at Saint John, N.B.

PANET, Charles-Eugène, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Nov. 27, 1829; son of Philippe Panet and Marie-Luce Casgrain; married, first, a Miss Lussier, 1855, second, a Miss Harwood, 1862, third, a Miss de Bellefeuille, 1880; attended Séminaire de Québec, Jesuit College, Georgetown, D.C., and Military School, Quebec; called to the Quebec bar, 1854; practised law at Quebec City; coroner for the city and district of Quebec, 1860-1874; Lt.-Col., 9th Battalion, Voltigeurs de Québec, 1869-1880; called to the Senate, Mar. 27, 1874; resigned, Feb. 8, 1875; Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Feb. 4, 1875—Nov. 22, 1898; Liberal; died, Nov. 22, 1898, at Ottawa, Ont.

PANET, Louis, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Mar. 19, 1794; son of Jean-Antoine Panet; married Marie-Louise Oliva, 1820; admitted as a Notary Public, 1819, and practised at Quebec; Lt.-Col., 1st Battalion, Quebec Militia, 1855-1869; Member of the Special Council of Lower Canada, Aug. 22, 1837—Feb. 10, 1841; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Oct. 20, 1852—July 1, 1867; Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 2, 1867—May 15, 1884; called to the Senate, Feb. 10, 1871; resigned because of ill health, Mar. 26, 1874; Conservative; died, May 15, 1884, at Quebec, P.Q.

PAPINEAU, Louis-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Geneviève, Canada East, Jan. 3, 1861; son of Narcisse Papineau and Adèle Gaucher; married Blanche Gervais, Sept. 4, 1893; attended school at Montreal and at Joliette, P.Q., and Laval University (B.C.L.); practised law at Valleyfield, P.Q. (K.C. 1903); Recorder of Valleyfield, 1895-1908; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1927, for Beauharnois; was not a candidate, 1931; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; re-elected, 1911, 1917, 1921; sat until the dissolu-

tion of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal; died, Apr. 24, 1932, at Valleyfield, P.Q.

PAQUET, Anselme-Homère, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Cuthbert, Lower Canada, Sept. 27, 1830; son of Thimothée Paquet and Marie-F. Robillard; married Marie-A.-H. Gariépy, September, 1854; attended Collège de l'Assomption; practised medicine at Berthier-en-Haut, P.Q.; was Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, Montreal School of Medicine and Surgery; was President, Permanent Building Society, County of Berthier, P.Q., director, Banque Ville-Marie; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Apr. 6, 1863, for De Lanaudière Division, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Berthier; sat until the dissolution of the Assembly, 1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Berthier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1875; Liberal; died, Dec. 22, 1891, at St-Cuthbert, P.Q.

PAQUET, Hon. Eugène, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Agapit, P.Q., Oct. 23, 1867; son of François Paquet and Clarisse Bergeron; married Élise Lafrance, May 30, 1893; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Rimouski, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for L'Islet, P.Q.; re-elected 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Bonaventure, P.Q., but defeated; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 23, 1926; Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and Minister of Health, Aug. 23, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1935; Conservative; died, May 8, 1951, at St-Romuald, P.Q.

PAQUET, Joseph-Arthur, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, Sept. 5, 1857; son of Z. Paquet; married Georgiana Boivin, 1882; attended Collège de Lévis and Commercial Academy; entered the family mercantile business at Quebec City, 1875; called to the Senate, June 27, 1898; Liberal; died, Mar. 29, 1901, at Quebec, P.Q.

PARADIS, Philippe-Jacques, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, P.Q., Aug. 4, 1868; son of Euclide Paradis and Louise Jolicoeur; married Emma Fraser, May 21, 1891; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; became a manufacturer at Quebec City; was President, Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd., director, Quebec Power Corp., Quebec and Chibougamau Railway, Beauharnois Power Co., Asbestos Corp., Ltd., Le Soleil Publishing Co.; Chief Liberal Organizer for the Province of Quebec, 1908-1931; Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, June 6, 1917—December, 1927, for LaSalle; called to the Senate, Dec. 14, 1927; Liberal; died, June 20, 1933, at Quebec, P.Q.

PARDEE, Frederick Forsyth, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Sarnia, Canada West, Dec. 29, 1866; son of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma Kirby; married Mary E. Johnstone, Dec. 31, 1892; attended Sarnia public schools and Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1891 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Sarnia, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1898, for Lambton West; defeated, 1902, 1905; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1905, for Lambton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; called to the Senate, Mar. 11, 1922; Liberal, Unionist; died, Feb. 4, 1927, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

PARENT, Charles-Eugène, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Nov. 18, 1894; son of Simon-Napoléon Parent and Claire

Gendron; married Gertrude Bruneau; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Rigaud, and Collège St-Laurent; practised law at Quebec City; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Quebec West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; defeated, 1953; Liberal; died, June 12, 1961, at Quebec, P.Q.

PARENT, George, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, P.Q., Dec. 15, 1879; son of Simon-Napoléon Parent and Claire Gendron; married Kathleen Grenier, Feb. 17, 1912; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1904; practised law at Quebec City; was President, Wolfefield Ltd., Equitable Enterprises Ltd., Vice President, Donnacona Paper Co., Ltd., director, Le Soleil Limitée, The Sun Trust Co., Ltd., Southern Canada Power, Quebec Power Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Montmorency, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; elected, 1917, for Quebec West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 3, 1930; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1942, at Montreal, P.Q.

PARENT, Louis-Étienne, M.P., born at Grenville, P.Q., Aug. 21, 1875; son of Henri-Étienne Parent and Emma Préfontaine; married Alma Perrault, Sept. 19, 1898; attended Plateau Academy, Montreal, and was privately tutored; became a lumberman at Ste-Agathe des Monts, P.Q.; Mayor of Ste-Agathe des Monts, 1906-1931; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935; defeated, 1940; Liberal; died, May 24, 1960, at Montreal, P.Q.

PARIZEAU, Joseph-Aimé-Roger, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., May 30, 1920; son of J.-Alexandre Parizeau and Alice Houle; married Fernande Couture, Oct.

23, 1948; attended school at Montreal and at Shawinigan Falls, P.Q.; became a salesman at Alma, P.Q.; served overseas with the Canadian Army, 1939-1945, as a Lieutenant; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Lac-St-Jean, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Lac-St-Jean; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

PARKER, Thomas Sutherland, M.P., born near Bradford, Upper Canada, Apr. 3, 1829; married a Miss Brough; attended Victoria College, Cobourg, and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; practised medicine at Guelph; Mayor of Guelph, 1861; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Wellington North, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Wellington Centre, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Oct. 24, 1868, at Guelph, Ont.

PARMELEE, Charles Henry, M.P., born at Waterloo, Canada East, June 1, 1855; son of Rufus E. Parmelee and Eliza McVicar; married Christina McLean Rose, December, 1887; attended Waterloo Academy; editor, *Waterloo Advertiser*, 1875-1880, 1883-1908; financial and commercial editor, *Montreal Herald*, 1880-1883; was director, Brome Lake Electric Power Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Shefford, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; appointed King's Printer and Controller of Stationery, Feb. 1, 1909; Liberal; died, in office, Jan. 22, 1914, at Ottawa, Ont.

PASCOE, James Ernest, M.P., born at Moose Jaw, Sask., Aug. 7, 1900; son of James Pascoe and Mary Olton; married Frances Willard Green, Oct. 6, 1934; attended school at Moose Jaw, and University of Saskatchewan (B.A.); became a journalist and grain grower at Moose Jaw; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1953, 1957, for Moose

Jaw-Lake Centre, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Moose Jaw-Lake Centre; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

PATENAUDE, Hon. Esioff-Léon, M.P., born at St-Isidore, P.Q., Feb. 12, 1875; son of Hilaire Patenaude and Angèle Trudeau; married Georgiana Deniger, May 8, 1910; attended Montreal College and Laval University (B.A.); practised law at Montreal and at Ottawa; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1908, for Laprairie; re-elected, 1912; resigned, October, 1915; re-elected, 1923, for Jacques-Cartier; resigned, 1925; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 15, 1915, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; was not a candidate, 1917; defeated, 1925, 1926, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 6, 1915; Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 6, 1915—Jan. 7, 1917; Secretary of State and Minister of Mines, Jan. 8, 1917—June 12, 1917; Minister of Justice, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Mar. 1, 1934—Dec. 31, 1939; Conservative; died, Feb. 7, 1963, at Montreal, P.Q.

PATERSON, Norman McLeod, Senator (Ontario), born at Portage La Prairie, Man., Aug. 3, 1883; son of Hugh Savigny Paterson and Ella Snider; married Eleanor MacDonald, June 2, 1915; attended public schools at Winnipeg, Man., and Toronto, Ont.; became a grain merchant and shipowner at Fort William, Ont.; President, N.M. Paterson and Sons, Ltd., grain shippers, Paterson Steamships, Ltd., Kaministiquia Lumber Co., Western Engineering Service, Royal Edward Hotel, Canadian General Insurance Co.; Alderman, Fort William, 1919; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1940; Liberal.

PATERSON, Hon. William, M.P., born at Hamilton, Upper Canada, Sept. 19, 1839; son of James and Martha Paterson; married Lucy Olive Davies, September, 1863; attended school at Hamilton and at Caledonia, Ont.; became a biscuit and confectionery manufacturer at Brantford, Ont.; Deputy Reeve of Brantford, 1869-1871, Mayor of Brantford, 1872-1873; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Brant South, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1896, for Grey North, Ont.; re-elected, 1900, for Wentworth North-Brant, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, for Brant; defeated, 1911; Controller of Customs, July 13, 1896-June 29, 1897; Member of the Privy Council, June 30, 1897; Minister of Customs, June 30, 1897—Oct. 9, 1911; Liberal; died, Mar. 18, 1914, at Picton, Ont.

PATTERSON, Alexander Bell, M.P., born at Raymore, Sask., Apr. 22, 1911; son of Robert Patterson and Mary Bell; married Charlotte Margaret Nice, Dec. 29, 1936; attended school at Langruth, Man., and Portage la Prairie, Man.; became a Minister of the Church of the Nazarene at Abbotsford, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Fraser Valley, B.C.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

PATTERSON, Hon. James Colebrooke, M.P., born at Armagh, Ireland, 1839; son of James Patterson; married Katherine Dorothea Elliot, October, 1865; attended Trinity College, Dublin; came to Canada and practised law at Windsor, Ont.; was Reeve of Windsor; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1875, for Essex North; resigned, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Essex North, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 23, 1892, for Huron West; resigned, Sept. 1, 1895; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 25,

1892; Secretary of State, Jan. 25, 1892-Dec. 4, 1892; Minister of Militia and Defence, Dec. 5, 1892—Mar. 25, 1895; Minister without Portfolio, Mar. 26, 1895—Sept. 1, 1895; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1895—Oct. 14, 1900; Conservative; died, Feb. 17, 1929, at Ottawa, Ont.

PATTERSON, James Edward Jack, M.P., born at Salisbury, N.B., July 2, 1884; son of John Wesley Patterson and Mary MacNaughton; married Marion Taylor Estey, Dec. 20, 1910; attended University of New Brunswick (B.Sc.); became a Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor at Florenceville, N.B.; Resident Engineer, National Transcontinental Railway, 1905-1915; member, Carleton County Municipal Council, 1925-1935; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1935, for Carleton, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal; died, July 21, 1964, at Woodstock, N.B.

PATTERSON, William Albert, M.P., born at Pictou, N.S., July 10, 1841; son of Abram Patterson and Christiana McGregor; married Bessie Campbell, Dec. 23, 1869; attended school at Pictou; became a lumber merchant at Tatamagouche, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1874, for Colchester; re-elected, 1878, 1882; defeated, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Colchester, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, June 14, 1917, at Tatamagouche, N.S.

PAUL, Rémi, M.P., born at Louiseville, P.Q., June 10, 1921; son of Edmond Paul and Maria Descheneaux; married Rita Lacroix, Sept. 27, 1948; attended St-Louis de Gonzague School, Louise-

ville, St-Joseph Seminary, Trois-Rivières, Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Louiseville; was City Clerk of Louiseville; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière; re-elected, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1966, for Maskinongé; Progressive Conservative to Feb. 18, 1965, Independent, Union Nationale.

PAUL, William James, M.P., born in Camden Township, Canada West, July 9, 1854; son of Robert Paul and Mary Stewart; married Nancy Close, Oct. 18, 1876; attended school in Camden Township; became a cheese manufacturer at Tamworth, Ont.; was Reeve of Sheffield Township, Ont., for 10 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1905, for Addington; re-elected, 1908; resigned, September, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Lennox-Addington, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Sept. 1, 1929, at Ottawa, Ont.

PAYNE, William Hector, M.P., born at Red Deer, Alta., July 5, 1914; son of William Ernest Payne and Mary Hannah Forbes; married Winnifred Blanche McMurchy, June 25, 1938; attended school at Red Deer, and Mount Royal College, Calgary; became a general insurance agent at Vancouver, B.C.; President, Payne-Reiber Insurance Service Ltd.; served overseas with the King's Own Calgary Regiment, 1941-1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Coast-Capilano, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Coast-Capilano; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

PEARKES, Hon. George Randolph, M.P., born at Watford, England, Feb. 26, 1888; son of George Pearkes and Louise Blair; married Constance Blytha Copeman, Sept. 25, 1925; attended Berkhamsted School, England, British Army Staff College, and the Imperial Defence College; came to Canada, 1906, and homesteaded in Alberta; served with the Royal North West Mounted Police, Yukon Territory, for 2 years; served overseas, 1915-1919, rose from Private to acting Lt.-Col.; won the Victoria Cross, 1917; served as an officer of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1919-1935; appointed Director of Military Training and Staff Duties, Army H.Q., 1935, officer commanding, 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade, December, 1939; Major General commanding 1st Division, July, 1940; General Officer commanding, Pacific Command, September, 1942—February, 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, 1949, for Nanaimo, B.C.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, for Esquimalt-Saanich, B.C.; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of National Defence, June 21, 1957—Oct. 10, 1960; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Oct. 12, 1960; Progressive Conservative.

PEARSON, Arthur Maurice, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Winnipeg, Man., Dec. 29, 1890; son of William Pearson and Margaret Eleanor Morison; married Elizabeth Jessie Creighton, Apr. 30, 1919; attended St. John's College, Winnipeg; became a real estate agent and farmer at Lumsden, Sask.; real estate manager and partner, Pearson, Son and Co., 1923-1958; Vice President, Middle West Land Co., Ltd., 1940-1958; served as a Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Air Force, 1916-1919; Town Councillor of Lumsden, 1943-1944, Mayor, 1945-1946; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general elections, 1944, 1948, for Lumsden, but defeated; called to the Senate,

Oct. 12, 1957; a delegate to the 10th Anniversary, NATO Congress, London, England, 1959; Parliamentary Delegate to NATO, Paris, 1960, 1962; a delegate to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Regional Conference, Toronto, 1962, Regina, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

PEARSON, Frederick, M.P., born at Pictou, N.S., Feb. 13, 1827; son of John Pearson and Esther McElhenny; married Eliza Crowe, Apr. 4, 1850; became a merchant at Londonderry, N.S.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Sept. 9, 1869, for Colchester, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1870, for Colchester, N.S.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; Liberal; died ca. 1876.

PEARSON, Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, M.P., born at Newtonbrook, Ont., Apr. 23, 1897; son of Edwin Arthur Pearson and Annie Sarah Bowles; married Maryon Elspeth Moody, Aug. 22, 1925; attended Collegiate Institutes at Toronto, Peterborough, and Hamilton, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Oxford University (M.A.); served overseas, 1915-1918, as Private, Lieutenant, and Flying Officer; Member of the History Department, University of Toronto, 1924-1928; appointed to the Department of External Affairs, 1928; appointed Assistant Under Secretary for External Affairs, 1941; appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States, July 1944; Canadian Ambassador to the United States, 1945; appointed Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1946; Chairman, NATO Council, 1951-1952; President, 7th Session, UN General Assembly, 1952-1953; awarded the Nobel Peace Prize, 1957; author, *Democracy in World Politics* (1955), *Diplomacy in the Nuclear Age* (1959); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 25, 1948, for Algoma East, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953,

1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 10, 1948; Secretary of State for External Affairs, Sept. 10, 1948—June 21, 1957; chosen Leader of the Liberal Party and of the Opposition, Jan. 15, 1958; Prime Minister, Apr. 22, 1963; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, May 13, 1963; Liberal.

PECK, Cyrus Wesley, M.P., born at Hopewell Hill, N.B., Apr. 26, 1871; son of Wesley Peck and Mary Rogers; married Kate E. Chapman, Mar. 11, 1914; attended Hopewell Hill Common School; moved to British Columbia, 1883, and was engaged in salmon canning, saw mills, and as general broker and agent at Prince Rupert; served overseas as Lt.-Col. Commanding 16th Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment in France and Belgium, during World War I; awarded Victoria Cross, 1918; was appointed to the Pension Tribunal, 1930 and to the Canadian Pension Commission, 1936; was A.D.C. to Lords Byng and Tweedsmuir, Governors-General of Canada; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1924, for The Islands; re-elected, 1928; was not a candidate, 1933; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Skeena, B.C.; defeated, 1921; Unionist; died, Sept. 27, 1956, at Sidney, B.C.

PECK, Edward Armour, M.P., born at Alfriston, Sussex, England, Sept. 11, 1858; son of Arthur Henry Peck and Mary Armour; married Kitty Revell, June 8, 1887; came to Canada, 1869; attended Peterborough (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto; called to the Ontario bar, 1881; practised law at Peterborough; Peterborough County Councillor, 1898-1904, Warden, 1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1911, for Peterborough West; was not a candidate, 1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Peterborough West, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of

the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, July 18, 1947, at Peterborough, Ont.

PEDLOW, Isaac Ellis, M.P., born at Lissacurran, Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 6, 1861; son of Henry Pedlow and Mary Ellis; married Annie Smith, June 26, 1889; came to Canada, 1883; attended public and model schools, Lurgan, Ireland; became a dry goods merchant at Renfrew, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Renfrew South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, Feb. 13, 1954, at Renfrew, Ont.

PELLETIER, Hon. Sir Charles-Alphonse-Pantaléon, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Rivière-Ouelle, Lower Canada, Jan. 22, 1837; son of J.-M. Pelletier and Julie Painchaud; married, first, Suzanne Casgrain, 1861, second, Virginia-A. LaTerrière; attended Ste-Anne's College, Laval University (B.C.L.), and Military School, Quebec; called to the Quebec bar, 1860 (Q.C. 1879); practised law at Quebec, P.Q.; was director, Quebec Fire Insurance Co., Quebec and Charlevoix Navigation Co.; served as Major, 9th Battalion Voltigeurs de Québec during the Fenian Raids, 1866; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 17, 1869, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; called to the Senate, Feb. 2, 1877; resigned, September, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 26, 1877; Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 26, 1877—Oct. 16, 1878; Speaker of the Senate, July 13, 1896—Jan. 28, 1901; Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Sept. 30, 1904—Sept. 14, 1908; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, Sept. 15, 1908—Apr. 29, 1911; created C.M.G., Oct. 30, 1878, K.C.M.G., May 21, 1898; Liberal; died, Apr. 29, 1911, at Quebec, P.Q.

PELLETIER, François-Jean, M.P., born at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Canada

East, Nov. 17, 1863; son of Henri and Domitilde Pelletier; married Mélanie Joncas, Jan. 9, 1888; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; moved to Montana as a young man and became a merchant; elected to the Legislature of the State of Montana, 1899, for Silver Bow County; re-elected, 1901; returned to Canada and was a merchant at Matane, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Matane, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Labour, 1899; Liberal; died, Dec. 15, 1945, at Matane, P.Q.

PELLETIER, Gérard, M.P., born at Victoriaville, P.Q., June 21, 1919; son of Achille Pelletier and Léda Dufresne; married Alexandrine Leduc, Feb. 27, 1943; attended Séminaire de Nicolet, Collège de Mont-Laurier, and University of Montreal; became a journalist at Montreal; was editor, *La Presse*; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Montreal-Hochelaga, P.Q.; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Apr. 20, 1967; Liberal.

PELLETIER, Louis-Conrad, M.P., born at Lavaltrie, Canada East, Nov. 10, 1852; son of Émile Pelletier and Émilie Laporte; attended Collège de l'Assomption and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1877; practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Laprairie, P.Q.; defeated, 1896, for Laprairie-Napierville, P.Q.; Conservative; died, June 5, 1929, at Montreal, P.Q.

PELLETIER, Hon. Louis-Philippe, M.P., born at Trois-Pistoles, Canada East, Feb. 2, 1857; son of Thomas P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault; married Adèle Lelièvre, Jan. 11, 1883; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1880; practised law at Quebec City; was President, Canadian Electric

Light Co., director, Manufacturer's Life Insurance Co.; was President, National Conservative Association of Quebec; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1886, for Témiscouata, and 1887, for Trois-Rivières, but defeated; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, May 11, 1888, for Lauzon Division; resigned, Oct. 22, 1888; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1888, for Dorchester; re-elected, 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900; was not a candidate, 1904; defeated, 1908, for Dorchester; Provincial Secretary, Dec. 21, 1891—May 11, 1896; Attorney General, May 11, 1896—May 26, 1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Lotbinière, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Quebec County, P.Q.; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Postmaster General, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 19, 1914; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Nov. 18, 1914; appointed Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Quebec, Aug. 20, 1915; Conservative; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 8, 1921, at Quebec, P.Q.

PELLETIER, René-Antoine, M.P., born at St-Faustin, P.Q., Sept. 2, 1908; son of Paul-Z. Pelletier and Odila St-Jean; married Helen Gregory, Dec. 24, 1928; attended school at Montreal, P.Q., and at Calgary, Alta.; became Station Agent for Northern Alberta Railways, at Falher, Alta.; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1935, for Grouard, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Peace River, Alta.; defeated, 1940; Social Credit.

PENNELL, Hon. Lawrence, M.P., born at Brantford, Ont., Mar. 11, 1915; attended McMaster University (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; served with the RCAF during World War II; called to the Ontario bar, 1945 (Q.C. 1959); established a law practice at Brantford, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Brant-Haldimand, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary

Secretary to the Minister of Finance, June 30, 1964—July 6, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, July 7, 1965; appointed Solicitor General, July 7, 1965; Liberal.

PENNEY, George Joseph, Senator (Newfoundland), born Oct. 24, 1897; son of John Penney; married Marie Smart; attended school in Canada; served in the Canadian Army during World War II; became President of the family frozen fish packaging plant, John Penney and Son Ltd., of Ramea, Nfld.; called to the Senate, Aug. 17, 1949; Liberal; died, Dec. 4, 1949, at Ottawa, Ont.

PENNY, Edward Goff, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Hornsey, London, England, May 15, 1820; son of E. G. Penny; married Eleanor Elizabeth Smith, 1857; attended school in England; came to Canada, 1842; called to the Lower Canada bar, 1850, but never practised law; was proprietor and chief political writer of the Montreal *Herald*; author, *The proposed British North American Confederation: Why it should not be imposed upon the colonies* (Montreal, 1867); called to the Senate, Mar. 13, 1874; Canadian Commissioner at the Philadelphia Exhibition, 1875-1876; Liberal; died, Oct. 11, 1881, at Montreal, P.Q.

PEPIN, Hon. Jean Luc, M.P., born at Drummondville, P.Q., Nov. 1, 1924; son of Victor and Antoinette Pepin; married Mary Brock-Smith, Apr. 12, 1952; attended St-Hyacinthe Secondary School, University of Ottawa, University of Paris; Representative, National Film Board, London, 1956-1958; became a professor of Political Science and Economics at University of Ottawa; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Drummond-Arthabaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, July 7, 1965; Minister without Portfolio, July 7, 1965—Dec. 17, 1965; Minister of

Mines and Technical Surveys, Dec. 18, 1965—Sept. 30, 1966; appointed Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources, Oct. 1, 1966; Liberal.

PERLEY, Ernest Edward, M.P., born at Maugerville, N.B., Dec. 23, 1877; son of (Senator) William Dell Perley and Phoebe Augusta Slipp; married Orythia Louise Clint, Nov. 19, 1902; attended school at Wolseley, Sask., and Wesley College, Winnipeg; became a farmer at Wolseley; member, Wolseley Municipal Council, Mayor, 1921-1922; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Qu'Appelle, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Qu'Appelle; re-elected, 1935, 1940; defeated, 1945; Conservative; died, Aug. 16, 1948, at Regina, Sask.

PERLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir George Halsey, M.P., born at Lebanon, New Hampshire, Sept. 12, 1857; son of William Goodhue Perley (M.P.) and Mabel Ticknor Stevens; married, first, Annie Hespeler Bowlby, June 4, 1884, second, Emily Colby White, June 11, 1913; attended St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., Ottawa Grammar School, and Harvard University (B.A.); became a lumber merchant at Ottawa; was proprietor, G. H. Perley and Co., director, Bank of Ottawa, Vice President, Canadian Atlantic Railway; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Russell, Ont., but defeated; defeated at a by-election, Dec. 3, 1902, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Argenteuil; re-elected, 1908, 1911; was not a candidate, 1917; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, for Argenteuil; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 30, 1916; Minister of Overseas Forces of Canada in the United Kingdom, Oct. 31, 1916—Oct. 12, 1917; High Commissioner for Canada in the United Kingdom, Oct. 12, 1917—Feb. 28, 1922; Acting Secretary of State, June 29, 1926—July 12, 1926; Secretary of State, July

12, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Plenipotentiary, Paris Peace Conferences, 1918-1919, Canadian Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1921, Disarmament Conference, 1932; Member, Imperial War Cabinet, Imperial War Conference, 1917; created K.C.M.G., Jan. 1, 1915, G.C.M.G., 1933; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Dec. 31, 1931; Conservative; died, Jan. 4, 1938, at Ottawa, Ont.

PERLEY, William Dell, M.P., Senator (North West Territories), born at Gladstone, N.B., Feb. 6, 1838; son of W.E. Perley; married Phoebe Augusta Slipp, Sept. 20, 1860; attended public school in Sunbury County, Sackville Academy and Baptist Seminary; farmed at Maugerville, N.B., 1860-1882; moved to Wolseley, N.W.T. (now Sask.), 1882; owned a hotel and a large farm and ranch at Wolseley; was a member of the Sunbury (N.B.) County Council for 7 years and was Warden of Sunbury County; organizer and member of the first Wolseley Municipal Council, 1885; elected to the North West Territories Council, Sept. 15, 1885, for Qu'Appelle District; resigned, October, 1886; a delegate to Ottawa for "better terms" for the North West Territories, 1885-1886; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1878, 1882, for Sunbury, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T.; resigned, Aug. 2, 1888; called to the Senate, Aug. 3, 1888; Conservative; died, July 15, 1909, at Wolseley, Sask.

PERLEY, William Goodhue, M.P., born at Enfield, New Hampshire, June 4, 1820; son of John and Susanna Perley; married, first, Mabel Ticknor Stevens, Sept. 14, 1846, second, Georgianna M. Gale, June 20, 1866; attended common schools in New Hampshire; became a lumberman at Ottawa, Ont.; was a

promoter, Canada Atlantic Railway; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Ottawa City, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Apr. 1, 1890, at Ottawa, Ont.

PERRAS, Fizalam William, M.P., born at Hull, P.Q., Mar. 10, 1876; son of F. Marcelin Perras and Anatolie Sabourin; married, first, Gertrude Grace, Jan. 29, 1902, second, Patricia Elizabeth Grace; attended University of Ottawa; became a lumber and pulpwood merchant at Gracefield, P.Q.; was Mayor of Gracefield for 15 years and Warden of Hull County; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Wright, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 28, 1936, at Ottawa, Ont.

PERRAULT, Joseph-Stanislas, M.P., born at l'Assomption, Canada East, May 13, 1846; son of Édouard Perrault and Émilie Mathurin (*dit* Girbourg); married Maria-Louisa Brault; attended Collège de l'Assomption and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1870; practised law at St-Étienne and at Malbaie, P.Q.; was Crown Prosecutor, Saguenay District; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for Charlevoix, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 13, 1879, for Charlevoix; election declared void, Feb. 11, 1881; was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Mar. 9, 1907, at Arthabaska, P.Q.

PERRON, Gérard, M.P., born at St-Thècle, P.Q., Nov. 14, 1920; son of Arthur Perron and Alexandrine Marcotte; married Georgette Goyette, Jan. 25, 1954; attended St-Thècle School and Séminaire de Québec; became a hotel keeper at St-Joseph de Beauce, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

PERRON, Robert, M.P., born at Ste-Justine, P.Q., Aug. 18, 1915; son of G.E. Perron and Clara Tanguay; married Marie-Paule Chouinard, Oct. 28, 1944; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Sillery, P.Q. (Q.C. 1955); elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1957; Conservative.

PERRY, Charles, M.P., born at Cobourg; son of (Senator) Ebenezer Perry; became a lumber dealer at Peterborough, Ont.; Mayor of Peterborough, 1853, 1861-1865; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Sept. 14, 1864, for Peterborough, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Peterborough West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Collector of Customs at Peterborough, 1873-1876; Conservative; died, July 7, 1876, at Peterborough, Ont.

PERRY, Ebenezer, Senator (Ontario), born in 1788; son of Robert Perry; served in the Lennox, Upper Canada Militia, during the War of 1812; settled at Cobourg, Upper Canada, 1815; became a merchant, pork packer, and miller at Cobourg; was director, Cobourg Railroad Co.; was Deputy Sheriff of Durham and Northumberland Counties; appointed to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Feb. 8, 1855; called to the Senate, Feb. 2, 1871; Conservative; died, May 1, 1876, at Cobourg, Ont.

PERRY, Stanislaus Francis, M.P., born at Tignish, P.E.I., 1823; married Margaret Carroll, 1847; attended St. Andrew's College, P.E.I.; became a farmer at Tignish, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1854, for Prince; re-elected, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1866, 1870, 1873; resigned,

January, 1875; re-elected, 1879, for Prince, 1st District; re-elected, 1882, 1886; resigned, 1887; Speaker of the Assembly, 1873-1874; a candidate at the special federal election, Sept. 29, 1873, for Prince, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Prince; defeated, 1878; was not a candidate, 1882; re-elected, 1887, 1891, for Prince; defeated, 1896, for Prince West; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 27, 1897, for Prince West; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 24, 1898, at Ottawa, Ont.

PETERS, William Arnold, M.P., born at Uno Park, Ont., May 14, 1922; son of William Robert Peters and Sadie M. Fennell; married Zelma Ethelyn Watson, Mar. 3, 1940; attended school at New Liskeard, Ont.; became a lumberman at New Liskeard; Organizer, International Woodworkers of America; served with the RCAF, 1942-1945; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1955, for Dufferin-Simcoe, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Timmins, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Timiskaming, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; C.C.F., N.D.P.

PETTEN, Ray, Senator (Newfoundland), born at Kelligrews, Nfld., June 1, 1897; son of Thomas Petten and Miriem Tucker; married Marjorie Udle, Aug. 22, 1921; attended Kelligrews High School and Memorial University, St. John's, Nfld.; became a broker at St. John's, Nfld.; called to the Senate, Aug. 17, 1949; Liberal; died, Feb. 16, 1961, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

PETTES, Nathaniel, M.P., born in Brome Township, Lower Canada, Apr. 21, 1816; son of Charles Pettes and Desire West; married Narcissa Ferrand, December, 1844; attended school in Brome Township; became a general merchant at Knowlton, P.Q.; was director, South Eastern Railway Co., Canada Central Railway; was Secretary-Treasur-

er, Brome Municipal Council and Warden of Brome County for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Brome, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Oct. 20, 1889, at Knowlton, P.Q.

PETTET, William Varney, M.P., born at West Lake, Canada West, May 7, 1858; son of Daniel Pettet and Dorcas Young; married Minnie F. Morrison, Sept. 21, 1884; attended Picton (Ont.) High School and Albert College, Belleville, Ont.; became a farmer at West Lake, Ont.; was a member, Hallowell Township (Ont.) Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Prince Edward, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, June 21, 1938, at Picton, Ont.

PETTIT, George Hamilton, M.P., born at Richmond, Ont., Aug. 10, 1872; son of Charles Biggar Pettit and Helen Clara Parker; married Evelyn Ghent, Oct. 3, 1899; attended Cornwall public and high schools and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Welland, Ont.; was President, Welland County Telephone Co. Ltd.; Deputy and Acting Judge, Welland County Court, 1913; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Welland, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, June 5, 1953, at Toronto, Ont.

PHILLIPS, Orville Howard, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at O'Leary, P.E.I., Apr. 5, 1924; son of J. S. Phillips and Maud MacArthur; married Marguerite K. Woodside, August, 1945; attended Prince of Wales College, P.E.I., and Dalhousie University (D.D.S.); became a dental surgeon at Alberton, P.E.I.; served with the RCAF, 1942-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

PHILPOTT, Elmore, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., May 1, 1896; son of Peter W. Philpott and Jessie Menzies; married Hope Bowman, Apr. 22, 1922; attended Hamilton (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto; became a journalist at Vancouver, B.C.; was a news analyst for C.B.C. Radio during World War II; columnist for the *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 1928-1933, the *Montreal Witness*, 1924-1928, and the *Vancouver Sun*, 1943-1961; served overseas with the Canadian Field Artillery, 1915-1919; a candidate at an Ontario by-election, Feb. 11, 1931, for Hamilton West, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for York South, Ont., and at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for New Westminster, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Vancouver South, B.C.; defeated, 1957, 1958; Liberal; died, Dec. 9, 1964, at Vancouver, B.C.

PICARD, Louis-Philippe, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q., Aug. 12, 1899; son of Philippe Picard and Dorotheé Beaulieu; married Madeleine Mercier; attended Séminaire de Québec (B.A.), Laval University (LL.L.), Academy of International Law, The Hague, and the Bureau of International Studies, Geneva; called to the Quebec bar, 1924 (K.C. 1940); was court reporter for *L'Événement* and *Le Soleil*; Executive Assistant to the Minister of Justice (Rt. Hon. Ernest Lapointe), 1926-1930, 1935-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; resigned, August, 1955; Canadian Delegate, British-Canadian Mission to Bermuda, 1943, Preparatory Committee, United Nations Organization, 1945; Special Commentator for the C.B.C., Paris Conference, 1946; delegate, UN General Assembly, Paris, 1948; Canadian Ambassador to Argentina, Aug. 5, 1955—Nov. 4, 1958; Liberal; died, May 22, 1959, at Quebec, P.Q.

PICHÉ, Camille, M.P., born at St-Gabriel de Brandon, Canada East, Apr. 27, 1865; son of I.-C. Piché and Sophie Desparois; married Marie-Denise Michaud, Aug. 13, 1889; attended Laval University; practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Montreal-Ste-Marie, P.Q.; resigned, July 25, 1906; appointed Magistrate and Judge of Special Sessions of the Peace, July, 1906; also appointed Liquor License Commissioner, Quebec, 1906; Liberal; died, Apr. 6, 1909, at Montreal, P.Q.

PICKARD, John, M.P., born at Douglas, N.B., ca. 1823; son of David Pickard; married Mary Yerxa, October, 1851; attended school at Douglas; became a lumber merchant at Fredericton, N.B.; director, New Brunswick Railway Co.; a candidate at the New Brunswick by-election, 1865, for York, but defeated; elected to the New Brunswick Assembly, 1867, for York; resigned, October, 1868; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 28, 1868, for York, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882; Independent Liberal; died, while still a Member, Dec. 17, 1883, at Fredericton, N.B.

PICKEL, Follin Horace, M.P., born at Sweetsburg, Canada East, Mar. 2, 1866; son of Horace D. Pickel and R. Benham; married Sarah Elizabeth Boright, Dec. 12, 1888; attended University of Bishop's College; practised medicine at Sweetsburg, P.Q.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1908, 1911, for Missisquoi, P.Q., and 1925, 1926, for Brome-Missisquoi, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Brome-Missisquoi, P.Q.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Dec. 22, 1949, at Sweetsburg, P.Q.

PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney, M.P., born at Wyecombe, Ont., June 23, 1905; son of Frank Allan Pickersgill and Sara C. Smith; married, first, Bea-

trice Young, second, Margaret Beattie; attended University of Manitoba (B.A., M.A.) and Oxford University; lecturer in History, Wesley College, University of Manitoba, 1929-1937; appointed to the Department of External Affairs, 1937; Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, 1942-1945; Special Assistant to the Prime Minister, 1945-1952; Clerk of the Privy Council and Secretary to the Cabinet, June 2, 1952—June, 1953; author, *The Mackenzie King Record, 1939-1944* (1960), *The Liberal Party of Canada* (1962); elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Bonavista-Twillingate, Nfld.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 12, 1953; Secretary of State, June 12, 1953—June 30, 1954; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, July 1, 1954—June 21, 1957; Secretary of State, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; appointed Minister of Transport, Feb. 3, 1964; Liberal.

PICKUP, Samuel Walter Willet, M.P., born at Granville Ferry, N.S., Mar. 1, 1859; son of Samuel Pickup and Cyline G. Willett; married Lillie L. Troop, Oct. 31, 1883; attended common school and Mount Allison College; became a merchant, shipbuilder and owner, and farmer at Granville Ferry, N.S.; was Warden of Annapolis County and member of the Municipal Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Annapolis, N.S.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; appointed to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, Mar. 4, 1913; Liberal; died, Nov. 15, 1935, at Granville Ferry, N.S.

PIGEON, Louis-Joseph, M.P., born at Pointe-aux-Trembles, P.Q., July 7, 1922; son of Jean-Baptiste Pigeon and Germaine Forest; married Louise Gervais, May 5, 1952; attended Roussin College, Collège de l'Assomption, Oka Agricultural Institute (B.S.A.) and University of Montreal; became an agriculturalist at Joliette, P.Q., specializing in tobacco

growing; Private Secretary to the Hon. Antonio Barrette, Quebec Minister of Labour, 1952-1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Joliette-l'Assomption-Montcalm, P.Q.; re-elected, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 16, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

PILON, Bernard, M.P., born at Vaudreuil, P.Q., Aug. 1, 1918; son of Ernest Pilon and May Besner; married Jeanne Limoges, June 10, 1950; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud, P.Q.; worked for the Banque Canadienne Nationale, 1936-1962; served overseas with the Régiment de la Chaudière, 1941-1945; established his own insurance brokerage firm at Beloeil, P.Q., 1962; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Chambly-Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

PINARD, Joseph-Albert, M.P., born at Embrun, Ont., July 26, 1878; son of Hercule Pinard and Sophie Bertrand; married Parmélia Landreville, July 13, 1903; attended LaSalle Academy, Ottawa; became a fire insurance agent at Ottawa, Ont.; was Alderman of Ottawa; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1914, for Ottawa East; re-elected, 1919, 1923, 1926; defeated, 1929, 1934; a candidate at the federal general election, 1911, for Ottawa City, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 26, 1936, for Ottawa East, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Feb. 8, 1964, at Ottawa, Ont.

PINARD, Hon. Roch, M.P., born at Nicolet, P.Q., July 26, 1910; son of Joseph-Honoré Pinard and Marie Mailhot; married Fernande Grisé, June 30, 1938; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Séminaire de Joliette, and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.M.); called to the Quebec

bar, 1932; practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Chambly-Rouville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Canadian Delegate, UN General Assembly, 1953, 1955, 1956; Parliamentary Assistant to the Secretary of State for External Affairs, Oct. 14, 1953—June 30, 1954; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1954; Secretary of State of Canada, July 1, 1954—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

PINSONNEAULT, Alfred, M.P., born at St-Jacques le Mineur, Lower Canada, 1830; son of Pierre Pinsonneault and Félicité Tremblay; married Florence Roy; became a farmer at St-Jacques le Mineur; Lt.-Col., 7th Battalion, Huntingdon Militia, 1855-1862; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Laprairie and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Laprairie, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; record of death not found.

PIRIE, Frederick William, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Red Rapids, N.B., Feb. 1, 1893; son of William Pirie and Phoebe Jane Roberts; married Adeline Clark, 1917; attended Grand Falls, N.B. public schools; became a manufacturer at Grand Falls; was owner and President, F.W. Pirie Co., Ltd., Grand Falls, N.B.; President, Atlantic Chemical Co., Seaboard Chemicals, Ltd., Maritime Life Assurance Co., director, Maritime Trust Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1930, for Victoria; re-elected, 1935, 1939, 1944; resigned, April, 1945; Minister of Lands and Mines, July 16, 1935—April, 1945; called to the Senate, Apr. 19, 1945; Liberal; died, Oct. 3, 1956, at Grand Falls, N.B.

PITMAN, Walter, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., May 18, 1929; son of Ernest Pitman and Elsie Kendrick; married Florence Ida Collinge, Sept. 4, 1952; attended Keele St. Public School and Humberstone Collegiate, Toronto and University of Toronto (B.A., M.A.); became a high school teacher at Peterborough, Ont.; appointed Associate Registrar and Lecturer in History, Trent University, 1964; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1960, for Peterborough, Ont.; defeated, 1962; N.D.P.

PLANTA, Albert, Senator (British Columbia), born in Australia, Sept. 11, 1868; son of Joseph Prhys Planta and Sarah Margaret Stacey; married, first, Amy Eglinton Gordon, June 3, 1890, second, Mrs. Laura Alma (Gordon) Hunter, Apr. 7, 1923; came to Canada, 1879; attended school at Nanaimo, B.C.; became a financial and insurance agent at Nanaimo; established A.E. Planta and Co., Nanaimo, a real estate, insurance and notarial firm, 1938; was Mayor of Nanaimo for 8 years; a candidate at the British Columbia general elections, 1909, 1912, 1916, for Nanaimo, but defeated; called to the Senate, June 26, 1917; resigned, Dec. 11, 1935; Conservative; died, June 19, 1952, at Nanaimo, B.C.

PLATT, John Milton, M.P., born in Athol Township, Upper Canada, Apr. 18, 1840; son of Dyer Platt and Myria Morgan; married Amelia Branscombe, 1872; attended Fort Edward (N.Y.) Institute, Normal School, Toronto, and Victoria College, Cobourg (M.D.); practised medicine at Picton, Ont.; was a Public School Inspector for 10 years; was first editor and publisher, *Picton New Nation*; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Prince Edward, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; election declared void, Feb. 9, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1888; defeated, 1891;

Warden of Kingston Penitentiary, 1899-1913; Liberal; died, Sept. 27, 1919, at Picton, Ont.

PLATT, Samuel, M.P., born at Armagh, Ireland, 1812; married a Miss Lockett, 1836; attended school at Armagh; came to Canada, 1827; became a brewer and distiller at Toronto, Ont.; was director, Toronto Consumers' Gas Co., Vice President, Western Loan and Savings Co.; Member, Toronto City Council, for 9 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1875, for Toronto East; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Independent; died, May 5, 1887, at Toronto, Ont.

PLAXTON, Hugh John, M.P., born at Barrie, Ont., May 16, 1904; son of Charles W. Plaxton and Harriet Ann Train; married Grace Innes, Nov. 20, 1937; attended University of Toronto Schools, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1929; practised law at Toronto; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Trinity, Toronto; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

PLOURDE, Lucien, M.P., born at St-Augustin de Québec, P.Q., Mar. 27, 1930; son of Joseph Plourde and Éline Harvey; attended school at Quebec and at Charlesbourg, P.Q.; became a teacher at Quebec City; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Quebec West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

PLUMB, Josiah Burr, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at East Haven, Conn., Mar. 25, 1816; son of Elijah Griswold Plumb and Grace Hubbard Burr; married a Miss Street, 1848; was manager of the State Bank at Albany, N.Y., for many years and also had extensive railway interests; retired from business and moved to Niagara, Ont., 1865; elected

to the House of Commons, 1874, for Niagara, Ont.; election declared void; declared duly elected, Dec. 22, 1874; defeated, 1878; declared duly elected, Mar. 20, 1879, the general election for Niagara having been declared void; defeated, 1882, for Wellington North, Ont.; called to the Senate, Feb. 8, 1883; Speaker of the Senate, Apr. 4, 1887-Mar. 12, 1888; Conservative; died, Mar. 12, 1888, at Niagara, Ont.

PLUNKETT, D'Arcy Britton, M.P., born at Orillia, Ont., 1872; son of Thomas Plunkett and Margaret Bell; never married; attended school at Orillia; became a metal worker at Victoria, B.C.; served with the Royal Flying Corps during World War I; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 6, 1928, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1930, 1935; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 3, 1936, at Ottawa, Ont.

POIRIER, Joseph-Alphée, M.P., born at Bonaventure, P.Q., Feb. 5, 1899; son of Achille Poirier and Céline Bourque; married Germaine Arsenault, Aug. 5, 1933; attended school at Bonaventure and Rimouski, P.Q.; became an agriculturalist at Bonaventure; Instructor, Quebec Department of Agriculture, 1930-1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Sept. 19, 1944, at Paspébiac, P.Q.

POIRIER, Pascal, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Shediac, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852; son of Simon Poirier and Henriette Arsenault; married Anna Lusignan, 1879; attended St. Joseph College, Memramcook, N.B. (B.A.); called to the Quebec bar, 1877, and to the New Brunswick bar, 1887; Postmaster of the House of Commons, 1872-1885; author, *L'Origine des Acadiens* (Montreal, 1874), *Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie* (Montreal, 1898), *Le Parler Franco-Acadien et ses origines* (Quebec, 1928);

called to the Senate, Mar. 9, 1885; Liberal Conservative; died, Sept. 25, 1933, at Ottawa, Ont.

POMMER, William Albert, M.P., born at Virden, Man., May 15, 1895; son of Christian Pommer; married Grace Rad-dick, Jan. 26, 1921; attended Brandon (Man.) Collegiate, Northwestern Uni-versity, Chicago, and University of Toronto (D.D.S.); practised dentistry at Manitou, Man.; served with the Dental Corps, C.E.F. during World War I; Mayor of Manitou, 1932-1948; was Vice President, Manitoba Liberal As-sociation; elected to the House of Com-mons, 1953, for Lisgar, Man.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

POOLE, Eric Joseph, M.P., born at Northwich, Cheshire, England; son of Oswald James Poole and Helen Igo; married Elen Branson, Jan. 30, 1929; came to Canada, 1928; attended school at Hennington Park, Cheshire; became a building contractor at Calgary, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Red Deer, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Social Credit.

POPE, Hon. James Colledge, M.P., born at Bedeque, P.E.I., June 11, 1826; son of Joseph Pope and Lucy Colledge; married Eliza Pethick; attended school at Bedeque and in England; became a merchant and shipbuilder and owner at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1857, for Prince County; re-elected, 1858, 1859, 1862, 1866, 1870; re-elected, 1873, for Charlottetown-Royalty; resigned, September, 1873; re-elected at a by-election, January, 1875, for Prince 5th District; defeated, 1876, for Charlottetown; Member of the Ex-ecutive Council of Prince Edward Is-land, 1859; Premier, 1865-1867, 1870-1872, April, 1873—September, 1873; elected to the House of Commons at the

special election, Sept. 29, 1873, for Prince, P.E.I.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; re-elected at a by-elec-tion, Nov. 22, 1876, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1878, and at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 9, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parlia-ment, but was not a candidate, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 19, 1878; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Oct. 19, 1878—July 9, 1882; Conserva-tive; died, May 18, 1885, at Summer-side, P.E.I.

POPE, Hon. John Henry, M.P., born in Eaton Township, Lower Canada, Dec. 19, 1824; son of John Pope and Sophia Laberee; married Persis Baily, Mar. 5, 1845; attended common school at Compton, P.Q.; became an investor and promoter at Cookshire, P.Q.; was Presi-dent, International Railway of Maine, St-Francis and Megantic International Railway, Compton Colonization Society; director, Eastern Townships Bank, Sher-brooke Water Power Co., Sherbrooke Gas and Water Co.; served as Major, Cookshire Volunteer Cavalry; a candi-date for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Comp-ton, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1857, for Comp-ton; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Compton, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-elec-tion, after accepting office, Nov. 11, 1871, 1872, 1874, 1878, at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 4, 1878, and 1882, 1887; Member of the Privy Coun-cil, Oct. 25, 1871; Minister of Agricul-ture, Oct. 25, 1871—Nov. 6, 1873, Oct. 17, 1878—Sept. 24, 1885; Minister of Railways and Canals, Sept. 25, 1885—Apr. 1, 1889; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, Apr. 1, 1889, at Ottawa, Ont.

POPE, Rufus Henry, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Cookshire, Canada East, Sept. 13, 1857; son of (Hon.) John

Henry Pope and Persis Bailey; married Lucy Noble, Sept. 18, 1877; attended Cookshire Academy, Sherbrooke (P.Q.) High School and McGill Law School; became a farmer and breeder of Aberdeen Angus cattle at Cookshire; was a partner, Cookshire Mill Co., director, Royal Paper Mills Co., Paton Woolen Mills, Dominion Line Co., Scotstown Lumber Co., Canada Provident Assurance Co., British Empire Financial Corp.; President, Eastern Townships Conservative Association, 1896; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 16, 1889, for Compton, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904, 1908; called to the Senate, Nov. 14, 1911; Conservative; died, May 16, 1944, at Cookshire, Que.

PORTEOUS, Victor Clarence, M.P., born in Derby Township, Ont., Nov. 5, 1893; son of Edward J. Porteous and Mary L. Doods; married Alma M. Wilson, Aug. 26, 1914; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate; became a farmer at Owen Sound; was director, Sydenham Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Derby Telephone Co.; member, Derby Township Council, 1928-1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, June 17, 1966, at Owen Sound, Ont.

PORTER, Edward Guss, M.P., born at Consecon, Canada West, May 28, 1859; son of Robert and Hannah Porter; married Annie Morrow, Oct. 26, 1883; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto and Albert College, Belleville, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar, 1884 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Belleville, Ont.; was director, Sovereign Fire Insurance Co., Colonial Loan and Savings Co.; was Alderman of Belleville and Mayor, 1891; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1901, for Hastings West, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; resigned, June 27,

1924; defeated at a by-election, Nov. 25, 1924; Conservative; died, Dec. 23, 1929, at Belleville, Ont.

PORTER, Robert, M.P., born at Ayrshire, Scotland, Jan. 29, 1833; became a farmer near Elmvale, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1878, 1882, for Huron West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Huron West; defeated, 1891; Postmaster of Clinton, Ont., 1895-1901; Liberal Conservative; died, July 27, 1901, at Clinton, Ont.

POTTIER, Vincent-Joseph, M.P., born at Belleville, N.S., Apr. 11, 1897; son of Augustine and Rose-Aimé Pottier; married, first, Catherine LeBlanc, second, Helena McKinlay, Aug. 10, 1928; attended St-Anne's College and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Yarmouth, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare, N.S.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

POULIN, Raoul, M.P., born at St-Martin, P.Q., Feb. 8, 1900; son of Honoré Poulin and Sarah Delisle; married Marie-Anna Lachance, Aug. 3, 1926; attended Collège de Lévis and Laval University (B.A., M.D.); practised medicine at St-Martin; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1936, for Beauce; resigned, 1938; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Independent.

POULIOT, Barthélemy, M.P., born at St-Jean d'Orléans, Lower Canada, Oct. 15, 1811; son of Barthélemy Pouliot and Marie-Louise Blais; married a Miss M. Fraser; attended school at Quebec; became a merchant at L'Islet, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for L'Islet, P.Q.; unseated on petition, June 9, 1869; re-elected at a by-election,

July 14, 1869; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, Feb. 26, 1890, at L'Islet, P.Q.

POULIOT, Charles-Eugène, M.P., born at Rivière-du-Loup, Canada East, Dec. 19, 1856; son of Jean-Baptiste Pouliot (M.P.) and Sophronie Blais; married Stella Bertrand, Oct. 17, 1887; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; practised law at Rivière-du-Loup; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1890, for Témiscouata; defeated, 1892; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Témiscouata, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Témiscouata; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 25, 1897, at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.

POULIOT, Jean Baptiste, M.P., born at St-Louis de Kamouraska, Lower Canada, May 20, 1816; son of François Pouliot and Julie Damien; married Sophronie Blais; attended school at St-Louis de Kamouraska; became a Notary Public at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.; was director, Canadian Agricultural Insurance Co.; was Councillor, Town of Fraserville, P.Q. and Warden of Témiscouata County; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, 1857, for Témiscouata, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1863, for Témiscouata, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Oct. 18, 1888, at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.

POULIOT, Jean-François, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q., Mar. 28, 1890; son of Charles-Eugène Pouliot (M.P.) and Stella Bertrand; married Marika Maubach, 1920; practised law at Rivière-du-Loup; author of text books on Parish Law in the Province of Quebec and on the administration of church property;

author of reports on electoral redistribution in the Province of Quebec, 1933, and on unemployment, 1935; was a Special Officer for revision of the Civil Code of the Province of Quebec; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 1, 1924, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; Delegate to the Empire Parliamentary Conference, London, England, 1937; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

POUPORE, John, M.P., born at Edwardsburg, Upper Canada, Apr. 10, 1817; son of Jean-Baptiste Poupore and Rose Boyd; married Mary Margaret Bouré, 1846; attended school at Potsdam, N.Y.; became a farmer, lumber manufacturer and miller at Chichester, P.Q.; emigration agent at Quebec, 1876-1878; appointed Lt.-Col. commanding Pontiac County Reserve Militia, 1869; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Pontiac; re-elected, 1863, and sat until Confederation; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Pontiac; re-elected, 1871; resigned, Oct. 8, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Pontiac, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died in 1896, at Chichester, P.Q.

POUPORE, William Joseph, M.P., born at Allumette Island, Canada East, Apr. 29, 1846; married Barbara Eleanore (Poupore), Aug. 31, 1870; attended school at Allumette Island and Ottawa Commercial College; became a farmer, mill owner, and contractor at Chichester, P.Q., Morrisburg, Ont., and Montreal; was President, W. J. Poupore Co. Ltd., Montreal, Calumet Mining Co., director, National Real Estate and Investment Co.; Mayor of Chichester, 1872-1882; Warden of Pontiac County, P.Q., 1881-1882; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Mar. 6, 1882, for Pontiac; re-elected, 1886, 1890; defeated, 1892; elected

to the House of Commons, 1896, for Pontiac, P.Q.; resigned, September, 1900; Conservative; died, Aug. 17, 1918, at Montreal, P.Q.

POWELL, Henry, M.P., born at Richibucto, N.B., Apr. 6, 1855; son of Edmund Powell; married Allie Payson, June 26, 1878; attended Kent County (N.B.) Grammar School, Mount Allison University (B.A., M.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1880 (Q.C. 1894); practised law at Sackville, N.B., and Saint John, N.B.; was Professor of Law, King's College, Windsor, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1890, for Westmorland; resigned and was re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 14, 1891; re-elected, 1892; resigned, August, 1895; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 24, 1895, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900, 1904, for Westmorland, 1911, for Saint John City; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 15, 1930, at Saint John, N.B.

POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Sillery, P.Q., Jan. 18, 1888; son of William Power (M.P.) and Winnifred Susan Rockett; married Rosemary Pendleton, Sept. 18, 1912; attended Loyola College and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1910; practised law at Quebec City; served in the Canadian Army as Captain and Major during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Quebec South, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of Pensions and National Health, Oct. 23, 1935—Sept. 18, 1939; Postmaster General, Sept. 19, 1939—May 22, 1940; Minister of National Defence (Air), May 23, 1940—Nov. 26, 1944; Associate Minister of National Defence, July 12, 1940—Nov. 26, 1944; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

POWER, Frank Gavan, M.P., born at Montreal, June 13, 1918; son of (Senator) Charles Gavan Power and Rosemary Pendleton; married Diana Piers, June 25, 1948; attended Collège Mont St-Louis, Loyola College, and McGill University, (B.A., B.C.L.); practised law at Quebec, P.Q.; served overseas during World War II as Lieutenant, Royal Rifles of Canada; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 26, 1955, for Quebec South, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

POWER, James Augustine, M.P., born at St. John's Nfld., Sept. 14, 1903; son of James S. Power and Agnes Cooney; attended St-Bonaventure College; practised law at St. John's; Assistant Deputy Attorney General of Newfoundland, 1942-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for St. John's West, Nfld.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

POWER, Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Halifax, N.S., Aug. 9, 1841; son of Patrick Power (M.P.) and Ellen Gaul; married Susan O'Leary, June 23, 1880; attended St. Mary's College, Halifax (B.A.), Carlow College, the Catholic University of Ireland and Harvard Law School (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1866 (K.C. 1905); practised law at Halifax, N.S.; clerk assistant and clerk of bills, House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1867-1877; author, *Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch* (1891), *The Irish Discovery of America* (1895), *The Manitoba School Question from the Point of View of a Catholic Member* (1896); author of a manual of Rules and Regulations for the Senate (1907); was Alderman of Halifax; called to the Senate, Feb. 2, 1877; Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 29, 1901—Jan. 8, 1905; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 12, 1905; Liberal; died, Sept. 12, 1921, at Halifax, N.S.

POWER, Patrick, M.P., born at Kilmacthomas, Waterford, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1815; son of Lawrence Power; married Ellen Gaul, 1840; came to Nova Scotia, 1823; attended school at Halifax; became a merchant at Halifax; was proprietor, P. Power and Co., dry goods merchants; was director, the People's Bank; Alderman of Halifax, 1851-1854; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Halifax, N.S.; defeated, 1872; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Independent Liberal; died, Feb. 23, 1881, at Halifax, N.S.

POWER, William, M.P., born at Sillery, Canada East, Feb. 21, 1849; son of William Power and Bridget Fitzgerald; married Winnifred Susan Rockett, July 4, 1881; attended Sillery Commercial School; became a lumber merchant at Sillery; was President, Rivière Ouelle Pulp and Lumber Co., Quebec Transport Co.; Manager and President, W. and J. Sharples, lumber merchants; was a member, Sillery Municipal Council; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for Quebec West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Liberal; died, Dec. 11, 1920, at Quebec, P.Q.

POZER, Christian Henry, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Georges d'Aubert Gallion, Lower Canada, Dec. 26, 1835; son of William Pozer and Ann Wilbourn; never married; attended school at Quebec City; called to the Quebec bar, 1860; practised law at St-Georges de Beauce, P.Q.; was director, Lévis and Kennebec Railway; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Beauce, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Beauce; re-elected, 1871; resigned, Jan. 17, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Beauce, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874;

called to the Senate, Sept. 20, 1876; Nationalist; died, July 18, 1884, at St-Georges de Beauce, P.Q.

PRATT, Calvert Coates, Senator (Newfoundland), born at Blackhead, Nfld., Oct. 6, 1888; son of John Pratt and Fannie Pitts; married Agnes Green Horwood, July 6, 1916; attended public schools; became a business executive at St. John's, Nfld.; was Chairman, Steers Ltd., St. John's, Cornerbrook, Lewisport and Clarenville, Nfld. Maritime Corporation Ltd., Steers Exports Ltd., Steers Insurance Agencies Ltd., Pratt Representatives Ltd., United Nail and Foundry Ltd.; director, Purity Factories Ltd., Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, British Newfoundland Corp., Newfoundland Light and Power Co. Ltd., Traders Finance Corp. Ltd., Newfoundland Theatres Ltd.; President, Newfoundland Industrial Development Board; called to the Senate, Jan. 24, 1951; Liberal; died, Nov. 13, 1963, at St. John's, Nfld.

PRATT, Robert John, M.P., born at London, England, Feb. 28, 1907; son of John Pratt and Norah Kelly; married Dorothy N. Ward, Aug. 19, 1935; attended McGill University; became an architect, builder, and theatrical producer at Dorval, P.Q.; Major, 6th Duke of Connaught's Hussars (retired, 1942); Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Navy (retired, 1946); was Mayor of Dorval; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Jacques Cartier-Lasalle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

PRÉFONTEINE, Hon. Joseph-Raymond Fournier, M.P., born at Longueuil, Canada East, Sept. 16, 1850; son of Toussaint Fournier-Préfontaine and Ursule Lamarse; married Hermantine Rolland, June 1876; was privately tutored, attended St. Mary's College, Montreal, and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1873 (Q.C. 1893); practised law at

Montreal and became head of the firm of Préfontaine, Archer, Perron, and Taschereau, Montreal; was director of several trading and commercial companies; member, Montreal City Council, 1879-1897, Mayor, 1898-1902; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1875, for Chambly; defeated, 1878; re-elected at a by-election, June 26, 1879; defeated, 1881; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 30, 1886, for Chambly, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, for Chambly, 1896, for Maisonneuve, P.Q., 1900, for Maisonneuve and for Terrebonne, P.Q. (resigned the latter seat); re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Dec. 9, 1903, for Maisonneuve; re-elected, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 11, 1902; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Nov. 11, 1902—Dec. 25, 1905; Liberal; died, in office, Dec. 25, 1905, at Paris, France.

PRESTON, Richard Franklin, M.P., born in Leeds County, Canada West, Oct. 24, 1860; son of Anthony Preston and Marjorie Layng; attended school at Newboro and Athens, Ont., and Queen's University (M.D.); practised medicine at Carleton Place, Ont.; was Reeve and Mayor of Carleton Place and Warden of Lanark County; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Lanark North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1894, for Lanark North; defeated, 1898; re-elected, 1905, 1908, 1911, 1914; defeated, 1919; Ontario Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 18, 1914—Nov. 14, 1919; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Lanark North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 4, 1922, for Lanark, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 7, 1929, at Carleton Place, Ont.

PRÉVOST, Jules-Édouard, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Jérôme, P.Q., Nov. 21, 1871; son of Jules-Édouard

and Edwidge Prévost; married Hermine Smith, July 16, 1912; attended school at Montreal, Paris and Rome; became a journalist at St-Jérôme; was director, *L'Avenir du Nord*; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 3, 1930; Liberal; died, Oct. 13, 1943, at Montreal, P.Q.

PRÉVOST, Wilfred, M.P., born at Ste-Anne des Plaines, Lower Canada, May 1, 1832; son of Guillaume Prévost and Marie-Joseph Quevillon; married Angélique-Reine Marier, July 4, 1852; attended Collège St-Sulpice, Montreal, Collège de l'Assomption and Collège de St-Hyacinthe; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1853 (Q.C. 1887); practised law at Ste-Scholastique, P.Q.; was Warden of Two Mountains County and Mayor of Ste-Scholastique; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Two Mountains, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874; election declared void, Jan. 14, 1875; defeated at a by-election, Feb. 27, 1875; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, for Rigaud, May 9, 1888; Liberal; died, Feb. 15, 1898, at St-Jérôme, P.Q.

PRICE, David Edward, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, May 11, 1826; son of William Price and Jane Stewart; attended Dr. Lundy's Classical College, Quebec; became senior member, Price Brothers and Co., lumber and timber merchants of Quebec and Saguenay; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Apr. 26, 1855, for Chicoutimi and Tadoussac; elected, 1858, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay; re-elected, 1861, 1863; resigned, Oct. 4, 1864; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1864, for Laurentides Division; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 22, 1883, at Quebec, P.Q.

PRICE, Evans John, Senator (Quebec), born at Wolfesfield, Canada East, May 8, 1840; son of William Price and Jane Stewart; never married; attended private school in England; became a partner in the firm of Price Brothers and Co., lumber and timber merchants of Quebec and Saguenay; was Vice President, Union Bank of Canada; called to the Senate, Dec. 1, 1888; Conservative; died, Aug. 30, 1899, at Quebec, P.Q.

PRICE, Otto Baird, M.P., born at Peticodiac, N.B., Sept. 16, 1877; son of Warren W. Price and Helena Grandall; married Clare B. Sihler, Jan. 1, 1904; attended school at Peticodiac, Baltimore (Md.) Medical College, and Tufts Dental College, Boston; practised dentistry at Moncton, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1912, for Moncton City; defeated, 1917; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1917, 1921, for Westmorland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1947, at Moncton, N.B.

PRICE, Sir William, M.P., born at Palca, Chile, Aug. 30, 1867; son of Henry Ferrier Price and Florence Stoker Rogerson; married Aemilia Blanche Smith, December, 1894; attended Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q.; became a lumber merchant at Quebec, P.Q.; was President, Price Bros. W. and Co., Ltd., Wayagamack Pulp and Paper Co. Ltd., Montreal Trust Co., Jonquière Pulp Co., Métis Lumber Co., A. Gravel Lumber Co., Vice President, Union Bank of Canada, Quebec Development Co., director, Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co., Canadian General Electric Co., Canadian Export Paper Co., Prudential Trust Co.; Captain, 8th Royal Rifles; raised 2 volunteer companies during the Boer War and served as Lt.-Col., 171st Battalion, during World War I; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Rimouski, P.Q., but defeated; elected to

the House of Commons, 1908, for Quebec West, P.Q.; defeated, 1911; created a knight bachelor, Dec. 31, 1914; Conservative; died, Oct. 2, 1924, at Kénogami, P.Q.

PRICE, William Evan, M.P., born at Wolfesfield, Lower Canada, Nov. 17, 1827; son of William Price and Jane Stewart; attended Dr. Lundy's Classical College, Quebec; became a lumber merchant at Wolfesfield, P.Q.; was a partner, Price Brothers, lumber merchants; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal Conservative; died, June 12, 1879, at Quebec, P.Q.

PRIDHAM, William, M.P., born in England, Feb. 17, 1841; son of Jasper Pridham and Honore Wade; came to Canada and became a drover at Mitchell, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1892, for Perth South, Ont.; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Mar. 29, 1919, at Mitchell, Ont.

PRIMROSE, Clarence, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Pictou, N.S., Oct. 5, 1830; son of James Primrose; married Rachel Carre, June 29, 1858; attended Pictou High School, Pictou Academy and University of Edinburgh; became head of the firm of Primrose Brothers, commission merchants, lumber and insurance agents and agents of Lloyds of London, Pictou, N.S.; was President, Pictou Publishing Co., Pictou Marine Railway Co., Maritime Marine Insurance Association; called to the Senate, Nov. 28, 1892; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 21, 1902.

PRINCE, Benjamin, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at St-Grégoire, Canada East, Apr. 29, 1855; son of Benjamin Prince and Marie-Louise Bourdage; married Ernestine Brassard, Feb. 9, 1887; attended Séminaire de Nicolet;

moved to Manitoba, 1878, and to Battleford, N.W.T., 1880; became a farmer at Battleford and established a flour and lumber mill there; exported cattle to Great Britain, 1892-1904; founded B. Prince and Son, a department store, at Battleford, 1898; served with the Battleford Home Guards during the North West Rebellion, 1885; Mayor of Battleford, 1907-1909; elected to the North West Territories Legislative Assembly, 1898, for Battleford; re-elected, 1902; sat until the dissolution of the Assembly, 1905; called to the Senate, July 29, 1909; Liberal; died, Oct. 26, 1920, at Battleford, Sask.

PRINGLE, Robert Abercrombie, M.P., born at Cornwall, Canada West, Dec. 15, 1855; son of Jacob Farrand Pringle and Isabella Fraser; married Ada Van Arsdale, Aug. 6, 1884; attended Queen's University; practised law at Cornwall (K.C. 1908); was Treasurer of Cornwall for 16 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Stormont, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; Conservative; died, Jan. 9, 1922, at Ottawa, Ont.

PRINGLE, Roderick Harold Clive, Senator (Ontario), born at Grafton, Ont., Jan. 8, 1871; son of Roderick Pringle and Sara Stanton; married Rebecca Brooks Cornell, July 11, 1901; attended Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., and Trinity University, Toronto (B.A.); called to the Ontario bar, 1894, and to the British Columbia bar, 1898; practised law at Greenwood, B.C., 1899-1903, and at Ottawa; called to the Senate, Aug. 1, 1917; Conservative; died, May 2, 1920, at Ottawa, Ont.

PRIOR, Hon. Edward Gawlor, M.P., born at Dallowgill, Yorkshire, England, May 21, 1853; son of Henry Prior and Hannah Mouncey Kendell; married, first, Suzette Work, Jan. 30, 1878, second, Genevieve Wright, Feb. 4, 1899; attended Leeds Grammar School; emigrated to Vancouver Island, 1873, as

a mining engineer and surveyor, for the Vancouver Coal Mining and Land Co.; Government Inspector of Mines, August, 1878—May, 1880; became an iron and hardware merchant at Victoria and at Vancouver; was President, E. G. Prior and Co. Ltd.; was Lt.-Col. commanding 5th Regiment, Canadian Artillery; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1886, for Victoria City; resigned, Jan. 23, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1902, for Victoria; was not a candidate, 1903; British Columbia Minister of Mines, Feb. 26, 1902—Nov. 21, 1902; Premier and Minister of Mines, Nov. 21, 1902—June 1, 1903; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 23, 1888, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1891, at a by-election, after accepting office, Jan. 6, 1896, 1896, 1900; election declared void, Dec. 18, 1901; defeated, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 17, 1895; Controller of Inland Revenue, Dec. 17, 1895—July 10, 1896; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, Dec. 9, 1919—Dec. 12, 1920; Conservative; died, in office, Dec. 12, 1920, at Victoria, B.C.

PRITCHARD, John, M.P., born in Durham County, Canada West, Aug. 30, 1861; son of William Pritchard and Agnes Fee; married Mary Ann Bacon, 1886; became a farmer in Minto Township, Ont.; was director, United Farmers Cooperative Co.; was an organizer and President, 1917, of the United Farmers of Ontario; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Wellington North, Ont.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died, Feb. 22, 1941, at Palmerston, Ont.

PRITTIE, Robert William, M.P., born at North Vancouver, B.C., Dec. 5, 1919; son of W. S. D. Prittie and Mary Jane Adair; married Grace May King, Sept. 28, 1940; attended King Edward High School, Vancouver, and University of British Columbia; became a teacher at Burnaby, B.C.; served overseas with the

RCAF, 1938-1945; Foreign Service Officer, Department of External Affairs, 1947-1949; Municipal Councillor, Burnaby, 1959-1962; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1957, 1958, for Burnaby-Richmond, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Burnaby-Richmond; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Observer, UN General Assembly, 1962, 1963; N.D.P.

PROBE, John Oliver, M.P., born at Weyburn, Sask., Dec. 24, 1900; son of Jacob Probe and Eva Gavora; married Georgina A. Breeze, Dec. 23, 1926; attended school at Weyburn, and University of Saskatchewan (B.A.); became a teacher at Regina; Counsellor, Department of Veterans Affairs, 1945; served as Battery Captain, 15th Canadian Field Regiment, 1941-1943 and Staff Officer (Education) 21st Army Group, 1944; a candidate at the federal general election, 1940, for Regina City, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Regina City; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.

PROUDFOOT, John Hugh, M.P., born at Fort-Coulonge, P.Q., May 18, 1912; son of A. G. Proudfoot and Esther M. Creighton; married Eva Winifred Langford, July 14, 1937; became a lumberman and horse breeder at Fort-Coulonge, P.Q.; Mayor of Fort-Coulonge, 1945-1950; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Pontiac-Témiscamingue, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

PROUDFOOT, William, Senator (Ontario), born at Colborne, Canada West, Feb. 1, 1859; son of Robert Proudfoot and Margaret E. Darlington; married Marion F. Dickson, June 23, 1886; attended public school at Goderich, Ont., and was privately tutored; called to the Ontario bar, 1881 (K.C. 1902); practised law at Goderich, Ont. and at Toronto; was President, Goderich Cement Brick Co., director, Goderich

Organ Co.; was Reeve of Goderich for 10 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1908, for Huron Centre; re-elected, 1911, 1914; defeated, 1919; called to the Senate, Nov. 6, 1919; Liberal, Unionist; died, Dec. 3, 1922, at Toronto, Ont.

PROULX, Edmond, M.P., born at St-Hermas, P.Q., May 21, 1875; son of Isidore Proulx (M.P.) and Philomène Lalonde; married Mrs. Elliott Fraser (née Renée Audette), Jan. 22, 1907; attended school at Plantagenet, Ont., Collège Bourget, Rigaud, P.Q., St. Michael's College, Toronto, University of Ottawa, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at L'Original, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Prescott, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1923, for Prescott; re-elected, 1926; appointed Judge of the District Court, Provisional District of Sudbury, Sept. 11, 1929, and Local Judge, High Court Division, Supreme Court of Ontario, Sept. 11, 1929; retired, July 5, 1950; Liberal; died, Dec. 26, 1956, at Sudbury, Ont.

PROULX, Isidore, M.P., born at St-Hermas, Lower Canada, Mar. 13, 1840; son of Thomas Proulx; married Philomène Lalonde, February, 1861; attended Plantagenet (Ont.) Model School; became a farmer and general merchant at Plantagenet; was Secretary, Plantagenet Town Council and Reeve of Plantagenet; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Prescott, Ont.; unseated, Dec. 15, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 30, 1892; re-elected, 1896, 1900; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 28, 1904, at Plantagenet, Ont.

PROWSE, Benjamin Charles, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Dec. 10, 1862; son of William Prowse and Elinor Horne; married Amanda Maud Milliner, June 30,

1886; attended public school near Charlottetown; joined the dry goods firm of W. A. Weeks and Co., 1870; became a partner and eventually President of Prowse Brothers, merchants of Charlottetown; Councillor of Charlottetown, 1904-1908, Mayor, 1908-1910; called to the Senate, May 5, 1911; Liberal; died, Feb. 22, 1930, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROWSE, James Harper, Senator (Alberta), born at Taber, Alta., July 2, 1913; son of James Harper Prowse and Elizabeth Short Colquhoun; married Irene Grace Reynolds, Aug. 28, 1937; attended school at Taber and University of Alberta (B.A., LL.B.); taught school at Edmonton, 1931-1934; worked as a newspaper reporter and columnist, 1934-1940, 1945-1947; served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1940-1945 and attained the rank of Captain; established a law practice at Edmonton, 1958; elected as Army representative to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1945; re-elected, 1948, 1952, 1955, for Edmonton; elected Leader of the Liberal Party in Alberta, June, 1947; resigned, 1958; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1962, 1963, for Edmonton West, Alta., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

PROWSE, Lemuel, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Feb. 2, 1858; son of William and Helen Prowse; married Frances J. Stanley, July 29, 1879; attended school at Charlottetown; became a merchant at Charlottetown; was President, Prowse Brothers Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1893, for Queen's; re-elected, 1897, for Charlottetown-Royalty; was not a candidate, 1901; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Queen's, P.E.I.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Dec. 17, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

PROWSE, Samuel, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Aug. 28, 1835; son of William

Prowse; attended school at Charlottetown; became a cabinet maker and merchant at Charlottetown; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1867, for King's 4th District; defeated, 1873; re-elected, 1876, 1879; defeated, 1882; re-elected at a by-election, July 31, 1882; re-elected, 1886; resigned, September, 1889; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, Sept. 6, 1876—Sept. 12, 1878, Mar. 11, 1879—Sept. 4, 1889; called to the Senate, Sept. 14, 1889; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 14, 1902, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PRUDHAM, Hon. George, M.P., born at Kilbride, Ont., Feb. 27, 1904; son of Charles Prudham and Anna Pickett; married Vivian Griggs, Apr. 6, 1934; attended Waterdown (Ont.) High School and Hamilton (Ont.) Technical School; became a building supplies dealer at Edmonton, Alta.; was President, Prudham Building Supplies Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Edmonton West, Alta.; re-elected, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Resources and Development, Jan. 18, 1950—Dec. 12, 1950; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 13, 1950; Minister of Mines and Technical Surveys, Dec. 13, 1950—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

PRUD'HOMME, Marcel, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 30, 1936; son of Hector Prudhomme and Lucia Paquette; attended La Mennais School, Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse, Collège Mont-St-Louis, University of Ottawa (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.B.); President, Faculty of Law, University of Ottawa, 1960-1961; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 10, 1964, for St-Denis-Montreal, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

PRUYN, Matthew William, M.P., born in Fredericksburgh Township, Upper Canada, Oct. 22, 1819; son of W. T.

Pruyn and Mary Church; married Mary Margaret Kerby, Dec. 13, 1842; attended common school in Fredericksburgh Township; became a merchant at Brantford, Ont. and later at Napanee, Ont.; Deputy Sheriff, Lennox and Addington County, Ont., 1864-1871; was Councillor of Brantford and Mayor, 1858; was Councillor and Mayor of Napanee; a candidate at a federal by-election, Nov. 6, 1883, for Lennox, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 8, 1885, for Lennox; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Conservative; died in 1898.

PUGH, David Vaughan, M.P., born at Okotoks, Alta., Nov. 27, 1907; son of Josiah David Pugh and Elizabeth McFarlane; married, first, Eileen Tait, Mar. 21, 1940, second, Winifred Smith, Sept. 30, 1948; attended Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., Brentwood College, Vancouver, University of British Columbia (B.Comm.) and Osgoode Hall; became an insurance agent and practised law at Oliver, B.C.; served during World War II as Captain, Seaforth Highlanders of Canada and as Major, Canadian Scottish Regiment; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Okanagan-Boundary, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Okanagan-Boundary, B.C.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

PUGSLEY, Hon. William, M.P., born at Sussex, N.B., Sept. 27, 1850; son of William and Jane Pugsley; married, first, Fannie Parks, Jan. 6, 1876, second, a Miss Macdonald, 1915; attended common school at Sussex and University of New Brunswick, (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1872 (Q.C. 1891); was a Supreme Court reporter for 10 years; was Promoter, Saskatoon and Western Lands Co., 1907; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, July 1885, for King's; re-elect-

ed, 1886, 1890; resigned, 1892; re-elected, 1899, for King's, at a by-election, Sept. 27, 1900, 1903; resigned, May 30, 1907; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Mar. 3, 1887—May, 1889; Solicitor General, May, 1889—1892; Attorney General, Aug. 31, 1900—May 30, 1907; Provincial Secretary, Mar. 8, 1907—Apr. 15, 1907; Premier and Attorney General, Mar. 8, 1907—May 30, 1907; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Saint John City, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 18, 1907, for Saint John City and County; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Saint John City; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 30, 1907; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 30, 1907—Oct. 9, 1911; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Nov. 8, 1918—Feb. 28, 1923; Chairman, Reparations Commission, Mar. 13, 1923—Mar. 3, 1925; Liberal; died in office, Mar. 3, 1925, at Toronto, Ont.

PURCELL, Patrick, M.P., born in Glengarry County, Upper Canada, May 1, 1833; son of Michael and Catherine Purcell; married Isabella McDonald, 1852; became a railway and canal contractor at Summerstown, Ont.; constructed the St. Peter's Canal in Nova Scotia, and sections of the Intercolonial Railway and the CPR; was Reeve of Charlottenburgh Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Glengarry, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal; died in May, 1891, at Annapolis, N.S.

PURDY, Gordon Timlin, M.P., born at East Amherst, N.S., July 1, 1888; son of James Clarence Purdy and Effa Jane Chapman; married Alma Louise Kaiser, May 20, 1913; attended East Amherst Public School and Amherst Academy; became a lumberman at Truro and at

Colchester, N.S.; member, Colchester Municipal Council, 1934; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1945, for Colchester; was not a candidate, 1949; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Colchester-Hants, N.S.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; re-elected, 1953, for Colchester-Hants; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

PUTNAM, Alfred, M.P., born at Noel, N.S., Sept. 8, 1836; son of James Putnam and Nancy Graham; married Margaret Fleming, January, 1866; attended Maitland (N.S.) High School; became a shipbuilder at Maitland; was President, Hants County Marine Insurance Co., director, Union Life Insurance Co.; a candidate at a Nova Scotia by-election, March, 1874, for Hants, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1874, for Hants; was not a candidate, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Hants, N.S.; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 12, 1904, at Halifax, N.S.

PUTNAM, Harold, M.P., born at Onslow, Colchester County, N.S., Nov. 19, 1868; son of Robert Putnam and Elizabeth Hunter Spolt; married May Laurence, Jan. 30, 1900; attended Onslow Public School, Truro High School, Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Truro, N.S.; Registrar of Deeds, Colchester County, 1900-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Colchester, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Liberal.

PUTTEE, Arthur, M.P., born at Folkestone, Kent, England, Aug. 25, 1868; son of William and Elizabeth Puttee; married Gertrude M. Strood, Dec. 15, 1892; attended school at Folkestone; became a printer at Winnipeg, Man.; was printer and editor, *The Voice*, Winnipeg; elected to the House of Com-

mons at a by-election, Jan. 25, 1900, for Winnipeg, Man.; re-elected, 1900; defeated, 1904; Labour (Independent); died, Oct. 21, 1957, at Winnipeg, Man.

QUART, Josie Alice Dinan, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, P.Q., July 8, 1898; daughter of Michael Dinan and Nora Neilan; married Harry Steven Quart, June 7, 1916; attended St. Lewis Academy, Quebec and the New England Conservatory, Boston, Mass.; was President, Veterans' Welfare Commission, Quebec; founder, United Nation's Association of Quebec; National President, Women's Progressive Conservative Association of Canada, 1958-1963; called to the Senate, Nov. 16, 1960; Canadian Delegate to the United Nations, 1957; Canadian Representative to the UN Commission on the Status of Women, 1958, 1959, 1960; Senate representative at the Commonwealth Parliamentarians Conference, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

QUELCH, Victor, M.P., born at Georgetown, British Guiana, Dec. 13, 1891; son of John J. Quelch and Gertrude Sainsbury; married Millicent Robinson, Dec. 19, 1917; attended Fulneck College, North Leeds, England; came to Canada, 1909; became a farmer at Banff, Alta.; served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1914-1918 and attained the rank of Captain; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Acadia, Alta.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Social Credit.

QUINN, Felix Patrick, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 2, 1874; son of Felix Joseph Quinn and Elizabeth Bayer; married Agnes Lynagh, Oct. 27, 1914; attended public school, La Salle Academy, Halifax, and St. Dunstan's College; became a manufacturer of carbonated beverages

at Halifax; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1916, for Halifax City, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 28, 1961, at Halifax, N.S.

QUINN, Michael Joseph Francis, M.P., born at Kingston, Canada West, Nov. 19, 1851; son of Michael Quinn; married, first, Mary E. Harty, 1871, second, Ellen Mary Mullarky, 1889; attended the Christian Brothers' School and Regiopolis College, Kingston; called to the Quebec bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Montreal; Crown Attorney, Court of Queen's Bench, Montreal, 1894-1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Chateauguay, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Montreal-St-Anne's, P.Q.; defeated, 1900; Conservative; died, Dec. 6, 1903, at Montreal, P.Q.

QUINTON, Herman William, Senator (Newfoundland), born at Red Cliff, Bonavista Bay, Nfld., Oct. 26, 1896; son of J.B. Quinton and S.J. Bengier; married Ella Blackmore, 1921; attended Anglican School and Open Hall Academy; taught school, 1913-1914; Manager, Sales Supervisor and Purchasing Agent with Fisherman's Union Trading Co., Ltd., Lewisporte, 1915-1923; Dominion Secretary-Treasurer, Great War Veterans Association Inc., 1924-1928; Manager, one export division of Monroe Export Co., Ltd., 1928-1932; served with the 29th Division, Newfoundland Regiment, World War I; elected to the Newfoundland House of Assembly, 1932, for Bonavista South and sat until the Assembly was suspended, 1933; Minister of Public Works and Chairman of Newfoundland Highroads, 1932-1933; Magistrate of St. Barbe District, Nfld., 1934-1937, and was District Magistrate of five successive districts, 1937-1943; Director, Local Government

Affairs, Department of Health and Welfare, 1943-1946; Member of the Commission of Government and Commissioner for Home Affairs and Education, Jan. 1, 1947—Sept. 23, 1947; Commissioner of Public Health and Welfare, Sept. 23, 1947—Mar. 31, 1949; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Newfoundland, 1949, for Burgeo-LaPoile; resigned, January, 1951; Minister of Health, Apr. 1, 1949—July 28, 1949; Minister of Finance, July 29, 1949—January, 1951; called to the Senate, Jan. 24, 1951; Liberal; died, Apr. 2, 1952, at St. John's, Nfld.

RACINE, Jean-Paul, M.P., born at St-Honoré de Shenley, P.Q., Feb. 8, 1928; son of Amédée Racine and Laura Gagnon; married Paule Bégin, Aug. 23, 1952; attended Collège de Lévis; became a lumber manufacturer and dealer at St-Honoré de Shenley; President, Racine and Couture Inc.; Mayor of St-Honoré, 1955-1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Beauce, P.Q.; defeated, 1962, 1963; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

RAINVILLE, Joseph-Hormisdas, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Angele, P.Q., Mar. 8, 1875; son of Isai-Denis and Cordélie Rainville; married a Miss Gendreau, Oct. 18, 1910; attended Séminaire Ste-Marie de Monnoir (B.A.); studied law and practised at Montreal; Chief Organizer of the Conservative Party of Quebec, 1928; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1908, for Verchères, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Chambly-Verchères, P.Q.; defeated, 1917; called to the Senate, Oct. 6, 1932; Conservative; died, Apr. 14, 1942, at St-Lambert, P.Q.

RALSTON, Hon. James Layton, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Sept. 27, 1881; son of Burnett William Ralston and Besie Layton; married Nettie Winnifred

McLeod, July 3, 1907; attended Amherst Academy and Dalhousie Law School; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1903 (K.C. 1914), called to the Quebec bar, 1931; practised law at Amherst, 1903-1930, and at Montreal, 1931-1935; served overseas with the 85th Canadian Infantry Battalion, as Major, 1916, and as Lt.-Col., 1918; Chairman, Royal Commission on Soldiers' Pensions and Re-establishment, 1922; Canadian Delegate, Naval Conference, 1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1911, for Cumberland; re-elected, 1916; defeated, 1920, 1925; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Cumberland, N.S., and 1926, for Halifax, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, for Shelburne-Yarmouth, N.S.; re-elected, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 2, 1940, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 7, 1926; Minister of National Defence, Oct. 7, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; Minister of Finance, Sept. 6, 1939—July 4, 1940; Minister of National Defence, July 5, 1940—Nov. 1, 1944; Liberal; died, May 22, 1948, at Montreal, P.Q.

RANKIN, James Palmer, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at East Zorra, Canada West, Apr. 30, 1855; son of David Rankin and Jane P. Dennis; married Mary Jane McKee, Nov. 10, 1880; attended public and high schools at Cobourg, Dundas and Hamilton, Ont., University of Toronto (M.B.) and Edinburgh University; became a physician and surgeon at Stratford, Ont.; served with the Canadian Army Medical Corps, during World War I, with the rank of Lt.-Col.; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Perth North, Ont.; defeated, 1911, 1917; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dis-

solution of the 14th Parliament; called to the Senate, Sept. 9, 1925; Liberal; died, June 15, 1934, at Stratford, Ont.

RANKIN, John, M.P., born at New Glasgow, N.S., October, 1820; son of Colin Rankin and Mary Robertson; married Margaret Johnston; attended school at Carleton, N.S.; became a merchant and hotel keeper at Cobden, Ont.; was Reeve of Ross Township, Ont., for 6 years and Warden of Renfrew County, Ont., 1865-1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Renfrew North, Ont.; resigned, Oct. 12, 1869 (to provide a seat for Sir Francis Hincks); Collector of Customs, Bowmanville, Ont., 1870-1895; Conservative; record of death not found.

RAPP, Reynold, M.P., born in the Crimea, Russia, Dec. 26, 1901; son of Conrad Rapp and Christine Stoll; married Frieda Stoll, Nov. 10, 1924; attended Crimean Provincial High School; came to Canada and became a farmer at Spalding, Sask.; Overseer of Spalding Village, 1950-1957; Director, Spalding Credit Union, 1951-1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Humboldt-Melfort-Tisdale, Sask.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

RATELLE, Georges, M.P., born at St-Liguori, P.Q., June 5, 1883; son of Adolphe Ratelle and Rose Beaudoin; married Albina Rivet, Oct. 1, 1907; attended commercial school at Joliette, P.Q.; became an insurance agent at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Montreal-Lafontaine, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Liberal.

RATTENBURY, Nelson, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Oct. 27, 1906; son of John Morton Rattenbury and Jessie Margaret Henderson; married Phyllis June Blake-

ny, Sept. 5, 1963; attended Charlotte-town public schools; became a manufacturer at Saint John, N.B.; President, Northern Roofing and Metal Workers, Ltd., Industrial Insulators, Ltd., Saint John, N.B., D.A. Cummings, Ltd., Halifax, N.S.; called to the Senate, Feb. 14, 1964; Liberal.

RATZ, Valentine, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at St. Jacob's, Canada West, Nov. 12, 1848; son of Jacob and Mary Ratz; married Mary Yagers, Feb. 13, 1873; attended Pine Hill Public School; became a lumber merchant at Parkhill, Ont. and Mount Carmel, Ont.; was President, South River Lumber Co.; member of the Stephen Township (Ont.) Municipal Council, 1879; was Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Stephen Township and Warden of Huron County, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Middlesex North, Ont.; defeated, 1900; re-elected, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; called to the Senate, Jan. 18, 1909; Liberal; died, Mar. 1, 1924, at Guelph, Ont.

RAY, William Hallett, M.P., born at Clementsport, N.S., May 25, 1825; married Henrietta Ditmars, 1848; attended school at Clementsport; became a farmer and merchant at Clementsport; was Lt.-Col., 1st Regiment, Annapolis Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Jan. 12, 1865, for Annapolis; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Annapolis, N.S.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; Liberal; died, May 7, 1909, at Clementsport, N.S.

RAYMOND, Donat, Senator (Quebec), born at St-Stanislas de Kostka, P.Q., Jan. 3, 1880; son of Adélarde Raymond and Priscille Quesnel; married Graziella Timmins, Jan. 7, 1920; attended Valleyfield (P.Q.) College; became a financier at Montreal; was Chairman of the Board, Trust Général du Canada,

Canadian Bank of Commerce, director, La Cie d'Assurances du Canada, Canada Cement Co., Ltd., Queen's Hotel Ltd., International Paper Co., Napier Junction Railway, Dominion Glass Co., Ltd.; called to the Senate, Dec. 20, 1926; Liberal; died, June 5, 1963, at Montreal, P.Q.

RAYMOND, Léon, M.P., born at St-Rémi de Napierville, P.Q., July 30, 1901; son of Alexandre Raymond and Marie-Louise Berthiaume; married Clémentine Pécelet, July 1, 1930; attended St-Rémi College, Joliette Seminary (B.A.) and University of Montreal (LL.B.); became a Notary Public at Maniwaki, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Wright, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, for Gatineau, P.Q.; resigned, and was appointed Clerk of the House of Commons, Aug. 16, 1949; Liberal.

RAYMOND, Maxime, M.P., born at St-Stanislas de Kostka, P.Q., Dec. 25, 1883; son of Adélarde Raymond and Priscille Quesnel; married Jeanne Comte, Jan. 14, 1915; attended Valleyfield College, Collège Ste-Marie, and Laval University; practised law at Outremont, P.Q. (K.C. 1918); was director, La Prévoyance Cie. d'Assurance, Alexander Building Corp., and Queen's Hotel Ltd.; was a founder, Bloc Populaire Canadien, 1942; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945, for Beauharnois-Laprairie; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Liberal, Bloc Populaire; died, July 13, 1961, at Châteauguay, P.Q.

RAYMOND, Raymond M.P., born at Labelle, P.Q., Jan. 18, 1905; son of Z. Raymond and Léontine Sauvé; married Juliette Guindon, June 23, 1937; attended Séminaire de Mont-Laurier, University of Ottawa, and University of Montreal (B.L.); practised law at St-Jérôme,

P.Q.; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1948, for Terrebonne, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

RAYMOND, William Gawtress, M.P., born at Clapham, London, England, Mar. 24, 1855; son of John Raymond and Sarah Morton; married Elizabeth Ann Kacey, Jan. 25, 1883; attended Royal Naval School and Eastman's Royal Naval Academy (graduated as a midshipman); came to Canada, 1873; became a merchant at Brantford, Ont.; Alderman of Brantford, 1890-1895, Mayor, 1898-1899; Postmaster of Brantford, 1899-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Brantford, Ont.; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, Apr. 23, 1942, at Brantford, Ont.

REA, Charles Edward, M.P., born at Brandon, Man., Oct. 29, 1902; son of Charles Arthur Rea and Dora Brownjohn; married Margaret Garvie; attended Grimsby (Ont.) High School; became an insurance manager at New Liskeard, Ont., and at Toronto; was President, Charles E. Rea Co. Ltd., director, International Association of Accident and Health Underwriters; member, New Liskeard Town Council, 1932-1938; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1948, for St. Patrick's-Toronto; was not a candidate, 1951; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 24, 1955, for Spadina, Toronto; re-elected, 1957, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative; died, Aug. 31, 1965, at Toronto, Ont.

READ, Joseph, M.P., born at Summerside, P.E.I., Oct. 31, 1849; son of Ephraim Read and Rosara Chappell; married Sarah Carruthers, Oct. 10, 1877; attended school at Summerside, P.E.I., and Ion's Nautical Academy, Liverpool, England; became a merchant, shipowner, and Master Mariner at Sum-

merside, P.E.I.; was President, Joseph Read and Co. Ltd., Maritime Board of Trade; was Shipping Master and Port Warden, Summerside; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1900, for Prince, 4th District; re-elected, 1904, 1908; unseated, July, 1909; defeated at a by-election, Aug. 6, 1909; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 1, 1904-January, 1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Prince, P.E.I.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 6, 1919, at Ottawa, Ont.

READ, Robert, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Fressingfield, Suffolk, England, Dec. 11, 1814; son of Robert Read; married Margaret Campion, July 2, 1840; attended school at Laxfield, Suffolk; came to Canada, 1836; became a tanner, distiller and farmer at Belleville, Ont.; was director, Grand Junction Railway; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1862, for Quinte Division; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Hastings East, Ont.; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1871; Conservative; died, June 29, 1896.

REDFORD, James, M.P., born at Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire, Scotland, Sept. 18, 1821; son of James Redford; married Elizabeth Gouray, 1851; attended school at Lilliesleaf; came to Canada, 1842; taught school for a time; became a lumberman, banker, manufacturer and land speculator at Stratford and Mitchell, Ont.; Clerk of Downie Township, Ont., 1856-1857; was a member, Stratford Town Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Perth North, Ont.; defeated, 1872, 1874; moved to Austin, Texas about 1876; Liberal; died, January, 1909, at Austin, Texas.

REDMAN, Daniel Lee, M.P., born at Oil City, Ont., Oct. 4, 1889; son of D. B. Redman and A. M. Wilson; married Jean Hogg, May 8, 1916; attended Pe-

trolia (Ont.) High School, King's College, London, The Inns of Court, London, and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); called to the Alberta bar, 1913; moved to Alberta, 1906; practised law at Calgary with (Sir) J. A. Loughheed and (Rt. Hon.) R. B. Bennett; was director, Calgary Gas Co. Ltd., Alliance Power Co. Ltd., Canadian Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, Power Co. Ltd.; enlisted in the C.E.F., 1914 and served overseas, 1914-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Calgary East, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative.

REED, William Samuel, M.P., born at Harrowsmith, Canada West, Nov. 15, 1864; son of John F. Reed and Lucinda Martin; married Nellie May Bradshaw, Jan. 24, 1893; attended school at Harrowsmith; became a farmer at Harrowsmith; was a member, Harrowsmith Village Council, Reeve of Portsmouth Township, 1915-1920, Warden of Frontenac County, 1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Frontenac, Ont.; defeated, 1925, for Frontenac-Addington; Progressive; died, Apr. 24, 1941, at Harrowsmith, Ont.

REESOR, David, Senator (Ontario), born at Markham, Upper Canada, Jan. 18, 1823; son of Abraham Reesor and Anna Dettiwiler; married Emily McDougall, February, 1848; attended Markham Common School; became a merchant and manufacturer at Markham, Ont.; founded and edited the Markham *Economist*, 1856-1868; Warden of York and Peel Counties, 1860; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1860, for King's Division; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, January, 1901; Liberal; died, Apr. 28, 1902.

REGAN, Gerald Augustine, M.P., born at Windsor, N.S., Feb. 13, 1928; son of Walter E. Regan and Rose M. Greene;

married Carole Harrison, Nov. 17, 1956; attended Windsor High School, Windsor Academy, and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Halifax; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general elections, 1956, 1960, for Hants West, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Halifax, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Halifax, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; elected Leader, Nova Scotia Provincial Liberal Party, July 24, 1965; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1967, for Halifax-Needham; Liberal.

REGIER, Erhart, M.P., born at Laird, Sask., Jan. 15, 1916; son of John Regier and Erna Adrian; married Louise Driedger, Aug. 27, 1936; attended University of British Columbia (B.A.); became a teacher at Burnaby, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Burnaby-Coquitlam, B.C.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962; resigned, September, 1962; C.C.F., N.D.P.

RÉGIMBAL, Roger E., M.P., born at Sudbury, Ont., Oct. 5, 1921; son of D.-Léo Régimbal and Emma Frappier; married Lorraine Ducharme, Oct. 5, 1946; attended St-Vincent de Paul School, North Bay, Ont., Sacred Heart College, Sudbury, Ont., and University of Montreal; became an industrialist at Lachute, P.Q.; was Assistant to the President, Dominion Ayers Ltd.; director, Arc Supply Ltd.; co-founder, Argenteuil Hospital, Lachute, P.Q.; Canadian Delegate, International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1953, the Duke of Edinburgh's Commonwealth Conference, 1962; a candidate at the federal general election, 1963, for Argenteuil-Deux-Montagnes, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Argenteuil-Deux-Montagnes; Progressive Conservative.

RÉGNIER, Laurier-Arthur, M.P., born at St-François-Xavier, Man., Aug. 31, 1903; son of Wilfrid Régnier and Éva Morier; married Rachel Arpin, Feb. 26, 1944; attended school at St-François-Xavier, St-Boniface College, and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); became a farmer and practised law at St-Boniface; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1932, for Iberville, 1940, for Winnipeg, and 1945, for St-Boniface, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Selkirk, Man., and 1957, for St-Boniface, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for St-Boniface; defeated, 1962, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

REID, James, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Wakefield, Lower Canada, Aug. 2, 1839; son of James Reid and Ann Maxwell; married Charlotte Clarke, February, 1883; attended common school at Hull, P.Q., and Fraser's Academy, Ottawa, Ont.; moved to British Columbia, 1862; was a miner for 7 years; established a general mercantile business at Quesnel, B.C., 1871; was President, Quesnel Quartz Mining Co.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 31, 1881, for Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; called to the Senate, Oct. 8, 1888; Liberal Conservative; died, May 3, 1904, at Vancouver, B.C.

REID, James, M.P., born at Charlo Station, N.B., Nov. 14, 1839; married Lizzie McNair, Mar. 5, 1873; attended school at Charlo Station; became a general merchant and lumber dealer at Charlo Station; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Restigouche, N.B.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 15, 1915, at Charlo Station, N.B.

REID, Hon. John Dowsley, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Prescott, Canada West, Jan. 1, 1859; son of John Reid and Jane Dowsley; married Ephie La-

batt, Jan. 25, 1889; attended Queen's University and Trinity University (M.D.); practised medicine for a short time at Prescott, Ont.; was Manager, Edwardsburg Starch Co. and Imperial Starch Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Grenville South, Ont.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; elected, 1904, for Grenville, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911, and 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Customs, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 12, 1917; Minister of Railways and Canals, Oct. 12, 1917—Sept. 20, 1921; called to the Senate, Sept. 22, 1921; Conservative; died, Aug. 26, 1929, at Prescott, Ont.

REID, John Flaws, M.P., born at Eday, Orkney Islands, June 30, 1860; son of Robert Reid and Charlotte Stevenson; married Estelle Rae Rendall, November, 1886; came to Canada, 1882; became a farmer at Orcadia, Sask.; was director, United Grain Growers Ltd., Winnipeg; was Municipal Councillor of Orcadia, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Mackenzie, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal Unionist; died, July 10, 1943, at Yorkton, Sask.

REID, John Mercer, M.P., born at Fort Frances, Ont., Feb. 8, 1937; son of John M. Reid and Ena Marie Harrington; married Marie Ellen Balcaen, Feb. 19, 1966; attended school at Fort Frances and at Atikokan, Ont., St. Paul's College, University of Manitoba and University of Toronto; became a lecturer in history at St. Paul's College, Winnipeg; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Kenora—Rainy River, Ont.; Liberal.

REID, Thomas, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Cambuslang, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1886; son of Adam and Mary Jane Reid; married Mary Jeanie Masson, May 19, 1911; studied steel

and iron metallurgy in Scotland; came to Canada, 1909; was a farmer at Newton, B.C., for many years; was Manager, Pacific Car and Foundry Co., Chairman, International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission; was Councillor and Reeve of the Municipality of Surrey, B.C.; was President, Union of British Columbia Municipalities; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1949; resigned, Sept. 6, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Fisheries, Apr. 22, 1948-June 10, 1948; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Revenue, June 11, 1948-Jan. 24, 1949; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Health and Welfare, Jan. 25, 1949-Apr. 30, 1949, July 13, 1949-Sept. 6, 1949; called to the Senate, Sept. 7, 1949; Liberal.

REINKE, Russell Earl, M.P., born at Ancaster, Ont., Dec. 27, 1921; son of Belford Frederick Reinke and Susan Alice Whitefield; married Ellen Krozek, Dec. 31, 1946; attended Stoney Creek (Ont.) Public School, Saltfleet High School, and Delta Collegiate, Hamilton, Ont.; became a salesman-buyer at Hamilton; Alderman of Hamilton, 1949-1953; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1951, for Wentworth, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Hamilton South, Ont.; defeated, 1957, 1958; Liberal.

RENAUD, Auguste, M.P., born at Bordeaux, France, Oct. 18, 1835; married Cécile Léger, Nov. 10, 1862; became a farmer at Buctouche, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Kent, N.B.; defeated, 1872, 1874; appointed Deputy Collector, Department of Inland Revenue, Chatham, N.B., Feb. 18, 1885; resigned, Sept. 1, 1891; Liberal; died, July, 1897, at Fond-de-la-Baie, N.B.

RENAUD, Louis, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Oct. 4, 1818; married,

first, Marie-Aimée Pigeon, second, Hélène Chicou Duvert; became a mill owner and produce merchant at Montreal; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1856, for De Salaberry Division; re-elected, 1864; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, October, 1873; Conservative; died, Nov. 13, 1878, at Ste-Martine, P.Q.

RENNIE, Almon Secord, M.P., born at Linwood, Ont., Aug. 17, 1882; son of Alexander Rennie and Margaret McIntyre; married Catherine Mackay, October, 1921; attended Linwood Public School and Westervelt Business College, London, Ont.; became a dry goods merchant at Tillsonburg, Ont.; Mayor of Tillsonburg, 1922-1924; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 16, 1934, for Oxford, Ont.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Oct. 26, 1949, at Toronto, Ont.

RENNIE, George Septimus, M.P., born at Hamilton, Canada West, July 23, 1866; son of Alexander Rennie and Gertrude Servos; married Nathalie Hamilton, May 30, 1899; attended school at Hamilton, Toronto, London, England, Edinburgh, Paris, and Vienna; practised medicine at Hamilton; was Surgeon, Hamilton General Hospital, and Chief Coroner of Hamilton; served as Lt.-Col. commanding the 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, 1914-1915; promoted to Colonel and Assistant Director of Medical Services, Shorncliffe and Dover, 1915-1917; Commandant, Le Tréport Area, France, 1917-1919; Commanded the 8th Artillery Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, 1920-1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Hamilton East, Ont.; re-elected, 1930; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 13, 1930, at Hamilton, Ont.

RHÉAUME, Eugène, M.P., born at High Prairie, Alta., Dec. 3, 1932; son of Origène Rhéaume and Stella Bannatyne; married Helen Gessler, Aug. 28, 1954; attended schools at God's Lake and Flin Flon, Man., University of Saskatchewan (B.A.) and University of British Columbia (B.S.W.); a social worker and administrator at Yellowknife, N.W.T., 1953-1963; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Mackenzie, N.W.T., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for North West Territories; defeated, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

RHÉAUME, Joseph-Théodule, M.P., born Sept. 13, 1874; married Thérèse Hébert, 1909; attended Collège de Montréal, Collège Ste-Marie (B.A.) and Laval University, (LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1902 (K.C. 1914); practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 20, 1922, for Jacques-Cartier, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Nov. 28, 1933, for Jacques-Cartier; resigned, 1935; appointed Justice, Superior Court of Quebec, Sept. 30, 1936; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Aug. 10, 1955, at Montreal, P.Q.

RHÉAUME, Pierre - Auguste - Martial, M.P., born Apr. 9, 1882; son of Octave Rhéaume and Caroline Tracey; attended school at St-Jean, P.Q.; became a butcher at St-Jean; was Alderman for 16 years and Mayor for 5 years, of St-Jean; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for St-Jean-Iberville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, for St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

RHODES, Hon. Edgar Nelson, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Amherst, N.S., Jan. 5, 1876; son of Nelson

A. Rhodes and Sarah D. C. Curry; married M. Grace Pipes, July 12, 1905; attended Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Amherst, N.S. (K.C. 1916); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1925, for Hants; re-elected, 1928; resigned, Aug. 11, 1930; Premier and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia, July 16, 1925—Aug. 11, 1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Cumberland, N.S.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; re-elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 2, 1930, for Richmond West-Cape Breton, N.S.; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 3, 1916—May 18, 1917; Speaker, Jan. 18, 1917—Oct. 4, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 22, 1921; Minister of Fisheries, Aug. 7, 1930—Feb. 2, 1932; Minister of Finance, Feb. 3, 1932—Oct. 23, 1935; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 15, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

RICARD, Hon. Théogène, M.P., born at St-Guillaume, P.Q., Apr. 30, 1909; son of François-Xavier Ricard and Délia Taillon; married Mariette Bourret, Aug. 7, 1937; attended Collège St-Joseph, St-Guillaume, and Collège Commercial de Victoriaville; became Personnel Manager, Goodyear Cotton Co. of Canada Ltd. at St-Hyacinthe; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for St-Hyacinthe-Bagot, P.Q.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Member of the Privy Council, Mar. 18, 1963; Minister without Portfolio, Mar. 18, 1963—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

RICHARD, Charles, M.P., born at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Mar. 10, 1900; son of Joseph-François Richard and Alice Lamontagne; married Aurore

Blackburn, Sept. 16, 1928; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière (B.A., B.S.); became a dental surgeon at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; served as Captain, Royal Canadian Dental Corps, 1939-1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Kamouraska, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

RICHARD, Clovis-Thomas, M.P., born at College Bridge, N.B., May 8, 1892; son of Irénée Richard and Marie Le-Blanc; married Alice-Bernadette Hayes; attended St. Joseph's College (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (LL.B.); practised law at Bathurst, N.B.; served overseas with the 9th Siege Battery, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Dec. 17, 1926, for Gloucester; re-elected, 1930, 1935, 1939, 1944; resigned, May 14, 1945; Provincial Secretary-Treasurer, July 16, 1935—Jan. 10, 1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1949; resigned, March, 1952; Liberal.

RICHARD, Édouard-Émery, M.P., born at Princeville, Canada East, Mar. 14, 1844; son of Louis Richard and Hermine Prince; attended Collège de Nicolet and McGill University, (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1868; practised law at Arthabaskaville, P.Q. (with Sir Wilfrid Laurier) for 7 years; Sheriff of the North West Territories, 1878-1883; author, *Acadia* (2 volumes, 1897); was employed by the Public Archives of Canada to undertake historical research in Paris, 1897; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Mégantic, P.Q.; re-elected 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Mar. 27, 1904, at Battleford, N.W.T.

RICHARD, Jean-Thomas, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 22, 1907; son of Thomas-Lucien Richard and Blanche Dunn; married Margaret Maloney, May 31, 1933; attended University of Ottawa (B.A., L.Ph.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Ottawa; was General Secretary, Young Liberals of Canada, director, National Liberal Federation of Canada; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Ottawa East, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

RICHARD, Joseph-Adolphe, M.P., born at St-Grégoire, P.Q., Feb. 14, 1887; son of Alcide Richard and Marie Hamel; married Albina Bergeron, Apr. 24, 1911; attended Christian Brothers' School, St-Grégoire; became a plumbing and heating contractor at Shawinigan, P.Q.; Alderman of Shawinigan, 1928-1934; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1944, for St-Maurice, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for St-Maurice-Lafleche, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Liberal; died, July 12, 1964, at Shawinigan, P.Q.

RICHARDS, Hon. Albert Norton, M.P., born at Brockville, Upper Canada, Dec. 8, 1822; son of Stephen Richards and Phoebe Buell; married, first, Frances Chaffey, Oct. 17, 1849, second, Ellen Chaffey Chislett, Aug. 2, 1854; attended Johnstown District Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1848, and to the bar of British Columbia, 1871 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Brockville, Ont., and at Victoria, B.C.; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Leeds South, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1863, for Leeds South; defeated at a by-election, after accepting office, Jan. 30, 1864; Solicitor General, Canada West, Dec. 26, 1863—Jan. 30, 1864; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Leeds South, Ont.; sat until

the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; appointed Attorney General of the North West Territories, 1869, but was turned back (with the Hon. William McDougall) by the rebels at Pembina; moved to British Columbia, 1870; Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, July 20, 1876—July 19, 1881; appointed police magistrate for Victoria, March, 1888; Liberal; died, Mar. 6, 1897, at Victoria, B.C.

RICHARDS, James William, M.P., born at Swansea, Wales, May 31, 1850; son of William and Susan Richards; attended Prince of Wales College and St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; became a merchant and shipowner at Bideford, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1873, for Prince, 2nd District; re-elected, 1876, 1879, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1900, 1904; was not a candidate, 1908; Member of the Executive Council, Apr. 22, 1891—November, 1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1911; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 9, 1915, at Ottawa, Ont.

RICHARDSON, Claude Sartoris, M.P., born at Sydney, N.S., June 11, 1900; son of Wallace Archibald Richardson and Christena MacPherson; married Eva Maxwell Mason, Dec. 31, 1925; attended Acadia University (B.A., M.A.), and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Montreal; President and director, Acadia Apartments Corp., Associated Equipment Co. of Canada, director, Prince Edward Island Trust Co., Titanic Mine Holdings Ltd., and other companies; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1954, for St. Lawrence-St-Georges, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

RICHARDSON, Henry Westman, Senator (Ontario), born at Kingston, Canada West, July 21, 1855; son of James A. Richardson; married Alice Ford, Apr.

14, 1885; attended Kingston Collegiate Institute; became head of the family firm of James Richardson and Sons, grain merchants, Kingston, Ont.; was President, Dominion Cannery, Canadian Locomotive Co., Kingston Street Railway, Co., director, Travellers' Life Assurance Co.; was Alderman of Kingston, Ont.; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Conservative; died, Oct. 27, 1918, at Kingston, Ont.

RICHARDSON, Matthew Kendal, M.P., born at Culgaith, Cumberland, England, Aug. 14, 1839; son of Joseph Richardson and Ann Eggleston; married Mary McFarland; attended school in England; came to Canada and became a merchant at Flesherton, Ont.; Councillor of Grey County, 1872-1873, 1891-1892, 1897-1900, Warden, 1898; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Grey South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 5, 1917, at Flesherton, Ont.

RICHARDSON, Robert Lorne, M.P., born at Balderson, Canada West, June 28, 1860; son of Joseph Richardson and Harriet Thompson; married Clara Jane Mallory, Mar. 11, 1885; attended Balderson Public School; founder (1889), editor, and publisher, *Winnipeg Tribune*; Managing Director, The Tribune Publishing Co. Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.; author of the novels, *Colin of the 9th Concession*, *The Cameron of Bruce*, and *Daniel Grante*; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1907, for Killarney, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1900; unseated on petition, July, 1901, and his election declared void, January, 1902; defeated, 1904, for Brandon, Man., 1908, for Assiniboia, Sask., again defeated at a by-election, Oct. 12, 1912, for MacDonald, Man.; re-elected, 1917, for Springfield, Man.; Liberal to 1900, Independent, 1900 and 1904, Independent

Conservative, 1908; Radical, 1917-1921; died, between the dissolution of the Parliament and election day, Nov. 6, 1921, at Winnipeg, Man.

RICHEY, Hon. Matthew Henry, M.P., born at Windsor, N.S., June 10, 1828; son of Matthew Richey and Louisa Matilda Nicholls; married Sarah Lavinia Anderson, June 22, 1854; attended College School, Windsor, Upper Canada Academy, Cobourg, Upper Canada College, Toronto and Queen's College; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1850 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Halifax; Councillor of Halifax, 1858-1863, Mayor, 1864-1867, 1875-1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1882; resigned, July 4, 1883; Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, July 4, 1883—July 9, 1888; Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 21, 1911, at Halifax, N.S.

RICKARD, Wilbert Franklin, M.P., born in Clarke Township, Ont., Jan. 7, 1884; son of John Rickard and Martha J. Powers; married, first, a Miss Staples, Sept. 13, 1911, second, Clara E. Moffatt, Sept. 9, 1936; attended school at Newcastle, Ont.; became a farmer at Newcastle; was Reeve of Clarke Township and Warden of Northumberland and Durham Counties, 1933; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Durham, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

RIDEOUT, Margaret Isabel, M.P., born at Bridgewater, N.S., June 16, 1923; daughter of Vance LeRoy Saunders and Dolena Isabel MacRae; married Sherwood Hayes Rideout, (M.P.), Oct. 14, 1943; attended Bridgewater High School and Commercial School; became a housewife at Moncton, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 9, 1964, for Westmorland, N.B., succeeding her husband; re-elected, 1965; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Health, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

RIDEOUT, Sherwood Hayes, M.P., born at Moncton, N.B., July 17, 1917; son of George Raymond Rideout and Lilian True; married Margaret Isabel Saunders, Oct. 14, 1943; attended Aberdeen High School, Moncton; became a trainmaster with the CNR at Moncton; President, Six Cities of New Brunswick, 1962; Member, Moncton Hospital Board, 1961-1963, Moncton School Board, 1960-1964; Alderman of Moncton, 1945-1948, 1957-1961, Mayor, 1961-1963; Councillor, Westmorland County, 1945-1948, 1957-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1963; Liberal; died, while still a Member, May 29, 1964, on a train to Moncton, N.B.

RIDER, Timothy Byron, M.P., born at Fitch Bay, Canada East, Jan. 8, 1848; son of Ezra B. Rider; married Mary E. Shaw, Nov. 30, 1871; attended school in Stanstead County, P.Q.; became a general merchant, grist and saw mill operator and Postmaster at Fitch Bay; was Town Councillor and Mayor of Stanstead, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Stanstead, P.Q.; defeated, 1896; Liberal; died, Dec. 2, 1917, at Fitch Bay, P.Q.

RIEL, Louis, M.P., born at St-Boniface, Assiniboia (now Manitoba), Oct. 23, 1844; son of Jean-Louis Riel and Julie Lagimadière; attended Séminaire de St-Sulpice, Montreal; became Secretary, Comité National des Métis, 1869; President, provisional government of the North West Territories, Dec. 8, 1869, and as such hastened the creation of the Province of Manitoba; fled Manitoba, 1870, to avoid reprisals for the execution of Thomas Scott; returned to Canada, 1884, to lead the North West Rebellion, 1885, until defeated, and captured, May 12, 1885; author, *Poésies religieuses et politiques* (Montreal, 1886); elected to the House of Commons, at a by-election, Oct. 13, 1873, for Provencher, Man.; re-elected,

1874; expelled from the House of Commons, Apr. 16, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 3, 1874; unseated and declared an outlaw, Feb. 25, 1875; hanged, Nov. 16, 1885, at Regina, N.W.T.

RILEY, Daniel, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 11, 1916; son of Thomas Riley and Anne E. O'Toole; married Mary Kathleen Biddiscombe, July 15, 1943; attended Queen Square School, Charlottetown, St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, N.B., St. Thomas College, Chatham, N.B. (B.A.), and University of New Brunswick (B.C.L.); established a law practice at Saint John, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Saint John—Albert, N.B.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

RILEY, Daniel Edward, Senator (Alberta), born at Baltic, P.E.I., Nov. 28, 1860; son of Neil Riley and Grace McEacheron; married Edith Kate Thompson, Apr. 2, 1890; attended Fanning Grammar School and Normal School, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; moved to Alberta, 1882; was a pioneer rancher at High River, Alta.; founded the real estate and insurance firm of D. E. Riley and Sons, High River, 1900; Mayor of High River, 1906; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1917, for High River, but defeated; called to the Senate, June 25, 1926; Liberal; died, Apr. 27, 1948, at Calgary, Alta.

RILEY, George, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at St. Catharines, Canada West, Apr. 2, 1843; son of P. and Catherine Riley; married Mary N. Balfour, 1900; attended school at St. Catharines, Ont. and Buffalo, N.Y.; moved to British Columbia, 1885 and became a merchant at Victoria, B.C.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Victoria, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 28, 1902, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1904; resigned, to provide a seat for Hon. William Templeman, Feb.

6, 1906; called to the Senate, Mar. 22, 1906; Liberal; died, Jan. 19, 1916, at Victoria, B.C.

RINFRET, Côme-Isaïe, M.P., born at Cap-Santé, Canada East, Sept. 6, 1847; son of François Isaïe Rinfret and Marie-Célanire Thibaudeau; married Nathalie Laliberté, Jan. 14, 1873; attended Séminaire de Québec; practised medicine at Ste-Croix, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896; resigned, Dec. 18, 1899; Inspector of Inland Revenue, Quebec District, 1899-1911; Liberal; died, Nov. 8, 1911, at Quebec, P.Q.

RINFRET, Hon. Fernand, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 28, 1883; son of François Rinfret and Albina Pominville; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal (B.A.); became a journalist at Montreal and was Professor of Journalism, University of Montreal; editor, *Le Canada*, 1909-1926; author, *Louis Fréchette* (St-Jérôme, P.Q., 1906), *Octave Crémazie* (St-Jérôme, 1906), and *Pensées et souvenirs* (Montreal, 1942); Mayor of Montreal, 1932-1934; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 7, 1920, for Montreal-St-Jacques, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, 1930, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; Secretary of State, Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930, and Oct. 23, 1935-July 12, 1939; Liberal; died, in office, July 12, 1939, at Los Angeles, California.

RINFRET, Hon. Gabriel-Édouard, M.P., born at St-Jérôme, P.Q., May 12, 1905; son of (Rt. Hon.) Thibaudeau-Rinfret and Georgine Rolland; married Fernande Herdt, Nov. 12, 1929; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Séminaire de Montréal (B.A.), McGill University, and University of Montreal (LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1928 (K.C. 1943); practised law at Montreal; Secre-

tary, Quebec Province Electricity Commission, 1934, and Commission of Inquiry on Tax Problems in Quebec, 1940; Executive Secretary, Newsprint Administration, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, October, 1942—May, 1945; founder and President, Young Liberal Association of Quebec, 1934-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Outremont, P.Q.; re-elected, 1949, for Outremont-St-Jean; resigned, Feb. 12, 1952; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 24, 1949; Postmaster General, Aug. 24, 1949—Feb. 12, 1952; appointed Puisne Judge, Court of Queen's Bench, Quebec, Feb. 13, 1952; Liberal.

RINFRET, Maurice, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1915; son of Charles Rinfret and Émilie Saint-Jacques; married Fernande Prévost, Oct. 30, 1943; attended Collège Notre-Dame, Montreal, Collège Jean de Brébeuf, and University of Montreal; became a businessman at Montreal; a candidate at the federal general election, 1958, for Montreal-St-Jacques, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for St-Jacques; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

RIOPEL, Louis-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Jacques-l'Achigan, Canada East, Nov. 11, 1843; son of Louis Riopel and Julie Mercure; married Justine Robitaille, Nov. 24, 1875; attended Collège de l'Assomption and Laval University, (LL.B.); became a Notary Public, 1865; called to the Quebec bar, 1880; Superintendent of Colonization Works, Bonaventure County, 1869-1873; Crown Lands and Timber Agent, May, 1873-November, 1881; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1881, for Bonaventure; resigned, June, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; re-elected, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, May, 1914, at Quebec, P.Q.

RITCHIE, John William, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Annapolis, N.S., Mar. 26, 1808; son of Thomas Ritchie and Elizabeth Wildman Johnston; married Amelia Almon, 1838; was privately tutored; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1831; practised law at Halifax, N.S.; Law Clerk to the Legislative Council, 1839-1860; was a Commissioner for revising and consolidating the laws of Nova Scotia and a Commissioner to settle the Tenant Right Question in Prince Edward Island; was director, Union Bank of Halifax; Member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, 1864-1867; Solicitor General of Nova Scotia, 1864-1867; a delegate to the London Conference, 1866-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Sept. 28, 1870; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Sept. 28, 1870-July 8, 1873; Judge in Equity of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, July 9, 1873—May 28, 1882; Conservative; died, Dec. 18, 1890, at Belmont, N.S.

RIVET, Louis-Alfred-Adhémar, M.P., born at Joliette, P.Q., Sept. 15, 1873; son of Charles Rivet and Herminie Michaud; married Rose Cyphiot, Jan. 18, 1898; attended Collège de Joliette and Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1895 (K.C. 1906); practised law at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1904, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; Judge of the Circuit Court, Montreal District, Dec. 1, 1928—Apr. 15, 1934; Liberal; died, Jan. 14, 1951, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROBB, Hon. James Alexander, M.P., born at Huntingdon, Canada East, Aug. 10, 1859; son of Alexander Robb and Jenny Smith; married, first, Mary Alma Wattie, Sept. 11, 1889, second, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wattie, Aug. 17, 1920; attended Huntingdon Academy; became a merchant and miller at Valleyfield, P.Q.; Mayor of Valleyfield, 1906-1910; elect-

ed to the House of Commons, 1908, for Huntingdon, P.Q.; re-elected, 1911, for Huntingdon, 1917, for Chateauguay-Huntingdon; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Dec. 29, 1921—Aug. 16, 1923; Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Aug. 17, 1923—Sept. 4, 1925; Minister of Finance, Sept. 5, 1925—June 28, 1926, and Sept. 25, 1926—Nov. 11, 1929; Liberal; died, in office, Nov. 11, 1929, at Toronto, Ont.

ROBERGE, Eusèbe, M.P., born at Laurierville, P.Q., June 3, 1874; son of Louis Roberge and Philomène Blouin; married Maria Rousseau, May 30, 1894; attended Collège de Lévis; became a merchant at Laurierville; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 20, 1922, for Mégantic, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Mégantic, 1935, for Mégantic-Frontenac; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal; died, Apr. 10, 1957, at Sillery, P.Q.

ROBERGE, Gabriel, M.P., born at St-Ferdinand d'Halifax, P.Q., Mar. 30, 1918; son of P. Allyre Roberge and Irène Duchesneau; married Denyse Lemay, Sept. 29, 1956; attended Collège Lasalle, Thetford Mines, P.Q., Séminaire de Québec, and Laval University (B.A., B.Ph., LL.L.); established a law practice at Thetford Mines; director and Secretary, Thetford Laundry Inc.; President, Quebec Young Liberal Federation, 1952-1954; served as Captain and Legal Officer in the Canadian Army, 1943-1946; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Mégantic, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Liberal.

ROBERGE, Louis-Édouard, M.P., born at Plessisville, P.Q., Sept. 11, 1896; son of Camille Roberge and Adélie Douville; married Marie-Anne Girardin, Oct. 27, 1927; attended Séminaire de

Québec and Collège St-Joseph, St-Ferdinand, P.Q.; became a retail hardware merchant at Rock Island, P.Q.; served with the Canadian Army during World War I and World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Stanstead, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

ROBERTSON, Alexander, M.P., born at Trenton, Upper Canada, Dec. 5, 1838; son of William Robertson and Jane Simmons; married Mary Georgina Stewart, June 16, 1870; attended Belleville (Ont.) Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1864; practised law at Belleville; was director, Hastings Building and Loan Society; member, Belleville Town Council, 1864-1869, Mayor, 1870, 1878-1879; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879, for Hastings West; unseated, 1879; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 6, 1880; resigned, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Hastings West, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 29, 1888, at Belleville, Ont.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Greystock, M.P., born at Belleville, Ont., Mar. 7, 1909; son of William George Robertson and Annie McGlennon; married Margaret R. Aitkins, Oct. 20, 1936; attended Colborne, Ont. public and high schools and University of Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Cobourg, Ont.; served with the RCAF as a medical officer with the rank of Squadron Leader, during World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Northumberland, Ont.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Health and Welfare, Oct. 14, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Delegate, 14th Session, UN Economic and Social Council, 1952; Chief Delegate, 7th World Health Assembly, Geneva, 1954; Liberal.

ROBERTSON, Hon. Gideon Decker, Senator (Ontario), born in Welland County, Ont., Aug. 26, 1874; son of Gavin E. Robertson and Laurretta Goring; married Mary Berry Hay, June 10, 1896; attended public schools; became a railway telegrapher, 1893 and General Chairman of the Order of Railroad Telegraphers, 1908, Deputy President, 1914 and Vice President, 1915; became a prominent labour leader and mediated labour disputes involving the CPR conductors and trainmen, 1916, the Nova Scotia coal miners, 1917, the Winnipeg civic employees, 1918 and the Vancouver Shipbuilders, 1918; Chairman, Canada Registration Board, 1918; promoted the establishment of the Canadian Railway Adjustment Board, 1918; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1917; Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 23, 1917-Nov. 7, 1918; Minister of Labour, Nov. 7, 1918—Dec. 29, 1921, Aug. 7, 1930-Feb. 2, 1932; Canadian Delegate to the International Labour Organization Conferences, 1919, 1932; elected President of the I.L.O. Conference, 1932; Conservative; died, Aug. 25, 1933, at Ottawa, Ont.

ROBERTSON, James Edwin, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at New Perth, P.E.I., Oct. 8, 1840; son of Peter Robertson and Annie McFarlane; married Elizabeth McFarlane, Nov. 11, 1878; attended common school, Central Academy, P.E.I., and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at Montague, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1870, for King's 4th District; re-elected, 1872; was not a candidate, 1873; re-elected, 1876; defeated, 1879; re-elected, 1882; resigned, 1882; Minister without Portfolio, 1872-1873, Sept. 6, 1876—August 1878, Sept. 12, 1879—Mar. 10, 1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for King's, P.E.I.; declared not duly elected on the grounds that he was

a member of the Prince Edward Island Legislative Assembly at the time of his election, Apr. 26, 1883; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891; called to the Senate, Feb. 7, 1902; seat declared vacant, Apr. 15, 1915; Liberal; died, Oct. 30, 1915, at Montague, P.E.I.

ROBERTSON, John, Senator (New Brunswick), born in Perthshire, Scotland, 1799; married Sophia Dobie; emigrated to Saint John, N.B., 1817; became a businessman at Saint John, N.B.; was President, Victoria Coal Mining Co., director, Maritime Bank, local director, Bank of British North America; was Lt.-Col., 1st Battalion, Saint John City Light Infantry Militia; Mayor of Saint John, N.B., 1836; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1837-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; moved to London, England, 1873; was director of the Imperial Bank, Lothbury, England; Liberal; died, 1876, at Lawford Place, Mannington, Essex, England.

ROBERTSON, John Alexander, Senator (Ontario), born at Medicine Hat, Alta., Oct. 6, 1913; son of Peter James Robertson and Fanny Humphrey; married Roberta Marie Roach, Aug. 7, 1941; attended Kenora schools; was manager of a grocery store at Kenora, 1932-1938; a railroad conductor with the CPR, 1939-1962; Corporal and acting Sergeant with the 40th Provost Corps, 1942-1944; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1958, for Kenora-Rainy River, Ont., but defeated; a candidate at an Ontario by-election, Jan. 18, 1961, for Kenora, but defeated; called to the Senate, Nov. 29, 1962; Progressive Conservative; died, Feb. 19, 1965, at Kenora, Ont.

ROBERTSON, John Ross, M.P., born at Toronto, Canada West, Dec. 28, 1841; son of John Robertson and Margaret Sinclair; married, first, Maria L. Gillbee, second, Jessie Elizabeth Holland; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto;

became a journalist and was publisher of *Sporting Life*, and *The Grumbler*; was London (England) correspondent for the *Toronto Globe*, 1872-1875; co-founder and publisher, the *Daily Telegraph*, 1866-1872; business manager, the *Nation*, 1875; founder and owner, *Toronto Evening Telegram*, 1876; was President, Canadian Copyright Association; author, *Robertson's Landmarks of Toronto* (6 vol., Toronto, 1894-1914), *A History of Freemasonry in Canada* (2 vol., Toronto, 1900); editor, *The Diary of Mrs. John Graves Simcoe* (Toronto, 1912); elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Toronto East; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Independent Conservative; died, May 30, 1918, at Toronto, Ont.

ROBERTSON, Thomas, M.P., born at Ancaster, Upper Canada, Jan. 25, 1827; son of Alexander Robertson and Matilda Simons; married Frances Louisa Read, June, 1850; attended London and Huron District grammar schools, and University of Toronto; studied law under John Hillyard Cameron; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1852 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Hamilton, Ont.; was Crown Attorney, Wentworth County; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Wentworth South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Hamilton, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; appointed Judge of the High Court of Ontario, Chancery Division, Feb. 11, 1887; retired, Apr. 18, 1904; Liberal; died, Sept. 6, 1905, at Hamilton, Ont.

ROBERTSON, Thomas, M.P., born at Barrington, Shelburne County, N.S., Sept. 13, 1852; son of Robert Robertson and Sarah Richan; married Josephine Hume Allan, Jan. 10, 1884; attended school at Barrington; was a provincial civil servant, 1868-1877, in the Departments of Mines and Works, Provincial Secretary, and Immigration; author, a *History of Shelburne County, N.S.*, a

History of the County of Digby; was President, Coast Railway Co. of Nova Scotia; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Shelburne, N.S.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; election declared void, Nov. 9, 1887; defeated at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1887; a candidate at a Nova Scotia by-election, January, 1878, for Shelburne, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1894, for Shelburne; re-elected, 1897, 1901; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Feb. 13, 1902—Apr. 19, 1902; Liberal; died, Apr. 19, 1902, at Dell Rapids, South Dakota.

ROBERTSON, Hon. Wishart McLea, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Barrington Passage, N.S., Feb. 15, 1891; son of Thomas Robertson (M.P.) and Josephine Hume Allan; married Ethel Walker, Sept. 24, 1919; attended school at Barrington Passage and Brooklyn, N.Y.; became President and Manager, Argyle Motor Services, Ltd. and of Robertson Motors, Ltd., Halifax, N.S.; served as Lieutenant with the 219th Battalion and the 85th Battalion, C.E.F., 1916-1918; President, National Liberal Federation of Canada, 1943-1945; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1928, for Shelburne; was not a candidate, 1933; called to the Senate, Feb. 19, 1943; resigned, Dec. 25, 1965; Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1945-1953; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 29, 1945; Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 29, 1945—Oct. 13, 1953; Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 14, 1953—June 21, 1957; Liberal.

ROBICHAUD, Albany, M.P., born at Shippegan, N.B., July 22, 1903; son of Martin-J. Robichaud and Marie Landry; married Dorina Cormier, Oct. 22, 1929; attended Ste-Famille Academy, Tracadie, Sacred Heart College, Collège Ste-Anne, Church Point, N.S., St. Joseph's University (B.A., M.A.), and University of New Brunswick (B.C.L.); practised law at Bathurst, N.B.; Judge of Probate and Clerk of the Court, Gloucester County,

1932-1935; Mayor of Bathurst, 1945-1947; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945, for Gloucester, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 26, 1952, for Gloucester, N.B.; defeated, 1953; Progressive Conservative.

ROBICHAUD, Hon. Hédard, M.P., born at Shippegan, N.B., Nov. 2, 1911; son of Jean-Georges Robichaud (M.P.) and Amanda Boudreau; married Gertrude Léger, Oct. 25, 1937; attended Ste-Famille Academy, Sacred Heart University, Bathurst, N.B., and St. Joseph's University; was a Fisheries Inspector, 1938-1947, Director of Fisheries for New Brunswick, 1947-1952; a candidate at a federal by-election, May 26, 1952, for Gloucester, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Gloucester; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; appointed Minister of Fisheries, Apr. 22, 1963; Liberal.

ROBICHAUD, Jean-Georges, M.P., born at Shippegan, N.B., July 26, 1883; son of Georges Robichaud and Philomène De Grasse; married Amanda Boudreau, July 26, 1909; attended school at Shippegan and Provincial Normal School; became a fish merchant at Shippegan and at Fredericton; member, Gloucester Municipal Council, 1913-1915; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1917, for Gloucester; re-elected, 1920; resigned, 1922; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 23, 1922, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1925; sat until the dissolution of the 15th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1926; Liberal.

ROBICHAUD, Louis-Prudent-Alexandre, M.P., born at Cocagne, N.B., Jan. 25, 1890; son of Joddus Robichaud and Rose Goguen; married Lorette Langis, May 27, 1919; attended St. Joseph's

University, Memramcook, N.B., and Dalhousie Law School (B.A., LL.B.); established a law practice at Richibucto, N.B.; director, Kent Rapid Freezing Ltd.; was Crown Attorney, Kent County; Clerk of the Peace and Crown Prosecutor, Kent County, 1917-1925; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Kent, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Kent, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal.

ROBICHEAU, Jean-Louis-Philippe, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Meteghan, N.S., June 30, 1874; son of Philémon Robicheau and Françoise Melanson; married Marie-F. Surrette, Aug. 7, 1907; attended St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. and St-Anne's College, Church Point, N.S.; became a lumber merchant and farmer at Maxwellton, N.S.; Secretary-Treasurer and agent for Canadian Pacific Railways, 1910-1920; travelling auditor for Dominion Atlantic Railway, 1929-1932; was Secretary-Treasurer, Évangéline Mutual Telephone Co. Ltd.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1925, for Digby; defeated, 1928; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 1, 1948, at Quebec, P.Q.

ROBIDOUX, Ferdinand-Joseph, M.P., born at Shediac, N.B., Oct. 17, 1875; son of Ferdinand Robidoux and Marguerite Michaud; married Emily Annette Evans, Oct. 28, 1913; attended St. Joseph's University (B.A.); practised law at Richibucto, N.B.; member, New Brunswick Electric Power Commission, 1925-1935, New Brunswick Liquor Control Board, 1927-1935; founder, L'Imprimerie Nationale, and publisher, *La Nation*, 1929-1930; Director, *L'Évangéline*, Ltée, Printers and Publishers, Moncton; author, *Les Conventions Nationales des Acadiens*; Secretary, Kent Municipality, 1901-1917; was a member, Shediac Town Council; a candidate at the federal gen-

eral election, 1908, for Kent, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Kent; defeated, 1917; Conservative.

ROBILLARD, Honoré, M.P., born at St-Eustache, Lower Canada, Jan. 12, 1835; son of Antoine Robillard and Émilie Lauriau; married, first, Philomène Barrette, Feb. 14, 1860, second, Marie-E.-G. Richer, May 26, 1879; attended St. Joseph's College, Ottawa; went to Australia, 1852, during the gold rush; returned to Ottawa via New Zealand, Africa, and Europe, 1858; went to British Columbia, 1860; spent 4 years in the goldfields and employed in the construction of the Yale-Cariboo road; returned to Ottawa, 1864, and became a contractor; Reeve of Gloucester Township, 1873; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1883, for Russell; was not a candidate, 1886; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Ottawa City, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, June 13, 1914, at Ottawa, Ont.

ROBILLARD, Ulysse-Janvier, M.P., born at Ste-Geneviève, Lower Canada, in 1826; son of Joseph Robillard; married, first, Eulalie Paiement, second, Marie-Virginie Lanaud, June, 1871; attended school at Ste-Geneviève; became a producer and grain merchant at Beauharnois, P.Q.; was Mayor of Beauharnois, 1864-1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Conservative, Independent; died, in 1900, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROBINSON, Andrew Ernest, M.P., born in Kincardine Township, Ont., Nov. 27, 1893; son of Archibald Robinson and Catherine MacLeod; married Laurena Pollack, Feb. 1, 1922; attended school at Kincardine; became a farmer

at Kincardine; served with the Canadian Army overseas, 1914-1919; member, Kincardine Township Council, 1933-1936, Reeve, 1937-1938; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1937, for Bruce, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Bruce, Ont.; defeated, 1949; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Progressive Conservative; died, May 13, 1964, at Owen Sound, Ont.

ROBINSON, Brewer Waugh, Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Summerside, P.E.I., Jan. 9, 1891; son of George W. Robinson and Lucy Waugh; married Ethel R. Mills, Sept. 24, 1919; attended Summerside High School and Commercial College; became a silver fox rancher at Summerside, P.E.I.; was director, Prince Edward Island Fur Pool, Ltd., President, Robinson's Mill and Bakery, Ltd.; Mayor of Summerside, 1936-1937; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1939, for Prince 5th District; was not a candidate, 1943; called to the Senate, Apr. 19, 1945; Liberal; died, Jan. 20, 1949, at Summerside, P.E.I.

ROBINSON, Clifford William, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Moncton, N.B., Sept. 1, 1866; son of William J. Robinson and Margaret Trenholm; married, first, Annie M. Hinson, Oct. 2, 1890, second, Jane A. H. Peters, June 21, 1933; attended common schools, Mount Allison Academy and Mount Allison University (B.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1893; practised law at Moncton, N.B.; Alderman of Moncton, 1895-1896, Mayor, 1897; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Westmorland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, June 5, 1897, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1899, 1903, 1907, 1908; was not a candidate, 1912; elected, 1917, for Moncton City; re-elected, 1920;

resigned, May, 1924; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 28, 1901—Feb. 5, 1903, Mar. 26, 1903—Apr. 13, 1907; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Mar. 6, 1907—Apr. 30, 1907; Provincial Secretary, Apr. 30, 1907—Mar. 20, 1908; Premier of New Brunswick, May 31, 1907—Mar. 20, 1908; Minister without Portfolio, Apr. 4, 1917—Oct. 1, 1920; Minister of Lands and Mines, Oct. 1, 1920—May 5, 1924; called to the Senate, May 5, 1924; Liberal; died, July 27, 1944, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROBINSON, Ernest William, M.P., born at Lakeville, N.S., May 18, 1875; son of William Henry Robinson and Eliza Rouse; married Alice Wood, Aug. 31, 1901; attended Acadia University (B.A.); became a teacher and principal of Acadia Collegiate Academy; was Inspector of Schools at Wolfville, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for King's, N.S.; defeated, 1925, for Hants-King's, N.S.; Liberal; died, Feb. 4, 1952, at Wolfville, N.S.

ROBINSON, Jabel, M.P., born at Linlade, Buckinghamshire, England, Dec. 11, 1831; son of William Robinson and Mary Cleaver; married, first, Caroline Bornwell, June 26, 1854, second, Mary S. Mines, Dec. 19, 1887; attended school in England; came to Canada, 1856; became a lumber dealer and farmer at St. Thomas, Ont.; member, St. Thomas Town Council, for 3 years, Southwold Township Council, for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Elgin West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Independent; died, Nov. 9, 1907, at St. Thomas, Ont.

ROBINSON, James, M.P., born at Derby, N.B., 1852; married Grace McDonald, 1877; attended school at Derby; became a merchant and lumberman at Newcastle, N.B.; Manager, Southwest Miramichi Boom and Lum-

ber Co., and the Newcastle Miramichi School Furniture Factory; Warden, Northumberland County, for 3 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1890, for Northumberland; re-elected, 1892; was not a candidate, 1895; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 6, 1896, for Northumberland, N.B.; re-elected, 1896, 1900; defeated, 1904; Conservative; died, Oct. 17, 1932, at Newcastle, N.B.

ROBINSON, Hon. John Beverley, M.P., born at York (Toronto), Upper Canada, Feb. 21, 1821; son of Sir John Beverley Robinson and Emma Walker; married Mary Jane Hagerman, June 30, 1847; attended Upper Canada College; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1844; Alderman of Toronto for 4 years, and Mayor, 1857; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Toronto; re-elected, 1861, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected, after accepting office, Apr. 22, 1862; defeated, 1863; President of the Executive Council, Mar. 27, 1862—May 23, 1862; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Algoma, Ont.; defeated, 1874, for Toronto West, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1875, for Toronto West; re-elected, 1878; resigned, June 30, 1880; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, July 1, 1880—May 31, 1887; Conservative; died, June 19, 1896, at Toronto, Ont.

ROBINSON, Sydney Cecil, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 12, 1870; son of Cecil Hawkes Robinson and Eliza Harriet Hamlin; married Martha Maud Stanley, June 28, 1899; attended Windsor Collegiate Institute and Detroit Business College; became a business executive at Walkerville, Ont., beginning as a junior clerk at Hiram Walker and Sons, Walkerville, 1887; was director, Trust and Guarantee Co. Ltd., Toronto, Wellington Fire Insurance Co., Toronto, St. Clair Beach Ltd., Walkerville, and Seymour Arm Fruit Lands Ltd.; organized

and recruited 99th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; was Lt.-Col., commanding 33rd Infantry Brigade, Military District No. 1; Councillor of Walkerville, 1905; a candidate at a federal by-election, Mar. 1, 1923, for Essex North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Essex West, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Apr. 30, 1943, at Windsor, Ont.

ROBINSON, William Alfred, M.P., born at Penetanguishene, Ont., July 12, 1905; son of George Robinson and Mary Beck; married Berenice Letherby, Sept. 10, 1942; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Midland, Ont.; Mayor of Midland, 1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Simcoe East, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 12, 1953—Apr. 12, 1957; Liberal.

ROBITAILLE, Clément, M.P., born at St-Sulpice, P.Q., June 30, 1873; son of Charles Robitaille and Mathilde Morin; married Rosina Girard, May 1, 1906; attended Collège de l'Assomption and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1899 (K.C. 1910); practised law at Maisonneuve, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Maisonneuve, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 16, 1932, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROBITAILLE, Lorenzo, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., May, 1883; son of Alfred Robitaille and Elizabeth Lynott; attended Collège Mont-Saint-Louis, Montreal; became a manufacturer at Beauport, P.Q.; was Treasurer, Robitaille Eureka Distilling Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 23, 1906, for Quebec County, P.Q.; defeated, 1908; Independent Liberal.

ROBITAILLE, Louis, Senator (Quebec), born at Varennes, Lower Canada, Oct. 30, 1836; son of Louis-Adolphe Robitaille; attended Varennes (P.Q.) Model School, Séminaire Ste-Thérèse and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at New Carlisle, P.Q.; Medical Officer, Parish of New Carlisle, 1864-1867; Collector of Customs at the port of New Carlisle, 1873-1883; called to the Senate, Feb. 8, 1883; resigned, Dec. 28, 1884; appointed Federal Inspector of Customs, July 31, 1885; Conservative; died, Sept. 4, 1888.

ROBITAILLE, Hon. Théodore, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Varennes, Lower Canada, Jan. 29, 1834; son of Louis-Adolphe Robitaille; married Marie-Joséphine-Charlotte-Emma Quesnel, November, 1867; attended Varennes Model School, Séminaire Ste-Thérèse, Laval University and McGill University (M.D.); practised medicine at New Carlisle, P.Q.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Bonaventure; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Bonaventure, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, at a by-election, Feb. 13, 1873 and 1874, 1878; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 30, 1873; Receiver-General of Canada, Jan. 30, 1873—Nov. 6, 1873; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Bonaventure; resigned, January, 1874; Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec, July 26, 1879—Nov. 6, 1884; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1885; Conservative; died, Aug. 17, 1897, at New Carlisle, P.Q.

ROCHE, William, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Halifax, N.S., Feb. 11, 1842; son of William Roche and Susan Manning; married Clara MacLean, 1888; attended Halifax Academy and the Free Church Academy; became a coal merchant and steamship agent at Halifax; was President, Halifax Fire Insurance Co., Vice President, Union Bank of Canada; was Alderman of Halifax; elected to the Legislative Assembly

of Nova Scotia, 1886, for Halifax County; re-elected, 1890, 1894; was not a candidate, 1897; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, July 20, 1896—Apr. 7, 1897; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1904; defeated, 1908; called to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910; Liberal; died, Oct. 19, 1925, at Halifax, N.S.

ROCHE, Hon. William James, M.P., born at Clandeboye, Canada West, Nov. 30, 1859; son of W.P. Roche; married Annie E. Cook, July 17, 1883; attended school at Lucan and London, Ont., Trinity Medical College, Toronto, and University of Western Ontario, (M.D.); practised medicine at Minnedosa, Man.; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1892, for Minnedosa, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911, and at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Secretary of State for External Affairs, Oct. 10, 1911—Mar. 31, 1912; Secretary of State, Oct. 10, 1911—Oct. 28, 1912; Minister of Mines, Oct. 29, 1912—Feb. 9, 1913; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 29, 1912—Oct. 12, 1917; Chairman, Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, Oct. 9, 1917—June 28, 1935; created C.M.G., 1934; Conservative; died, Sept. 30, 1937, at Ottawa, Ont.

ROCHEFORT, Joseph-Irénée, M.P., born at Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q., July 9, 1910; son of J.-I. Rochefort and Hortense Beauchesne; married Corinne Bourassa, Sept. 1, 1941; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières, and Ottawa University (B.A.); became an organist and real estate agent at Cap-de-la-Madeleine; Mayor of Cap-de-la-Madeleine, 1945-1951; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Champlain,

P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

ROCHESTER, John, M.P., born at Rouse's Point, New York, 1822; son of John Rochester; married Elizabeth Ann Bevitt, September, 1845; came to Canada, 1827; became a lumber manufacturer at Ottawa; was director, Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Co., President, Ottawa Ladies' College; member, Ottawa City Council, for 11 years, Mayor for 3 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Carleton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Carleton; re-elected, 1874, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Sept. 19, 1894, at Ottawa, Ont.

ROCHON, Gédéon, M.P., born at St-Jérôme, P.Q., September, 1877; son of David Rochon and Céline Nantel; married Victorine Prévost, Sept. 25, 1909; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1902; practised law at St-Jérôme; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 8, 1915, for Terrebonne, P.Q.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 11, 1917, at St-Jérôme, P.Q.

ROCHON, Jean, M.P., born at St-Augustin-Deux-Montagnes, P.Q., July 3, 1904; son of Ernest Rochon and Régina Marcotte; married Cécile Lalande, July 3, 1949; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse, University of Montreal (Bachelor of Optometry); became an optometrist at Montreal; President and owner, Immaculate Conception Hospital, Montreal; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1936, 1939, 1944, for Deux-Montagnes, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Laval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

ROCK, Raymond, M.P., born at Lachine, P.Q., Oct. 1, 1922; son of John Rock and Helena Pietzik; married Theresa Kudla, Aug. 28, 1948; attended Lachine High School and Sir George Williams University; became a businessman at Lachine; Director, Canadian Retail Hardware Association; served with the RCNVR, 1942-1945, aboard *HMCS Portage*; Alderman of Lachine, 1951-1955, 1957-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Jacques-Cartier-Lasalle, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

RODDICK, Sir Thomas George, M.P., born at Harbour Grace, Nfld., July 31, 1846; son of John Irvine Roddick and Emma Jane Martin; married, first, Marion McKinnon, 1880, second, Amy Redpath; came to Canada, 1864; attended Harbour Grace Grammar School, Truro (N.S.) Model School, Truro Normal School and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Montreal; Professor of Surgery, McGill University, 1875-1900, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1901-1908; Deputy Surgeon-General of Militia, during the North West Rebellion, 1885; was President, Canadian Medical Association, and of the British Medical Association, 1897; was honorary Surgeon to the Governor General, and Consulting Surgeon, Montreal General Hospital, Royal Victoria Hospital; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Montreal-St-Antoine, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; created a knight bachelor, June 22, 1914; Conservative; died, Feb. 20, 1923, at Montreal, P.Q.

RODIER, Charles-Séraphim, Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Oct. 7, 1818; son of Jean-Baptiste Rodier and Marie Montreuil; married Angélique Lapierre, 1848; became a merchant at Montreal; was director, Jacques-Cartier Bank, Scottish Commercial Life Insurance Co., Mutual Life Insurance Co.;

Lt.-Col., 64th "Beauharnois" Battalion of Militia, 1869-1875; was Alderman of Montreal; called to the Senate, Dec. 1, 1888; Conservative; died, Jan. 26, 1890, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROEBUCK, Arthur Wentworth, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Hamilton, Ont., Feb. 28, 1878; son of Henry Simpson Roebuck and Lydia Macklem; married Inez Perry, 1918; attended Arthur (Ont.) High School, Harbord Collegiate, Toronto and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1917; practised law at Toronto; member of the editorial staff, *Toronto Daily Star*, 1901-1905; owner and editor, *Timiskaming Herald* and *Cobalt Citizen*, 1905-1914; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1911, 1914, for Timiskaming, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1934, for Bellwoods; re-elected, 1937; resigned, March, 1940; Ontario Minister of Labour, July 10, 1934—May, 1935; Attorney General, July 10, 1934—April, 1937; member of the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, July, 1934—April, 1937; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Timiskaming, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Toronto-Trinity, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; Liberal.

ROGERS, Alexander, M.P., born at Hopewell Hill, N.B., Feb. 12, 1842; son of William Rogers and Eliza Loughhead; married Bessie Moore, Dec. 5, 1866; attended Mount Allison Wesleyan University; became a merchant at Hopewell Hill; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1874, for Albert; unseated on petition, July 17, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 28, 1875; unseated, Dec. 3, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1876; defeated, 1878; again a candidate, 1886, for Albert, but no polling took place due to irregularities; elected to the House of

Commons, 1878, for Albert, N.B.; defeated, 1882, 1887; Liberal; died, July 2, 1933, at Hopewell Hill, N.B.

ROGERS, David Dickson, M.P., born in County Monaghan, Ireland, June 10, 1845; son of D. D. Rogers and Elizabeth A. Loughead; married Charlotte McNab, December, 1883; came to Canada and attended school at Kingston, Ont.; became a farmer at Kingston; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Frontenac, Ont.; defeated, 1900; Independent (Patrons of Industry); died, Jan. 28, 1915, at Kingston, Ont.

ROGERS, Harris George, M.P., born at Newton Robinson, Ont., Aug. 31, 1891; son of Morrison James Rogers and Elizabeth Campbell; married Gladys Cronkhite, Feb. 2, 1920; attended Newton Robinson Public School and Cookstown and Bradford (Ont.) High Schools; became a farmer at Red Deer, Alta.; served overseas with the C.E.F., during World War I; Major, Calgary Task Battalion, during World War II; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Red Deer, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Red Deer; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

ROGERS, Hon. Norman McLeod, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., July 25, 1894; son of Henry Wychoff Rogers and Grace Dean McLeod; married Mary Frances Parker Keirstead, June 7, 1924; attended Cumberland County Academy, Acadia University (B.A., M.A.), Oxford University (B.Litt., B.C.L.); served overseas with the 6th Nova Scotia Mounted Rifles, 1916-1917; Professor of History, Acadia University, 1922-1927; Secretary to the Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King, 1927-1929; Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, 1929-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; delegate, League of Nations Assembly,

Geneva, 1936; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 23, 1935; Minister of Labour, Oct. 23, 1935—Sept. 18, 1939; Minister of National Defence, Sept. 19, 1939—June 10, 1940; Liberal; died, in office, in an airplane crash, June 10, 1940, at Newtonville, Ont.

ROGERS, Hon. Robert, M.P., born at Lakefield, Canada East, Mar. 2, 1864; son of George Rogers and Dora Moore; married Aurelia Widmeyer, June 13, 1888; attended school at Lachute, and Berthier, P.Q., and Montreal Business College; became a merchant and business executive at Winnipeg; was director, Investment Corporation of Canada, Monarch Life Insurance Co., Black Lake Consolidated Asbestos Co., President, North West Land Co., Balfour Implement Co.; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1886, for Mountain, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1899, for Manitou; re-elected, 1903, 1907, 1910; resigned, Oct. 7, 1911; Manitoba Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 29, 1900-Dec. 19, 1900; Minister of Public Works, Dec. 20, 1900—Oct. 7, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Lisgar, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1911, for Winnipeg; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; defeated, 1921, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1925, for Winnipeg South; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930, for Winnipeg South; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 10, 1911-Oct. 28, 1912; Minister of Mines, Mar. 30, 1912—Oct. 28, 1912; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 29, 1912—Aug. 22, 1917; Conservative; died, July 21, 1936, at Guelph, Ont.

ROLLAND, Jean-Baptiste, Senator (Quebec), born at Verchères, Lower Canada, Feb. 2, 1815; son of Pierre Rolland and Euphrasie Donais; married Esther Dufresne, 1839; attended the parish school at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; worked as a printer at Montreal; established his own printing business, J.-B. Rolland et Fils, Montreal, 1842; later became a house builder; was director, Citizens' Insurance Co.; was an Alderman of Montreal for 9 years; called to the Senate, Oct. 22, 1887 but was never sworn to office; Conservative; died, Mar. 22, 1888, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROMPRÉ, Aristide - Stanislas - Joseph, M.P., born at St-Ubal, P.Q., Aug. 1, 1912; son of B.-Honoré Rompré and Claudia Alain; married Aline Dussault, July 2, 1945; attended Séminaire de Trois-Rivières and Commercial College of Victoriaville, P.Q.; became a furniture dealer at St-Ubal; Vice President, Rompré Brothers, St-Ubal, Drive Yourself, Ltd., Sillery, P.Q.; Mayor of St-Ubal, 1949-1951, 1953-1962; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Portneuf, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Portneuf, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

RONDEAU, Gilbert, M.P., born at Ste-Élisabeth de Warwick, P.Q., Mar. 7, 1928; son of Arthur Rondeau and Alida Labarre; married Monique Viens, Aug. 22, 1952; attended school at Ste-Élisabeth de Warwick, Collège St-Joseph d'Arthabaska, St. Patrick's High School, Sherbrooke, and the International Accounting Society, Chicago; became an accountant at St-Césaire, P.Q.; President, Safeway Farm Equipment Co., Ltd., Rougemont, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Shefford, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Social Credit.

ROOME, William Frederick, M.P., born in Oxford Township, Canada West, Nov. 21, 1841; son of William F. Roome and Catherine McLean; married Maggie Anderson, Jan. 20, 1869; attended common school in Oxford Township and University of Michigan (M.D.); practised medicine at Newbury, Ont. and at London, Ont.; was Municipal Councillor of Newbury; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 14, 1883, for Middlesex West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Middlesex West, Ont.; unseated on petition, Feb. 20, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1888; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896; Conservative; died, Sept. 1, 1921, at London, Ont.

ROONEY, James Hendrick, M.P., born at Cobourg, Ont.; son of D. Rooney and Ellen Plunkett; attended Cobourg Separate School, Cobourg Collegiate and University of Toronto; became President and General Manager, J. Hendrick Rooney and Co. Ltd., auditors and financial consultants, Toronto; founder, Rooney Clubs; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Toronto-St. Paul's, Ont.; defeated, 1953, 1957; Liberal.

ROSAMOND, Bennett, M.P., born at Carleton Place, Upper Canada, May 10, 1833; son of James Rosamond and Margaret Wilson; attended grammar school; became a woollen manufacturer at Almonte, Ont., and was President, Rosamond Woollen Mills Co.; President, Canadian Manufacturer's Association, 1890; was Reeve and Mayor of Almonte; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1864, for Lanark North, but defeated; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for Lanark North, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Lanark North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 31, 1891, for Lanark North; re-elected, 1896, 1900; sat until

the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, May 18, 1910, at Almonte, Ont.

ROSCOE, Francis James, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, 1831; son of W.S. Roscoe; married Anna Letitia Le Breton, 1864; emigrated to British Columbia, 1862; attended University College, London, and London University (B.A.); became a partner in the firm of Fellowes and Roscoe, iron and hardware dealers, Victoria, B.C.; was Commissioner, the Savings Bank of British Columbia; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Victoria, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Independent Liberal; died, Dec. 20, 1878, at Victoria, B.C.

ROSE, Fred, M.P., born at Lublin, Poland, Dec. 7, 1907; son of Jacobs and Rachel Rose; married Fanny Charness, May 10, 1928; came to Canada, 1920; attended Humanistic Gymnasium, Lublin, and Mount Royal Public School, Montreal; became an electrician at Montreal; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1936, for Montreal-St-Louis, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Montreal-Cartier, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 9, 1943, for Montreal-Cartier; re-elected, 1945; seat declared vacant, Jan. 30, 1947; sentenced to 6 years imprisonment, June 20, 1946, for conspiracy to give unauthorized information to Soviet Russia; Communist in 1935 and 1936, Labour Progressive.

ROSE, Rt. Hon. Sir John, M.P., born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Aug. 2, 1820; son of William Rose and Elizabeth Fyfe; married, first, Charlotte Temple Sweeny, June, 1843, second, Julia Mackenzie Hay, Marchioness of Tweeddale, 1887; attended Udny Academy and King's College, Aberdeen; came to Canada, 1836; called to the bar of

Lower Canada, 1842 (Q.C. 1848); practised law at Montreal; was director, Montreal Telegraph Co., Grand Trunk Railway, North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., City Bank and Bank of Montreal; President, City Gas Co.; became a partner in the banking firm of Morton, Rose and Co., London, England, 1869; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Montreal; re-elected, 1861, 1863, for Montreal Centre; Solicitor General of Lower Canada, Nov. 26, 1857—Aug. 1, 1858; Member of the Executive Council, Aug. 6, 1858—June 12, 1861; Receiver-General, Aug. 6, 1858—Aug. 7, 1858; Solicitor General of Lower Canada, Aug. 7, 1858—Jan. 10, 1859; Chief Commissioner of Public Works, Jan. 11, 1859—June 12, 1861; appointed British Commissioner for the settlement of claims arising out of the Oregon Treaty, 1864; Delegate, London, Colonial Conference, 1866-1867; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Huntingdon, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-election, after accepting office, Nov. 28, 1867; resigned, October, 1869; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 18, 1867; Minister of Finance, Nov. 18, 1867—Sept. 30, 1869; Member of the Privy Council of the United Kingdom, June, 1886; appointed Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1883, by the Prince of Wales; created K.C.M.G., 1870, Baronet, 1872, G.C.M.G., 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 24, 1888, at Langwell, Caithness, Scotland.

ROSS, Alexander Charles, M.P., born at North Sydney, N.S., May 29, 1847; son of Hugh E. and Catherine Ross; married Marian Peters, Oct. 27, 1869; attended school at North Sydney; became a business executive at Sydney, N.S.; was President, Sydney Cement Co., and a director of several mining companies; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 14, 1906, for Cape Breton North-Victoria, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the

10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, July 30, 1921, at Montreal, P.Q.

ROSS, Arthur Edward, M.P., born at Cobden, Ont., June 9, 1870; son of John Ross and Leah Phelps; married, first, Mabel Parker, May 22, 1902, second, Anne Ethel Stinson; attended school at Cobden and Renfrew, Ont., Queen's University (B.A., M.D., C.M.) and Edinburgh University; practised medicine at Kingston, Ont.; was Professor of Medicine, Queen's University; served in the South African War, 1899-1902; served overseas, 1914-1918 as Officer Commanding, 1st Canadian Field Ambulance, France, 1914-1915; Assistant Director of Medical Services, 1st Canadian Division, 1915-1917; Deputy Director of Medical Services, Canadian Corps, 1917-1918; Director of Medical Services, C.E.F., 1918; retired with the rank of Brigadier-General; Alderman of Kingston, 1905-1908, Mayor, 1908; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1911, for Kingston; re-elected, 1914, 1919; resigned, 1921; Ontario Minister of Health, 1919-1921; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Kingston, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Kingston, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Nov. 15, 1952.

ROSS, Arthur Wellington, M.P., born in East Williams Township, Canada West, Mar. 25, 1846; son of Donald Ross; married Jessie Flora Cattanaach, July 30, 1873; attended Nairn (Ont.) Village School, Wardsville (Ont.) Grammar School, Toronto Normal School, and University of Toronto; taught school and was Headmaster at Cornwall, Ont., 1868-1869; Inspector of Public Schools, Glengarry County, 1871-1874; moved to Manitoba, 1877; called to the Manitoba bar, 1878; practised law at Winnipeg; was Vice President, Manitoba and North West Railway Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1878, for

Springfield; re-elected, 1879; resigned, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Mar. 25, 1901, at Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, Douglas Gooderham, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Dec. 15, 1883; son of James F. W. and Adelaide M. Ross; married Mary Christie Clark, Apr. 13, 1910; attended Toronto Model School, Upper Canada College, Royal Military College, Kingston, and McGill University; became a businessman at Toronto; was President, Ross, Douglas, Higgins, Ltd., Vice President, Dominion of Canada General Insurance, Casualty Co. of Canada, director, Toronto Housing Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Toronto-St. Paul's, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Conservative; died, Aug. 24, 1961, at Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, Duncan, M.P., born in Bruce County, Ont., May 15, 1870; son of George and Christina Ross; married Mary E. Thompson, Sept. 1, 1904; attended Kincardine (Ont.) High School; moved to British Columbia and became a railway contractor at Greenwood, B.C.; was publisher, *Boundary Creek (B.C.) Times*; Alderman of Greenwood for 4 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Yale-Cariboo, B.C.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, June 30, 1915, at Victoria, B.C.

ROSS, Duncan Campbell, M.P., born at Strathroy, Ont., Dec. 16, 1871; son of Sir George William Ross (Senator) and Christina Campbell; married Emily Amelia Biel, Oct. 24, 1900; attended school at Strathroy, University of Toronto (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1895; practised law at Strathroy; was director, Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of

Ontario at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1907, for Middlesex West; re-elected, 1908, for Middlesex North; resigned, October, 1909; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 10, 1909, for Middlesex West, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Liberal; died, Jan. 10, 1961, at St. Thomas, Ont.

ROSS, Duncan Graham, M.P., born at Tottenham, Ont., May 26, 1891; son of James McCulloch Ross and Susannah Catherine Baxter; married a Miss Prendergast, Jan. 7, 1920; became a merchant at Lucan, Ont.; served overseas with the 47th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; Officer Commanding, Middlesex Light Infantry Regiment, 1926-1931; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Middlesex East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

ROSS, George Henry, M.P., Senator (Alberta), born at Bedeque, P.E.I., June 13, 1878; son of Murdock and Margaret Ross; married May McDougall, Jan. 24, 1911; attended University of Michigan (I.L.B.); practised law at Calgary, Alta. (K.C. 1913); Alderman of Calgary, 1911, 1913; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1913, for Calgary North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Calgary East, Alta.; defeated, 1945; called to the Senate, Dec. 1, 1948; Liberal; died, Sept. 26, 1956, at Calgary, Alta.

ROSS, Sir George William, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Nairn, Canada West, Sept. 18, 1841; son of James Ross and Ellen McKinnon; married, first, Christina Campbell, 1862, second, Catherine Boston, 1875, third, Mildred Peel, May, 1907; attended public schools, Toronto Normal School and Albert University, Belleville, Ont. (LL.B.); became a school teacher and later an Inspector of Public Schools for Lambton County, and for Petrolia and

Strathroy, Ont.; was also a journalist with the *Strathroy Age*, the *Huron Expositor*, the *Ontario Teacher*, and the *Toronto Globe*; was President, Manufacturers Life Insurance Co.; author, *The Life and Times of the Honorable Alexander Mackenzie* (Toronto, 1892), *The School System of Ontario* (Toronto, 1896), *The Senate of Canada* (Toronto, 1914); elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Middlesex West, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882; election declared void, October, 1883; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1883, for Middlesex West; re-elected, 1886, 1890, 1894, 1898, 1902, 1905; resigned, January, 1907; Minister of Education for Ontario, Nov. 23, 1883—Oct. 21, 1889; Premier of Ontario, Oct. 19, 1899—Feb. 7, 1905; Provincial Treasurer, Oct. 21, 1899—Feb. 7, 1905; Leader of the Liberal Opposition, 1905-1907; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907; Liberal Leader in the Senate, 1911-1914; created a knight bachelor, 1911; Liberal; died, Mar. 7, 1914, at Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, Homer Hugo, M.P., born at Iroquois, Canada West, August, 1847; son of John Sylvester Ross (M.P.) and Charlotte Carman; married Margaret M. Redmond; attended Iroquois Grammar School and University of Toronto (M.A.); became a school teacher and was Headmaster of Gananoque and Perth high schools; later became a merchant at Iroquois; partner, Ross Brothers and Co., hardware merchants, Iroquois; was a member, Iroquois Municipal Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Dundas, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, July 11, 1913, at Brockville, Ont.

ROSS, James, M.P., born at Arnage, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, October, 1817; son of John Leith Ross; attended Marischal College, Aberdeen (A.M.); came to Canada and became a farmer at

Cumnock, Ont.; Warden of Wellington County, 1858-1859; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Northumberland East; defeated, 1857, for Wellington North; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 23, 1859, for Wellington North; defeated, 1861; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 18, 1869, for Wellington Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; died, July 16, 1895, at Guelph, Ont.

ROSS, James Arthur, M.P., born at Lyleton, Man., Dec. 8, 1893; son of John Alexander Ross and Jessie Mary Sellar; married Hilda Mary Morrison, Oct. 18, 1930; attended school at Melita, Man., and Manitoba Agricultural College; became a farmer at Melita, Man.; served overseas with the 5th Battalion, C.E.F., as Lt.-Col., World War I; was Reeve of Arthur (Man.) Municipality, for 10 years; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1932, for Arthur, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Souris, Man.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 1, 1958, at Melita, Man.

ROSS, James Gibb, Senator (Quebec), born at Carlake, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1819; attended Carlake parish school; came to Canada as a young man and entered the wholesale grocery business at Quebec City; was also involved in lumber and shipping; was President, Quebec Bank, director, Guarantee Company of North America; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1872, 1878, for Quebec Centre, P.Q., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884; Conservative; died, Oct. 1, 1888, at Quebec, P.Q.

ROSS, James Hamilton, M.P., Senator (North West Territories), born at London, Canada West, May 12, 1856; son of John Edgar Ross; married Barbara Elizabeth McKay, Nov. 23, 1886; attended London Grammar and High Schools; became a rancher near Moose Jaw, N.W.T.; was Mayor of Moose Jaw, elected to the North West Council, 1883, for Moose Jaw; re-elected, 1885; elected to the North West Assembly, 1888, 1891, 1894, 1898; resigned, 1901; Treasurer, Commissioner of Public Works and Territorial Secretary, October, 1897—April, 1901; Speaker of the Assembly, 1891-1894; Commissioner of the Yukon Territory, Apr. 12, 1901—Oct. 1, 1902; a candidate at the federal general election, 1887, for Assiniboia, N.W.T., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 2, 1902, for Yukon, N.W.T.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament; called to the Senate, Sept. 30, 1904; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1932, at Victoria, B.C.

ROSS, Jean-Auguste, M.P., born at Rimouski, Canada East, Sept. 6, 1851; married Zoé Talbot, Oct. 26, 1875; attended Collège Ste-Anne, Rimouski, and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Ste-Flavie, P.Q.; was Coroner for Rimouski District and Quarantine Officer, port of Rimouski; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1897, for Rimouski, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Feb. 3, 1920, at Mont-Joli, P.Q.

ROSS, John, Senator (Ontario), born in County Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 10, 1818; married, first, Margaret Crawford, second, Augusta Elizabeth Baldwin, 1851; came to Canada and attended public schools at Johnstown and Brockville, Ont.; called to the Upper Canada bar, 1839 (Q.C. 1850); practised law at Toronto, Ont.; was President, Grand Trunk Railway, 1852-1862, director, Northern Railway; Lt.-Col., 2nd Batta-

lion, Toronto Militia, 1862-1869; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Dec. 1, 1848—June 30, 1867; Solicitor General, Canada West, Nov. 12, 1851—June 21, 1853; Government Director of the Grand Trunk Railway, Nov. 11, 1852—July 28, 1857; Member of the Executive Council and Attorney General, June 22, 1853—Sept. 10, 1854; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Sept. 11, 1854—Apr. 18, 1856; Receiver-General and Member of the Board of Railway Commissioners, Feb. 2, 1858—July 29, 1858; President of the Executive Council and Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 7, 1858—Mar. 26, 1862; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal, Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 31, 1871, at Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, John Gordon, M.P., born at Moose Jaw, N.W.T. (now Sask.), Oct. 11, 1891; son of (Senator) James Hamilton Ross and Barbara Elizabeth McKay; married Minnie Mary Kern, Mar. 13, 1915; attended St. Andrew's College, Aurora, and Macdonald Agricultural College, Ste-Anne, P.Q.; became a farmer at Moose Jaw; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

ROSS, Hon. John Jones, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Aug. 16, 1832; son of G. McIntosh Ross and Marie-Louise Gouin; married Marie-Arline Lanouette, 1856; attended Séminaire de Québec; practised medicine at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.; was Vice President, North Shore Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Champlain; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Champlain, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament but was not a candidate, 1874; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Champlain; resigned, Nov. 2, 1867;

Member of the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 2, 1867—May 4, 1901, for Shawinigan; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Feb. 27, 1873—Sept. 22, 1874, Jan. 27, 1876—Mar. 8, 1878, Oct. 30, 1879—July 5, 1881; Commissioner of Agriculture and of Public Works, July 5, 1881—Mar. 4, 1882; Premier of Quebec and Commissioner of Agriculture and of Public Works, Jan. 23, 1884—Jan. 25, 1887; called to the Senate, Apr. 12, 1887; Speaker of the Senate, Sept. 14, 1891—July 12, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, May 1, 1896; Minister without Portfolio, May 1, 1896—July 8, 1896; Conservative; died, May 4, 1901, at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

ROSS, John Sylvester, M.P., born at Osnabruck, Upper Canada, in 1821; son of Michael Ross; married Charlotte Carman, 1845; attended school in Stormont County and was privately tutored; became a mill owner at Iroquois, Ont.; was President, Iroquois Milling Co.; member, Matilda Township Council, 1852, Reeve, 1856; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Dundas; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Dundas, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal Conservative; died, July 1, 1882, at Iroquois, Ont.

ROSS, Lewis, M.P., born in Fearn Parish, Ross-shire, Scotland, in 1825; married a Miss Clute, 1852; attended school in Fearn Parish; came to Canada and became a merchant at Port Hope, Ont.; was director, Midland Railway, Midland Manufacturing Co., Royal Canadian Insurance Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Durham East, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878, 1882; Liberal (Reformer); died, Sept. 20, 1882, at Port Hope, Ont.

ROSS, Thomas E., M.P., born at Oro, Ont., May 11, 1873; son of James Ross and Euphemia Pringle; married Helen J. Duncan, Dec. 27, 1899; attended Barrie (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a farmer at Guthrie, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Simcoe North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, Jan. 19, 1951, at Brockville, Ont.

ROSS, Thomas Hambly, M.P., born at Woodstock, Ont., Feb. 25, 1886; son of John Alexander Ross and Alice Hambly; married Olive M. Robinson, Jan. 15, 1913; attended school at Woodstock and Hamilton; became an insurance broker and business and public relations counsellor at Hamilton, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Hamilton East, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 20, 1956, at Hamilton, Ont.

ROSS, Walter, M.P., born in Fearn Parish, Ross-shire, Scotland, 1817; attended school in Scotland; came to Canada and became a general merchant at Picton, Ont.; senior partner, Walter Ross and Co.; was General Manager, Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co., director, Prince Edward County Railway; Lt.-Col., 16th "Prince Edward" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry, 1863-1883; member, Picton Town Council for 8 years, Mayor for 4 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Prince Edward, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Prince Edward, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Nov. 12, 1888, at Picton, Ont.

ROSS, Hon. William, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Bouladerie, Cape Breton, N.S., Dec. 20, 1824; son of John Ross and Robina McKenzie;

married Eliza Marie Moore, Mar. 27, 1855; attended school at Bouladerie; became a commission merchant and shipbuilder at Halifax, N.S.; was Lt.-Col., Cape Breton Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1859, for Victoria; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Victoria, N.S.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; resigned and was Collector of Customs at Halifax, Nov. 5, 1874—Jan. 21, 1888; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Victoria, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Militia, Nov. 7, 1873—Sept. 29, 1874; called to the Senate, May 18, 1905; Liberal; died, Mar. 17, 1912, at Ottawa, Ont.

ROSS, William, M.P., born at Prince Albert, Canada West, July 14, 1854; son of Aaron Ross and Lucinda Fitchett; married Clara J. Bingham, Sept. 18, 1877; attended school at Prince Albert and at Port Perry, Ont., and British American Commercial College, Toronto; became a merchant at Port Perry, Ont. and a partner in the firm of A. Ross and Sons, grain and general store; was President, Ontario Ladies College, Whitby; member, Port Perry Village Council for 6 years, Reeve for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Ontario South, Ont.; defeated, 1904; Liberal; died, Jan. 22, 1937, at Toronto, Ont.

ROSS, William Benjamin, Senator (Nova Scotia), born near Charlottetown, P.E.I., Dec. 12, 1855; son of William Ross; married Annie Mackay, 1884; attended Truro (N.S.) Academy, Amherst (N.S.) Academy and Dalhousie University; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Halifax; was President, Trinidad Electric Co., Commercial Trust Co., Vice President, Acadia Loan Corp., Halifax Tramway Co.; called to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912; Leader of the Conservative

Party in the Senate, 1925-1929; Conservative; died, Jan. 10, 1929, at Guelph, Ont.

ROULEAU, François-Fortunat, M.P., born at Ste-Claire, Canada East, July 4, 1849; son of François Rouleau and Luce Labonté; married Alphonsine Peachy, May 8, 1878; attended Laval Normal School and Laval University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1870; practised law at Quebec City; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Dorchester, P.Q.; unseated on petition, July 8, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 14, 1875; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Assistant Clerk of the House of Commons, June 1, 1882—Mar. 21, 1897; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 16, 1907, at Ste-Claire, P.Q.

ROULEAU, Guy, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 19, 1923; son of Tancred Rouleau and Robia Belhumeur; attended Montreal College, St. Mary's College, University of Montreal, and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1951; established a law practice at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Dollard, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963; resigned, July 31, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, Feb. 17, 1964—Nov. 24, 1964; Liberal.

ROUSSEAU, Jeffrey-Alexandre, M.P., born, Dec. 22, 1852; became a banker at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.; served in Militia during the Fenian Raid, 1870; Captain, No. 5 Company, 70th "Champlain" Battalion, Volunteer Militia, Jan. 13, 1882, and Major, Jan. 13, 1892; Lt.-Col., 4th Regiment, "Chasseurs Canadiens", May 1, 1901—October, 1908, honorary Colonel, Mar. 26, 1909; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Champlain, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parlia-

ment, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, June 22, 1927, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

ROUSSEAU, Joseph, M.P., born at Trois-Pistoles, P.Q., Oct. 22, 1877; son of Jean Rousseau and Céline Parent; married, first, a Miss Bélanger, May 8, 1905, second, Yvonne Langis; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière and Laval University (B.C.L.); became a Notary Public at Trois-Pistoles; founded and directed the Trois-Pistoles Band for 50 years; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 16, 1950, for Rimouski, P.Q.; defeated, 1953; Independent Liberal; died, June 5, 1964.

ROUTHIER, Félix, M.P., born at St-Placide, Two Mountains County, Lower Canada, May 21, 1827; son of Charles Routhier; married Angélique Delorme, July 9, 1849; attended school at St-Placide; became a manufacturer at St-Placide and later at Vankleek Hill, Ont.; senior partner, F. Routhier and Sons, Iron Foundry; Captain, No. 4 Company, 18th Prescott Battalion Volunteer Militia, Jan. 12, 1882—1892; Chairman, St-Placide School Board for 15 years; Mayor of St-Placide; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Prescott, Ont.; defeated, 1882, 1887, 1891; Conservative; record of death not found.

ROWAND, James, M.P., born at Paisley, Scotland, 1830; married Elizabeth Gowanlock, 1854; came to Canada, 1832; attended school at Toronto; became a farmer at Dumblane, Ont.; was Municipal Councillor and Reeve of Arran Township, Ont.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1883, for Bruce North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 19, 1887, for Bruce West, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal; died, Jan. 24, 1897, in Saugeen Township, Ont.

ROWE, Perry John, M.P., born at Bowmanville, Ont., Nov. 18, 1893; son of Roger John Rowe and Laura Allin; married Julia Richardson, June 4, 1919; attended school at Port Hope, Ont.; became an accountant at Edmonton, Alta.; was Manager, Standard Bank of Canada, Mundane, Alta.; served overseas, 1916-1919; Secretary-Treasurer, Town of Beverly, Alta., 1922-1933; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Athabaska, Alta.; defeated, 1940; C.C.F.

ROWE, Hon. William Earl, M.P., born at Hull, Iowa, May 13, 1894; son of William Rowe and Isabella Watson; married Treva Lennox; attended school in Simcoe County and Business College, Toronto; became a farmer and livestock breeder at Newton Robinson, Ont.; Reeve of Gwillimbury Township, 1919-1923; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1923, for Simcoe South; resigned, October, 1925; Conservative Party Leader in Ontario, May 28, 1936-July 21, 1938; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1937, for Simcoe Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Dufferin-Simcoe, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; resigned, Sept. 28, 1937; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 8, 1937, for Dufferin-Simcoe; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962; resigned, Jan. 8, 1963; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 30, 1935; Minister without Portfolio, Aug. 30, 1935—Oct. 23, 1935; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, Mar. 1, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

ROWELL, Hon. Newton Wesley, M.P., born in London Township, Ont., Nov. 1, 1867; son of Joseph Rowell and Nancy Green; married Nellie Langford, 1901; attended school in Middlesex County and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1891 (K.C. 1902); practised law at Toronto and became head of his own firm; was President, Toronto General Trusts Corporation; director, Globe

Printing Co., Lake Superior Corp.; author, *British Empire and World Peace* (1922), *Canada, A Nation* (1923); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1911, for Oxford North; re-elected, 1914; resigned, October, 1917; Leader of the (Liberal) Opposition in Ontario, 1911-1917; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for York East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Durham, Ont.; resigned, June 2, 1921; Delegate, 1st International Labour Conference, League of Nations, Washington, D.C., 1919, and League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1920; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 12, 1917; President of the Privy Council, Oct. 12, 1917—July 10, 1920; (first) Minister of Health, Aug. 2, 1919—July 10, 1920; Member, Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference, 1918; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Ontario, Sept. 23, 1936—Nov. 22, 1938; Chairman, Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations, Aug. 14, 1937—November, 1938; Liberal Unionist; died, Nov. 22, 1941, at Toronto, Ont.

ROXBURGH, John Maxwell, M.P., born at Phoenix, Arizona, Feb. 14, 1901; son of John Maxwell Roxburgh and Amy Jane Swan; married Marion Lindon Seldon, Feb. 11, 1928; attended school at Cache Bay, Ont., Sturgeon Falls, Ont., and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a fruit grower at Simcoe, Ont.; a founder, Ontario Minor Hockey League Association; was director, International Ice Hockey Association; was a member, Norfolk County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Norfolk, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

ROY, Aurélien, M.P., born at Beaumont, P.Q., July 23, 1910; son of Lauréat Roy and Léa Carrier; married Marie-Alice Turgeon, May 9, 1933; attended School at Beaumont; became a merchant and building contractor at Lauzon, P.Q.; Alderman of Lauzon,

1951-1967; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Lévis, P.Q.; defeated, 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

ROY, Charles-François, M.P., born at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Lower Canada, Sept. 14, 1835; son of M. F. E. Roy; married Caroline Sasseville; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; became a civil engineer and surveyor at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière; Colonization Agent for Gaspé District, 1862-1868; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Feb. 12, 1869, for Kamouraska; re-elected, 1871, 1875; resigned, Feb. 7, 1877; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 19, 1877, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; defeated, 1878; Conservative; died, Apr. 13, 1882, at Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

ROY, Cyrias, M.P., born at St-François de la Rivière du Sud, Canada East, Aug. 6, 1864; son of George Roy and Henriette Corriveau; married Alma Théberge, July 18, 1892; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1877; practised law at Montmagny, P.Q.; Protonotary of the Superior Court of Quebec at Montmagny, 1899-1908 and 1912-1919; was Mayor of Montmagny; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Montmagny, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, June 27, 1919, at Montmagny, P.Q.

ROY, Gustave, M.P., born at Cap-Chat, P.Q., Apr. 21, 1907; son of Gustave Roy and Vitaline Côté; married Georgette Dupuis, Oct. 25, 1937; attended Séminaire de Rimouski and Laval University (M.D.); established a medical practice at Mont-Laurier, P.Q.; President and Director, *L'Écho de la Lièvre*; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1952, for Labelle, but defeated;

elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Labelle, P.Q.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

ROY, Joseph-Alfred-Ernest, M.P., born at St-Vallier, P.Q., Oct. 3, 1871; son of Nazaire Roy and Rose Thérien; married Marie-Malvina Godbout, Sept. 27, 1897; attended school at St-Vallier, Séminaire de Québec and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1898; practised law at Quebec City; Private Secretary to the Hon. A. Turgeon, Quebec Minister of Colonization, 1897-1900; editor, *Le Courrier de Montmagny*, 1900-1904; was President, La Compagnie Manufacturière de Montmagny, Vice President, Machine Agricole Nationale Ltée, director, L'Assurance Mutuelle de Montmagny; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1900, for Montmagny; re-elected, 1904; was not a candidate, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1911; Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Jan. 30, 1923—Aug. 17, 1928; Member, Royal Commission for Enquiry into the Administration of the Department of Customs and Excise, 1926-1928; Liberal; died, Aug. 17, 1928, at St-Michel de Bellechasse, P.Q.

ROY, Joseph Sasseville, M.P., born at Cap-Chat, P.Q., Aug. 21, 1895; son of Wilfrid and Marie Roy; married Hélène Baillargeon, Sept. 1, 1920; attended school at Cap-Chat; became a businessman at Gaspé; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1927, 1931, for Abitibi, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Gaspé, P.Q.; defeated, 1945; Independent.

ROY, Hon. Philippe, Senator (Alberta), born at St-François, P.Q., Feb. 1, 1868; son of Jean-Baptiste Roy and Joséphine Vallière; married Helen Young, Dec. 28, 1899; attended Collège de Ste-Anne de la Pocatière and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Quebec City; moved to Edmonton, Alta., 1897;

was Managing Director, *Le Courrier de L'Ouest* Publishing Co., President, Jaspers Ltd., Edmonton; called to the Senate, Mar. 8, 1906; resigned, Apr. 21, 1911; appointed High Commissioner to France, May 1, 1911; status raised to that of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to France, Sept. 29, 1928; retired, Dec. 31, 1938; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 9, 1925; Liberal; died, Dec. 10, 1948, at Ottawa, Ont.

ROYAL, Hon. Joseph, M.P., born at Repentigny, Lower Canada, May 7, 1837; attended Collège des Jésuites, Montreal; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1864, and to the Manitoba bar, 1871; editor, *La Minerve*, Montreal, 1857-1859, and 1893-1902; founded *L'Ordre*, 1859, *La Revue Canadienne*, 1864, and *Le Nouveau Monde*, Montreal, 1867; founder and editor, *Le Métis*, Winnipeg, Man., 1871-1882; author, *Vie Politique de Sir Louis H. Lafontaine* (1864), *La vallée de la Mat-tawa* (Montreal, 1869), *Le Canada, république ou colonie?* (Montreal, 1894), *Histoire du Canada, 1841 à 1867* (Montreal, 1909); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1870, for St-François-Xavier West; re-elected, 1874, 1878; was not a candidate, 1879; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, March, 1871-March, 1872; also first Manitoba Superintendent of Education, 1871-1872; Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary, Mar. 14, 1872—July 8, 1874 and Dec. 3, 1874—Mar. 2, 1875; Minister of Public Works, Dec. 3, 1874—May 11, 1876; Attorney General and Provincial Secretary, May 11, 1876—Oct. 15, 1878; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 30, 1879, for Provencher, Man.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; resigned, July 4, 1888; Lieutenant-Governor of the North West Territories, July 4, 1888—Oct. 31, 1893; Conservative; died, Aug. 23, 1902, at Montreal, P.Q.

RUSSELL, Benjamin, M.P., born at Dartmouth, N.S., Jan. 10, 1849; son of Nathaniel Russell and Agnes Davison Bissette; married Louise Coleman, September, 1872; attended Halifax Grammar School and Mount Allison University (B.A., M.A.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1872 (Q.C. 1890); official reporter to the Nova Scotia Legislature, 1869-1883; legal reporter, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1875-1895; was Professor of Law, Dalhousie Law School; official reporter, Nova Scotia Legislative Council, 1884-1896; was Recorder of Dartmouth; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Halifax, N.S.; re-elected, 1900, for Hants, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Oct. 3, 1904—November, 1924; Liberal; died, Sept. 20, 1935, at Bedford, N.S.

RUSSELL, Joseph, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Apr. 1, 1868; son of John Russell and Mary Smith; married Norah Lowe, Feb. 19, 1901; attended school at Toronto and British American Business College; became a brick manufacturer at Toronto; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1908, for Toronto East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Toronto East, Ont.; defeated, 1911; Independent; died, Dec. 14, 1925, at Toronto, Ont.

RUTAN, William Winfield, M.P., born at Le Suer, Minn., Mar. 28, 1865; son of Andrew Jackson Rutan and Anna Jane Rutan; married a Miss Lasley, Feb. 24, 1890; attended school at Mankato, Minn., and Battle Creek, Mich.; became a merchant at Melfort, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Prince Albert, Sask.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, May 9, 1937.

RUTHERFORD, James Warren, M.P., born at McKay's Corners, Ont., Aug.

22, 1875; son of James Page Rutherford and Mary Ann Dunlop; married Jessie Taylor, June 11, 1902; attended Chatham (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto, and University College, London, England; practised medicine at Chatham, Ont.; was director, Stirling Trusts Corp., Toronto, and Commonwealth Life Insurance Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Kent, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Kent; re-elected, 1930, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 27, 1939, at Chatham, Ont.

RUTHERFORD, John Gunion, M.P., born at Mountain Cross, Newlands Parish, Peebles-shire, Scotland, Dec. 25, 1857; son of Robert Rutherford; married Edith Boulton, 1887; attended school at Glasgow, Scotland, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, and Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto (V.S.); became a veterinary surgeon at Portage la Prairie, Man.; served as Veterinary Officer, North West Field Force, 1885; Veterinary Inspector, Manitoba, 1887-1892; editor, the *North West Farmer*, 1890-1894, the *Manitoba Liberal*, 1896-1900; Chief Veterinary Inspector, Canada Department of Agriculture, Feb. 1, 1902—June 30, 1904; Veterinary Director General, Apr. 19, 1904—Mar. 31, 1912; Livestock Commissioner, July 1, 1906—Mar. 31, 1912; Superintendent of Agriculture and Animal Industry, Department of Natural Resources, CPR, Calgary, 1912-1918; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1892, for Lakeside; re-elected, May, 1896; resigned, 1896; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Macdonald, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 27, 1897, for Macdonald; defeated, 1900; Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners of Canada, Sept. 17, 1918—July 24, 1923; Liberal; died, July 24, 1923, at Ottawa, Ont.

RYAN, George, M.P., born at Pointe-de-Bute, N.B., Aug. 12, 1806; son of James Ryan; married Miriam Freeze, April, 1827; became a farmer at Studholm, King's County, N.B.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1850, for King's; re-elected, 1854; defeated, 1856; re-elected, 1861; defeated, 1865; re-elected, 1866; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for King's, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died in 1876.

RYAN, Joseph O'Connell, M.P., born at Dunnville, Canada West, Dec. 18, 1841; son of John O'Connell and a Miss Ryan (whose name he adopted); married Mary Helena Macmanamin, September, 1868; attended Regiopolis College, Kingston; called to the Ontario bar, 1869 and to the Manitoba bar, 1872; editor, the *British American*, Kingston, 1870; practised law at Portage la Prairie, Man.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Marquette, Man., but defeated; declared duly elected by Court of Queen's Bench of Manitoba, Aug. 25, 1874; again a candidate, 1878, for Marquette, but retired before the election in favour of Sir John A. Macdonald; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 30, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; County Court Judge, Central Judicial District, Manitoba, July 5, 1882—Dec. 31, 1916; Liberal; died, July 26, 1938, at Los Angeles, Calif.

RYAN, Michael Patrick, M.P., born at Palis, Donohill, County Tipperary, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1825; son of William and Mary Ryan; married Margaret Brennan, 1850; attended school at Palis; came to Canada, 1840; was a provisions merchant at Montreal, 1856-1875; was director, Metropolitan Bank, Confederation Life Association, Northern Colonization Railway, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway; Montreal

Harbour Commissioner, August, 1873-August, 1874; Alderman of Montreal, 1852-1855; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 30, 1868, for Montreal West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, for Montreal West, 1874, for Montreal Centre; election declared void, Oct. 31, 1874; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 12, 1875; re-elected, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Collector of Customs, Montreal, 1883-1893; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1893, at Montreal, P.Q.

RYAN, Robert, M.P., born at Berger-ville, P.Q., July 9, 1878; son of Lawrence Patrick Ryan and Ellen O'Malley; married Alice Dumoulin, June 14, 1905; attended school at Bergerville; became an accountant at Trois-Rivières; Controller of Finance, Trois-Rivières, Alderman, 1911-1939; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Trois-Rivières—St-Maurice, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Trois-Rivières; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Nov. 9, 1954, at Trois-Rivières, P.Q.

RYAN, Sylvester Perry, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 12, 1918; son of Ernest Anthony Ryan and Rita Perry; married Dolores Margaret Pothier, Apr. 2, 1956; attended St. Mary's Separate School, Barrie, Ont., Barrie Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Toronto; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1945, for Toronto Beaches, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, and at a federal by-election, Oct. 24, 1949, for Toronto-Greenwood, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Toronto-Spadina, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

RYAN, Thomas, Senator (Quebec), born at Balinahill, County Kildare, Ireland, Aug. 21, 1804; married Duding

(de Montenach) de Linière, 1871; attended Clongowes College, Ireland; came to Canada and became a wholesale merchant at Montreal; was director, Bank of Montreal, North British and Mercantile Assurance Co., Montreal Mining Co., Kennebec Gold Mining Co.; Lt.-Col., 5th Battalion, Montreal Militia, 1852-1869; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, June 19, 1863, for Victoria Division; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal Conservative; died, May 25, 1889, at Montreal, P.Q.

RYAN, William Michael, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Nov. 22, 1887; son of Patrick Ryan and Catherine Cummins; married Mary Alice Duston, June 12, 1918; attended St. Joseph's University (B.A., M.A.), and King's College Law School (B.C.L.); practised law at Saint John, N.B.; was also a journalist with the Saint John *Telegraph-Journal* and the *Regina Leader*; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1926, 1930, for Saint John—Albert, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Saint John—Albert; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 4, 1938, at Saint John, N.B.

RYCKMAN, Hon. Edmond Baird, M.P., born at Huntingdon, Canada East, Apr. 15, 1866; son of Edward Bradshaw Ryckman and Emmaline Edmond Baird; married Mabel Louise Gurney, Oct. 30, 1895; attended Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, Victoria University (B.A., M.A.), University of Toronto (LL.B.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; was Vice President, Russell Motor Car Co.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1894, for York East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Toronto East, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1926; Minister of Public Works, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of National Revenue, Aug. 7, 1930—Dec.

1, 1933; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Jan. 11, 1934, at Toronto, Ont.

RYCKMAN, Samuel Shobal, M.P., born at Ryckman's Corners, Canada West, Jan. 4, 1849; attended school in Wentworth County, Ont.; was a retail grocer, 1884-1890, and later a real estate agent at Hamilton, Ont.; Alderman of Hamilton, 1890-1891; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Hamilton, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, Aug. 16, 1929, at Freeport, N.Y.

RYERSON, Robert Edwy, M.P., born in Brant County, Canada West, Aug. 12, 1865; son of E. William Ryerson and Elizabeth Thorn; married Elizabeth E. Dowling, Aug. 21, 1896; attended Brantford Public School; became a grocer at Brantford; was Vice President, Ryerson Bros. Ltd., wholesale fruit and produce, Brantford; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Brantford, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Oct. 12, 1958, at Decatur, Georgia.

RYKERT, John Charles, M.P., born at St. Catharines, Upper Canada, Mar. 10, 1832; son of George Rykert; married Annie Hawley, Oct. 19, 1854; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1853 (Q.C. 1881); practised law at St. Catharines; was Reeve of Grantham Township for 20 years, Mayor of St. Catharines for 2 years, Warden of Lincoln County for 5 terms; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Nov. 7, 1860, for Lincoln; re-elected, 1861; defeated, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Lincoln; re-elected, 1871; defeated, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, September, 1876; unseated, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Lincoln, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887,

for Lincoln-Niagara; resigned, May 2, 1890; re-elected at a by-election, May 23, 1890; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, Dec. 28, 1913, at St. Catharines, Ont.

RYMAL, Joseph, M.P., born in Barton Township, Upper Canada, Nov. 17, 1821; son of Joseph Rymal; became a farmer in Barton Township; was director, Victoria Mutual Insurance Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Wentworth South; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Wentworth South, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1900, at Hamilton, Ont.

RYNARD, Philip Bernard, M.P., born at Udora, Ont., June 25, 1894; son of Philip Henry Rynard and Margaret Kennedy; married Thelma May Dobson, Aug. 28, 1926; attended Uxbridge (Ont.) High School and Queen's University, Kingston (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Orillia, Ont.; President, Rynard Clinic; owner, Huronia Heights Holsteins of Orillia; Chairman of the Board, Northern Electronics; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Simcoe East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Simcoe East, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SAINT-GEORGES, Joseph-Esdras-Alfred de, M.P., born at Cap-Santé, Canada East, Aug. 4, 1849; son of Laurent Aurez de Saint-Georges and Adelaine Allsopp; married Laura Thibaudeau, Feb. 2, 1875; attended Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (M.D.) and Laval University (B.C.L.), practised law with the firm of Morrisset and de Saint-

Georges, Quebec City; was a governor, Quebec College of Physicians and Surgeons; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Portneuf, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882, 1887; Liberal; died, while still a Member, June 19, 1890, at Cap-Santé, P.Q.

SALES, Thomas, M.P., born at Nottingham, England, Sept. 5, 1868; son of Benjamin Sales and Elizabeth Haslam; married, first, Mary Marlow, Dec. 25, 1895, second, Elizabeth Ann Walsh, June 15, 1905; attended school at Hucknall, York, and Nottingham; came to Canada, 1900; became a farmer at Tantallon, Sask.; was director, Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevator Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Saltcoats, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, Nov. 15, 1926, at Tantallon, Sask.

SALTSMAN, Max, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., May 29, 1921; son of Samuel Saltzman and Sara Krier; married Dorothy Gellman, June 8, 1947; attended Central Technical School and Central High School of Commerce, Toronto, University of Western Ontario, and Waterloo University; became a businessman at Galt, Ont.; President, Galt Dry Cleaning Services Ltd., and Eastern Coin Operated Enterprise, Galt; served with the RCAF, 1940-1945; Alderman of Galt, 1961-1965; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1963, for Waterloo South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 9, 1964, for Waterloo South, Ont.; re-elected, 1965; N.D.P.

SAMS, Joseph Reed, M.P., born at Clarion, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1923; son of Irving Earl Sams and Kathryn Mae Keagy; married Linda Kathryn Rymal, July 27, 1946; attended school at Hamilton, Ont., Wesdale Collegiate, Hamilton and McMaster University; became a general insurance agent at Waterdown, Ont.; served with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, 1943-1946, as Lieutenant;

Reeve of Waterdown, 1952-1961; Wardens of Wentworth County, Ont., 1958; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Wentworth, Ont.; defeated, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SANBORN, John Robbins, M.P., born at South Roxton, Lower Canada, 1839; son of Abraham Sanborn and Nancy Robbins; married Malvina Blampin; attended school at Granby, P.Q.; became a farmer at South Roxton; was Municipal Councillor, South Roxton; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Shefford, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal; died, Jan. 13, 1914, at South Roxton, P.Q.

SANBORN, John Sewall, Senator (Quebec), born at Gilmanton, New Hampshire, Jan. 1, 1819; son of David E. Sanborn; married, first, Eleanor H. Brooks, July 1, 1847, second, Nancy Jackson Hasseltine, August, 1856; attended Dartmouth College (B.A.); came to Canada, 1845; taught school at Sherbrooke, P.Q., for a short time; called to the Lower Canada bar, 1847 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; was Vice President, St. Francis and Megantic International Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Mar. 9, 1850, for Sherbrooke County; re-elected, 1851; elected, 1854, for Compton; defeated, 1858; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, May 8, 1863, for Wellington Division; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, October, 1872; Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec, Oct. 12, 1872—Mar. 5, 1874; Puisne Judge, Court of Queen's Bench of the Province of Quebec, Mar. 6, 1874—July 17, 1877; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, July 17, 1877, at Montreal, P.Q.

SANDERSON, Frederick George, M.P., born at St. Mary's, Ont., Oct. 12, 1870; son of John Sanderson and Agnes McIntyre; married Agnes Clark; attended St. Mary's Collegiate Institute and Ontario College of Pharmacy; became a farmer and manufacturer at St. Mary's; served overseas during World War I, with the rank of Captain; member, St. Mary's Town Council, 1908-1910, Mayor, 1911-1912; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Perth South, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, for Perth South, 1935, 1940, for Perth; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, Feb. 13, 1936—Jan. 18, 1940; Liberal; died, Dec. 8, 1954, at London, Ont.

SANFORD, William Eli, Senator (Ontario), born in New York, 1838; married, first, Emeline Jackson, 1859, second, Harriet Sophia Vaux, 1866; came to Canada and became a merchant at Hamilton, Ont.; was President and Managing Director, W. E. Sanford Manufacturing Co., Hamilton, Ont., director, Portage and Westbourne Railway; acquired large land holdings in Manitoba and was one of the first merchants to supply goods for the North West and the Yukon trade; was a director of the *Toronto Empire*; called to the Senate, Feb. 8, 1887; Conservative; died by drowning, July 10, 1899, at Windermere, Muskoka Lakes, Ont.

SAUVÉ, Hon. Arthur, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at St-Hermas, P.Q., Oct. 1, 1875; son of Joseph Sauvé and Cléo Chaurette; married Marie-Louise Lachaine, Oct. 3, 1899; attended Séminaire de Ste-Thérèse and University of Montreal; became a journalist; was secretary of the editorial staff of *La Patrie* and editor-in-chief of *La Nation* and *Le Canadien*; Mayor of St-Benoît, P.Q., 1906-1923; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1908, for Deux-Montagnes; re-elected, 1912,

1916, 1919, 1923, 1927; resigned, July, 1930; Leader of the Conservative Party in Quebec, 1916-1929; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Laval-Deux-Montagnes, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Postmaster General, Aug. 7, 1930—Aug. 14, 1935; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 6, 1944, at Montreal, P.Q.

SAUVÉ, Hon. Maurice, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Sept. 20, 1923; son of Joseph-Honoré Sauvé and Mélanie Duquay; married Jeanne Benoît, Sept. 24, 1948; attended Collège Ste-Marie, University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.), London School of Economics, and University of Paris (Ph.D.); became an economist at Outremont, P.Q.; was organizer, Canadian and Catholic Confederation of Labour in Quebec; Assistant Secretary, Royal Commission on Canada's Economic Prospects, 1955; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Îles-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 3, 1964; Minister of Forestry, Feb. 3, 1964—Oct. 3, 1966; appointed Minister of Forestry and Rural Development, Oct. 3, 1966; Liberal.

SAVARD, Edmond, M.P., born at Les Éboulements, Canada East, Oct. 26, 1862; son of Idas Savard and Démérise Tremblay; married Éva Robitaille, Nov. 4, 1889; attended Séminaire de Chicoutimi, and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Chicoutimi; Coroner for Chicoutimi, 1904-1908, Sheriff, 1907-1917, Mayor, 1902-1906; served with the 9th Voltigeurs of Quebec, during the North West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay; re-elected, 1921; Liberal; died, prior to the 1925 general election, Oct. 22, 1925, at Chicoutimi, P.Q.

SAVARD, Paul-Vilmond, M.P., born at Les Éboulements, Canada East, July 28, 1864; son of Idas Savard and D  merise Tremblay; married Marie-Louise Dufresne, July 23, 1888; attended S  minaire de Chicoutimi and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1886; practised law at Chicoutimi; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1890, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q.; unseated, May 25, 1892; defeated at a by-election, Aug. 16, 1892; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, Aug. 21, 1908, at Chicoutimi, P.Q.

SAVARY, Alfred William, M.P., born at Plympton, N.S., Oct. 10, 1831; son of Sabine Savary and Olivia Marshall; married, first, Bessie Crookshank Otty, Feb. 20, 1877, second, Eliza Theresa Hunt, June 16, 1892; attended King's College, Windsor, N.S. (M.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1857 and to the Nova Scotia bar, 1861 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Digby, N.S.; Master of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, 1868; editor, the *New Brunswicker*; author, *History of the County of Annapolis* (1897), *History of the Savery and Severy Families* (1893), *The Narrative of Colonel David Fanning, a Loyalist of North Carolina in the American Revolution* (1907); a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1863, for Digby, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Digby, N.S.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; County Court Judge, 3rd District, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1876—Mar. 31, 1907; Conservative; died, Mar. 9, 1920, at Annapolis Royal, N.S.

SAVOIE, Calixte, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Buctouche, N.B., Aug. 23, 1895; son of Fran  ois-A. Savoie and Rose-Anne Caissie; married Marie Albertine Soucy, Aug. 19, 1918; attended Buctouche Convent, Provincial Normal School, St. Joseph's University

(B.A., M.A.) and University of Wisconsin; was a school teacher and principal in New Brunswick schools before entering business at Moncton, N.B.; director and Vice President, Central Trust Company of Canada, Commissioner Censor of the Provincial Bank of Canada, director, *L'  vang  line Lt  e*; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Independent.

SAVOIE, Fran  ois-Th  odore, M.P., born at St-Calixte de Somerset, Canada East, Feb. 14, 1846; son of Narcisse Savoie and S  raphine Cormier; married, first, Marie-  lo  se-Eug  nie Duplessis, July 18, 1870, second, Sarah Vigneault, May 11, 1892, third, Alice Deguise, May 21, 1908; attended model school at Plessisville, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for M  gantic, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Mar. 12, 1915, for Kennebec Division; Liberal; died, Sept. 9, 1921, at Quebec City, P.Q.

SCARTH, William Bain, M.P., born at Aberdeen, Scotland, Nov. 10, 1837; son of James Scarth; married Jessie Stuart Franklin Hamilton, April, 1869; attended school at Edinburgh and Aberdeen; came to Canada, 1855; became a businessman at Toronto; moved to Winnipeg, 1884; was Managing Director, Canada North West Land Co., Secretary and director, Canadian Anthracite Coal Co., director, North British Canadian Investment Co.; was Alderman of Toronto for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Winnipeg, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; appointed Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa, Dec. 1, 1895; also Deputy Commissioner of Patents, 1897-1902; Conservative; died, in office, May 15, 1902, at Ottawa, Ont.

SCATCHERD, Robert Colin, M.P., born at London, Upper Canada, Nov. 12, 1832; son of John Scatcherd; married Margaret Oliver, May 7, 1863; attended London District Grammar School; practised law at Strathroy, Ont.; Town Solicitor of Strathroy, 1863-1873; Mayor of Strathroy, 1874-1876; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 7, 1876, for Middlesex North, Ont.; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Feb. 20, 1879, at Strathroy, Ont.

SCATCHERD, Thomas, M.P., born at Wyton, Upper Canada, Nov. 10, 1823; son of John Scatcherd; married Isabella Sprague, June 25, 1851; attended London District Grammar School; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1848; practised law at London, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Middlesex West; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Middlesex North, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 15, 1876, at Ottawa, Ont.

SCHAFFNER, Frederick Laurence, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Williamston, N.S., Aug. 18, 1855; son of William C. Schaffner; married C. A. Allan, Apr. 19, 1887; attended Acadia College (B.A.), Trinity College (M.D., C.M.) and studied medicine at New York and Chicago; practised medicine at Boissevain, Man.; served as a Medical Officer during World War I; was Councillor and Mayor of Boissevain; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Souris, Man.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1917; Canadian Delegate to the British Empire Parliamentary Association tour of Australia, 1926; Conservative; died, May 22, 1935, at Winnipeg, Man.

SHELL, Jacob Thomas, M.P., born in East Oxford Township, Canada West, Dec. 27, 1850; son of Jacob Schell and

Catherine Smith; married Sarah McIntyre, Jan. 10, 1883; attended Woodstock (Ont.) Grammar School; became a lumber manufacturer at Alexandria, Ont.; was Town Councillor of Alexandria; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Glengarry, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Glengarry; re-elected, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, July 29, 1916, at Alexandria, Ont.

SHELL, Malcolm Smith, M.P., born near Woodstock, Canada West, Nov. 13, 1855; son of Jacob Schell and Catherine Smith; married Josephine H. Russ, Jan. 3, 1894; attended Woodstock College; became a farmer, wholesale fruit exporter, lumber manufacturer and dealer at Woodstock, Ont.; was President, Harcourt Lumber Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Oxford South, Ont.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Dec. 25, 1926, at Woodstock, Ont.

SCHNEIDER, Norman, M.P., born at Kitchener, Ont., Dec. 9, 1888; son of J. M. Schneider and Helena Ahrens; married Ethel Lapsley, May 20, 1925; attended school at Waterloo; became a business executive at Kitchener, Ont.; was Vice President, J. M. Schneider Ltd., meat packers, Kitchener; director, Stirling Realty Co., Waterloo, Wellington Community Airport; served with the 108th Reserve Regiment, 1915, and 118th Battalion (Active), 1916; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 26, 1952, for Waterloo North, Ont.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

SCHREYER, Edward Richard, M.P., born at Beauséjour, Man., Dec. 21, 1935; son of John James Schreyer and Elizabeth Gottfried; married Lily Schulz, June 30, 1960; attended Beauséjour College, United College, St. John's College, and University of Manitoba

(B.A., B.Ped., B.Ed., M.A.); became a high school teacher at Winnipeg and at Beauséjour; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1958, for Brokenhead; re-elected, 1959, 1962; resigned, 1965; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Springfield, Man.; N.D.P.

SCHULTZ, Hon. Sir John Christian, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Amherstburg, Upper Canada, Jan. 1, 1840; son of William Schultz and Elizabeth Riley; married Agnes Campbell Farquharson, 1868; attended Oberlin College, Ohio (B.A.), Queen's University and Victoria University (M.D.); moved to the North West Territories, 1861; practised medicine at Fort Garry; published the *Nor' Wester*; was leader of the "Canadian" Party at the time of the Riel Rebellion, 1869-1870; was President, North West Trading Co., director, Manitoba South-Western Colonization Railway; was an organizer of the Great Northwestern Telegraph Co. in Manitoba; Member of the North West Territories Executive Council, Dec. 28, 1872-Oct. 6, 1876; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Mar. 2, 1871, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; defeated, 1882; called to the Senate, Sept. 23, 1882; resigned, July 1, 1888; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, July 2, 1888—Sept. 1, 1895; created K.C.M.G., May 24, 1895; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 13, 1896, at Monterey, Mexico.

SCHULZ, Jacob, M.P., born at Friedenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, Oct. 12, 1901; son of Jacob Schulz and Magdalene Schick; married Emily Kelm, 1925; attended the village school and the regional secondary agricultural school, Sarota, Russia; came to Canada, 1930, and farmed at Dauphin-Grandview, Man. until 1953; Councillor, Grandview, 1945-1949; Founding President, Manitoba Farmers' Union, 1951-1954; President, National Farmers' Union, 1955-1956; elected to the House of

Commons, 1957, for Springfield, Man.; defeated, 1958, 1962; became President, Super Construction Ltd., Winnipeg, 1960; C.C.F., N.D.P.

SCOTT, Frank Stewart, M.P., born at Galt, Ont., Aug. 23, 1879; son of Frank A. Scott and Mary Stewart; married Minnie L. Weir, April, 1904; attended school at Galt; became a manufacturer at Galt; partner, Gutz and Scott, Ltd., Canadian Brass Co. Ltd., Scott-McHale Co., London; owner, Scott Shoe Co., Galt, Manchester Stables; was a Municipal Councillor of Galt for 7 years, and Mayor for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Waterloo South, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1937, for Waterloo South, but defeated; Conservative; died, Feb. 13, 1943, at Galt, Ont.

SCOTT, Reid, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Oct. 23, 1926; son of James Scott and Mary Reid; married Phyllis May Palmer, Oct. 13, 1951; attended Malvern Collegiate Institute, Toronto, (University of Toronto (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1948, for the Beaches, Toronto; defeated, 1951, 1955; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Toronto-Danforth; re-elected, 1963, 1965; N.D.P.

SCOTT, Hon. Sir Richard William, Senator (Ontario), born at Prescott, Upper Canada, Feb. 24, 1825; son of W.J. Scott and Sarah Ann McDonnell; married Mary Heron; was privately tutored at Prescott; called to the bar, 1848 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Ottawa, Ont.; Mayor of Ottawa, 1852; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Ottawa City; re-elected, 1861; defeated, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867; for Ottawa; re-elected, 1871; resigned, November, 1874; Speaker of the Assem-

bly, Dec. 7, 1871—Dec. 21, 1871; Ontario Commissioner of Crown Lands, Dec. 21, 1871—Nov. 7, 1873; called to the Senate, Mar. 13, 1874; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister without Portfolio, Nov. 7, 1873—Jan. 8, 1874; Secretary of State, Jan. 9, 1874—Oct. 16, 1874, July 13, 1896—Oct. 9, 1908; created a knight bachelor, 1909; Liberal; died, Apr. 23, 1913, at Ottawa, Ont.

SCOTT, Thomas, M.P., born in Lanark County, Upper Canada, Feb. 16, 1841; married a Miss Kellock, 1863; attended Perth (Ont.) High School; became a journalist at Perth and later at Winnipeg; founder, *Perth Expositor*, 1861; Lt.-Col., 42nd "Perth" Battalion of Militia, 1871-1873; commanded a company of the Ontario Rifles, 1870, in the Red River Expeditionary Force, and 1871, against the Fenians in Manitoba; settled in Manitoba, 1873; organized and commanded 95th Regiment, Winnipeg, 1885; Mayor of Winnipeg, 1877-1879; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1874, for Winnipeg, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1878, for Winnipeg; resigned, September, 1880; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 10, 1880, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1882, for Winnipeg, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Collector of Customs, Winnipeg, 1887-1910; Conservative; died, Feb. 11, 1915, at Winnipeg, Man.

SCOTT, Walter, M.P., born in London Township, Ont., Oct. 27, 1867; son of George Scott and Isabella Telfer; married Jessie Florence Read, 1890; became a printer and journalist at Regina; partner, the *Standard*, Regina, 1892-1893; was President, Leader-Times Co. Ltd., publishers, Moose Jaw Times Publishing Co.; publisher and proprietor, *Regina Leader*, 1895-1900, and *The Times*, Moose Jaw, 1894-1895; was President, Regina Land and Investment

Co.; chosen Leader of the Saskatchewan Liberal Party, August, 1905; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1905, for Lumsden; re-elected, 1908, for Swift Current; re-elected, 1912; resigned, Oct. 19, 1916; Premier of Saskatchewan, Sept. 5, 1905—Oct. 19, 1916; President of the Executive Council, Sept. 5, 1905—Oct. 19, 1916; Commissioner of Public Works, Sept. 5, 1905—August, 1912; Commissioner of Railways, Sept. 5, 1905—Oct. 19, 1916; Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 2, 1908—Dec. 9, 1908; Minister of Education, August, 1912—Oct. 19, 1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Assiniboia West, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1904; resigned, Aug. 29, 1905; Liberal; died, Mar. 23, 1938, at Guelph, Ont.

SCOTT, William, M.P., born at Kinmount, Ont., Oct. 21, 1921; son of Wallace Scott and Hazel Margaret Molyneaux; attended Kinmount High School; became a merchant at Kinmount; was Reeve of Snowdon Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Victoria, Ont.; Progressive Conservative.

SCRIVER, Julius, M.P., born at Hemmingford, Lower Canada, Feb. 5, 1826; son of John Scriver and Lucretia Manning; married Frances M. Stevens, July, 1856; attended University of Vermont (M.A.); became a mill and tannery owner at Hemmingford; was President, Quebec Frontier Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Huntingdon; resigned, Oct. 9, 1869; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 30, 1869, for Huntingdon, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Sept. 5, 1907, at Quebec, P.Q.

SEAGRAM, Joseph Emm, M.P., born in Waterloo County, Canada West, April, 1841; son of Octavius Seagram

and Amelia Styles; married Stephanie Erl, 1869; attended Galt (Ont.) Grammar School; became a distiller at Waterloo, Ont., and breeder of race horses; partner, Randall and Co., millers, distillers, etc., Waterloo, 1869, and owner, 1883; later President of his own firm, Jos. E. Seagram and Sons, distillers; was Town Councillor of Waterloo; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Waterloo North, Ont.; re-elected, 1900, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Conservative; died, Aug. 18, 1919, at Waterloo, Ont.

SEALEY, William Oscar, M.P., born at Waterdown, Canada West, Jan. 26, 1859; son of Charles Sealey and Mary Ann Eaton; married Agnes Annie Forbes, Feb. 9, 1881; became a farmer and timber merchant at Hamilton, Ont.; Reeve of East Flamborough Township, 1896; Councillor of Wentworth County, 1895-1900; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Wentworth South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Wentworth, Ont.; unseated, Oct. 3, 1905; defeated at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1905, for Wentworth; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Jan. 7, 1940, at Dundas, Ont.

SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur, M.P., born at Charlemagne, P.Q., Oct. 2, 1875; son of Félix Séguin and Vitaline Noiseux; married Anna Rivest, Oct. 30, 1899; attended Collège de l'Assomption, Montreal College and Laval University (B.Sc., LL.B.); became a notary at L'Assomption, P.Q.; was Clerk of the Magistrates' Court, Terrebonne; was Secretary-Treasurer of Terrebonne and of L'Assomption; was Mayor of L'Assomption; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, for L'Assomption, P.Q.; re-elected, 1917, for L'Assomption-Montcalm; re-elected, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the

17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Nov. 24, 1946, at Montreal, P.Q.

SEMPLE, Andrew, M.P., born at Glasgow, Scotland, June 10, 1837; son of Hugh Semple and Janet Mackie; married Margaret Potter, Oct. 19, 1865; came to Canada, 1841; attended common school in Tecumseh Township, Ont.; became a miller and grain dealer in Tecumseh Township, and in East Garafraxa Township; was Councillor and Deputy Reeve of East Garafraxa; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Wellington Centre; re-elected, 1891, 1896; defeated, 1900; Liberal; died, Jan. 22, 1916, at Toronto, Ont.

SÉNÉCAL, Louis-Adélar, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Varennes, Lower Canada, July 10, 1829; married Delphire Dansereau; attended school at Varennes and Burlington, Vt.; became a financier and railway promoter and contractor at Montreal; opened portions of the Yamaska and St. Francis Rivers to navigation, 1857; constructed a number of railways in the Province of Quebec; was President, Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., North Shore Railway, Montreal City Passenger Railway; was General Superintendent of Government Railways in the Province of Quebec; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Yamaska; was not a candidate, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Drummond and Arthabaska, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; called to the Senate, Jan. 25, 1887; Conservative; died, Oct. 11, 1887, at Montreal, P.Q.

SENN, Mark Cecil, M.P., born at Oneida, Ont., June 1, 1878; son of John Senn and Elizabeth Kennedy; married Etta May Moore, 1899; attended Caledonia (Ont.) Model and High Schools; became a farmer at Caledonia, Ont., and

taught school at Caledonia; Secretary-Treasurer, Oneida Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 1914-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Haldimand, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Conservative; died, Jan. 10, 1951, at Caledonia, Ont.

SÉVIGNY, Hon. Albert, M.P., born at Tingwick, P.Q., Dec. 31, 1881; son of Philéas Sévigny and Madeleine Cantin; married Jeanne Lavery, June 4, 1908; attended Collège de Nicolet, Valleyfield College, and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City; a candidate at a Quebec by-election, Nov. 4, 1907, for Nicolet, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Dorchester, P.Q.; defeated, 1917; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1914-1916; Speaker of the House of Commons, Jan. 12, 1916—Jan. 8, 1917; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 8, 1917; Minister of Inland Revenue, Jan. 8, 1917—Apr. 2, 1918; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Mar. 3, 1921 and Associate Chief Justice of Quebec, July 29, 1933; Chief Justice of Quebec, Oct. 13, 1942—Mar. 1, 1961; Conservative; died, May 14, 1961, at Quebec City, P.Q.

SÉVIGNY, Hon. Joseph-Pierre-Albert, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Sept. 17, 1917; son of Hon. Albert Sévigny (M.P.) and Jeanne Lavery; married Corinne Kernan, June 22, 1946; attended Loyola College and Laval University (B.A., B.Comm.); became a construction contractor and real estate agent at Longueuil, P.Q.; director, Lennex Realities Inc., Colonial Construction Ltd., Monarch Enterprises Ltd.; served overseas during World War II, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; a candidate at the federal general election, 1949, for Îles-de-la-Madeleine, P.Q., and 1957, for Longueuil, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for

Longueuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1962; defeated, 1963; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, May, 1958—August, 1959; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 20, 1959; Associate Minister of National Defence, Aug. 20, 1959—Feb. 9, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

SEXSMITH, Edward James, M.P., born in Richmond Township, Canada West, Aug. 29, 1865; son of James V. Sexsmith and Samantha Jackson; married Franketa Huyck, June 22, 1892; attended Napanee (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a farmer and Methodist minister at Napanee, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Lennox and Addington, Ont.; defeated, 1925, for Prince Edward—Lennox, Ont.; Progressive; died, Apr. 5, 1946, at Napanee, Ont.

SEXSMITH, John Albert, M.P., born in Belmont Township, Canada West, Apr. 22, 1866; son of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith; married Bessie M. Buchanan, Nov. 3, 1909; attended school at Belmont; became a farmer at Havelock, Ont.; member, Belmont Township Council, 1893-1897, Reeve, 1899-1905; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1900, 1904, for Peterborough East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Peterborough East; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Feb. 6, 1943, in Belmont Township, Ont.

SEYMOUR, Benjamin, Senator (Ontario), born at Fredericksburg, Upper Canada, 1806; married a Miss McKenzie, 1833; attended the Royal Grammar School, Kingston, Ont.; became a businessman and farmer at Bath, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1844, for Lennox and Addington; re-elected, 1848, 1851; defeated, 1854; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Feb. 8, 1855—June 30, 1867;

called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Mar. 23, 1880, at Port Hope, Ont.

SHAKESPEARE, Noah, M.P., born at Brierly Hill, Staffordshire, England, Jan. 26, 1839; son of Noah Shakespeare; married Elizabeth Pearson, 1859; attended school at Brierly Hill; emigrated to Vancouver Island, 1864; became a general agent at Victoria, B.C.; was President, British Columbia Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; was Municipal Councillor of Victoria for 4 years and Mayor, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected, 1887; resigned, June, 1887; Postmaster of Victoria, B.C., 1888-1914; Conservative; died, May 13, 1921, at Victoria, B.C.

SHANLY, Walter, M.P., born at The Abbey, Stradbally Parish, County Queen's, Ireland, Oct. 11, 1817; son of James Shanly and Frances Elizabeth Mulvany; was privately tutored; came to Canada, 1836, and settled in Middlesex County; became a civil engineer and was employed by the Board of Works of the Province of Canada; Resident Engineer, Beauharnois and Welland Canals, 1843-1848; Engineer, Ottawa and Prescott Railway, 1851-1853, Western division, Grand Trunk Railway, 1851-1859, Ottawa and French River Navigation Surveys, 1856-1858; General Manager, Grand Trunk Railway, 1858-1862; Engineer, Hoosac Mountain Tunnel, Mass., 1869-1875; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Grenville South, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Grenville South, Ont.; defeated, 1872, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, July 4, 1885, and 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, Dec. 17, 1899, at Montreal, P.Q.

SHARP, Hon. Mitchell William, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., May 11, 1911;

son of Thomas Sharp and Elizabeth Little; married Daisy Boyd, Apr. 23, 1938; attended University of Manitoba and London School of Economics; Director of Economic Policy Division, Department of Finance, Ottawa, 1942-1951; Associate Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1951-1957; Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1957-1958; Vice President, Brazilian Traction, Light and Power Co. Ltd., 1958-1962; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Toronto-Eglinton, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Toronto-Eglinton; re-elected, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Apr. 22, 1963-Dec. 17, 1965; appointed Minister of Finance and Receiver-General, Dec. 18, 1965; Liberal.

SHARPE, Samuel Simpson, M.P., born at Zephyr, Ont., Mar. 13, 1873; son of George Sharpe and Mary Ann Simpson; married Mabel E. Crosby, Aug. 26, 1903; attended Uxbridge (Ont.) High School, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Uxbridge, Ont.; was Town Solicitor of Uxbridge for 10 years; raised and commanded the 116th Battalion, C.E.F., 1916, and served in France, 1916-1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Ontario North, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 25, 1918, at Montreal, P.Q.

SHARPE, William Henry, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born in Scott Township, Ont., Apr. 19, 1868; son of George Sharpe and Mary Ann Simpson; married, first, Cora A. Breston, Mar. 15, 1891, second, Ida J. Armstrong, Feb. 14, 1900; attended Uxbridge (Ont.) public schools and Belleville (Ont.) Business College; became a general merchant at Manitou, Man.; was President, R.A. Garret Co., Quebec Manitou Mining Co.; raised the 184th Battalion,

1916, and took it to England as Lt.-Col.; Councillor for Manitou, 1901-1907, Mayor, 1908; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Lisgar, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1911; resigned, July 16, 1915; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1915, for Manitou, but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 10, 1916; Conservative; died, Apr. 19, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

SHATFORD, Lytton Wilmot, Senator (British Columbia), born at Hubbards, N.S., Feb. 4, 1873; son of Henry Alexander Shatford and Cecilia Victoria Dauphine; married Lavinia Bartlett, Aug. 31, 1897; attended public schools in Halifax County, N.S., and business college at Halifax; worked as a book-keeper at Halifax; moved to British Columbia, 1893, and went into business with his brother at Fairview, B.C.; established the Southern Okanagan Land Co., Penticton, B.C., 1905; was President, British Columbia Life Assurance Co., British Columbia Financial and Investment Co., Ltd., Vice President, British Columbia Portland Cement Co., Bank of Vancouver; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1903, for Similkameen; re-elected, 1907, 1909, 1912; defeated, 1916; Conservative; died, Nov. 8, 1920, at Vancouver, B.C.

SHAYER, Frank Thomas, M.P., born at Osnabruck Centre, Ont., Feb. 10, 1881; son of Simeon T. Shaver and Bertha Wiggins; married Georgia M. Cross, Nov. 14, 1906; attended Morrisburg (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a general merchant at Aultsville, Ont.; partner, Jarvis and Shaver, Aultsville; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Stormont, Ont.; defeated, 1935; Conservative.

SHAW, Alexander, M.P., born at Almonte, Upper Canada, Jan. 13, 1833; married Anna Robertson, 1860; attend-

ed school at Perth, Ont.; called to the Ontario bar, 1863 (Q.C. 1881); practised law at Kincardine, Ont., 1858-1865 and at Walkerton, Ont.; Solicitor of Bruce County, 1867-1908; was Mayor of Walkerton for 1 year; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1890, for Bruce Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Bruce South, Ont.; defeated, 1882, for Bruce East; Liberal Conservative; died, Apr. 21, 1911, at Walkerton, Ont.

SHAW, Frederick Davis, M.P., born at Cardston, Alta., Aug. 4, 1909; son of Vernon Smith Shaw and Margaret Frank; married Eva Laura Ritten, June 30, 1935; attended Cardston High School and Calgary Normal School; became a school teacher at Innisfail, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Red Deer, Alta.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Social Credit.

SHAW, Hugh Murray, M.P., born at Kintore, Ont., Nov. 13, 1876; son of John Shaw and Elizabeth Murray; married Annie Isabelle Warren, Jan. 6, 1904; attended school at Kintore, High River, Alta., and at Calgary; became a farmer and stock raiser at High River; founded the town of Nanton, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for MacLeod, Alta.; defeated, 1921; Unionist; died, Apr. 3, 1934, at Calgary, Alta.

SHAW, James, Senator (Ontario), born in County Wexford, Ireland, 1797; attended school at Dublin, Ireland; came to Canada, 1820; was clerk of the military settlement at Lanark, Upper Canada, for 9 years; was an overseer of the construction of the Rideau Canal under Colonel By; became a merchant at Smiths Falls, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Lanark; re-elected,

1854, for Lanark South; defeated, 1858; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1860, for Bathurst Division; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, Feb. 6, 1878, at Smiths Falls, Ont.

SHAW, Joseph Tweed, M.P., born at Port Arthur, Ont., Aug. 30, 1883; son of Joseph Shaw and Eliza Coulter; married Florence Alberta Parker, Jan. 28, 1914; attended Calgary High School and University of Michigan (LL.B.); practised law at Calgary, Alta.; served overseas with the C.E.F., 1916-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Calgary West, Alta.; defeated, 1925; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1926, for Bow Valley; was not a candidate, 1930; Independent; died, July 12, 1944, at Calgary, Alta.

SHEARD, Charles, M.P., born at Toronto, Feb. 15, 1857; son of Joseph Sheard and Sarah Tuke; married Virna Stanton, July 10, 1884; attended Trinity College, Toronto (M.D., C.M.), and Trinity College, Cambridge; practised medicine at Toronto; Chairman, Ontario Board of Health, 1906-1911; was Professor of Physiology and Clinical Medicine, Trinity College, Toronto, and Professor of Preventive Medicine, University of Toronto, 1906-1911; Toronto Medical Health Officer, 1893-1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Toronto South; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Conservative; died, Feb. 7, 1929, at Toronto, Ont.

SHEHYN, Joseph, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Nov. 10, 1829; son of Edward Shehyn; married, first, Marie-Zoé-Virginie Verret, Aug. 16, 1858, second, Joséphine (Béliveau) Leduc, September, 1892; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a dry goods wholesale merchant at Quebec, P.Q.; was the owner of McCall, Shehyn and

Co., Quebec; author, *Railways vs. Watercourses* (Quebec, 1884); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1875, for Quebec East; re-elected, 1878, 1881, 1886, 1890, 1892, 1897; resigned, Feb. 5, 1900; Provincial Treasurer of Quebec, Jan. 29, 1887—Dec. 16, 1891; Minister without Portfolio, May 26, 1897—Feb. 5, 1900; called to the Senate, Feb. 5, 1900; Liberal; died, July 14, 1918, at Quebec, P.Q.

SHEPHERD, Francis Henry, M.P., born in Yorkshire, England, Sept. 30, 1857; son of George Shepherd and Mary Laurence; married Jane Holden, Apr. 11, 1880; attended Jefferson's Grammar School, Pontefract, Yorks, England; became a civil and mining engineer and worked at mines in Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A., Alaska, before coming to Nanaimo, B.C., in 1879; conducted railway surveys on Vancouver Island, B.C.; was Chief Inspector of Mines for British Columbia; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Nanaimo, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Aug. 15, 1938, at Creston, B.C.

SHERMAN, Louis Ralph (Bud), M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., Dec. 24, 1926; son of Louis Ralph Sherman and Caroline Zerelda Gillmor; married Elizabeth Ann Beaton, Dec. 28, 1955; attended Strathcona Boys' School and Central High School, Calgary, Alta.; became a journalist at Winnipeg, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Winnipeg South, Man.; Progressive Conservative.

SHERRITT, John, M.P., born in Huron County, Canada West, Nov. 22, 1851; son of John Sherritt and Mary Armstrong; married Letitia Keys, August, 1882; attended school in Huron County; became a farmer in Stephen Township, Ont.; Huron County Councillor, 1890-

1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Middlesex North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Sept. 14, 1923, in Blanshard Township, Ont.

SHIBLEY, Schuyler, M.P., born at Portland, Upper Canada, Mar. 19, 1820; son of Henry Shibley; married a Miss Greer, 1854; attended Waterloo Academy (near Kingston, Ont.); became a farmer at Murvale, Ont.; was director, Kingston and Pembroke Railway, Royal Mutual Life Assurance Co.; was Reeve of Portland Township; Warden of Frontenac County, 1868-1869, 1872; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Addington, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Addington; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Sept. 21, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 19, 1890, at Kingston, Ont.

SHIPLEY, Marie Ann, M.P., born at Lawrence Station, Ont., Apr. 8, 1899; daughter of William Dennis Killins and Mary Ann Lamont; married Manley Adair Shipley, June 10, 1925; attended Lisgar Collegiate, Ottawa; became a housewife at Kirkland Lake, Ont.; was Administrative Secretary, Kirkland District Mines Medical Plans; Reeve of Teck Township, Ont., 1943-1952; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Timiskaming, Ont.; defeated, 1957, 1962; Liberal.

SHORT, Harry, M.P., born at Bear River, N.S., Sept. 1, 1864; son of William H. Short and Maria Clark; married Flora K. Robinson, Oct. 4, 1891; attended Digby (N.S.) Academy; was Manager and director, Maritime Fish Corp. Ltd., Digby Branch; was Mayor of Digby for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Digby-Annapolis, N.S.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was

not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Apr. 15, 1937, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

SHORT, John, M.P., born at Richmond, Upper Canada, July 4, 1836; son of Robert Short and Margaret Lyon; married Mary Charlotte Boyle, May 30, 1858; attended school at Lennoxville, P.Q.; became a farmer at Gaspé, P.Q.; was Sheriff of Gaspé County, Mayor of Gaspé and Warden of Gaspé County; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 10, 1875, for Gaspé, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

SIFTON, Rt. Hon. Arthur Lewis, M.P., born at St. Johns, Canada West, Oct. 26, 1859; son of John Wright Sifton and Kate Watkins; married Mary Deering, Sept. 20, 1882; attended Wesley College, Winnipeg, and Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (B.A.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1883 (Q.C. 1892); practised law at Brandon, Man., Prince Albert, Sask., and Calgary, Alta.; member, Brandon Town Council, 1882; a candidate for the North West Assembly, 1898, for Banff, but defeated; elected to the North West Assembly at a by-election, June 27, 1899, for Banff; re-elected, 1902; resigned, January, 1903; Territorial Commissioner of Public Works, Mar. 2, 1901—Jan. 3, 1903; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of the North West Territories, Jan. 3, 1903—Sept. 15, 1905; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Alberta, Sept. 7, 1905—May 25, 1910; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta at a by-election, June 29, 1910, for Vermilion; re-elected, 1913; resigned, 1917; Premier of Alberta, May 26, 1910—Oct. 30, 1917; President of the Executive Council, June 1, 1910—Oct. 30, 1917; Provincial Treasurer, June 1, 1910—May 4, 1913; Minister of Public Works, June 1, 1910—May 4,

1913; Minister of Railways and Telephones, Dec. 20, 1911—Oct. 30, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 12, 1917; Minister of Customs, Oct. 12, 1917—May 17, 1918; Minister of Inland Revenue, May 14, 1918—May 17, 1918; Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, May 18, 1918—Sept. 1, 1919; Minister of Public Works, Sept. 3, 1919—Dec. 30, 1919; Secretary of State, Dec. 31, 1919—Jan. 21, 1921; Canadian Delegate, Versailles Peace Conference, 1918; Member of the United Kingdom Privy Council, Jan. 1, 1920; Liberal (Unionist); died, in office, Jan. 21, 1921, at Ottawa, Ont.

SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, M.P., born in Middlesex County, Canada West, Mar. 10, 1861; son of John Wright Sifton and Kate Watkins; married Elizabeth Ann Burrows, Aug. 14, 1884; attended Victoria University, Cobourg (B.A.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1882 (Q.C. 1895); practised law at Winnipeg and later at Ottawa; was City Solicitor for Brandon, Man.; was President, Atlantic Oil Co., Managing Director, Imperial Pulp Co. of Winnipeg; author, *Atlas of Western Canada* (1902); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1888, for Brandon North; re-elected, 1892, 1896; resigned, November, 1896; Member of the Executive Council of Manitoba, May 14, 1891; Attorney General and Minister of Education, May 14, 1891—Nov. 15, 1896; Provincial Lands Commissioner, May 15, 1891—Oct. 7, 1896; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 27, 1896, for Brandon, Man.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 17, 1896; Minister of the Interior, and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Nov. 17, 1896—Feb. 28, 1905; British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the Treaty of January, 1903;

Chairman, Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909-1918; created K.C.M.G., Dec. 31, 1914; Liberal; died, Apr. 17, 1929, at New York, N.Y.

SIMARD, Georges-Honoré, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Apr. 18, 1817; son of Pierre Simard and Louise Clouet; married a Miss Meason; attended school at Quebec; became a manufacturer at Quebec City; was proprietor, Quebec Plaster Mills; was Vice President, Quebec Notre-Dame Savings Bank, director, North Shore Railway, De Lery Gold Mining Co., Quebec Permanent Building Society; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1854, for Quebec, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly at a by-election, Oct. 27, 1856, for Quebec City; re-elected, 1857; unseated Apr. 16, 1860; re-elected at a by-election, May 7, 1860; re-elected, 1861; defeated, 1863; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Quebec Centre; was not a candidate, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Quebec City, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Conservative; died, June 28, 1873, at Ste-Foy, P.Q.

SIMARD, Henry, M.P., born at Murray Bay, Lower Canada, Feb. 17, 1836; son of Thomas Simard; married Justine Gagnon, September, 1851; attended Ste-Anne's College; became a merchant at Murray Bay; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 6, 1895, at Murray Bay, P.Q.

SIMARD, Joseph-Alcide, M.P., born at St-Léonard, P.Q., Oct. 25, 1907; son of Arthur Simard and Laura Veer; married Clémence Côté, Apr. 14, 1937; attended École Apostolique, Beauport, P.Q.; became a life insurance agent at Quarier Naud, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Lac-St-Jean, P.Q.; Creditiste.

SIMMONS, James Aubrey, M.P., born at Revelstoke, B.C., July 8, 1897; son of Leopold S. Simmons and Mabel A. Thomas; married Della Louise Rapuzzi, Mar. 5, 1934; attended Vancouver Business College and was privately tutored; became a Notary Public at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory; Collector of National Revenue, Yukon, 1935-1947; Inspector in Charge of Immigration, 1935-1947; Magistrate for the Yukon, 1940-1949; Judge of the Juvenile Court, 1946-1949; President, New Imperial Mines Ltd.; director, Arctic Shipping Ltd.; served overseas with the Yukon Infantry Company and the 2nd Motor Machine Brigade, 1916-1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Yukon-Mackenzie River; re-elected, 1953, 1957, for Yukon Territory; election declared void, Oct. 11, 1957; defeated at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

SIMMONS, Oliver, M.P., born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1834; son of Solomon Simmons and Mary Nettleton; married Laura A. Fisher, July 12, 1857; became an oil refiner at Petrolia, Ont.; was Councillor and Reeve of Petrolia Township; Mayor of Petrolia, 1892-1893; was Warden of Lambton County; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Lambton East, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 11, 1903, at Petrolia, Ont.

SIMPSON, John, Senator (Ontario), born at Rothes, near Elgin, Scotland, May, 1812; married, first, Annie Burke, May, 1844, second, Sarah Burke, Nov. 2, 1847; came to Canada, 1816; became a miller and merchant at Bowmanville, Ont.; retired, 1849; opened a branch of the Bank of Montreal at Bowmanville, Ont., 1848, and at Whitby, Ont.; a founder, 1857, and President of the Ontario Bank; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1856, for Queen's Division; re-elected, 1864; sat until the dissolution of the

Legislative Council, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Mar. 22, 1885, at Bowmanville, Ont.

SIMPSON, John Thomas, M.P., born at Waverley, Ont., Oct. 27, 1870; son of James Simpson and Nancy Ann Henry; married Annie Clute, Nov. 3, 1897; attended school in Simcoe County, Ont., and Barrie (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a farmer in Tiny Township, Ont.; County Clerk, 1922; Councillor, 1898, and Reeve of Tiny Township, for 8 years, member, Simcoe County Council, for 12 years; Warden of Simcoe County, 1913; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1919, for Simcoe Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Simcoe North, Ont.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Dec. 13, 1965, at Barrie, Ont.

SIMPSON, Robert, M.P., born at Cannington Manor, Sask., Aug. 18, 1910; son of Gerald John Simpson and Annie Bannatyne; married Kathyne Lear, Dec. 31, 1932; attended school at Neepawa and Winnipeg, Man.; worked as a book-keeper in Winnipeg brokerage firms, 1928-1934 and as a gold mine mill operator, 1934-1935; became Assistant Steward, Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co. Ltd., Flin Flon, Man., 1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Churchill, Man.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SIMPSON, Thomas Edward, M.P., born in Dufferin County, Ont., Aug. 10, 1873; son of John Simpson and Ann Gear; married Minnie Maxwell, Aug. 28, 1895; attended Northern Business College, Owen Sound, Ont.; became a merchant at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; was President, T.E. Simpson Ltd., General Insurance Agencies Ltd., Sault Ste. Marie; Alderman of Sault Ste Marie, 1908, Mayor, 1909-1910, 1913-1914; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Algoma West, Ont.; re-elect-

ed, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, July 16, 1951.

SIMPSON, Wemyss Mackenzie, M.P., born at London, England in 1825; son of Geddes Mackenzie and Frances Simpson; married, first, Annie Ironside, 1853, second, Eliza Ironside; attended school at London; joined the service of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1841; retired, 1865; was Chief Trader and Chief Factor at Sault Ste. Marie; acted as guide and interpreter to the Red River Expeditionary Force, 1870; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Algoma, Ont.; resigned, Apr. 26, 1871; Indian Commissioner to negotiate a treaty with the Indians in Manitoba, 1871-1873; Conservative; died, Mar. 31, 1894, at Fort Monroe, Virginia.

SINCLAIR, Duncan, M.P., born in Minto Township, Ont., Jan. 29, 1869; son of Alexander Sinclair and Annie McLellan; married Martha A. McEachern, Jan. 15, 1894; became a farm implement salesman at Harriston, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Wellington North, Ont.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; Conservative; died, June 21, 1951, at Harriston, Ont.

SINCLAIR, Duncan James, M.P., born in Brooke Township, Ont., July 1, 1867; son of Colin Sinclair and Flora Campbell; married Maggie Nixon Brown, Aug. 23, 1892; attended local public and high schools; studied medicine and practised at Woodstock, Ont.; served during World War I as Captain, Canadian Army Medical Corps; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Oxford North, Ont.; defeated, 1925; Liberal; died, Aug. 17, 1943, at Woodstock, Ont.

SINCLAIR, Hon. James, M.P., born at Banff, Scotland, May 26, 1908; son of James George Sinclair and Betsy Ross; married Doris Kathleen Bernard, Nov.

2, 1940; attended University of British Columbia, Oxford University, and Princeton University; became a civil engineer at Vancouver, B.C.; President, Lafarge Cement of North America; director, Bank of Montreal, Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada, The Halifax Insurance Co.; President and Managing Director, Deeks-McBride Ltd.; served with the RCAF, 1939-1945, as Squadron Leader; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Vancouver North, B.C.; re-elected, 1945, for Vancouver North, 1949, for Coast-Capilano, B.C.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Finance, Jan. 19, 1949—Apr. 30, 1949, July 11, 1949—Oct. 14, 1952; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 15, 1952; Minister of Fisheries, Oct. 15, 1952—June 21, 1957; Canadian Delegate, UN Economic and Social Council, 1951, 1952; Assistant to the Minister of Trade and Commerce, General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Geneva, 1951; Liberal.

SINCLAIR, Hon. John Ewen, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Summerfield, P.E.I., Dec. 24, 1879; son of Peter Sinclair and Margaret McMurdo; married Rebecca Harding, Feb. 21, 1906; attended grammar school at Springfield, P.E.I.; became a farmer at Emerald, P.E.I.; was President, Englewood Silver Fox Co., Ltd., Canadian Farm Products, Ltd.; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general election, 1908, for Queen's 1st District, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1921; defeated, 1925; re-elected, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 29, 1921—Oct. 29, 1925; called to the Senate, June 7, 1930; Liberal; died, Dec. 23, 1949, at Summerfield, P.E.I.

SINCLAIR, John Howard, M.P., born at Goshen, N.S., May 27, 1848; son of Donald Sinclair and Jane McNeil; married Jessie Carmichael, July 13, 1886; attended Goshen Common School, Guysborough (N.S.) Academy and Dalhousie College, Halifax; practised law at New Glasgow, N.S.; edited the *New Glasgow Eastern Chronicle*, for 2 years; Mayor of New Glasgow, 1890-1891; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1894, for Guysborough; re-elected, 1897, 1901; resigned, 1904; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 16, 1904, for Guysborough, N.S.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911; re-elected, 1917, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; director, Canadian National Railways, Oct. 4, 1922—June 8, 1924; Liberal; died, June 8, 1924, at New Glasgow, N.S.

SINCLAIR, Peter, M.P., born in Argyleshire, Scotland; son of Peter Sinclair and Mary Crawford; attended school in Argyleshire; became a farmer at Summerfield, P.E.I.; Member, Board of Education, 1868; elected to the Prince Edward Island Legislature, 1867, for Queen's 1st District; re-elected, 1870, 1872; resigned, 1873; Member of the Executive Council, 1869-1871 and 1872-1873; Government Leader in the Assembly and member of the Board of Works, 1872-1873; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Sept. 29, 1873, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1882, for Queen's 1st District; re-elected, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1897; was not a candidate, 1900; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, Apr. 22, 1891—1898; Liberal; died, Oct. 9, 1906, at Springfield, P.E.I.

SINCLAIR, Peter, M.P., born at Springfield, P.E.I., Nov. 13, 1887; son of Peter Sinclair and Margaret McMurdo;

married Anna Campbell, Dec. 23, 1909; attended school at Springfield; became a farmer at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1927, for 1st Queen's; defeated, 1931; Provincial Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 20, 1928—Aug. 29, 1931; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Queen's, P.E.I.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Mar. 8, 1938, at Ottawa, Ont.

SINCLAIR, William Edmond Newton, M.P., born in Whitby Township, Ont., June 28, 1873; son of John Sinclair and Lucy Blair Rogers; married, first, Ella Minerva Montgomery, Feb. 8, 1907, second, Edna A. Worden, Jan. 3, 1918; attended Whitby Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto, (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Oshawa, Ont., (K.C. 1922); Mayor of Oshawa, 1910-1911, 1915, 1932-1934; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1911, for Ontario South; defeated, 1914; re-elected, 1919, 1923, 1926, 1929, 1934; was not a candidate, 1938; Ontario Liberal Party Leader, Aug. 30, 1923—Dec. 17, 1930; Liberal House Leader, Aug. 30, 1923—Jan. 6, 1934; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Ontario South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Ontario, Ont.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 26, 1947, at Oshawa, Ont.

SINNOT, John-Sylvestre Aloysius, M.P., born at St-Ouens, Man., May 9, 1905; son of Sylvestre-Joseph Sinnot and Eva Maycomber; married Florence Robson, Dec. 7, 1928; attended school at St-Ouens, Beauséjour, Man., and Manitoba Agricultural College; became a farmer at St-Ouens, Man.; Reeve of Brokenhead, Man., 1936-1944, 1950-1951; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Springfield, Man.; re-elected, 1949; defeated, 1953; Liberal (to 1953), Independent Liberal; died, Aug. 10, 1960, at St-Ouens, Man.

SISSONS, John Howard, M.P., born at Orillia, Ont., July 14, 1892; son of Andrew Hunter Sissons and Jessie Livingston; married Frances Hewitt Johnson, Sept. 10, 1929; attended school at Orillia, and Queen's University (B.A.); moved to Western Canada and practised law at Grande Prairie, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Peace River, Alta.; defeated, 1945; appointed Judge of the District Court of the District of Southern Alberta, Oct. 30, 1946; appointed first Judge of the Territorial Court of the Northwest Territories, Sept. 16, 1955; retired July 15, 1966; Liberal.

SKEAD, James, Senator (Ontario), born at Calder Hall, Moresley, Cumberland, England, Dec. 31, 1817; married a Miss Mackay; came to Canada, 1832; became a lumber merchant and manufacturer at Ottawa, Ont.; was President, Upper Ottawa Steamboat Co., Ottawa Agricultural Insurance Co.; director, Madawaska River Improvement Co., Caughnawaga Ship Canal Co., Ottawa Association of Lumber Manufacturers, Vice President, Canada Central Railway Co., Montreal and Ottawa City Junction Railway; was a member of the Ottawa Municipal Council; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Apr. 21, 1862, for Rideau Division; re-elected, 1864; sat until the dissolution of the Legislative Council, 1867; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Carleton, but defeated; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Jan. 20, 1881; called again to the Senate, Dec. 24, 1881; Conservative; died, July 5, 1884, at Ottawa, Ont.

SKEY, Lawrence Wilton, M.P., born at London, Ont., Oct. 29, 1911; son of Harvey Frederick Skey and Nancy Johnston; married, first, Joan Elizabeth Tremayne, June 15, 1942, second, Kathryn Jean Elizabeth Macdonald, July 1, 1960; attended Earl Grey School, Winnipeg, Ridley College, St. Catharines,

Ont., and University of Toronto (B. Comm.); became a businessman at Toronto; Vice President and director, York Associates; Manager and director, Dominion-Scottish Investments Ltd., Economic Investment Trust Ltd.; served overseas, 1939-1944, as Wing Commander, RCAF; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Trinity-Toronto, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

SKINNER, Charles Nelson, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., Mar. 12, 1833; son of Samuel Skinner and Phoebe Golding; married Eliza Jane McLaughlin, Jan. 25, 1865; attended Saint John Grammar School; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1860 (Q.C. 1868); Judge of Probate, at Saint John, March, 1868-1885, and 1892-1894; City Recorder of Saint John, 1894-1910; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1861, for Saint John City; defeated, 1865; re-elected, 1866, 1867; resigned, 1868; Solicitor General of New Brunswick, 1865-1868; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Saint John, N.B.; re-elected, 1891; resigned, October, 1892; Liberal; died, Sept. 22, 1910, at Saint John, N.B.

SKINNER, James Atchison, M.P., born at the Royal Burgh of Tain, Ross-shire, Scotland, Oct. 26, 1826; married Agnes Johnson, 1849; attended grammar school and the Royal Military Academy, Tain; came to Canada, 1843; became a farmer at Woodstock, Ont.; Lt.-Col., 13th Battalion, Volunteer Militia, 1866-1886; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 23, 1874, for Oxford South, Ont.; re-elected, 1878; defeated, 1882; Liberal; died, Dec. 24, 1894, in West Oxford Township, Ont.

SKOREYKO, William, M.P., born at Edmonton, Alta., Dec. 8, 1922; son of Michael and Helen Skoreyko; married Helen Martha Dewald, Nov. 19, 1948; attended school at Edmonton, Alta., and

at Senlac, Sask.; became a businessman at Edmonton; partner, Belvedere Husky Service Garage, President, Belvedere Insurance Services Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Edmonton East, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Chairman, Canadian Delegation, NATO Parliamentarians Conference, Paris, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

SLAGHT, Arthur Graeme, M.P., born at Simcoe, Ont., May 3, 1877; son of Thomas Rowell Slaght and Florence Louisa Wilson; married Evelyn Lukes, Sept. 17, 1903; attended Simcoe High School and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto and became a partner in the firm of Slaght and Hayes; appointed Commissioner, Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway, 1934; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Parry Sound, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Jan. 21, 1964.

SLOAN, William, M.P., born at Wingham, Ont., Sept. 10, 1867; son of Dr. R. J. Sloan and Elizabeth McMichael; married Flora McGregor Glaholm, Oct. 24, 1891; attended public school and Collegiate Institute at Seaforth, Ont.; served 2 years in customs service, Shanghai, China; moved to British Columbia, 1888; became a partner, Sloan and Scott, merchants, Nanaimo, B.C., 1890-1895; went to the Yukon and "struck it rich", 1896; returned to Nanaimo, 1898; Treasurer, British Columbia Liberal Association and Liberal organizer for Vancouver Island; a candidate in the federal general election, 1900, for Vancouver, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Comox-Atlin, B.C.; re-elected, 1908; resigned to provide a seat for Hon. William Templeman, Jan. 21, 1909; elected to the British Columbia Legislative Assembly, 1916, for Nanaimo; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1916, 1920, 1924; appointed Minister of Mines, Nov. 29, 1916, Commissioner of Fisher-

ies, Mar. 11, 1918, Provincial Secretary, Oct. 7, 1924 and ex-officio Clerk of the Executive Council, Oct. 7, 1924; Liberal; died, in office, Mar. 2, 1928, at Victoria, B.C.

SLOGAN, Joseph, M.P., born at Windsor, Ont., Feb. 15, 1931; son of George Slogan and Teenie Kasianchuk; married Mary Elizabeth Hrynchyshyn, July 23, 1960; attended Selkirk (Man.) Collegiate, United College, University of Manitoba (B.A.), and University of Toronto (D.D.S.); became a dental surgeon at Selkirk, Man.; also President, Slogan Enterprises Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Springfield, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 15, 1958, for Springfield; re-elected, 1962, 1963; defeated, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SMALL, John, M.P., born in York Township, Upper Canada, Oct. 8, 1831; son of Charles Coxwell Small; married Susan Margaret Boulton, May 15, 1856; attended the Home District Grammar School and Upper Canada College, Toronto; Taxing Officer of the Court of Queen's Bench, 1857-1882; Collector of Customs at Toronto, Mar. 10, 1891—Feb. 10, 1909; member, Toronto City Council, 1877-1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Toronto East, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Conservative; died, Feb. 10, 1909, at Toronto, Ont.

SMALL, Robert Hardy, M.P., born at Morrow, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1891; son of Harold Small and Sarah Atkinson; married May Moffatt, 1914; attended business college and Ontario College of Art, Toronto; became a commercial artist and was General Superintendent, E.L. Ruddy Co., Outdoor Advertising Displays; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Toronto-Danforth, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

SMALLWOOD, Clifford S., M.P., born at Irma, Alta., July 28, 1915; son of Robert D. Smallwood and Margaret McKay; married Margaret Kjos, Nov. 10, 1937; attended school at Irma and at Edmonton; became a farmer at Irma, Alta.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Battle River-Camrose, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Battle River-Camrose; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SMITH, Hon. Sir Albert James, M.P., born at Shediac, Westmorland County, N.B., Mar. 12, 1822; son of Thomas E. Smith and Rebecca Beckwith; married Sarah M. Young, June, 1868; attended grammar school at Shediac; studied law and was called to the New Brunswick bar, 1847; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, 1852, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1861, 1865, 1866; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, November, 1856-1861; Attorney General, 1861-1862; Premier, April, 1865—September, 1865; Premier of New Brunswick and Attorney General, September, 1865—March, 1866; opposed Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, at a by-election, Nov. 28, 1873, and 1878; defeated, 1882; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 7, 1873; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Nov. 7, 1873—Oct. 16, 1878; created K.C.M.G., May 25, 1878; Liberal; died, June 30, 1883, at Dorchester, N.B.

SMITH, Alexander Wilson, M.P., born in York County, Canada West, Nov. 12, 1856; son of James S. Smith and Agnes Wilson; attended Rockwood (Ont.) Academy and the Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock, Ont.; became a farmer and livestock breeder at Maple Lodge, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Middlesex North, Ont.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Oct. 10, 1913, at Ailsa Craig, Ont.

SMITH, Arnold Neilson, M.P., born at Cornwall, Ont., June 8, 1889; son of Robert Smith (M.P.) and Florence Parker Pettit; married Jane Bates, Sept. 15, 1914; attended school at Cornwall; studied law but never practised; was President and Manager, Montreal and Cornwall Navigation Co.; was also President, Smith Hardware Co., Cornwall Transit Co., Stuebing Lift Truck Systems Ltd., Cornwall Development Co. Ltd., Freeholder Publishing Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Stormont, Ont.; defeated, 1930; appointed Deputy Commissioner of the Liquor Control Board of Ontario, 1934; Liberal; died, July 24, 1957, at Toronto, Ont.

SMITH, Arthur, M.P., born at Calgary, Alta., May 16, 1919; son of Arthur Leroy Smith (M.P.) and Sara Isabel Ryan; attended Shawinigan Lake (B.C.) School; became an oil company executive at Calgary; served overseas with the RCAF during World War II; Alderman of Calgary, 1953-1955; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1954, for Calgary; resigned, 1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Calgary South, Alta.; re-elected, 1958, 1962; sat until the dissolution of the 25th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

SMITH, Arthur Leroy, M.P., born at Regina, N.W.T., Feb. 13, 1886; son of Jacob Watson Smith and Mary Jane Bole; married Sara Isabel Ryan, Oct. 2, 1912; attended school at Regina and University of Manitoba (B.A.); practised law at Calgary, Alta.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Calgary East, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Calgary West, Alta.; re-elected, 1949; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 17, 1951.

SMITH, Benjamin Franklin, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Jacksonville, N.B., May 8, 1865; son of George

Frederick Smith and Ruth Amelia Mitchell; married, first, Catherine May McLelland, Mar. 20, 1888, second, Clarisse A. McEachran, Dec. 18, 1936; attended Collina (N.B.) School; became a wholesale produce merchant at East Florenceville, N.B.; was President and director, B. F. Smith Co., Saint John Valley Produce Exchange and Associated Shippers of New Brunswick; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1903, for Carleton; re-elected, 1908; resigned, October, 1908; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1912, for Carleton, but defeated; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 19, 1915, for Carleton; re-elected, 1917; was not a candidate, 1921; re-elected, 1925; was not a candidate, 1930; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 17, 1916-February, 1917; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1908, 1911, for Carleton, N.B., but defeated; defeated, 1921, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Victoria-Carleton, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament; called to the Senate, Aug. 14, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 20, 1944, at Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, Donald, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Liverpool, N.S., July 7, 1905; son of Jordon Wesley Smith and Alma Enid Hunt; married Florence Elizabeth Morton, Sept. 18, 1929; attended Mount Allison University (B.A.) and Dalhousie University (D.D.S.); practised dentistry at Liverpool, N.S.; member of the Liverpool Town Council, 1935-1939; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Queen's-Shelburne, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal.

SMITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Donald Alexander, Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, M.P., born at Forres, Morayshire, Scotland, Aug. 6, 1820; son of Alexander

Smith and Barbara Stuart; married Isabella Hardisty; attended school in Morayshire; entered the service of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1838; rose to become Resident Governor and Chief Commissioner of the Company in Canada, and was ultimately Governor of the Company, 1889-1914; also President, Bank of Montreal, 1887-1905; director, Paton Manufacturing Co., New Brunswick Railway, Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Dominion Coal Co.; was Vice President and part owner, St. Paul-Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway; author, *Western Canada since Confederation* (1897), *The History of the Hudson's Bay Company* (1899); went to the Red River Settlement, 1869, as the envoy of the federal government; appointed Member of the Executive Council of the North West Territories, October, 1870; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba at a special election, Dec. 27, 1870, for Winnipeg-St. John; resigned, January, 1874; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Mar. 2, 1871, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; election declared void; defeated at a by-election, Sept. 10, 1880, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1887, for Montreal West, P.Q.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; High Commissioner for Canada in the United Kingdom, Apr. 24, 1896-Jan. 21, 1914; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 24, 1896; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, 1904; created K.C.M.G., May 29, 1886, G.C.M.G., May 20, 1896, G.C.V.O., Oct. 9, 1908; created Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, Aug. 23, 1897; Independent Conservative; died, Jan. 21, 1914, at London, England.

SMITH, Ernest D'Israeli, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Winona, Canada West, Dec. 8, 1853; son of Sylvester Smith and Isabella D. McGee; married Christina Armstrong, Mar. 24, 1886; attended Hamilton (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a manufacturer, fruit

farmer, merchant and nursery owner at Winona, Ont.; was founder and Chairman of the Board, E.D. Smith and Son, Ltd., President, Canadian Cannery, Ltd., 1915-1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Wentworth, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; election declared void, Feb. 22, 1905; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 22, 1905; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; called to the Senate, May 26, 1913; resigned, Jan. 10, 1946; Conservative; died, Oct. 15, 1948, at Winona, Ont.

SMITH, Hon. Sir Frank, Senator (Ontario), born at Richill, Armagh, Ireland, Mar. 13, 1822; married a Miss O'Higgins, 1852; came to Canada, 1832; began a grocery business at London, Ont., 1849 and later headed the firm of Frank Smith and Co., wholesale grocers, Toronto; was President, Niagara Navigation Co., Dominion Bank, Home Loan Co., London and Ontario Investment Co., Northern Railway Co., Toronto Street Railway Co., Vice President, Dominion Telegraph Co., director, Consumer's Gas Co., North American Life Assurance Co., Toronto General Trust Co.; Mayor of London, 1866; called to the Senate, Feb. 2, 1871; seat declared vacant, 1900; Member of the Privy Council, July 29, 1882; Minister without Portfolio, July 29, 1882—Aug. 13, 1891; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 14, 1891—Jan. 10, 1892; Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 11, 1892—July 8, 1896; created a knight bachelor, June 25, 1894; Conservative; died, Jan. 17, 1901, at Toronto, Ont.

SMITH, George, M.P., born at Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Mar. 6, 1852; son of John Douglas Smith and Margaret Paton; married Emily Irvine Smith, June 21, 1893; was privately tutored, attended Shakespeare Public School, Toronto Normal School, University of Toronto (B.A., 1879, M.A. 1880) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1884; practised law at

Woodstock, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 13, 1905, for Oxford North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; appointed County Judge of Essex, Jan. 14, 1909—Apr. 1, 1927; Liberal; died, July 24, 1930.

SMITH, Heber Edgar, M.P., born in Tiny Township, Ont., Aug. 8, 1905; son of W. J. Smith; married Mary Margaret Hilborn, Mar. 2, 1946; attended Midland (Ont.) High School and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Barrie, Ont. and became a senior partner in the firm of Smith, McLean and Owen; served with the Canadian Army, 1941-1946 and attained the rank of Captain; Alderman of Barrie, 1951, Deputy Reeve, 1952, Reeve, 1953, and Mayor, 1954; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Simcoe North, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SMITH, James Alexander, M.P., born at Bawlf, Alta., Aug. 22, 1911; son of Thomas E. Smith and Etta L. Young; married Dora Margaret Bowen, July 2, 1936; attended school at Czar, Alta., and at Edmonton, University of Alberta, and Montana State University; a teacher and principal at Czar, Alta., 1932-1934, Paradise Valley, Alta., 1934-1941, and at Kitscoty, Alta., 1941-1955; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 20, 1955, for Battle River-Camrose, Alta.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962; Social Credit.

SMITH, John, M.P., born in Scotland, Feb. 18, 1894; son of Daniel Smith and Annie Douglas; attended school in Scotland; came to Canada and became a building contractor at St. Catharines, Ont.; served in the 2nd Canadian Division, C.E.F., 1914-1919; was Alderman of St. Catharines for 10 years and Mayor, 1954-1957; elected to the House of

Commons, 1957, for Linclon, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

SMITH, John Eachern, M.P., born in Eldon Township, Ont., Aug. 6, 1901; son of John H. Smith and Mary McEachern; married Gertrude H. M. Vickery, Aug. 30, 1925; attended Lindsay (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a newspaper editor and publisher at Richmond Hill, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for York North, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Liberal.

SMITH, John James, M.P., born at Storthoaks, Sask., May 9, 1912; son of John William Smith and Nora Mary Muldoon; married Jean Bourget, Sept. 27, 1933; attended school at Fertile, Sask.; became a farmer at Storthoaks; Reeve of Rural Municipality No. 31, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Moose Mountain, Sask.; defeated, 1953, 1957, 1958; Liberal.

SMITH, Ralph, M.P., born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Aug. 8, 1858; son of Robert and Margaret Smith; married Ellen Spear, 1882; attended school at Newcastle-on-Tyne; came to Canada, 1892; became a miner at Nanaimo, B.C.; was agent, Vancouver Island Coal Miners' Union, at Nanaimo; elected President, Dominion Trades and Labour Congress, Winnipeg, 1898; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1898, for Nanaimo South; was not a candidate, 1900; re-elected, 1916, for Vancouver; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1916; British Columbia Minister of Finance, Nov. 29, 1916—Feb. 12, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Vancouver District, B.C.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, for Nanaimo, B.C.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Feb. 12, 1917, at Victoria, B.C.

SMITH, Robert, M.P., born in County Armagh, Ireland, Apr. 11, 1819; married Eliza Jane McCandless, April, 1847; attended common school; became a farmer at Brampton, Ont.; was Councillor, Chinguacousy Township and County Councillor, Peel County, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Peel, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Peel, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, Sept. 19, 1900, at Brampton, Ont.

SMITH, Robert, M.P., born in Ramsay, Township, Canada West, Dec. 7, 1858; son of William Smith and Jean Neilson; married Florence Parker Pettit, Aug. 22, 1888; attended Almonte (Ont.) High School and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1885 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Cornwall, Ont.; was director and Secretary-Treasurer, Montreal and Cornwall Navigation Co. Ltd.; Lt.-Col., commanding 59th "Stormont and Glengarry" Regiment of Militia, 1908-1910; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Stormont, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Stormont; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Judge, High Court Division, Superior Court of Ontario, Oct. 7, 1922—July 10, 1923; Judge, Second Appellate Division, July 10, 1923—Jan. 15, 1924; Judge, First Appellate Division, Jan. 15, 1924—May 18, 1927; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, May 18, 1927—September, 1933; Liberal; died, Mar. 18, 1942, at Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, Robert Knowlton, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Dec. 28, 1887; son of Charles Reynolds Smith and Mary Gavin; married Ida Lauretta Moss, June 7, 1911; attended St. Francis Xavier University and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Amherst, N.S. (K.C. 1929); was Councillor of Amherst, Mayor of Amherst, 1923; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for

Cumberland, N.S.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Aug. 12, 1935-Nov. 2, 1936; Director of Marine Services, Department of Transport, Nov. 2, 1936—May 31, 1940; Chairman, National Harbours Board, Apr. 1, 1940—June 19, 1955; Conservative.

SMITH, Hon. Sidney Earle, M.P., born at Port Hood, N.S., Mar. 9, 1897; son of John Parker and Margaret Jane Smith; married Harriet Rand, June 29, 1926; attended King's College University, Dalhousie University, Harvard University (M.A., LL.B.); was Dean, Dalhousie Law School; President, University of Manitoba, 1934-1944; President, University of Toronto, 1944-1957; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1957, for Hastings-Frontenac, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 13, 1957; Secretary of State for External Affairs, Sept. 13, 1957—Mar. 17, 1959; Progressive Conservative; died, in office, Mar. 17, 1959, at Ottawa, Ont.

SMITH, Sydney John, Senator (British Columbia), born at Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 23, 1892; son of John Henry Smith and Elizabeth Olmstead; married Marion Shelburn Holloway, Nov. 26, 1914; attended public school at Ottawa, Ottawa Collegiate and Regina (Sask.) Collegiate; became a farmer and automobile dealer at Gull Lake, Sask. and Kamloops, B.C.; President, Sydney Smith, Ltd., Sydney Smith U Drive, Ltd., Union Discount Co., Ltd., Sydmar Estates, Ltd., Highway Equipment Co., Ltd., Tongo Mining Co., Ltd., director, Kamloops United Dairies, Ltd., Campbell Creek Hop Plantations, Ltd.; Inspector, Saskatchewan Farm Loan Board, 1934-1937; Chairman, British Columbia Hospital Insurance Inquiry Board, 1951-1952; Alderman and Mayor, Gull Lake, Sask., 1921-1925; President,

British Columbia Liberal Association, 1953-1959; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1934, for Gull Lake, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1949, for Kamloops; defeated, 1952; called to the Senate, Jan. 3, 1953; elected Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 7, 1966; Liberal.

SMITH, Hon. William, M.P., born at Columbus, Canada West, Nov. 16, 1847; son of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing; married Helen Burns, May 25, 1880; attended school at Columbus and Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a farmer, stock breeder and importer at Columbus, Ont.; President, Maple Leaf Farmer's Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1895-1931; Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Whitby Township for 9 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Ontario South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Ontario South; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 20, 1892; defeated, 1896, 1900; re-elected, 1911, 1917; defeated, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, April, 1921; Conservative; died, Jan. 22, 1931, at Columbus, Ont.

SMITH, William Murray, M.P., born at Cardale, Man., Oct. 23, 1930; son of Sydney William Smith and Edna Hoggeland; married Carolyn Ruth Simpson, Aug. 26, 1955; attended school at Cardale, Brandon College, and Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); established a law practice at Winnipeg; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Winnipeg North, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Winnipeg North; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

SMOKE, Franklin, M.P., born in South Dumfries Township, Canada West, Aug. 24, 1860; son of John Smoke and Eliza Jane Lapierre; married Mary Evaline Stockton, Aug. 11, 1886; attended

school at Paris, Ont., and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1889 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Paris, Ont.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1919, for Brant North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Brant, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 27, 1937, at New York, N.Y.

SMYTH, Henry, M.P., born at Chatham, Upper Canada, Jan. 15, 1841; son of William B. Smyth; married Julie O'Brien, Nov. 24, 1862; attended Chatham Grammar School and Caradoc Academy; studied law and practised at Chatham; member, Chatham Town Council, 1872-1873; Reeve and Deputy Reeve of Chatham, Mayor, 1869-1870, 1876; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Kent, Ont.; election declared void, Dec. 31, 1883; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 29, 1884; defeated, 1887; again defeated at a by-election, May 2, 1888; Conservative; died, Dec. 23, 1929, at Chatham, Ont.

SMYTH, William Ross, M.P., born at Thomroam, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1857; son of Frances Smyth and Isabel Ross; married Nancy Burden, Oct. 17, 1879; attended school at Tarves; came to Canada and became a merchant and lumber and pulpwood dealer at Rydal Bank, Ont.; Postmaster of Rydal Bank, 1884-1909; President, Nancy-Helen Mine Ltd., 1910-1913; served overseas during World War I, and attained the rank of Col.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1902, for Algoma; re-elected, 1905, 1908; resigned, October, 1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Algoma East, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Commissioner of Highways, 1919-1924, and Supervisor of Colonization, 1924-1932, for the Ontario Government; Conservative; died, Sept. 7, 1932, at Ottawa, Ont.

SNETSINGER, John Goodall, M.P., born in Cornwall Township, Upper Canada, Oct. 13, 1833; married, first, Margaret Irving, 1859, second, Gertrude Raymond, 1882; attended public school; became a merchant at Moulinette, Ont.; was Reeve of Cornwall Township; Warden of Stormont County, 1872; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, July, 1872, for Cornwall; defeated, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, July 17, 1875; was not a candidate, 1879; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1891, 1896, for Cornwall-Stormont, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 19, 1896, for Cornwall-Stormont, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Dec. 9, 1909, at New York, N.Y.

SNIDER, George, M.P., born at Eglington, Upper Canada, Jan. 31, 1813; son of Martin Snider; married Jane Maughan, 1835; attended school at Toronto; Crown Lands Agent, Toronto and Sydenham Road (Owen Sound), 1848-1850, and Crown Lands Agent at Owen Sound, 1850-1854; Sheriff of Grey County, 1853-1863; was Mayor of Owen Sound; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Grey, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Grey North, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, June 23, 1885, at Owen Sound, Ont.

SNOWBALL, Hon. Jabez Bunting, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Lunenburg, N.S., Sept. 24, 1837; son of John Snowball; married, first, Margaret McDougall, second, Maggie Ellen Archibald, Feb. 18, 1873; attended Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N.B.; became an exporter of lumber and a saw mill and tug boat owner at Chatham, N.B.; was also involved in several railway enterprises in New Brunswick; a candidate at the federal

general election, 1874, for Northumberland, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Northumberland, N.B.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; called to the Senate, May 1, 1891; resigned, February, 1902; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Feb. 5, 1902; Liberal; died, in office, Feb. 24, 1907, at Fredericton, N.B.

SNOWBALL, William Bunting, M.P., born at Chatham, N.B., Jan. 12, 1861; son of (Senator) Jabez Bunting Snowball and Margaret McDougall; married, first, Bertha Harris, 1896, second, Mary Louise Harrison, June 17, 1899; attended Chatham Grammar School and Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a lumber merchant at Chatham, N.B., and was President, J. B. Snowball Co. Ltd.; was director, Southwest Boom Co., Northwest Boom Co., New Brunswick Telephone Co. Ltd., Miramichi Steam Navigation Co.; Alderman of Chatham, 1903-1905, 1915-1916, 1919; Mayor, 1901-1902, 1917-1918; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 17, 1924, for Northumberland, N.B.; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Sept. 27, 1925, at Chatham, N.B.

SOMERVILLE, James, M.P., born at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, Jan. 31, 1826; son of Robert Somerville; married Mary Bennet, Sept. 23, 1849; came to Canada, 1841, and attended school at Dundas, Ont.; founded the village of Lucknow, Ont., and became a saw-grist-and-carding-mill owner there; was also a Notary Public and Conveyancer; was a member, Wawanosh and Kinloss Township, (Ont.) Councils; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Huron North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Bruce West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parlia-

ment, but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal; died, Sept. 19, 1898, at Lucknow, Ont.

SOMERVILLE, James, M.P., born at Dundas, Upper Canada, June 7, 1834; married Jeanette Rogers, 1858; attended grammar school at Dundas and at Simcoe, Ont.; founder, and editor and proprietor, *Ayr Observer*, 1854-1858, Wentworth, *True Banner*, 1858-1886; was Deputy Reeve and Reeve of West Flamborough Township, Ont.; County Councillor and Warden of Wentworth County, Ont., and Mayor of Dundas; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Brant North, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, for Brant North, 1896, for Wentworth North and Brant; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, May 24, 1916, at Dundas, Ont.

SOPER, Bert, M.P., born at Frankville, Ont., Mar. 15, 1884; son of Enos Soper and Margaret Parker; married Florence McLennan, June 23, 1909; became a coal merchant at Smiths Falls, Ont.; director, Allan Soper and Co., Smiths Falls Malleable Castings Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Lanark, Ont.; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

SOUTHAM, Richard Russell, M.P., born at Oxbow, Sask., Jan. 26, 1907; son of George Wesley Southam and Margaret Neeley; married Hazel Viola Loucks, Aug. 14, 1934; attended school at Oxbow, and Central Collegiate, Regina; became a theatre owner and frozen food locker operator at Gainsborough, Sask.; Mayor of Gainsborough and Member, Saskatchewan Urban Municipal Executive, 1948-1952; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Moose Mountain, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Moose Mountain; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

SPANKIE, William, M.P., born at Kingston, Canada West, Oct. 17, 1859; son of William Grieg Spankie and Margaret Ann Lanktree; attended school at Kingston, Queen's University (B.A., M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Wolfe Island, Ont.; Inspector of Public Schools, Frontenac County, 1886-1912; President, Ontario College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1907-1908; Reeve of Wolfe Island, 1913-1929; Warden of Frontenac County, 1913; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 22, 1929, for Frontenac-Addington, Ont.; re-elected, 1930; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 27, 1934, at Kingston, Ont.

SPEAKMAN, Alfred, M.P., born at Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 24, 1880; son of James Speakman and Mary Hannah Farrar; married Elva Pearl Soley, Dec. 7, 1910; attended school at Dundee; came to Canada, 1891; became a farmer at Red Deer, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Red Deer, Alta.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1940, for Red Deer; U.F.A. (to 1935), C.C.F.; died, while still a Member of the Legislative Assembly, Nov. 4, 1943, at Edmonton, Alta.

SPEAKMAN, James Stanley, M.P., born at Penhold, Alta., Oct. 20, 1906; son of James Farrar Speakman and Eva Annie Richards; married Muriel Margaret Toane, July 14, 1928; attended Victoria High School, Edmonton; became a general accountant at Wetaskiwin, Alta.; served with the Canadian Army during World War II, with the rank of Captain; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Wetaskiwin, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Wetaskiwin; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 30, 1962, at Edmonton, Alta.

SPENCE, David, M.P., born at Market-hill, County Armagh, Ireland, Jan. 25,

1867; son of Lewis and Elia Jane Spence; married Sara Locke, Mar. 4, 1892; attended Markethill National School; came to Canada, 1888; became a wholesale fruit and commission merchant at Toronto; member, Toronto City Council, 1910-1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Toronto-Parkdale, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 13, 1940, at Toronto, Ont.

SPENCE, George, M.P., born at Birsay, Orkney Isles, Oct. 25, 1879; son of Thomas Spence and Elizabeth Hunter; married Ivy May, June 20, 1919; attended Sandwich (England) Public School, and Leith (Scotland) Technical College; came to Canada, 1900; became a farmer at Regina, Sask.; director, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation, 1938-47; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1917, for Notukeu; re-elected, 1921, 1925; resigned, October, 1925; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 1, 1927, for Maple Creek; resigned, 1929; re-elected, 1934, for Notukeu; was not a candidate, 1938; Saskatchewan Minister of Highways, Dec. 8, 1927—Sept. 9, 1929; Minister of Railways, Nov. 8, 1927—Mar. 16, 1928; Minister of Railways, Labour and Industries, Mar. 16, 1928—Sept. 9, 1929; Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 27, 1929—Sept. 9, 1929; Minister of Public Works, July 19, 1934—Mar. 28, 1938; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Maple Creek, Sask.; re-elected, 1926; resigned, Nov. 8, 1927; Member, International Joint Commission, Oct. 1, 1947—Dec. 31, 1957; Liberal.

SPENCE, James Houston, Senator (Ontario), born in Greenock Township, Ont., Sept. 3, 1867; son of Magnus Spence and Mary Wishart; married Margaret Hackland, Sept. 20, 1902; attended London and Walkerton, Ont., Collegiate Institutes and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto (K.C. 1922); was director, St. John Dry Dock and

Shipbuilding Co. Ltd.; called to the Senate, Jan. 10, 1928; Liberal; died, Feb. 21, 1939, at Toronto, Ont.

SPENCE, Paul-Henri, M.P., born at Roberval, P.Q., Nov. 9, 1906; son of James Spence and Alice Tardif; married Juliette Ross, May 6, 1935; attended school at Chicoutimi, P.Q.; became an accountant at Mistassini and Roberval, P.Q.; became active in the organization and development of Labour Syndicates and Consumer Cooperatives; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 26, 1952, for Roberval, P.Q.; defeated, 1953; Progressive Conservative.

SPENCER, Henry Elvins, M.P., born near Alchester, England, Mar. 7, 1882; son of William Spencer and Mary Elvins; married Harriet Zella Crowe, Mar. 7, 1913; attended Alchester Grammar School; worked with a banking firm at Stratford-on-Avon, England, 1899-1905, was a printer and publisher at Paris, France, 1906-1907; came to Canada, 1908, and became a farmer at Warwick Farm, Edgerton, Alta.; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Battle River, Alta.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; U.F.A. (to 1935), C.C.F.

SPENCER, Norman Leonard, M.P., born in Howard Township, Ont., Aug. 21, 1902; son of Joseph Hackney Spencer and Elizabeth O'Loane; married Thelma Calder Beck, Jan. 10, 1929; attended public and high school and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1924 (K.C. 1945); practised law at Windsor, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Essex West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Essex West; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative; died, Feb. 26, 1966, at Windsor, Ont.

SPERRY, John Drew, M.P., born at Petite-Rivière, N.S., Feb. 10, 1851; son of John Sperry and Mary Ann Drew; mar-

ried Marie-L. Dauphinée, Oct. 25, 1876; attended Petite-Rivière Common School and Mount Allison Academy, Sackville, N.B.; became a merchant at Petite-Rivière; was Municipal Councillor of Petite-Rivière for 12 years and Warden of Lunenburg County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, January, 1889, for Lunenburg; re-elected, 1890, 1894; resigned, 1896; re-elected, 1897; was not a candidate, 1901; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 3, 1902; was not a candidate, 1906; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Lunenburg, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 22, 1909, for Lunenburg; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Oct. 7, 1933, at Petite-Rivière, N.S.

SPINNEY, Hon. Edgar Keith, M.P., born at Argyle, N.S., Jan. 26, 1851; son of Harvey Spinney and Joannah Ryder; married Emma A. W. Anderson, Oct. 10, 1872; attended school at Argyle and at Yarmouth, N.S.; became a merchant and insurance agent at Yarmouth; was President, Canadian Wood Working Co., Yarmouth Agricultural Co., director, Madebeme Trust Co., Grand Hotel Co., Yarmouth; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Yarmouth-Clare, N.S.; defeated, 1921, for Yarmouth-Clare, 1925, for Shelburne-Yarmouth; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1920; Minister without Portfolio, July 13, 1920—Dec. 29, 1921; Conservative; died, May 13, 1926, at Boston, Mass.

SPOHN, Philip Howard, M.P., born at Ancaster, Canada West, 1842; son of Philip Spohn and Elizabeth Bowman; married Editha Sarah Thompson, 1878; attended Ancaster Grammar School and Victoria University (M.D.); practised medicine at Penetanguishene, Ont.; medical superintendent, Asylum for the Insane, Penetanguishene, 1904-1907; member, Simcoe Municipal Council, for 10 years; elected to the House of Com-

mons, 1891, for Simcoe East, Ont.; election declared void, Dec. 29, 1891; Liberal; died, Nov. 14, 1918, at Toronto, Ont.

SPOTTON, George, M.P., born in Howick Township, Ont., Mar. 23, 1877; son of Arthur Spotton and Sarah J. Johnston; married, first, Sarah Glenn, 1898, second, Catherine Taylor, 1922; attended school in Howick Township and Toronto Normal School; became proprietor of a chain of business colleges throughout Ontario; member, Wingham Town Council, for 10 years, Mayor for 3 years; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1921, 1925, for Huron North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 12, 1927, for Huron North; re-elected, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Apr. 20, 1936, at Wingham, Ont.

SPRINGER, Lewis, M.P., born at Hamilton, Upper Canada, Oct. 30, 1835; son of Oliver Tiffany Springer and Deborah Horning; married Mathilde Augusta Chadwick, Oct. 14, 1858; attended school at Barton, Canada West, and Victoria College, Cobourg; studied medicine at Cleveland, Ohio, but returned to Canada and became a farmer in Barton Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Wentworth South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Registrar of Wentworth County, Ont., 1891-1895; Liberal; died, Nov. 25, 1895, at Hamilton, Ont.

SPROAT, Alexander, M.P., born in Halton County, Upper Canada, June 19, 1834; son of Adam Sproat; married Eliza Watkins McNabb; attended Queen's University (B.A.); became a Provincial Land Surveyor at Southampton, Ont.; was director, Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway; was Manager, Commercial Bank of Canada, Southampton and at Walkerton, and of

the Merchants' Bank at Walkerton; was Lt.-Col., 32nd "Bruce" Battalion, Volunteer Infantry, 1871-1881; Treasurer of Bruce County, 1864-1873; Mayor of Walkerton, 1876; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1871, for South Bruce, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Bruce North, Ont.; defeated, 1872, 1878; appointed Registrar for the East Saskatchewan District, at Prince Albert, N.W.T., Dec. 9, 1880; Conservative; died, Aug. 20, 1890.

SPROULE, John Thomas, M.P., born in Lambton County, Ont., Dec. 5, 1876; son of Jacob Sproule and Elizabeth Hardman; married Hattie Woodward, Feb. 14, 1906; attended school in Lambton County; became a livestock dealer at Oil Springs, Ont., and was also engaged in the oil and cement tile business; was a member, Oil Springs Village Council, for 25 years, and Reeve for 11 years; Warden of Lambton County, 1921; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1926, for Lambton East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Lambton East, Ont.; defeated, 1935, for Lambton-Kent, Ont.; Conservative; died, Nov. 10, 1940, at Oil Springs, Ont.

SPROULE, Thomas Simpson, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in King Township, Canada West, Oct. 25, 1843; son of John Sproule; married Mary Alice Flesher, September, 1881; attended common schools, University of Michigan and Victoria University (M.D.); practised medicine at Markdale, Ont. and also owned a drug and stationery business, a flour and lumber mill and farmed for many years; member of the Markdale Town Council, 1884; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Grey East, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911; resigned, Dec. 2, 1915; Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 15, 1911-

Dec. 2, 1915; called to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915; Conservative; died, Nov. 10, 1917, at Markdale, Ont.

STACEY, Frank Bainard, M.P., born at St. Thomas, Canada West, Mar. 27, 1859; son of Samuel Stacey and Emma Bainard; married Sue J. Fish, June 24, 1885; attended St. Thomas High School, Cobourg (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, and Victoria University, Cobourg (B.A.); was a Methodist minister, 1878-1910, at London, Ont., and Neepawa, Man.; became a fruit grower at Chilliwack, B.C., 1910; member, Committee on Church Union, 1904-1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for New Westminster District, B.C.; defeated, 1921, for Fraser Valley, B.C.; Liberal (Unionist); died, Mar. 18, 1930, at Chilliwack, B.C.

STAFFORD, Harold Edwin, M.P., born at Birdton, N.B., Apr. 20, 1921; son of Charles Earl Stafford and Alice May Brisbane; attended New Brunswick Teachers College and University of New Brunswick (B.Sc., B.C.L.); served with the RCAF, 1941-1945; established a law practice at St. Thomas, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1962, 1963, for Elgin, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Elgin, Ont.; Liberal.

STAIRS, John Fitzwilliam, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Jan. 19, 1848; son of William J. Stairs and Susan Morrow; married, first, Charlotte Fogo, Apr. 27, 1870, second, Helen (Bell) Gaharty, Aug. 14, 1895; attended Halifax Grammar School and Dalhousie University; became a merchant at Halifax; was a partner, Wm. Stairs, Son, and Morrow, Ltd., Shipping and General Merchants; also President, Consumer's Cordage, New Glasgow Iron, Coal, and Railway Co., Nova Scotia Steel Co., Acadia Sugar Refinery Co., Eastern Trust Co.; was Councillor of Dartmouth; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia

at a by-election, Nov. 25, 1879, for Halifax; was not a candidate, 1882; Member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, Dec. 11, 1879—May 23, 1882; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 24, 1883, for Halifax, N.S.; defeated, 1887; re-elected, 1891; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; chosen Leader of the Conservative Party in Nova Scotia, 1897; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1897, for Halifax, but defeated; Conservative; died, Sept. 26, 1904, at Toronto, Ont.

STAMBAUGH, Wesley, Senator (Alberta), born at Melvin, Michigan, July 1, 1888; son of Albert S. Stambaugh and Christine Zimerman; married Amy E. Lake, Dec. 25, 1912; came to Canada, 1905; became a farmer at Bruce, Alta., 1906; was Vice President, Sun Publishing Co., Edmonton, Alta.; was President, Alberta Liberal Association; called to the Senate, Sept. 7, 1949; resigned, June 8, 1965; Liberal.

STANBURY, Robert Douglas George, M.P., born at Exeter, Ont., Oct. 26, 1929; son of James George Stuart Stanbury and Elizabeth Jean Hardy; married Miriam Rose Voelker, June 21, 1952; attended school at Exeter, at St. Catharines, Ont., University of Western Ontario, and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Willowdale, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for York-Scarborough, Ont.; Liberal.

STANFIELD, Frank Thomas, M.P., born at Truro, N.S., Feb. 25, 1903; son of Frank Stanfield and S. Emma Thomas; married Elizabeth Matheson, Apr. 18, 1932; attended Truro (N.S.) Academy and McGill University, (B.Comm.); became a manufacturer at Truro; President, Stanfield's Ltd., Truro, director, Sobey's Stores Ltd., The Great

Eastern Corporation Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Colchester-Hants, N.S.; re-elected, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, July 2, 1967, at Truro, N.S.

STANFIELD, John, M.P., Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868; son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia Dawson; married Sadie Yorston, May 5, 1902; attended school at Truro, N.S.; became a manufacturer of woolen goods at Truro; was director, Stanfield's Ltd.; was Lt.-Col., Colchester and Hants Rifle Corps Reserve; raised a battalion and took it overseas, 1917; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 28, 1907, for Colchester, N.S.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; called to the Senate, Feb. 17, 1921; Conservative; died, Jan. 22, 1934, at Truro, N.S.

STANLEY, George Douglass, M.P., born at Exeter, Ont., Mar. 19, 1876; son of Thomas D. Stanley and Hannah Westman; married Annie Calvin, Nov. 18, 1903; attended St. Mary's (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto (M.B.); practised medicine at High River, Alta. and at Calgary; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1909, for High River, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1913, for High River; re-elected, 1917; was not a candidate, 1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Calgary East, Alta.; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Feb. 22, 1954.

STANSELL, John Lawrence, M.P., born at Haughton, Ont., June 17, 1875; son of Joseph R. Stansell and Arvilla Eichenberg; married Alma Clark, June 26, 1901; attended school at Tuscarora and Aylmer, Ont.; became a farmer and livestock breeder at Staffordville, Ont.; was President, Haughton, Bayham and

Tillsonburg Telephone Co.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Nov. 22, 1920, for Elgin East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Elgin East; re-elected, 1925, for Norfolk-Elgin, Ont.; defeated, 1926, 1930, for Norfolk-Elgin, 1935, for Elgin; Conservative; died, Oct. 21, 1956, at Tillsonburg, Ont.

STANTON, Hayden, M.P., born at Crosley, Ont., Sept. 13, 1898; son of Joseph Stanton and Ella Imerson; married Blanche DeLong, Aug. 29, 1923; attended school at Seeley's Bay, Ont.; became a farmer at Seeley's Bay; was a director, Leeds and Frontenac Telephone Co., for 15 years; Councillor, Leeds Township, for 2 years, Reeve for 8 years; Warden of Leeds and Grenville Counties, 1952; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Leeds, Ont.; re-elected, 1957, 1958; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 7, 1960, at Kingston, Ont.

STAPLES, Joseph, M.P., born at Cavan, Upper Canada, 1826; married a Miss Montgomery, 1852; attended school at Cavan; settled at Oak Hill, Ont.; was Reeve of Bexley Township, Ont., and Warden of Victoria County; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Victoria North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Victoria North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Conservative; died, Mar. 21, 1878, in Bexley Township, Ont.

STAPLES, William, M.P., born at Fleetwood, Ont., Nov. 10, 1868; son of James Staples and Jane Evans; married Nellie Metcalf, May 26, 1892; attended school at Fleetwood and Lindsay, Ont., and Winnipeg, Man.; became a farmer at Treherne, Man.; was Councillor and Reeve of Treherne; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Macdonald, Man.; re-elected, 1908, 1911;

appointed Grain Commissioner for Canada, Apr. 10, 1912; Conservative; died, Apr. 21, 1929, at Elm Creek, Man.

STARR, Hon. Michael, M.P., born at Copper Cliff, Ont., Nov. 14, 1910; son of Matthew Starr and Mary Matchuk; married Anne Zaritsky, Sept. 9, 1933; attended school at Oshawa, Ont.; joined a metal products company, The Pedlar People Ltd., Oshawa, 1928, and worked for the firm until 1957; Mayor of Oshawa, 1949-1952; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1951, for Ontario, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 26, 1952, for Ontario, Ont.; re-elected, 1953, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1957; Minister of Labour, June 21, 1957—Apr. 22, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

STEARNS, George McClellan, M.P., born at Lac Mégantic, P.Q., Dec. 17, 1901; son of George McClellan Stearns and Catherine Evelyn Johnson; married Helen Mercier, Dec. 1, 1928; attended Lower Canada College, Bishop's College School and McGill University; became a lumber manufacturer at Lac Mégantic; President, Lake Mégantic Pulp Co. Ltd.; served overseas, 1939-1941; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Compton-Frontenac, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Compton-Frontenac; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

STEEDSMAN, James, M.P., born at Molesworth, Canada West, Jan. 24, 1864; son of William Steedsman and Elizabeth Baird; married Lilian Perry, Sept. 24, 1887; attended school in Oxford County, Ont.; became a farmer at Deloraine, Man., 1882; was Vice President, Manitoba Farmers Mutual Hail Insurance Co., director, Deloraine Milling Co.; elected to the House of

Commons, 1921, for Souris, Man.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; Progressive; died, Mar. 16, 1959, at Winnipeg, Man.

STEELE, Michael, M.P., born at Avon Bank, Canada West, July 24, 1861; son of Thomas Steele and Joanna Todd; married, first, Annie Clark, Mar. 20, 1889, second, Annie R. McGregor; attended St. Mary's (Ont.) High School, Toronto Normal School, Trinity Medical College, Toronto, (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Tavistock, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1904, 1908, for Perth South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Perth South; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1946, at Vienna, Ont.

STEEVES, William Henry, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Hillsborough, N.B., May 20, 1814; son of Joseph Steeves; attended the district school; became a merchant at Saint John, N.B. with the dry goods firm of Steeves Brothers and Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1846, for Albert; re-elected, 1850; resigned, 1851; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1851-1867; Member of the Executive Council and Surveyor General, October, 1854—March, 1855; Commissioner of Public Works, March, 1855—May, 1856, June, 1857—September, 1863; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, September, 1863—March, 1865; attended the Charlottetown and Quebec conferences, 1864; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Dec. 9, 1873, at Saint John, N.B.

STEFANSON, Eric, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Jan. 8, 1913; son of Kristjan Stefanson and Rannveig Hallson; married Sigrum Sigurdson, May 19, 1935; attended school at Vestfold, Man., and Daniel McIntyre Collegiate, Winnipeg; was a general merchant at

Gimli, Man., 1949-1958; also a general insurance agent, 1956-1964; Town Councillor of Gimli, 1950-1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Selkirk, Man.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

STEFURA, Peter, M.P., born at Chipman, Alta., Feb. 13, 1923; son of William Stefura and Helen Diduck; married Lois Winona, May 6, 1950; attended school at Chipman, and Edmonton Normal School; became a farmer at Chipman; was Councillor and Reeve, Lamont Municipal District; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Vegreville, Alta.; defeated, 1958, 1962; Social Credit.

STEIN, Charles-Adolphe, M.P., born at Quebec City, P.Q., Aug. 1, 1878; son of Léonce Stein and Alice Baillargé; married Alice Hamel, May 4, 1904; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Rivière-du-Loup, P.Q.; was City Attorney of Rivière-du-Loup and Crown Prosecutor, Kamouraska District; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1912, for Kamouraska; re-elected, 1916, 1919; resigned, 1920; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 31, 1920, for Kamouraska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, May 5, 1922; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Feb. 27, 1938, at Montreal, P.Q.

STE-MARIE, Louis, M.P., born at St-Constant, Lower Canada, Apr. 30, 1835; son of Louis Ste-Marie and Rose Dupuis; married Precille Carm, 1861; attended school at Beauharnois; became a merchant at St-Rémi, P.Q.; Captain, St-Rémi Company, Volunteer Militia, July 6, 1866; Captain, No. 8 (St-Rémi) Company, 51st Battalion (Hemmingford Rangers) Volunteer Militia, 1874-1900; was Municipal Councillor and Mayor of St-Rémi; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Napierville, P.Q.; resigned, June 10, 1890; elected to

the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1890, for Napierville; re-elected, 1892; was not a candidate, 1897; Liberal; died in 1916.

STENSON, Fred Frise, M.P., born at Peterborough, Ont., July 26, 1914; son of Arthur F. Stenson and Alberta Frise; married Bernice Weart, Aug. 1, 1942; attended school at Peterborough; became a farmer at Peterborough; was Reeve of Peterborough Township for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Peterborough, Ont.; re-elected, 1963; defeated, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

STENSON, Michael Thomas, M.P., born at Longford, County Meath, Ireland, Dec. 18, 1838; son of John Stenson and Anne Dunne; married, first, B. G. O'Reilly, August, 1860, second, Marie Rosalie Deseve, September, 1886; attended St. Mary's College, Montreal, Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, and Royal Military School, Montreal; was a school teacher, 1862-1864; School Inspector, St-François District, 1864-1896; was Superintendent of Agencies, Eastern Townships, for the Provident Life Associated Society of New York; Collector of Customs, Sherbrooke, P.Q., 1900-1912; was Mayor of Wotton Township and Warden of Wolfe County; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 8th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1900; Liberal; died, Apr. 28, 1912, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

STEPHENS, George, M.P., born in Northumberland County, Canada West, Oct. 6, 1846; son of William H. Stephens; married Jean Mather Stringer, 1882; attended school at Chatham, Ont.; became a hardware merchant at Chatham; was Alderman of Chatham; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1904, for Kent West; Liberal; died, July 17, 1916, at Chatham, Ont.

STEPHENSON, Charles Elwood, M.P., born at Unionville, Ont., Oct. 11, 1898; son of John Tindall Stephenson and Margaret Tindall; married Hazel Anguish, Oct. 31, 1925; attended Toronto Technical School; became a merchant and store owner and tobacco farmer at Port Hope; Mayor of Port Hope, 1943-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Durham, Ont.; defeated, 1949, 1953; Progressive Conservative; died, Apr. 1, 1965, at Port Hope, Ont.

STEPHENSON, Rufus, M.P., born at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1835; son of Eli Stephenson; married Georgiana Emma Andrew, October, 1854; attended Grantham Academy, St. Catharines, Ont.; was editor and proprietor, *Chatham Planet*, 1857-1878; was a member, Chatham Town Council and Mayor, 1869-1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Kent, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Conservative; died, Feb. 15, 1901, at Chatham, Ont.

STEVENS, Gardner Green, Senator (Quebec), born at Brompton, Lower Canada, Dec. 13, 1814; son of Gardner Stevens; married Relief Jane Spafford, 1847; attended school at Lennoxville, P.Q.; managed a store, mill and farm owned by Charles Brooks at Waterville, P.Q.; appointed agent of the British American Land Company at Frost Village, 1854, and later at Roxton Falls, P.Q.; managed a branch of the Eastern Townships Bank, Waterloo, P.Q., and became director and Vice President, 1870; Municipal Councillor, 1859, and Mayor of Roxton Falls; was a member, Shefford (P.Q.) Township Council; was a member of the first Council of the village of Waterloo; Mayor of Waterloo, 1870; called to the Senate, Feb. 12, 1876; Liberal; died, Apr. 15, 1892, at Waterloo, P.Q.

STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert, M.P., born at Bristol, England, Dec. 8, 1878; son of Richard Harvey Stevens and Jane Ann Phillips; married Gertrude M. Glover, July 5, 1905; came to Canada, 1887; attended school at Peterborough, Ont.; moved to the Okanagan Valley, 1894, and to Vancouver, 1899; became a grocer and later an accountant and broker at Vancouver, B.C.; Alderman of Vancouver, 1910-1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Vancouver City, B.C.; re-elected, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, for Vancouver Centre; defeated, 1930; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930, for Kootenay East, B.C.; re-elected, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; Acting Minister of Customs and Excise, June 29, 1926—July 12, 1926; Minister of Customs and Excise, July 12, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Minister of Trade and Commerce, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 26, 1934; Conservative; founded and led the Reconstruction Party at the general election, 1935; rejoined the Conservative Party, 1938.

STEVENSON, James, M.P., born in County Fermanagh, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1827; came to Canada and became a merchant at Peterborough, Ont.; was Mayor of Peterborough for 6 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Peterborough West, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Conservative; died, Oct. 26, 1910, at Peterborough, Ont.

STEVENSON, John James, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Russell, Ont., May 11, 1873; son of John Stevenson and Eliza Jane Morrow; married Jennie Wallace Canning, Dec. 27, 1899; attended school at Russell and Ottawa, Ont.; became a lumber merchant and farmer

at Waskesiu, Sask.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1908, for Francis; was not a candidate, 1912; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1940; Liberal; died, Sept. 21, 1956, at Ottawa, Ont.

STEWART, Alan Carl, M.P., born at Moosomin, Sask., Sept. 27, 1893; son of Robert W. Stewart and Sivilla M. Lake; married Gladys Mae MacDougall, Jan. 2, 1922; attended school at Moosomin and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); practised law at Yorkton, Sask. (K.C. 1929); served overseas during World War I, with the 5th Infantry Battalion, 1st Canadian Division, C.E.F.; Alderman of Yorkton, 1926, Mayor, 1927-1928; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1925, for Yorkton, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1929, for Yorkton; defeated, 1934; re-elected, 1938; was not a candidate, 1944; Saskatchewan Minister of Highways, Sept. 9, 1929—July 19, 1934; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1945, for Yorkton, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Yorkton, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal; died, July 30, 1959, at Regina, Sask.

STEWART, Alistair McLeod, M.P., born at Buckhaven, Scotland, Oct. 2, 1905; married Esther Kowalson; attended school at Buckhaven and Edinburgh University; came to Canada, 1930; became a chartered accountant at Winnipeg; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Winnipeg North, Man.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; C.C.F.

STEWART, Hon. Charles A., M.P., born at Strabane, Ont., Aug. 26, 1868; son of Charles and Catherine Stewart; married Jane R. Sneath, Dec. 17, 1891; attended school at Strabane; became a farmer at Killam, Alta.; elected to the

Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Sedgewick; re-elected, 1913, 1917, 1921; resigned, 1922; Member of the Executive Council and Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1912—Nov. 27, 1913; Minister of Public Works Nov. 28, 1913—Oct. 12, 1917; Premier and Minister of Railways and Telephones, Oct. 13, 1917—Aug. 12, 1921; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 2, 1922, for Argen-teuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, for Edmonton West, Alta.; defeated, 1935, for Jasper-Edson, Alta.; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 29, 1921; Minister of the Interior, Minister of Mines and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Dec. 29, 1921—June 28, 1926, and Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; appointed Chairman, International Joint Commission, Jan. 20, 1936; Liberal; died, Dec. 6, 1946, at Ottawa, Ont.

STEWART, Charles Wallace, M.P., born in York County, Ont., June 9, 1885; son of S.W.L. Stewart and Sarah Pattenden; married Frances H. Singer, Jan. 4, 1911; attended Brandon (Man.) Collegiate Institute and Wesley College, Winnipeg; became a farmer at Lac Vert, Sask.; Reeve of Pleasantdale Rural Municipality, 1908-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Humboldt, Sask.; defeated, 1925; Progressive; died in 1948, at Victoria, B.C.

STEWART, Dugald, M.P., born at Upper Musquodoboit, N.S., Dec. 5, 1862; son of John Spratt Stewart and Sara J. Archibald; married Dora H. Kelley, Oct. 18, 1892; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy, Dalhousie College (B.A.) and University of New York (M.D.); practised medicine at Bridgewater, N.S.; Councillor of Bridgewater, 1901-1907, Mayor, 1907-1910; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Lunenburg, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Nov. 7, 1932, at Bridgewater, N.S.

STEWART, Duncan Alexander, M.P., born at Anchtarder, Perthshire, Scotland, June 30, 1850; son of John Stewart and Catherine Robertson; married Marjorie Cameron McIntyre, Oct. 8, 1883; attended Carleton Place (Ont.) High School and McGill University; became a farmer near Louise Station, Man.; was inspector of Public Schools, Clerk of Louise Municipality, Man. and Treasurer of Rock Lake County; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 18, 1902, for Lisgar, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; record of death not found.

STEWART, Hon. Hugh Alexander, M.P., born in Elizabethtown Township, Ont., Sept. 29, 1871; son of Alexander Stewart and Jane Morrison; married Estelle L. Wiltsie, Aug. 21, 1895; attended Brockville (Ont.) High School and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1893 (K.C. 1908); practised law at Brockville, Ont.; was director, Brockville Trust and Savings Co.; Mayor of Brockville, 1905-1906; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Leeds, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930, and 1935; defeated, 1940; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, Sept. 4, 1956, at Brockville, Ont.

STEWART, Hon. John Alexander, M.P., born at Renfrew, Ont., 1867; son of Robert and Barbara Stewart; married Jessie Mabel Henderson, Nov. 26, 1907; attended school at Perth, Ont., Ottawa College, and Osgoode Hall (L.L.B.); practised law at Perth; was President, Henry K. Wampole and Co. Ltd., drug manufacturers, Andrew Jergens Co. Ltd., soaps and perfumes, Perth Shoe Co. Ltd.; Mayor of Perth, 1900-1904; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 2, 1918, for Lanark, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; Member of the

Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister of Railways and Canals, Sept. 21, 1921-Dec. 29, 1921; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 7, 1922, at Montreal, P.Q.

STEWART, John Benjamin, M.P., born at Antigonish, N.S., Nov. 19, 1924; son of George Harvie Stewart and Mary E. MacGregor; attended Acadia University (B.A., M.A.) and Columbia University (Ph.D.); Professor at Barnard College, Columbia University, 1953-1959; Consultant on Legal and Political Philosophy to the Rockefeller Foundation, 1953-1955 and 1962; Professor, St. Francis Xavier University, 1959-1962; author, *Parliament and Executive in Wartime Canada, 1939-1945*, *The Moral and Political Philosophy of David Hume*; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Antigonish-Guysborough, N.S.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of External Affairs, May 14, 1963—Feb. 19, 1964; Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary of State, Feb. 20, 1964—Sept. 8, 1965; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Public Works, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

STEWART, John Smith, M.P., born at Brampton, Ont., May 18, 1878; son of John Stewart and Mary Armstrong; married Jean McClure, Sept. 25, 1907; attended University of Toronto (D.D.S.); became a dentist at Lethbridge, Alta.; served with Strathcona's Horse in South Africa, 1900-1901; commanded the 7th Artillery Brigade and the 4th Artillery Brigade, C.E.F., in France and was promoted to Brigadier General, 3rd Canadian Division, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1911, for Lethbridge; re-elected, 1913, 1917, 1921; resigned, 1925; a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Lethbridge, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of

Commons, 1930, for Lethbridge, Alta.; defeated, 1935; created C.M.G., 1918; Conservative.

STEWART, Robert, M.P., born at Ottawa, Apr. 7, 1850; son of William Stewart and Sarah Jane Donaldson; married Mary Louisa Howard Sharp, Oct. 10, 1877; attended school at Ottawa; became an insurance and financial agent at Ottawa; was President, Robert Stewart and Son, Insurance Agents; Alderman of Ottawa for 4 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Ottawa, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Ottawa; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Apr. 10, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont.

STEWART, Robert Dugald Caldwell, M.P., born at Dalhousie, N.B., Dec. 2, 1907; son of Dugald Grieves Stewart; married Kathlyn Emma Richardson, Aug. 24, 1935; attended Dalhousie High School, Mount Allison University (B.A.) and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); practised law at St. George, N.B.; director, Captain Seafoods Ltd., Chamcook Seafoods Ltd., Eastern Forest Products Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1934, for Digby-Annapolis-King's, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Charlotte, N.B.; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

STEWART, Thomas Joseph, M.P., born in Blanford Township, Canada West, July 26, 1848; son of Molby Stewart and Mary Burke; married Maria Jane Pollock, May 1, 1871; attended common school; became part owner, Canadian Knitting Mill, and Sutherland, Ltd., Mineral Water, Hamilton, Ont.; member, Hamilton Municipal Council, for 27 years, Mayor, 1907-1908; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Hamilton West, Ont.; re-elected, 1911, 1917, 1921; sat until the dissolution of

the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Conservative; died, Nov. 9, 1926, at Hamilton, Ont.

STICK, Leonard, M.P., born at St. John's, Nfld., Feb. 7, 1892; son of James R. Stick and Emma Knight Collon; married Hilda Norman, Nov. 17, 1926; attended Methodist College, St. John's; worked as a bank clerk and a company accountant; operated his own fishing business, 1933-1945; became Manager, Fishery Products Ltd., 1947; served overseas with the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, 1914-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Trinity-Conception, Nfld.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

STINSON, Frederick Coles, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Dec. 28, 1922; son of Arnold R. Stinson and Marguerite Coles; married Anne Rainsford Gooderham, June 23, 1945; attended University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; served in the Canadian Navy, 1943-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for York Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

STINSON, Thomas Hubert, M.P., born at Minden, Ont., Feb. 26, 1883; son of Thomas Stinson and Victoria Henderson; married Ella Robson, July 14, 1910; attended Minden Public School, Lindsay (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Lindsay, Ont. (K.C. 1921); was director, Victoria Trust and Savings Co., Lindsay, W. Lloyd Wood Co. Ltd., Toronto, White Eagle Silver Mines Ltd., Toronto; Crown Attorney for Victoria and Haliburton Counties, 1913-1921; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Victoria, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Vic-

toria; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 29, 1965, at Lindsay, Ont.

STIRLING, Hon. Grote, M.P., born at Tunbridge Wells, England, July 31, 1875; son of Capt. Charles Stirling and S. M. Grote; married, first, Mabel Katherine Brigstocke, Jan. 22, 1903, second, Jean Gready; attended University College School and Crystal Palace Engineering School, London, England; came to Canada, 1911; became a civil engineer, and fruit grower at Kelowna, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1924, for Yale, B.C.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940, 1945; resigned, Oct. 8, 1947; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 17, 1934; Minister of National Defence, Nov. 17, 1934—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 18, 1953, at Kelowna, B.C.

STIRTON, David, M.P., born in Forfarshire, Scotland, 1816; son of James Stirton; came to Canada, 1827 and settled at Guelph, Ont.; Reeve of Puslinch Township, 1853-1857; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Wellington South; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Wellington South, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; resigned, May 24, 1876; Postmaster of Guelph, 1876-1904; Liberal; died, Aug. 16, 1908, at Guelph, Ont.

STITT, Bernard Monroe, M.P., born at Spencerville, Ont., Oct. 17, 1880; son of Robert and Fanny Adele Stitt; married Gladys West, July 4, 1910; attended school at Spencerville; became a forest engineer at The Pas, Man., 1909, and hotel owner, 1935; served overseas with the C.E.F., during World War I, as a Lieutenant; Mayor of The Pas, 1921-1930; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Nelson, Man.; defeated, 1935, for Churchill, Man.; Conservative; died, Mar. 21, 1942, at Winnipeg, Man.

STITT, James Herbert, M.P., born at Picton, Ont., July 25, 1891; son of Philémon H. Stitt and Sarah Smith; married Stella Fellows, Aug. 15, 1917; attended Queen's University (B.A.) and University of Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); practised law at Winnipeg, Man.; served overseas with the 6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, and the Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Selkirk, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; appointed Member of the Civil Service Commission, Aug. 10, 1935; retired, 1945; Conservative.

ST-JEAN, Pierre, M.P., born at Bytown (Ottawa), Upper Canada, Sept. 22, 1833; son of M.-Silvas St-Jean and Élisabeth Casaubon; married, first, Rose-de-Lima LaRue, January, 1856, second, Louise Fréchette, November, 1862; attended University of Ottawa and Lower Canada College of Physicians and Surgeons (M.D. 1855); practised medicine at Ottawa; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Ottawa, Ont.; defeated, 1878; Liberal; died, May 6, 1900, at Ottawa, Ont.

ST-LAURENT, Jean-Paul Stephen, M.P., born at Quebec City, P.Q., Apr. 23, 1912; son of Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen St-Laurent (M.P.) and Jeanne Renault; married Madeleine Hamel, May 28, 1936; attended St-Charles College, Sherbrooke, and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); practised law at Quebec City, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 26, 1955, for Témiscouata, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

ST-LAURENT, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen, M.P., born at Compton, P.Q., Feb. 1, 1882; son of Jean-Baptiste-Moïse St-Laurent and Mary Broderick; married Jeanne Renault, May 19, 1908; attended Collège St-Charles, Sherbrooke,

and Laval University (B.A., LL.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1905 (K.C. 1915); practised law at Quebec, P.Q.; was Professor of Law, Laval University; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 9, 1942, for Quebec East, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 10, 1941; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Dec. 10, 1941—Dec. 9, 1946; Secretary of State for External Affairs, Sept. 4, 1946—Sept. 9, 1948; Minister of Justice, July 1, 1948—Nov. 15, 1948; chosen Leader of the Liberal Party, Aug. 7, 1948; Prime Minister, Nov. 15, 1948—June 21, 1957; President of the Privy Council, Nov. 15, 1948—Apr. 24, 1957; Leader of the Opposition, June 21, 1957—Sept. 5, 1957; remained as Acting Leader until Jan. 16, 1958; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1, 1946; Liberal.

STOCKTON, Alfred Augustus, M.P., born at Studholm, N.B., Nov. 2, 1842; son of William A. Stockton and Sarah Oldfield; married Annie Pickard, Sept. 5, 1871; attended Mount Allison Academy (B.A., M.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1868, (Q.C. 1891); practised law at Saint John, N.B.; was Solicitor for the Salisbury and Harvey Railway Co.; was Registrar, New Brunswick Vice Admiralty Court; was examiner in Law, Victoria University and lecturer in constitutional law, Saint John, N.B. Law School; editor, *Burton's Reports of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick*; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Aug. 23, 1883, for Saint John; re-elected, 1886; resigned, 1889; re-elected, 1890, 1892, 1895; defeated, 1899; Leader of the Opposition, 1892-1899; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Saint John, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Saint John; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 15, 1907, at Ottawa, Ont.

STOKES, George Henry, M.P., born in Rawdon Township, Ont., June 22, 1876; son of John Stokes and Sara Henry; married Florence Craig, Feb. 22, 1905; attended school at Hillier and Thomasburg, Ont.; became a farmer and stock breeder at Tweed, Ont.; Clerk of Hungerford Township, Ont., 1901-1915; Sheriff of Hastings County, 1931-1935; Reeve of Hungerford Township, 1927-1931; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Hastings South, Ont.; re-elected, 1945; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Conservative; died, Apr. 19, 1959, at Belleville, Ont.

STORK, Alfred, M.P., born at Bolton, Ont., Apr. 11, 1871; son of James and Hannah Stork; married Emily Parkinson, Sept. 26, 1898; became a merchant and hardware dealer at Fernie, B.C. and at Prince Rupert, B.C.; Mayor of Fernie, B.C., 1904, Mayor of Prince Rupert, 1910; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Skeena, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Skeena, B.C.; re-elected, 1925; defeated, 1926; Liberal; died, March, 1945, at Brampton, Ont.

ST-PÈRE, Édouard-Charles, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Mélanie, P.Q., Sept. 24, 1876; son of Zéphirin St-Père and Eugénie Brissette; married, first, Antoinette Collet, May 13, 1905, second, Anna Gingras; attended Collège de Joliette; became a journalist at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Hochelaga, P.Q.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930, 1935; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament; Government Delegate to the International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1936; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1940; Liberal; died, Jan. 31, 1950, at Montreal, P.Q.

STRANGE, Frederick William, born in England, Sept. 9, 1844; son of Thomas Strange; attended school at Bath, Win-

chester and Liverpool and University College, London, (M.D.); practised medicine in London, England; Surgeon, London Surgical Home and Hospital for Women, 1866-1869; came to Canada and resumed his practice at Toronto, 1869; was Coroner for York County, Ont.; served as Deputy Surgeon General of the Canadian Militia, 1893-1896; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for York North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; again a candidate, 1896, for York North, but defeated; Liberal Conservative; died, June 5, 1897, at Toronto, Ont.

STRATTON, James Robert, M.P., born at Millbrook, Canada West, May 3, 1858; son of James Stratton; married Eliza J. Ormond, August, 1881; attended Peterborough (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; founder, Peterborough *Weekly Examiner*, 1878, *Daily Examiner*, 1885; was President, Trusts and Guarantee Co., Dominion Permanent Loan Co., Toronto, Home Life Association, Peterborough Shovel and Tool Co., Peterborough Lock Manufacturing Co., director, Canada Starch Co., Imperial Cotton Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1886, for Peterborough West, Ont.; re-elected, 1890, 1894, 1898, at a by-election, Nov. 1, 1899, and 1902; was not a candidate, 1905; Provincial Secretary, Oct. 21, 1899-January, 1905; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Peterborough West, Ont.; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Apr. 19, 1916, at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

STREET, Thomas Clark, M.P., born at Niagara Falls, Upper Canada, 1814; son of Samuel Street; never married; studied law; called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1838; practised law at Niagara Falls; was President, Suspension Bridge Co., President, Gore Bank, Hamilton, 1862-1868; director, British America Assurance Co., Canadian Bank of Commerce, Bank of Upper Canada; Lt.-Col., 1st

Battalion, Welland Militia, 1855-1869; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Welland; defeated, 1854, 1857; re-elected, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Welland, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 6, 1872, at Clarke Hill, Chippewa, Ont.

STREIGHT, John Everett Lyle, M.P., born at Islington, Ont., Aug. 15, 1880; son of David Lyle Streight and Elizabeth McKeown; never married; attended school at Islington; served in the South African War, 1899-1902, in the Natal Zululand Rebellion, 1906, and in France, 1914-1919; commanded the Governor General's Body Guard, 1927-1931; was Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General (the Earl of Bessborough), 1931-1935; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for York West, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for York West; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; Liberal; died, June 2, 1955, at Toronto, Ont.

STRUM, Gladys Grace May, M.P., born at Gladstone, Man., Feb. 4, 1906; daughter of L.P. Lamb and Sara Jane Loggins; married Warner M. Strum, Nov. 16, 1926; attended Plumas (Man.) High School, and Normal School at Moosomin and Regina, Sask.; became a teacher at Windthorst, Sask.; President of the C.C.F. in Saskatchewan, 1944-1945; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general elections, 1938, 1944, for Cannington, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Qu'Appelle, Sask.; defeated, 1949; C.C.F.

STUART, Andrew Wesley, M.P., born at Deer Island, N.B., Feb. 11, 1902; son of Andrew Holmes Stuart and Laura Gertrude Thompson; married Marguerite Graham, Oct. 17, 1923; attended school at Deer Island; was a fisherman

at St. Andrews, N.B., for 21 years; became a Fishery Inspector for the Department of Fisheries, and a Travelling Auditor for the New Brunswick Finance Department; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Charlotte, N.B.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Liberal.

STUART, John, M.P., born at Keith, Banffshire, Scotland, June 24, 1830; son of James and Margaret Stuart; married Jane Jacques; came to Canada, 1848; was a grocer at Toronto, 1848-1864, moved to Hamilton, 1864, and established the firm of John Stuart and Son Co., wholesale grocers, Hamilton; was President, Bank of Hamilton; director, Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway, Hamilton and Lake Erie Railway, Hamilton and Northwestern Railway, Canada Life Assurance Co., Canada Landed and National Investments Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Norfolk South, Ont.; election declared void, Nov. 3, 1874; defeated at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1874; Liberal; died, Sept. 15, 1913, at Toronto, Ont.

STUBBS, William, M.P., born in Caledon Township, Canada West, July 11, 1847; son of John Stubbs and Susannah Lauden; married Annie Gillespie, 1888; attended Veterinary College, Toronto; became a veterinary surgeon and farmer in Caledon Township; was Government Veterinary Surgeon, Peel and Cardwell District; was Deputy Reeve and Reeve of Caledon Township; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 24, 1895, for Cardwell, Ont.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Independent Conservative; died, Apr. 2, 1924, at Port Elgin, Ont.

STUDER, Irvin William, M.P., born at St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 15, 1900; son of Edward Studer and Mary Scheideman-tel; married Bertha Metivier, Jan. 14, 1924; attended school at Wesley, Iowa; came to Canada, 1913; became a farmer

at Lac Pelletier, Sask.; was Reeve of Lac Pelletier; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Maple Creek, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Maple Creek; re-elected, 1953, for Swift Current—Maple Creek; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962, 1963; Liberal.

SULLIVAN, John Alexander, M.P., born at Beauharnois, P.Q., Aug. 15, 1879; son of John H. Sullivan and Bridget Kelly; married Corinne Bourgouin, May 11, 1908; attended school at Valleyfield, P.Q., and Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Montreal (K.C. 1919); was President, Sullivan Gold Mines Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Montreal-Ste-Anne, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Deputy Postmaster General, 1935-1945; Conservative; died, Aug. 11, 1952.

SULLIVAN, Joseph Albert, Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., Jan. 8, 1902; son of Edward Sullivan and Essie Taylor; attended University of Toronto Schools, University of Toronto (M.D., C.M.) and studied medicine at Toronto, New York and in Europe; Professor of Otolaryngology, University of Toronto; chief of the Department of Otolaryngology, St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, 1945; member of the Defence Research Board, 1946; Chief of the Hard of Hearing Clinic and Auditory Research, St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, 1950; Chief Consultant to the Armed Forces of Canada (Otolaryngology), 1954; director, Famous Players Canadian Corp., Ltd.; called to the Senate, Oct. 12, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

SULLIVAN, Michael, Senator (Ontario), born at Killarney, County Derry, Ireland, Feb. 13, 1838; son of Daniel Sullivan and Joana O'Connor; married Mary Brown, June, 1867; came to Cana-

da, 1842; attended Regiopolis College, Kingston, and Queen's University (M.D.); practised medicine at Kingston, Ont.; was Professor of Surgery and Anatomy, Queen's College, Kingston; served as Purveyor-General, during the North-West Rebellion, 1885; member of the Kingston City Council, 1863-1873; Mayor of Kingston, 1874-1875; a candidate at the federal general election, 1882, for Kingston, but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1885; seat declared vacant, Nov. 29, 1912; Conservative; died, Jan. 27, 1915, at Kingston, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. Donald, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born in Zorra Township, Canada West, Apr. 8, 1863; son of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth Hutchinson; married Minnie Pearl Hossack, Apr. 22, 1896; attended Zorra public schools; became a farmer near Ingersoll, Ont.; member of the Township Council of North Oxford, Ont., 1896, of Ingersoll Township and of North and West Oxford, 1901-1902; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1902, for Oxford South; re-elected, 1905; defeated, 1908; director of Colonization and Immigration for the Province of Ontario, Mar. 10, 1909—Aug. 8, 1911; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Oxford South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Oxford South, Ont.; re-elected, 1917, 1921, 1925; defeated, 1926, 1930 and at a by-election, Apr. 16, 1926; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1926; Minister without Portfolio, July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; called to the Senate, July 20, 1935; Conservative; died, Jan. 1, 1949, at Ingersoll, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. Donald Matheson, M.P., born at Norwich, Ont., Dec. 3, 1879; son of Fitzgerald Sutherland and Jean Matheson; attended school at Norwich, Woodstock (Ont.) Collegiate

Institute and University of Toronto (M.B.); practised medicine at Woodstock, Ont.; was Officer Commanding, "A" Company, 1st Battalion, C.E.F., and 52nd Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Oxford North, Ont.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930 and at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 25, 1930; Minister of National Defence, Aug. 25, 1930—Nov. 16, 1934; Minister of Pensions and National Health, Nov. 17, 1934—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative.

SUTHERLAND, Hugh McKay, M.P., born at New London, P.E.I., Feb. 22, 1843; married, first, Mary Dickie, Feb. 10, 1864, second, May Banks, Dec. 10, 1878; attended school in Oxford County, Ont.; became a lumber merchant at Ingersoll, Ont.; Superintendent of Public Works, North West Territories, 1874-1878; became a lumberman at Winnipeg, 1878; was President, Winnipeg and Hudson's Bay Railway Co., Rainy Lake Lumber Co., Canadian Northern Coal and Ore Dock Co., Canadian Northern Prairie Lands Co.; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1875, for Simcoe East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Selkirk, Man.; defeated, 1887, for Winnipeg, Man.; Liberal; died, Aug. 14, 1926, at Croydon, England.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. James, M.P., born in Ancaster Township, Canada West, July 17, 1849; son of Alexander Sutherland and Allison Renton; never married; attended Woodstock (Ont.) Grammar School; became a merchant at Woodstock; Reeve of Woodstock, 1877-1879, Mayor, 1880; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 9, 1880, for Oxford North, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 30, 1899; Minister without

Portfolio, Sept. 30, 1899—Jan. 14, 1902; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Jan. 15, 1902—Nov. 10, 1902; Minister of Public Works, Nov. 11, 1902—May 3, 1905; Liberal; died, in office, May 3, 1905, at Woodstock, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, John, Senator (Manitoba), born in the Red River Settlement, N.W.T., Aug. 23, 1821; son of Alexander Sutherland and Catherine McPherson; married Janet McBeth, 1847; attended school at Kildonan, Man.; became a farmer at Kildonan; was director, Winnipeg Trust Co., Commercial Bank of Manitoba; Member of the Council of Assiniboia, 1866-1869; High Sheriff of Manitoba, 1870-1871; called to the Senate, Dec. 13, 1871; seat vacated by absence, Apr. 13, 1899; Independent Conservative; died, Apr. 27, 1899, at Kildonan, Man.

SUTHERLAND, Hon. Robert Franklin, M.P., born at Newmarket, Canada West, Apr. 5, 1859; son of Donald Sutherland and Jane Boddy; married Mary Bartlet, Sept. 4, 1888; attended school at Newmarket and Windsor, Ont., University of Toronto and University of Western Ontario; called to the Ontario bar, 1886 (Q.C. 1899); practised law at Windsor and became senior partner in the firm of Sutherland, Kenning and Cleary; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Essex North, Ont.; re-elected, 1904, 1908; resigned, Oct. 20, 1909; Speaker of the House of Commons, Jan. 11, 1905—Sept. 17, 1908; Member of the Privy Council, Jan. 14, 1909; Justice of the High Court, Exchequer Division, Oct. 21, 1909—Dec. 31, 1912; Puisne Judge, High Court Division, Supreme Court of Canada, Oct. 21, 1909—May 23, 1922; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, May 23, 1922, at Toronto, Ont.

SWANSTON, James Beck, M.P., born at Yeovil, Ont., Sept. 11, 1878; son of

James Swanston and Susan Farrell; married Isabelle Taylor, Mar. 24, 1910; attended Mount Forest (Ont.) High School, Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate and studied medicine (M.B., M.D., C.M.); became a surgeon and farmer at Shaunavon, Sask.; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1925, 1926, for Maple Creek, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Maple Creek; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, July 8, 1957, at Banff, Alta.

SYLVAIN, Georges Voxal, M.P., born at St-Vallier, Lower Canada, Aug. 28, 1819; son of Michael Voxal Sylvain; married, first, Luce Fournier, 1848, second, Wilhelmine Mercier, 1859; attended school at St-Vallier; became a merchant at Bic, P.Q.; was Postmaster of Bic and Crown Lands Agent at Rimouski, 1887-1891; Mayor of Bic, 1855-1874, 1875-1876; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Rimouski; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Rimouski, P.Q.; defeated, 1872; Conservative; died, Feb. 25, 1891, at Rimouski, P.Q.

SYLVESTRE, Armand, M.P., born at Quebec, P.Q., May 15, 1890; son of S. Sylvestre and Antoinette Biron; married Lucienne Otis, Jan. 31, 1923; attended Collège de Lévis, Séminaire de Québec, and Laval University (LL.B.); practised law at Roberval, P.Q. (K.C. 1927); was Crown Prosecutor for Roberval District; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Lac-St-Jean, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Lac-St-Jean-Roberval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Deputy Commissioner, Board of Transport Commissioners for Canada, Apr. 18, 1945—Apr. 17, 1960; Liberal.

TALBOT, Onésiphore-Ernest, M.P., born at St-Arsène, Canada East, Aug. 15, 1854; son of J.-F. Talbot and Marguerite Fréchette; married Mary Ann Law Guilmartin, 1887; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a farmer at St-Michel de Bellechasse, P.Q.; was Lt-Col., 17th Regiment of Lévis and Bellechasse; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Bellechasse, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, 1904, 1908; defeated, 1911; director, Canadian National Railways, 1921-1930; Quebec Provincial Tax Collector of commercial corporations, 1912-1933; Liberal; died, May 6, 1934, at Quebec, P.Q.

TALBOT, Peter, M.P., Senator (Alberta), born at Eramosa, Canada West, Mar. 30, 1854; son of Henry Talbot and Margaret Stewart; married Clara Card, Jan. 1, 1879; attended Rockwood (Ont.) Academy and Ottawa Normal School; Principal, Cornwall Model School, Ont., 1883-1890, McLeod Public School, Alta., 1890-1892; became a farmer at Lacombe, Alta.; elected to the North West Territories Legislative Assembly, 1902, for Lacombe; resigned, 1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Strathcona, N.W.T.; called to the Senate, Mar. 8, 1906; Liberal; died, Dec. 6, 1919, at Lacombe, Alta.

TANNER, Charles Elliott, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Pictou, N.S., Oct. 7, 1857; son of Richard Tanner and Janet Brown; married Alicia May McDonald, Sept. 15, 1886; attended Pictou Academy; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1895); practised law at Pictou; Stipendiary Magistrate and Town Solicitor of Pictou, 1888-1922; was also Recorder of Pictou; Town Councillor of Pictou, 1885-1888; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1894, for Pictou; defeated, 1897; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 5, 1900; re-elected, 1901, 1906; resigned, 1908; re-elected, 1911; defeated, 1916; Leader of the Nova Scotia Conservative

Party, 1911-1916; Leader of the Opposition in the Legislative Assembly, 1901-1908; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Pictou, N.S., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 20, 1917; Conservative; died, Jan. 13, 1946, at Ottawa, Ont.

TARDIF, Paul, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., Feb. 18, 1910; son of A.-T. Tardif and Marie Côté; married Cécile-H. Caselman, Nov. 18, 1933; attended school at Ottawa; became a businessman at Ottawa; Alderman of Ottawa, 1942-1948, Controller, 1949-1960; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 5, 1959, for Russell, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

TARTE, Hon. Joseph-Israël, M.P., born at Lanoraie, Canada East, Jan. 11, 1848; son of Joseph Tarte; married, first, Georgiana Sylvestre, second, Emma Laurincelle; attended Collège de l'Assomption; admitted as a Notary Public, 1871; became a journalist and was editor, *Le Canadien* of Quebec, 1874-1893, and of *La Patrie* of Montreal, 1897-1907; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, Feb. 23, 1877, for Bonaventure; re-elected 1878; was not a candidate, 1881; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Montmorency, P.Q.; election declared void, 1892; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 5, 1893, for L'Islet, P.Q.; defeated, 1896, for Beauharnois, P.Q.; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 3, 1896, for St-Jean-Iberville, P.Q.; re-elected, 1900, for Montreal-St-Marie, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Member of the Privy Council, July 13, 1896; Minister of Public Works, July 13, 1896—Oct. 21, 1902; Conservative to 1891, Independent, Liberal; died, Dec. 18, 1907, at Montreal, P.Q.

TASCHEREAU, Sir Henri-Thomas, M.P., born at Quebec City, Canada East, Oct. 6, 1841; son of Jean-Thomas

Taschereau and Louise-Adèle Dionne; married, first, Marie-Louise-Séverine Pacaud, June 22, 1864, second, Marie Masson, 1885; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.L., B.C.L.); called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1863; practised law at Quebec City; was a member, Quebec City Council; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Dorchester, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Montmagny, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Oct. 3, 1878—Jan. 28, 1907; Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench, Quebec, Jan. 29, 1907—Oct. 11, 1909; created a knight bachelor, June 25, 1908; Liberal; died, Oct. 11, 1909, at Montmorency, France.

TASCHEREAU, Thomas Linière, M.P., born at Ste-Marie de Beauce, Canada East, Oct. 8, 1850; son of Thomas-Jacques Taschereau and Marie-Anne-Amable Fleury de la Gorgendière; married Mary Alleyn, July 16, 1877; attended Collège Ste-Anne de la Pocatière, Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1872 (Q.C. 1887); practised law at St-Joseph de Beauce and at Quebec; Crown Prosecutor, Beauce District, 1881-1897; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1884, for Beauce, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; again a candidate, 1896, 1900, for Kamouraska, P.Q., but defeated; Conservative; died, May 29, 1901, at Quebec, P.Q.

TASSÉ, Joseph, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, Oct. 23, 1848; married Marie - Alexandrine - Victoire-Georgiana LeCourt, August, 1870; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud, P.Q.; became a journalist at Montreal; editor of *Le Canada*, Ottawa, Ont., 1867-1868;

joint editor of *La Minerve*, Montreal, 1869-1872, and was later the leading writer and editor of the paper; was director, *La Revue Canadienne*; author, *Philemon Wright, ou colonisation et commerce en bois* (Montreal, 1871), *Le chemin de fer Canadien Pacifique* (Montreal, 1872), *La vallée de l'Outaouais* (Montreal, 1873), *Les Canadiens de l'ouest* (Montreal, 1878), *Le 38ème fauteuil, ou souvenirs parlementaires* (Montreal, 1891), editor, *Discours de Sir Georges Cartier* (Montreal, 1893); elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Ottawa City, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; called to the Senate, Feb. 9, 1891; Conservative; died, Jan. 17, 1895, at Montreal, P.Q.

TASSÉ, Yvon-Roma, M.P., born at St-Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q., Oct. 1, 1910; son of Victor-L. Tassé and Amilda Laurendeau; married Pauline Boyer, Nov. 11, 1935; attended Collège Ste-Marie and Polytechnical School, Montreal, (B.A., M.Sc., C.E.); became a civil engineer at Quebec; founder and partner, Tassé, Sarault et Associés, Electrical and Mechanical Consulting Engineers; a candidate at a federal by-election, Sept. 26, 1955, for Quebec South, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Quebec East; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Public Works, Nov. 19, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961, and Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

TAYLOR, Austin Claude, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Salisbury, N.B., June 20, 1893; son of Gesner Arthur and Susan Taylor; married, first, Flora Hazel Alward, Dec. 31, 1914, second, Ethel Muriel Godfrey, June 20, 1955; attended school at North River, N.B., Salisbury School and Nova Scotia Agricultural College; became a farmer, fox rancher and merchant at Salisbury,

N.B.; was director, Central Trust Co., Ltd.; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1930, for Westmorland, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1935, for Westmorland; re-elected, 1939, 1944, 1948, 1952, 1956; resigned, January, 1957; Minister of Agriculture, July 16, 1935—Oct. 8, 1952; Leader of the New Brunswick Liberal Party, 1954-1956; called to the Senate, Jan. 3, 1957; Liberal; died, Jan. 17, 1965, at Moncton, N.B.

TAYLOR, George, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Lansdowne, Upper Canada, Mar. 31, 1840; son of William Taylor and Ann Graham; married, first, Margaret Ann Latimer, Sept. 10, 1863, second, Lilian Coleman, July 28, 1917; attended public school at Lansdowne, Ont.; became a manufacturer at Gananoque, Ont.; was President, Ontario Wheel Co.; Peace River Land and Investment Co.; was Reeve of Gananoque for 7 years; was Warden of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Leeds South, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900; elected, 1904, for Leeds Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911; resigned, Oct. 25, 1911, to provide a seat for Hon. T. W. White; called to the Senate, Nov. 14, 1911; Conservative; died, Mar. 26, 1919, at Ottawa, Ont.

TAYLOR, James Davis, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Abenaki Mills, Canada East, Sept. 2, 1863; son of Thomas Taylor and Mary Humphrey Henderson; married Janie Henderson Jenkins, 1897; attended public schools at Quebec City and Ottawa, Ont.; was a reporter for Ottawa and Montreal newspapers; member of the Parliamentary Press Gallery, 1886-1892; publisher of the *Canadian Militia Gazette*, 1886-1892; moved to British Columbia, 1892, and worked for the *Victoria Colonist*; took over the New Westminster *British Columbian*, 1900; was managing director, Columbian Co., Ltd.; served with the Ottawa Sharpshooters in the North-

West Rebellion, 1885; led the 131st Battalion overseas as Lt.-Col., 1916; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for New Westminster, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for New Westminster, B.C.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1917; Conservative; died, May 11, 1941, at Winter, Sask.

TAYLOR, James Samuel, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, Jan. 20, 1872; son of Robert Kilgour Taylor and Barbara Inkster; attended Upper Park Street High School and Liverpool Institute High School; came to Canada, 1907; became a printer and publisher at Vancouver, B.C.; was director, Commonwealth Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd., Vancouver; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1933, for Vancouver Centre, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Nanaimo, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 18th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1940; C.C.F. to 1937, Independent; died, Dec. 22, 1960, at Vancouver, B.C.

TAYLOR, John Russell, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 28, 1917; son of Fred W. "Cyclone" Taylor and Thirza Cook; married Kathleen Ann Sellens, Aug. 8, 1942; attended school at Vancouver, B.C., and University of Toronto (B.A.); served overseas, 1942-1946, as a Captain in the Canadian Army; practised law at Vancouver; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Vancouver-Burrard, B.C.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

TAYLOR, William Horace, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Townsend, Ont., Dec. 7, 1889; son of Joseph H. Taylor and Rosetta Goid; married Ada M. Woodley, May 15, 1918; attended public schools and Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Institute; became a farmer near Brantford, Ont.; was Councillor

and Reeve of Windham Township, Ont., 1921-1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Norfolk-Elgin, Ont.; re-elected, 1930; elected, 1935, for Norfolk, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; resigned, June 1, 1966; Liberal.

TEILLET, Hon. Roger-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Vital, Man., Aug. 21, 1912; son of Camille Teillet and Sara Riel; married Jeanne Boux, May 18, 1940; attended school at St-Vital and St-Boniface, Man.; became a businessman at St-Boniface; served overseas during World War II, with the RCAF, 1939-1945, and attained the rank of Flight-Lieutenant; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1953, for St-Boniface; re-elected, 1958; was not a candidate, 1959; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for St-Boniface, Man.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; appointed Minister of Veterans Affairs, Apr. 22, 1963; Liberal.

TELFORD, William Pattison, M.P., born at Newcastle, Roxborough, Scotland, Oct. 11, 1836; son of William P. and Elizabeth Telford; married Margaret S. Cowper, Dec. 21, 1866; attended public and Normal School, Toronto; became a banker at Owen Sound, Ont.; President, Sun Portland Cement Co.; Manager, Grey and Bruce Loan Co.; member, Owen Sound Town Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, May 4, 1922, at Owen Sound, Ont.

TELFORD, William Pattison, born in Sydenham Township, Ont., Nov. 26, 1867; son of William Pattison Telford (M.P.) and Margaret S. Cowper; married Martha A. Somerville, June, 1898; attended Owen Sound (Ont.) Collegiate and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1893 (K.C. 1934); practised law at Owen Sound; was director, Great Lakes

Elevator Co., Keenan Brothers Ltd., Crystal Ice Co., Owen Sound Transport Co.; member, Owen Sound Municipal Council, 1901-1903; a candidate at the federal general election, 1921, for Grey North, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, 1940; resigned, December, 1944 to create a vacancy for Hon. A. G. L. McNaughton; Liberal; died, Mar. 13, 1955.

TELLIER, Louis, M.P., born at Berthier-en-haut, Canada East, Dec. 24, 1842; son of Zéphirin Tellier and Luce Ferland; married Hermine Malhiot, May 26, 1868; attended Collège de Joliette; called to the Quebec bar, 1866 (Q.C. 1882); practised law at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; Deputy Protonotary of the Superior Court of Quebec, St-Hyacinthe District and Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court, St-Hyacinthe, 1863-1873; was Crown Attorney for St-Hyacinthe; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.; defeated, 1882; Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Nov. 12, 1887—Oct. 5, 1915; Conservative; died, June 17, 1935, at St-Hyacinthe, P.Q.

TEMPLE, Anthony Robert, M.P., born at Belleville, Ont., Oct. 8, 1926; son of Frederick Josiah Temple and Isabel Theresa MacDonnell; married Oriol Erika Dostal, July 2, 1960; attended St. Michael's Academy, Belleville, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; established a law practice at Belleville, Ont.; Alderman of Belleville, 1952-1962; Vice President, Ontario Young Liberal Association, 1953-1954; Secretary-Treasurer, Ontario Liberal Association, 1958-1963; a candidate at the federal general election, 1962, for Hastings South, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Hastings South; defeated, 1965; Liberal.

TEMPLE, Thomas, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Bampton, Oxfordshire, England, Nov. 4, 1818; son of Charles Temple and Hannah Spire; married Susannah Howe, 1842; attended common school in England; settled in New Brunswick, 1832 and became a farmer and lumberman in York County, N.B.; was President, Fredericton Railway Co., director, People's Bank, Fredericton, Saint John Safety Fund Insurance Co.; High Sheriff of the County of York, 1864-1883; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 29, 1884, for York, N.B.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; called to the Senate, Apr. 23, 1896; Conservative; died, Aug. 25, 1899, at Falmouth, N.S.

TEMPLEMAN, Hon. William, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Pakenham, Canada West, Sept. 28, 1842; son of William Templeman and Helen Taylor; married Eva Bond, Feb. 11, 1869; attended Pakenham Public School; founded, 1867, and edited the Almonte (Ont.) *Gazette*, 1867-1882; moved to Victoria, B.C. and established the *Victoria Times*; called to the Senate, Nov. 18, 1897; resigned, Feb. 16, 1906; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1891, 1896, and at a by-election, Jan. 6, 1896, for Victoria, B.C., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 6, 1906, for Victoria City, B.C.; defeated, 1908; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 8, 1909, for Comox-Atlin, B.C.; defeated, 1911, for Victoria, B.C.; Member of the Privy Council, Feb. 25, 1902; Minister without Portfolio, Feb. 25, 1902—Feb. 5, 1906; Minister of Inland Revenue, Feb. 6, 1906—Oct. 9, 1911; Minister of Mines, May 3, 1907—Oct. 9, 1911; Liberal; died, Nov. 15, 1914, at Victoria, B.C.

TESSIER, Jules, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Apr. 16, 1852; son of (Senator) Ulric-Joseph Tessier and Adèle Drapeau-Kelly; married Françoise-Mathilde Barnard, 1882;

attended Séminaire de Québec, Jesuit College, Montreal, and Laval University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1874 (Q.C. 1900); practised law at Quebec City; was director, Lake St. John Co., President, La Caisse d'Économie de Québec; was editor of the *Quebec Law Records* for several years; was Councillor of Quebec City; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1886, for Portneuf; re-elected, 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900; resigned, March, 1903; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Nov. 23, 1897—Feb. 14, 1901; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1903; Liberal; died, Jan. 6, 1934, at Montreal, P.Q.

TESSIER, Ulric-Joseph, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, May 4, 1817; son of Michael Tessier; married Adèle Drapeau-Kelly, 1847; attended Séminaire de Québec; called to the Lower Canada bar, 1839 (Q.C. 1863); practised law at Quebec City; appointed Professor of Law Procedure, Laval University 1856, and later became Dean of the Faculty of Law; was Vice President, Quebec and Gulf Ports Steamship Co., director, International Gold Mining Co.; a founder of La Banque Nationale, 1859; President, L'Institut Canadien, 1852; author, *Essai sur le Commerce et l'Industrie du Bas Canada* (Quebec, 1854); Mayor of Quebec, 1853; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Portneuf; was not a candidate, 1854; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1858, for Gulf Division; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1867; Member of the Executive Council and Commissioner of Public Works, May 24, 1862—May 27, 1863; Speaker of the Legislative Council, Aug. 13, 1863—June 30, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, Feb. 11, 1873; Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of Quebec, Feb. 11, 1873—Oct. 7, 1875; Puisne Judge of the Court of

Queen's Bench of Quebec, Oct. 8, 1875—Sept. 11, 1891; Liberal; died, Apr. 7, 1892, at Quebec, P.Q.

TÉTREAU, Eugène, M.P., born at St-Valérien, P.Q., Sept. 28, 1884; son of Joseph Tétreault and Céline Cusson; married Ida Dion, Sept. 16, 1913; attended school at St-Valérien; became a merchant at Granby, P.Q.; President, N. Mitchell Co. Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Shefford, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative.

THATCHER, Wilbert Ross, M.P., born at Neville, Sask., May 24, 1917; son of Wilbert and Marjorie Thatcher; married Adrah Leone McNaughton, Jan. 20, 1938; attended school at Moose Jaw, Sask., and Queen's University (B. Comm.); President, Moose Jaw Hardware Ltd., Thatcher's Hardware Ltd., Moose Jaw, Regina, and Saskatoon; Alderman of Moose Jaw, 1942-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Moose Jaw, Sask.; re-elected, 1949; re-elected, 1953, for Moose Jaw-Lake Centre; defeated, 1957, 1958, for Assiniboia, Sask.; elected Leader, Liberal Party of Saskatchewan, September, 1959; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1960, for Morse; re-elected, 1964; appointed Premier, President of the Council, and Provincial Treasurer, May 22, 1964; Member of the Privy Council, July 5, 1967; C.C.F. (to 1955), Liberal.

THAUVETTE, Joseph, M.P., born at Les Cèdres, Soulanges, P.Q., July 8, 1876; son of Éméry Thauvette and Léocadie Levac; married Alma Legault, Sept. 17, 1901; attended Collège Bourget, Rigaud (B.Sc., M.D.); practised medicine at Vaudreuil, P.Q.; was Mayor of Vaudreuil; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges, P.Q.; re-elected, 1935, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Par-

liament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal; died, Nov. 24, 1955, at Montreal, P.Q.

THÉRIEN, Olaus, M.P., born at Ste-Anne des Plaines, Canada East, Sept. 3, 1860; son of Pierre Thérien and Claire Derouin; attended Petit Séminaire, Ste-Thérèse, and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1885; practised law at Ste-Julienne, P.Q., 1885-1892, and at Montreal; was an editor of *Le Monde* and founded *Le Montcalm*; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Montcalm, P.Q.; defeated, 1891; Conservative; record of death not found.

THIBAudeau, Alfred, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec City, Dec. 1, 1860; son of Isidore Thibaudeau (M.P.) and Laura Drolet; married Ève Rodier, Jan. 9, 1894; attended Quebec City schools; became head of the firm of Thibaudeau Brothers, Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, Montreal; was director, Montreal Park and Island Railway Co., Great-West Life Assurance Co., Yukon Trust Co.; called to the Senate, Aug. 22, 1896; Liberal; died, Aug. 15, 1926, at Montreal, P.Q.

THIBAudeau, Isidore, M.P., born at Cap-Santé, Lower Canada, Sept. 30, 1819; son of Pierre-Chrysologue Thibaudeau and Émilie Delisle; married Laura Drolet, Sept. 4, 1850; became a merchant at Quebec City; was President, Thibaudeau, Thomas and Co., Wholesale Merchants, Quebec and Montreal, Vice President, La Banque Nationale, Quebec Steel Co., director, Grand Trunk Railway; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Quebec Centre and sat until Confederation; President of the Executive Council, May 16, 1863—Mar. 29, 1864; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Nov. 2, 1867, for Kennebec Division; resigned, Jan. 21, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Quebec City East, P.Q.;

resigned, Nov. 7, 1877; Liberal; died, Aug. 18, 1893, at Quebec, P.Q.

THIBAudeau, Joseph-Rosaire, Senator (Quebec), born at Cap-Santé, Lower Canada, Oct. 1, 1837; married Marguerite La Mothe, Dec. 9, 1873; became a member of the firm of Thibaudeau Brothers and Co., Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, Montreal; was President, Royal Electric Co., Atlantic and Lake Superior Railway Co., Vice President, Royal Canadian Insurance Co., Montreal Park and Island Railway Co.; director, Montreal Cotton Co., V. Hudon Cotton Mill Co., La Banque Nationale; Sheriff of Montreal, 1890-1909; called to the Senate, Jan. 4, 1878; Liberal; died, June 16, 1909, at Montreal, P.Q.

THIBault, Léandre, M.P., born at Baie-des-Sables, P.Q., June 9, 1899; son of Zénon Thibault and Ernestine Tardif; married Éliisa Cantin, Sept. 4, 1924; attended Collège de Rimouski, and St-Dunstan's University; became an automobile dealer and construction contractor at Matane, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

THOBurn, William, M.P., born at Portsmouth, England, Apr. 14, 1847; son of John and Mary Thoburn; married Margaret Lyon; attended school at Woolwich, England, and Pakenham, Ont.; came to Canada, 1857; became a woollen manufacturer at Almonte, Ont.; was director, Almonte Knitting Co., Trust and Guarantee Co., Toronto; Mayor of Almonte for 7 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Lanark North, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Jan. 23, 1928, at Almonte, Ont.

THOMAS, Antonio, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., Sept. 13, 1912; son of Arthur Thomas and Georgianna Chagnon; married Laurette Perron, July 1, 1938; attended Académie St-Édouard; became a foreman, St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Maisonneuve-Rosemont (Montreal), P.Q.; Liberal.

THOMAS, Ray, M.P., born at Mirror, Alta., Dec. 11, 1917; son of George Melvin Thomas and Zella M. Ray; married Ann Elizabeth Macdonald, Oct. 20, 1945; attended school at Mirror, and Mount Royal College, Calgary; became a merchant at Wetaskiwin, Alta.; served with the Canadian Navy, 1940-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Wetaskiwin, Alta.; re-elected 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Social Credit.

THOMAS, William Howell Arthur, M.P., born in Caradoc Township, Ont., Feb. 27, 1895; son of Charles H. Thomas and Kate Beamer; married Gladys Nellie Davies, Aug. 11, 1923; attended schools in Ontario, Alberta and Saskatchewan; became a teacher and farmer at Strathroy, Ont., and at Calgary, Alta.; served in both World Wars; Alderman of Calgary, 1928-1929; was Reeve of Metcalfe Township, Ont.; a candidate at the Alberta general election, 1935, for Olds, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Middlesex West, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

THOMPSON, Alfred, M.P., born at Nine Mile River, N.S., June 6, 1869; son of James A. Thompson and Jane McLachlan; married Elsie Miller, Mar. 7, 1904; attended common school, was privately tutored, attended Dalhousie University (M.D., C.M.) and studied in New York; practised medicine at Dawson, Yukon Terr., and at Vancouver, B.C.; joined the Klondike gold rush, 1899; Superintendent, Good Samaritan

Hospital, Dawson, 1899; promoter, Yukon Hardware Co., 1902, O'Brien Brewing and Malting Co., 1904; member of the Yukon Council, 1902-1904; Lt.-Col. and Superintendent of Military Hospitals for soldiers invalided home, March, 1916—April, 1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Yukon, N.W.T.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; re-elected, 1911, 1917, for Yukon; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Apr. 20, 1940, at Vancouver, B.C.

THOMPSON, Alfred Burke, M.P., born at Penetanguishene, Canada West, July 18, 1862; son of Alfred Andrew Thompson and Sarah Burke; married, first, Kate W. May, Sept. 17, 1889, second, Alberta Marie MacFadgen, Nov. 3, 1914; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and University of Toronto (B.A.); practised law at Penetanguishene (K.C. 1908); served with the Queen's Own Rifles in the North-West Rebellion, 1885; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1894, for Simcoe Centre, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1898, for Simcoe Centre; defeated, 1902; re-elected, 1905, 1908, 1911, 1914; was not a candidate, 1919; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Simcoe East, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Aug. 2, 1942, at Penetanguishene, Ont.

THOMPSON, Andrew Ernest Joseph, Senator (Ontario), born at Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 14, 1924; son of Joseph Stanley Thompson and Edith Magill; married Amy Riisna, July 26, 1958; attended Monkton Combe School, England, Oakwood Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto, Queen's University (B.A.), University of British Columbia (B.S.W., M.S.W.); became a social worker and later an insurance agency

executive at Toronto, Ont.; served as a Lieutenant, RCNVR, 1943-1946; Leader of the Ontario Liberal Party, September, 1964—November, 1966; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1959, for Dovercourt-Toronto; re-elected, 1963; resigned, Apr. 6, 1967; called to the Senate, Apr. 6, 1967; Liberal.

THOMPSON, Andrew Thorburn, M.P., born in Seneca Township, Ont., May 27, 1870; son of David Thompson (M.P.) and Elizabeth Stinson; married, first, Violet Isabel Burns, Oct. 23, 1893, second, Mrs. A. M. Bell, 1930; attended public school, Upper Canada College, Toronto, University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Cayuga, Ont., and at Ottawa; was Lt.-Col., 37th "Haldimand" Battalion of Rifles; edited the *Canadian Military Gazette* for many years; raised and commanded the 114th Battalion, C.E.F., 1916; served in France and England until invalided home, 1918, with the rank of Col.; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Haldimand-Monck, Ont.; defeated, 1904, for Haldimand; Liberal; died, Apr. 20, 1939, at Ottawa, Ont.

THOMPSON, Arthur Lisle, M.P., born at Mooresville, Ont., June 19, 1884; son of Walter Thompson and Elizabeth A. Miller; married Ina B. Smith, Apr. 29, 1913; attended school at Campbellford, Ont.; became an implement agent at Chatham, Ont. and was President, Thompson and Smith Ltd., Chatham; Alderman of Chatham, 1922, 1925, Mayor, 1926-1927, City Manager, 1928-1935; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 11, 1939, for Kent, Ont.; defeated, 1940; Liberal; died, Feb. 1, 1949, at Chatham, Ont.

THOMPSON, Benjamin Cope, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., Apr. 11, 1924; son of Thomas Clive Thompson and Isabel Catherine Cope; married Elva Louise Patricia Nesbitt, June 11, 1949; attended Brighton (Ont.) High School

and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Brighton, Ont.; served overseas with the Canadian Army, 1943-1946; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Northumberland, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

THOMPSON, David, M.P., born in Wainfleet Township, Upper Canada, Dec. 7, 1836; son of David Thompson; married Elizabeth Stinson, September, 1858; attended Hamilton (Ont.) Grammar School and Upper Canada College, Toronto; became a grain and flour merchant at Ruthven Park, Deans, Ont.; was director, Gore Bank, Hamilton; was Major, 37th "Haldimand" Battalion of Volunteer Rifles; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Haldimand; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Haldimand, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Apr. 18, 1886, at Indiana, Ont.

THOMPSON, Frederick Pemberton, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Douglas, N.B., Feb. 17, 1846; son of Alexander Thompson and Hannah Pickard; married Eliza Snowball, Sept. 19, 1876; attended school at Fredericton and at Sackville, N.B.; became a member of the firm of Thompson and Anderson, Foundry and Iron Works, Fredericton (later McFarlane Thompson Manufacturing Co.); was President, McFarlane, Neill Manufacturing Co., Vice President, People's Bank of Nova Scotia, Managing Director, New Brunswick Telephone Co., director Fredericton Gaslight Co.; was a member of the County Council and Warden of York County; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1878, for York, N.B.; re-elected, 1882; resigned, 1885; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1885-1891; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for

York, N.B., but defeated; called to the Senate, Feb. 7, 1902; Liberal; died, Apr. 27, 1922, at Ottawa, Ont.

THOMPSON, John Hall, M.P., born at Salisbury, England, 1810; son of Joseph Thompson; married Margaret Cowan, in 1847; attended school in England; came to Canada and settled at Cannington, Ont.; was Commissioner of the Court of Queen's Bench; Lt.-Col., Ontario North (Reserve) Militia, 1869-1880; was Reeve of Brock Township for 15 years and Warden of Ontario County, 1856-1857, 1860, 1864-1865; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Ontario North, Ont.; defeated, 1872; Liberal; died, Oct. 27, 1893, at Qu'Appelle Station, Sask.

THOMPSON, Rt. Hon. Sir John Sparrow David, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 10, 1844; son of John Sparrow Thompson and Charlotte Pottinger; married Annie E. Affleck, July 5, 1870; attended Halifax Common School and Free Church Academy; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1865 (Q.C. 1879) and to the Ontario bar, 1890; was Lecturer, Dalhousie Law School; Alderman for Halifax, 1871-1872, 1874-1875; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, December, 1877, for Antigonish; re-elected, 1878, 1882; resigned, July 25, 1882; Member of the Executive Council and Attorney General of Nova Scotia, Oct. 22, 1878—July 18, 1882; Premier, May 25, 1882—July 18, 1882; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, July 24, 1882—Sept. 24, 1885; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 16, 1885, for Antigonish, N.S.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1885; Minister of Justice and Attorney General, Sept. 25, 1885—Dec. 12, 1894; Prime Minister, Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 12, 1894; created K.C.M.G., Sept. 10, 1888; sworn to the United Kingdom Privy Council, Dec. 12,

1894; Liberal Conservative; died, in office, Dec. 12, 1894, at Windsor Castle, England.

THOMPSON, Joshua Spencer, M.P., born at Belfast, Ireland, 1828; attended school in Belfast; emigrated to British Columbia, 1858; became a journalist, accountant, and gold prospector at Barkerville, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Dec. 20, 1871, for Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Dec. 20, 1880, at Victoria, B.C.

THOMPSON, Richard Frederick, M.P., born in Grey County, Ont., June 2, 1873; son of Robert Thompson and a Miss Hunter; attended school in Grey County; became a farmer at Weyburn, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Weyburn, Sask.; defeated, 1921; Conservative; died, Sept. 25, 1949, at Vancouver, B.C.

THOMPSON, Robert Norman, M.P., born at Duluth, Minn., May 17, 1914; son of Theodore O. Thompson and Hannah Olufson; married Hazel Maxine Kurth, May 4, 1939; came to Canada, 1918; attended Innisfail (Alta.) High School, Garbutts Business College, Calgary, Calgary Normal School, Palmer College of Chiropractic, Bob Jones University, Greenville, South Carolina, and University of British Columbia, (B.Sc., D.C.); taught school in Alberta, 1934-1936; practised as a chiropractor, 1939-1941; Regional Registrar Canadian National Mobilization, 1940; Flight-Lieutenant, RCAF, Empire Air Training Scheme, 1941-1943; went to Ethiopia, 1943, and was assistant Headmaster, Haile Selassie Secondary School, 1944, Headmaster, 1947-1950; director, Imperial Ethiopian Air Force Academy, 1945; Director of Education, Kaffa Province, 1946; Director of Provincial Education, and Minister of Education in the Imperial Ethiopian Government, 1947-1951; Chairman, Mission

Education Board, 1947-1958; Director, S.L.C. Sudan Interior Mission, 1953-1958; President, Social Credit Association of Canada, 1960-1961; Leader, Social Credit Party of Canada, July 6, 1961—Mar. 17, 1967; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Red Deer, Alta.; re-elected 1963, 1965; Social Credit.

THOMPSON, Sydney Herbert Stewart, M.P., born at Athabasca, Alta., Sept. 23, 1920; son of Norman Sydney Thompson and Elizabeth Stewart; married Dora Lillian Phillips, Apr. 8, 1947; attended Strathcona High School, Edmonton; became a merchant at Edmonton, Alta., and proprietor, Thompson's Food Markets Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Edmonton-Strathcona, Alta.; defeated, 1958; Social Credit.

THOMPSON, Thomas Alfred, M.P., born in Ramsay Township, Ont., Aug. 5, 1868; son of George and Catherine Thompson; married Elizabeth W. Morris, Sept. 20, 1897; attended school in Ramsay Township; became a farmer at Almonte, Ont.; was Clerk and Treasurer of Ramsay Township for 20 years, Councillor for 4 years, Reeve for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1923, for Lanark North; re-elected, 1926; resigned, June, 1929; a candidate at a federal by-election, July 29, 1929, for Lanark, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Lanark; re-elected, 1935; defeated, 1940; Conservative; died, May 12, 1953.

THOMPSON, Thomas Henry, M.P., born in Madoc Township, Canada West, July 1, 1866; son of Charles Thompson and Alice Brown; married Susan L. Guffin, July 19, 1892; attended school at Madoc, Ont.; became a furniture merchant and undertaker at Madoc; was Reeve of Madoc and member, Hastings County Council; Warden of Hastings County, 1913; elected to the House of

Commons, 1917, for Hastings East, Ont.; re-elected, 1921; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 17, 1925, at Madoc, Ont.

THOMSON, Levi, M.P., born at Erin, Canada West, Feb. 17, 1855; son of John Thomson and Sarah McMillan; married Mabel Maude Perley, Mar. 4, 1884; attended Rockwood (Ont.) Academy and studied law at Toronto; became a farmer at Ellisboro, Sask., 1882; began to practise law at Wolseley, Sask., 1894; Crown Prosecutor, Eastern Assiniboia District, 1897-1904, Moosomin District, 1905-1911; was director, Central Light and Power Co.; Councilor, Rural Municipality of Wolseley, 1889-1901, Councillor, Town of Wolseley, 1902-1903, Mayor, 1904; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1905, for Wolseley, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Qu'Appelle, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Qu'Appelle; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal, Liberal Unionist; died, Apr. 14, 1938, at Wolseley, Sask.

THOMSON, Thomas Inkerman, M.P., born at Napanee, Canada West, Mar. 21, 1855; son of John Thomson and Annie Oswald; married Maggie Walden, July 27, 1877; attended Uxbridge (Ont.) Grammar School; became a hardware merchant at Owen Sound, Ont.; was Reeve and Mayor of Owen Sound; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 24, 1903, for Grey North, Ont.; defeated, 1904; Conservative; died, Feb. 9, 1919, at Owen Sound, Ont.

THOMSON, Walter Cunningham, M.P., born in Hastings County, Ont., Dec. 21, 1895; son of D. A. Thomson and Janet MacMillan; married Greeta Whitehead, June 25, 1924; attended school at Norwood, Ont., and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1923 (K.C. 1935); prac-

tised law at Toronto and was a cattle breeder at Pickering, Ont.; commanded the 21st Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I with the rank of Major; Ontario Solicitor for the Veterans' Land Act, 1944-1949; was director, Ritchie Cut Stone Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Ontario, Ont.; resigned, Oct. 9, 1951; Ontario Liberal Party Leader, November, 1950—May, 1952; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1951, for Ontario, but defeated; Liberal; died, Apr. 27, 1964.

THOMSON, William Alexander, M.P., born in Wigtonshire, Scotland, November, 1816; attended school in Wigtonshire; emigrated to the United States and lived at Buffalo, N.Y.; came to Canada, 1834, and settled near Queenston, Ont.; became a railway promoter; was President, Erie and Niagara Railway; promoter and local director, Canada Southern Railway; author, *Essay on the Philosophy of Political Economy* (Buffalo, 1863); a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Niagara, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 19, 1872, for Welland, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Oct. 1, 1878, at "Glencairn", near Queenston, Ont.

THORNE, William Henry, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Saint John, N.B., Sept. 12, 1844; son of Edward L. Thorne and Susan Scovil; never married; attended grammar school and private schools at Saint John, N.B.; became an iron and hardware merchant at Saint John and established his own business in 1867; was director, W. H. Thorne and Co., Ltd., Thorne Wharf and Warehousing Co., Ltd., Royal Bank of Canada, Cornwall and York Cotton Mills Co., Eastern Trust Co.; was founder and President, Saint John *Sun* Publishing Co.; was President, New Brunswick Lib-

eral Conservative Association; called to the Senate, July 26, 1913; Conservative; died, July 8, 1923, at Montreal, P.Q.

THORNTON, Charles Jonas, M.P., born in Clarke Township, Durham County, Canada West, May 30, 1850; son of Thomas Thornton and Susannah Powers; married Eleanor Hughson, Nov. 24, 1875; attended school in Clarke Township and college at London, Ont.; became a farmer at Kirby, Ont.; member, Clarke Township Council, for 7 years, Durham County Council, for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Durham West, Ont.; election declared void; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 15, 1902; was not a candidate, 1904; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Durham West; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, July 2, 1932, at Orono, Ont.

THORSON, Hon. Joseph Thorarinn, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Mar. 15, 1889; son of Stephen Thorson and Sigridur Thorarinnsdottir; married Alleen B. Scarth, Dec. 30, 1916; attended Winnipeg public and high schools, Manitoba College of Winnipeg (B.A., LL.B.), and New College, Oxford (B.A.); called to the bar of the Middle Temple, London, 1913, and to the bar of Manitoba, 1913 (K.C. 1930); practised law at Winnipeg, 1927-1941; Professor, Manitoba Law School, 1919-1941; Dean of the Manitoba Law School, 1921-1926; served in France with the B.E.F., 1916-1919, with the rank of Captain; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Winnipeg South Centre, Man.; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, 1940, for Selkirk, Man.; resigned, Oct. 5, 1942; Canadian Delegate, League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1938; Member of the Privy Council, June 11, 1941; Minister of National War Service, June 11, 1941—Oct. 5, 1942; President of the Exchequer Court of Canada, Oct. 6, 1942—February, 1964; appointed Judge of the Court Martial Appeal Court of Canada,

June 4, 1959; appointed President, Court Martial Appeal Court of Canada, Feb. 1, 1964; Liberal.

THORVALDSON, Gunnar, Senator (Manitoba), born at Riverton, Man., Mar. 18, 1901; son of Sveinn Thorvaldson and Margaret Solmundson; married Edna Schwitzer, Oct. 9, 1926; attended University of Saskatchewan (B.A.), and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1925 (K.C. 1941); became a partner in the law firm of Thorvaldson, Eggertson, Bastin, Stringer, Saunders and Mauro, Winnipeg, Man.; Chairman of the Board, Western Gypsum Products, Ltd., Wesco Paints, Ltd., West Rock Industries, Ltd., President, North Canadian Trust Co., International Loan Co., director, Marshall Wells of Canada, Ltd., Canadian Premier Life Insurance Co., The Anthes-Imperial Co., Ltd.; President, Progressive Conservative Association of Canada, 1959-1962; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1941, for Winnipeg; re-elected, 1945; was not a candidate, 1949; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for Selkirk, Man., and 1941, for Winnipeg, Man., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1958; Member, Canadian Delegation to the United Nations, 1958; Head of the Canadian Parliamentary Delegation to the Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1960, 1961; Progressive Conservative.

THRASHER, Richard Devere, M.P., born at Amherstburg, Ont., Mar. 5, 1922; son of Charles Devere Thrasher and Irene Agnes Richard; married Norma Jeanne Whittal, Nov. 23, 1940; attended school at Amherstburg, University of Western Ontario (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1951 (Q.C. 1962); Assistant Crown Attorney, Essex County, 1954-1956; served as a Flying Officer, RCAF, during World War II; Chief Administration Officer and National Secretary, Progressive Conservative Party of Canada, June, 1963—December, 1965; elected to

the House of Commons, 1957, for Essex South, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Labour, Nov. 18, 1959—Nov. 17, 1961, and Jan. 18, 1962—Apr. 19, 1962; appointed Magistrate at Windsor, Ont., Jan. 1, 1966; Progressive Conservative.

THURSTON, John Jabez, M.P., born in Fenelon Township, Ont., Oct. 11, 1888; son of James Henry Thurston and Eliza Daniel; married Carrie Spence, Mar. 21, 1911; attended school in Fenelon Township; became a farmer at Fenelon Falls, Ont.; was Manager, Cataract Co-operative Co., Fenelon Falls; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Victoria, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Independent; died, Jan. 8, 1960, in Fenelon Township, Ont.

TILLEY, Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard, M.P., born at Gagetown, N.B., May 8, 1818; son of Thomas Morgan Tilley and Susan Ann Peters; married, first, Julia Anna Hanford, 1843, second, Alice Chipman, 1867; attended Gagetown Grammar School; became a druggist at Saint John, N.B. and was a partner in the firm of Peters and Tilley, 1838-1854; was director, Canadian Life Assurance Co.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1850, for Saint John City; resigned, October, 1851; re-elected, 1854, for Saint John City; defeated, 1856; re-elected, 1857, 1861; defeated, 1865; re-elected, 1866; Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary of New Brunswick, November, 1854—May, 1856, July, 1857—March, 1865, and April 1866-July 1867; a delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec, and London conferences; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Saint John City, N.B.; re-elected, 1872; resigned, November 1873; re-elected, 1878, at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1878, and 1882; resigned, November, 1885; Member of the Privy Council, July 1, 1867; Minister of Customs, July

1, 1867—Feb. 21, 1873; Minister of Finance, Feb. 22, 1873—Nov. 6, 1873; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Nov. 15, 1873—July 23, 1878; Minister of Finance, Oct. 17, 1878—Nov. 11, 1885; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Nov. 12, 1885—Sept. 21, 1893; created C.B., 1867, K.C.M.G., 1879; Liberal Conservative; died, June 25, 1896, at Saint John, N.B.

TIMMINS, Harold Aberdeen Watson, M.P., born at Alliston, Ont., Apr. 14, 1896; son of James S. Timmins and Charlotte Amelia Watson; married Amy Mary Victoria Fleming, Nov. 15, 1941; attended Parkdale Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1920 (K.C. 1942); practised law at Toronto and became senior partner in the firm of Timmins and Timmins; was a lecturer at Osgoode Hall; served overseas with the 20th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F., 1916-1918; Alderman of Toronto, 1944-1946; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 21, 1946, for Toronto-Parkdale, Ont.; defeated, 1949; Junior Judge of the County Court, York County, Dec. 23, 1957—July 29, 1966; Progressive Conservative; died, July 29, 1966, at Long Point, Balsam Lake, Victoria County, Ont.

TISDALE, Hon. David, M.P., born in Charlotteville Township, Upper Canada, Sept. 8, 1835; son of Ephriam Tisdale and Hannah Price; married Sarah Araminta Walker, Nov. 16, 1858; attended Simcoe (Ont.) Grammar School; called to the Ontario bar, 1858 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Simcoe, Ont.; was President, Crown Life Insurance Co., St. Clair and Erie Ship Canal Co., Wawa Gold Mining Co.; Lt.-Col., 39th "Norfolk" Battalion of Rifles, 1866-1874; was Reeve and Councillor of Simcoe, and member, Norfolk County Council; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Norfolk North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House

of Commons, 1887, for Norfolk South, Ont.; re-elected, 1891, 1896, 1900; re-elected, 1904 for Norfolk, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Member of the Privy Council, May 2, 1896; Minister of Militia and Defence, May 1, 1896—July 10, 1896; Conservative; died, Mar. 31, 1911, at Simcoe, Ont.

TOBIN, Edmund William, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Brompton Falls, Canada East, Sept. 14, 1865; son of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley; married Elizabeth Jean Nott, Apr. 24, 1893; attended elementary schools; became a merchant, manufacturer and lumber and pulpwood dealer at Bromptonville, P.Q.; was Vice President, Capital Life Insurance Co., Ottawa, President, Trois-Pistoles Lumber Co., Lotbinière Lumber Co., Tobin Manufacturing Co., Bromptonville Pulp and Paper Co., Vice President, Sherbrooke Lumber Co.; was Mayor of Brompton Falls and of Bromptonville and Warden of Richmond County; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Richmond and Wolfe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 3, 1930; Liberal; died, June 24, 1938, at Bromptonville, P.Q.

TOBIN, Stanley, M.P., born at Bridgewater, N.S., Jan. 19, 1871; son of James Tobin and Mary McDonald; married a Miss McKay, Dec. 25, 1909; attended Bridgewater Academy, Pictou Academy and Truro Academy; became a school teacher and businessman at Leduc, Alta.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1913, for Leduc; re-elected, 1917, 1921; resigned, September, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Wetaskiwin, Alta.; defeated, 1926; Liberal.

TOBIN, Stephen, M.P., born at Halifax, N.S., 1836; son of Thomas S. Tobin; married Katharine Gray, 1868; attended Stoneyhurst College, Blackburn, England; became a commission merchant at Halifax, N.S.; was Agent, Queen Fire Insurance Co.; was Danish Consul at Halifax; was a member, Halifax City Council; Mayor of Halifax, 1867-1870, 1878-1881; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1867, for Halifax, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Halifax, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; died, Oct. 10, 1905, at Montreal, P.Q.

TODD, Irving Randall, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Milltown, N.B., Dec. 15, 1861; son of Charles F. Todd and Anna M. Porter; married Frances E. Boardman, June 20, 1882; attended Milltown High School and Hallowell Classical Institute; joined the family firm of Charles F. Todd and Co., lumber merchants, St. Stephen, N.B., 1879, and became a partner in the business in 1885; was also involved in lumber land speculation, 1893-1911; was President, New Brunswick and Canada Railway Co., director, Ganong Bros., Ltd., New Brunswick Telephone Co., Ltd.; called to the Senate, Mar. 7, 1918; Conservative; died, Dec. 27, 1932, at Milltown, N.B.

TODD, William, Senator (New Brunswick), born at North Yarmouth, Maine, July 10, 1803; son of William Todd and Hannah Worthley; married, first, Clarissa Hill, Feb. 12, 1826, second, Mrs. Mary Jane Haney, July 9, 1862; attended common schools; became a businessman at St. Stephen, N.B.; was President, Princeton Railway, St. Stephen's Branch Railway, director, 1844, and President, 1849, St. Stephen's Bank; was one of the founders and manager, Milltown (N.B.) Academy; Member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, 1854-1867; called to the Senate,

Oct. 23, 1867, but declined the appointment due to ill health; Liberal; died, Oct. 5, 1873, at St. Stephen, N.B.

TODD, Hon. William Frederick, M.P., born at St. Stephen, N.B., May 2, 1854; son of Freeman H. Todd and Adeline Boardman; married Ethel J. Bolton, Oct. 1, 1879; became a wholesale food merchant at St. Stephen, N.B., and engaged in the lumber trade, manufacturing, shipping, farming and horse-breeding; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick, 1899, for Charlotte; was not a candidate, 1903; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Charlotte, N.B.; defeated, 1911, 1917; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Feb. 28, 1923—Dec. 28, 1928; Liberal; died, Mar. 16, 1935, at St. Stephen, N.B.

TOLMIE, Donald Ross, M.P., born at Lindsay, Ont., Nov. 11, 1923; son of Daniel Dow Tolmie and Mary Bennett; married Shirley Ann Cornwell, Sept. 27, 1952; attended Lindsay High School, University of Toronto, and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Welland, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1942-1945, and attained the rank of Flying Officer; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Welland, Ont.; Liberal.

TOLMIE, John, M.P., born at Balgowan, Inverness-shire, Scotland, Aug. 30, 1845; son of Alexander Tolmie and Mary Fraser; married Maggy H. Paterson, Sept. 26, 1883; attended Balgowan Parish School; came to Canada and became a salt manufacturer at Kincardine, Ont.; Manager, Ontario Peoples' Salt and Soda Co., Kincardine; was Councillor and Reeve of Bruce Township and Deputy Reeve and Mayor of Kincardine; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Bruce West, Ont.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 30, 1906, for Bruce North,

Ont.; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Feb. 10, 1916, at Kincardine, Ont.

TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser, M.P., born at Victoria, B.C., Jan. 25, 1867; son of William Fraser Tolmie and Jane Wark; married Annie Harrop, Feb. 8, 1894; attended Victoria High School and Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph; became a farmer and livestock breeder at Victoria, B.C.; was Chief Inspector, British Columbia Health of Animals Branch and Dominion Livestock Commissioner for British Columbia; Dominion Organizer, Conservative Party, 1923; elected Leader, British Columbia Conservative Party, Nov. 23, 1926; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1928, for Saanich; re-elected at a by-election, October, 1928; defeated, 1933; Premier and Minister of Railways, Aug. 21, 1928—Nov. 15, 1933; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Victoria, B.C.; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 2, 1919, and 1921, 1925, 1926; resigned, June 5, 1928; re-elected at a by-election, June 8, 1936, for Victoria; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 2, 1919; Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 2, 1919—Dec. 29, 1921 and July 13, 1926—Sept. 25, 1926; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 13, 1937, at Victoria, B.C.

TOLTON, Edwin, M.P., born in Eramosa Township, Canada West, Mar. 22, 1856; son of Henry Tolton and Nancy J. Smith; married Clara S. Smith, July 17, 1879; attended Guelph (Ont.) High School; became a farmer and grain dealer at Guelph; was a member, Guelph Municipal Council and Warden of Wellington County; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Wellington North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Dec. 11, 1917, at Clifford, Ont.

TOMLINSON, William Rae, M.P., born in Seneca Township, Ont., Jan. 24, 1902; son of William Tomlinson and Mary Jane Lusk; married Lucille Peers, June 18, 1927; attended Caledonia (Ont.) High School and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Port Elgin, Ont. (K.C. 1937); served as Lieutenant in the Canadian Army during World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Bruce, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1945; Liberal.

TOTZKE, Albert Frederick, M.P., born at Kitchener, Ont., Dec. 20, 1882; son of Carl Totzke and Louise Frank; married Evelyn Lynch, June 26, 1907; attended school at Kitchener, University of Toronto (B. Pharm.); became a pharmaceutical chemist and druggist at Vonda, Sask.; Overseer of Vonda, 1906, Secretary-Treasurer, 1907; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1908, for Vonda; re-elected, 1912; was not a candidate, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Humboldt, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Oct. 17, 1951, at Yellowknife, N.W.T.

TOURANGEAU, Adolphe Guillet dit, M.P., born at Quebec, Lower Canada, Jan. 15, 1831; son of Jean Tourangeau and Adélaïde Bernier, married Victoria-Adéline Jourdain, 1861; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a Notary Public at Quebec; Postmaster at Quebec, 1884-1894; was director, Northern Railway, Lac-St-Jean Railway, Stadacona Bank; was a member, Quebec City Council; Mayor of Quebec, 1864-1865, 1870; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Montmorency, but defeated; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1864, for Stadacona Division, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-

election, July 18, 1870, for Quebec East, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; defeated at a by-election, Nov. 28, 1877, for Quebec East; Conservative; died, Oct. 8, 1894, at Quebec, P.Q.

TOWNLEY-SMITH, Frederick William, M.P., born in Leicestershire, England, Apr. 2, 1887; son of William Smith and Sara Ellen Townley; married Rosa Mary Renals, Aug. 30, 1910; attended school at Loughborough, Leicestershire, England; came to Canada, 1903; became a farmer at Lashburn, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for North Battleford, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; C.C.F.; died, July 5, 1961, at Saskatoon, Sask.

TOWNSHEND, Sir Charles James, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Mar. 22, 1844; son of George Townshend and Elizabeth Lucy Stewart; married, first, Laura Kinnear, Apr. 23, 1877, second, Margaret MacFarlane, 1887; attended King's College, Windsor, N.S. (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1866 (Q.C. 1880); practised law at Amherst; author, *History of the Courts of Judicature in the Province of Nova Scotia*; a candidate at the Nova Scotia general election, 1874, for Cumberland, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1878, for Cumberland; re-elected, 1882; resigned, June, 1884; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, Oct. 22, 1878—May 23, 1882, and May 25, 1882—July 18, 1882; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 26, 1884, for Cumberland, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1887; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Mar. 4, 1887—Nov. 1, 1907; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1907—Apr. 18, 1915;

created a knight bachelor, 1911; Liberal Conservative; died, June 16, 1924, at Wolfville, N.S.

TRAHAN, Arthur, M.P., born at Nicolet, P.Q., May 26, 1877; son of Narcisse Trahan and Rebecca Rousseau; married Joséphine Dufresne, Sept. 24, 1902; attended Séminaire de Nicolet (B.Sc.) and Laval University; called to the Quebec bar, 1901 (K.C. 1912); practised law at Nicolet; Secretary to the Commission for the Revision, Modification, and Consolidation of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec, 1901-1912; Alderman of Nicolet, 1911-1919; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, June 2, 1913, for Nicolet; re-elected, 1916; resigned, November, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Nicolet, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; resigned, Apr. 25, 1923; Liberal; died, Sept. 22, 1950.

TRAINOR, Owen C., M.P., born at Moncton, N.B., Oct. 16, 1894; son of John Trainor and Mary Ann McQuillan; married Mabel Edna Creban, Dec. 24, 1926; attended St-Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Winnipeg, Man; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Winnipeg South, Man; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Nov. 28, 1956, at Winnipeg, Man.

TREMAIN, Barclay Edmund, M.P., born at Port Hood, N.S., Apr. 13, 1839; son of John Lewis Tremain and Anna Kearny Caroline Dodd; attended Horton (N.S.) Academy; studied law and was called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1862; practised law at Baddeck, N.S.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 17, 1874, for Victoria, N.S., but defeated; declared duly elected by decision of the Election Court, Apr. 28, 1875; resigned, Aug. 21, 1876; County Court Judge,

District No. 7, Cape Breton, Aug. 21, 1876—June 20, 1888; Liberal; died, Jan. 26, 1907, at Baddeck, N.S.

TREMAIN, Hadley Brown, M.P., born at Port Hood, N.S., Oct. 23, 1874; son of Edward Dausier Tremain and Emma Hadley; married Alice Wiggins, Oct. 11, 1896; attended Port Hood Academy, King's College, Windsor, N.S. (M.A.) and Harvard Law School; practised law at Windsor; was director, Windsor Electric Light Co., Sovereign Life Assurance Co.; raised and commanded, 112th Battalion Highlanders and served overseas as Lt.-Col., 1915-1919; Town Councillor of Windsor, 1906-1909; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Hants, N.S.; re-elected, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Conservative; died, Oct. 11, 1951, at Windsor, N.S.

TREMBLAY, Jacques, M.P., born at Sorel, P.Q., Aug. 31, 1923; son of Louis-Philippe Tremblay and Annette Chapdelaine; married Éthel Crépeau, Oct. 12, 1946; attended Collège Supérieur Sacré-Coeur, Sorel; served in the Canadian Army, 1943-1945; became a businessman and life insurance broker at Sorel; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, May 29, 1967, for Richelieu-Verchères, P.Q.; Liberal.

TREMBLAY, Jean-Noël, M.P., born at St-André du Lac-St-Jean, P.Q., June 7, 1926; son of Alfred and Marie-Élisabeth Tremblay; attended Séminaire St-Alphonse, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Laval University (B.A., LL.L., D.E.S.F., B.Th.); became a Professor of Economics at Laval University; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Roberval, P.Q.; defeated, 1962; Delegate, 13th Session, UN General Assembly, New York, 1958; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1966, for Chicoutimi; appointed Minister of Cultural Affairs, June 17, 1966; Progressive Conservative to 1966, Union Nationale.

TREMBLAY, Léonard-David Sweezey, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Chicoutimi, P.Q., Apr. 16, 1896; son of Henri Tremblay and Clara Sweezey; married Béatrice Côté, May 17, 1920; attended Lauzon College and St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B.; Chief Clerk, Department of Lands and Forests, Province of Quebec, 1921-1935; served with the Canadian Engineers during World War I and also served in World War II, 1940-1944; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Dorchester, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; resigned, June 12, 1953; Delegate to the Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, London, England, 1948; called to the Senate, June 12, 1953; resigned, Sept. 2, 1965; Liberal.

TREMBLAY, Pierre-Alexis, M.P., born, Dec. 27, 1827; married Mary Ellen Connolly, September, 1870; attended Séminaire de Québec; became a Provincial Land Surveyor; proprietor and editor, *L'Éclairer*, Chicoutimi, P.Q., 1877-1879; a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly at a by-election, Jan. 3, 1865, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, and sat until Confederation; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1867, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay; re-elected, 1871; resigned, Jan. 17, 1874; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Chicoutimi-Saguenay, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, for Charlevoix, P.Q.; election declared void, Aug. 23, 1875; defeated at a by-election, Jan. 22, 1876, for Charlevoix and Mar. 23, 1877, for Charlevoix; re-elected, 1878; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Jan. 5, 1879, at Quebec, P.Q.

TREMBLAY, Hon. René, M.P., born at Luceville, P.Q., Nov. 12, 1922; son of Émile Tremblay and Marie-Anne Filion; married Rachel Tardif, Apr. 7, 1951; attended Séminaire de Rimouski,

Laval University (B.A.), McGill University, University of Louvain, Belgium (Lic. Sc. Econ.), and Cambridge University; Professor of Economics, Laval University, 1950-1959; Deputy Minister, Department of Industry and Commerce of Quebec, 1960-1963; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Matapédia-Matane, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Apr. 22, 1963; Minister without Portfolio, Apr. 22, 1963—Feb. 2, 1964; Minister of Citizenship and Immigration, Feb. 3, 1964—Feb. 14, 1965; Postmaster General, Feb. 15, 1965—Dec. 16, 1965; Liberal.

TRIPP, Jesse Rickard, M.P., born at Forest, Ont., May 7, 1883; son of Newton Tripp and Elizabeth Katherine Brower; married Elizabeth Dorothea Williams, Aug. 11, 1909; attended Ontario College of Pharmacy; became a druggist at Oxbow, Sask.; Mayor of Oxbow, 1924-1925; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1925, for Souris; defeated, 1929; re-elected, 1934, for Souris-Estevan; was not a candidate, 1940; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Assiniboia, Sask.; defeated, 1945; Liberal.

TROW, James, M.P., born at Newton, Montgomeryshire, Wales, Dec. 16, 1825; son of Thomas and Mary Trow; married Mary Moore, 1847; attended Welchpool Common School and school at Liverpool, England; came to Canada, 1841; was a school teacher, 1841-1848; became a conveyancer, banker, broker and real estate evaluator at Stratford, Ont.; was Vice President, British Mortgage and Loan Co., Stratford, Perth Mutual Insurance Co., director, Ontario Mutual Insurance, Assurance Co. of Berlin; author, *A Trip to Manitoba* (Quebec, 1875) and *Manitoba and the North West Territories* (Ottawa, 1878); Clerk of Easthope Township, 1859-1860, Reeve, 1861-1881; Warden of Perth County, 1870; elected to the

Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Perth South; defeated, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Perth South, Ont.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; election declared void, Nov. 11, 1891; defeated at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1892; Liberal; died, Sept. 13, 1892.

TRUAX, Reuben Eldridge, M.P., born at Montreal, Canada East, Oct. 11, 1847; married Jessie Porteous, May 24, 1870; attended school at Walkerton, Ont.; became a saw-mill owner and operator at Walkerton; proprietor, Walkerton Wholesale Sash and Door Factory; Councillor of Walkerton, 1878-1888 and Reeve for 4 years, Mayor for 2 years; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1894, for Bruce South; re-elected, 1898, 1902; defeated, 1905; re-elected, 1908; resigned, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Bruce East, Ont.; unseated, Nov. 27, 1891; defeated at a by-election, Feb. 11, 1892, for Bruce East; defeated, 1911, for Bruce South, Ont.; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 30, 1913, for Bruce South; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; Liberal; died, Apr. 3, 1935, at Walkerton, Ont.

TRUDEAU, Hon. Pierre Elliott, M.P., born at Montreal, Oct. 18, 1919; son of Charles-Émile Trudeau and Grace Elliott; attended Collège Jean-de-Brébeuf, University of Montreal (LL.B.) Harvard University (M.A.) Université de Paris and the London School of Economics; called to the Quebec bar, 1943; joined the staff of the Privy Council office, Ottawa, 1949; resigned, 1951; co-founded the magazine *Cité Libre*, 1950; practised law and was a journalist and broadcaster in Montreal, 1952-1962; Professor of Public Law, University of Montreal, 1962-1965; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Montreal-Mount Royal, P.Q.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister, Jan. 9, 1966—Apr. 3, 1967; Member of the

Privy Council, Apr. 4, 1967; appointed Minister of Justice, Apr. 4, 1967; Liberal.

TRUDEL, François - Xavier - Anselme, Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Anne de la Pérade, Lower Canada, Apr. 29, 1838; son of F.-X. Trudel and Julie Langevin; married Marie-Zoé-Aimée Renaud, April, 1864; attended Collège de Nicolet; called to the Quebec bar, 1861; practised law at Montreal; edited *La Minerve*, Montreal, 1860 and was founder, co-proprietor and editor of *L'Étandard*, *L'Ouvrier*, and *La Revue Canadienne*; author, *Nos chambres hautes: Sénat et Conseil Législatif* (Montreal, 1880); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1871, for Champlain; was not a candidate, 1875; called to the Senate, Oct. 31, 1873; Conservative; died, Jan. 17, 1890, at Montreal, P.Q.

TUCKER, James Roy, M.P., born at Burnt Point, Nfld., Dec. 25, 1909; son of Thomas Tucker and Alfreda Murray; married Mary Florence Newhook, Nov. 1, 1939; attended United Church College and Memorial University, St. John's Nfld.; became a merchant at St. John's and at Burnt Point; President, James R. Tucker Ltd., St. John's, and Thomas Tucker Ltd., Burnt Point; member, St. John's Municipal Council, for 9 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Trinity-Conception, Nfld.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

TUCKER, Joseph John, M.P., born at Chatham, Kent, England, in 1832; son of John Tucker; attended school at Chatham, Kent, England; commanded a transport vessel during the Crimean War; became an agent of Lloyds of London at Saint John, N.B., in Nova Scotia, London and then at Shanghai, where he remained for 20 years; returned to Saint John in the early 1880's; was partner and President, Saint John

Morning Telegraph Publishing Co., director, Saint John Railway Co.; served as Lt.-Col., 62nd Battalion, Saint John Fusiliers, 1893-1897; elected to the House of Commons, 1896, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; re-elected, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Nov. 23, 1914, at Saint John, N.B.

TUCKER, Walter Adam, M.P., born at Portage la Prairie, Man., Mar. 11, 1899; son of John Richards Tucker and Ann Braithwaite; married Hertha L. Friesen, May 24, 1929; attended Portage la Prairie Collegiate Institute, University of Manitoba and University of Saskatchewan (LL.B.); called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1925 (K.C. 1937); practised law at Rosthern, Sask.; served with the 12th Canadian Field Ambulance Corps during World War I, and with the Canadian Army, 1942-1944; Councillor, Town of Rosthern, 1927-1928; Leader, Saskatchewan Liberal Party, August, 1946—July, 1953; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1948, for Rosthern; re-elected, 1952; resigned, July, 1953; Leader of the Opposition in the Saskatchewan Assembly, 1949-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Rosthern, Sask.; re-elected, 1940, 1945; resigned, June 7, 1948; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958; Canadian Delegate, International Monetary Conference, Breton Woods, June, 1944, 2nd UN General Assembly, 1947, 2nd NATO Parliamentary Conference, Paris, 1956; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Veterans Affairs, Sept. 27, 1945—Apr. 21, 1948; Liberal.

TUDHOPE, James Brockett, M.P., born in Oro Township, Canada West, Mar. 21, 1858; son of William Tudhope and Mary Reid; married Harriet Haywood, Oct. 20, 1886; attended Orillia (Ont.) Public School and Barrie (Ont.) High School; became a carriage manufacturer at Orillia, Ont.; was President, Carriage

Factories Ltd.; was Councillor, Reeve, and Mayor of Orillia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1902, for Simcoe East; re-elected, 1905, 1908; was not a candidate, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Simcoe East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal (Unionist); died, Feb. 3, 1936, at Orillia, Ont.

TUMMON, William Ernest, M.P., born in Huntingdon Township, Ont., Feb. 6, 1879; son of William Tummon and Hannah Francis; married, first, Annie May Adams, 1907, second, Ethel M. Finley, Oct. 12, 1915; attended school in Hastings County, Ont.; became a farmer and contractor at Tweed, Ont.; was a member, Huntingdon Township Council, Hastings County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Hastings South, Ont.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, Dec. 14, 1960, at Belleville, Ont.

TUPPER, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., July 2, 1821; son of Rev. Charles Tupper and Miriam Lockhart Low; married Frances Amelia Morse, Oct. 8, 1846; attended Horton Academy, and Edinburgh University (M.D.); practised medicine at Amherst, N.S.; first President of the Canadian Medical Association, 1867-1870; author, *Recollections of Sixty Years* (London, 1914); elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1855, for Cumberland County; election declared void, Feb. 24, 1857; re-elected at a by-election, Mar. 28, 1857 and 1859, 1863; was not a candidate, 1867; Provincial Secretary, Feb. 24, 1857—Feb. 6, 1860, and June 11, 1863—June 30, 1867; Premier May 24, 1864—June 30, 1867; took a leading part in the Confederation movement and was a delegate to the Charlottetown, Quebec and London conferences; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Cumberland, N.S.; re-elected at a by-election, July 15, 1870

and 1872, 1874, 1878, at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1878 and 1882; resigned, May 28, 1884; re-elected, 1887, for Cumberland, N.S.; election declared void; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 9, 1887, for Cumberland; resigned, May 22, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1896, for Cape Breton, N.S.; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1900; Member of the Privy Council, June 21, 1870; President of the Privy Council, June 21, 1870-July 1, 1872; Minister of Inland Revenue, July 2, 1872—Mar. 3, 1873; Minister of Customs, Feb. 22, 1873—Nov. 6, 1873; Minister of Public Works, Oct. 17, 1878—May 19, 1879; Minister of Railways and Canals, May 20, 1879—May 28, 1884; High Commissioner for Canada in the United Kingdom, May 24, 1884—Jan. 26, 1887, and May 23, 1888—Jan. 14, 1896; Minister of Finance, Jan. 27, 1887—May 22, 1888; Secretary of State, Jan. 15, 1896—July 10, 1896; Prime Minister, May 1, 1896—July 8, 1896; Leader of the Opposition, July 9, 1896—Feb. 5, 1901; created C.B., 1867, K.C.M.G., 1879, G.C.M.G., 1886, and Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1888; Member, United Kingdom Privy Council, Dec. 21, 1907; Conservative; died, Oct. 30, 1915, at Bexley Heath, Kent, England.

TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert, M.P., born at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1855; son of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper (M.P.) and Frances Amelia Morse; married Janet Macdonald McDonald, September, 1879; attended Windsor (N.S.) Academy, McGill University, and Harvard University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1878 (Q.C. 1890) and to the Ontario bar, 1895; practised law at Halifax, N.S. and at Vancouver, B.C.; edited a *Supplement to the Life and Letters of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper* (Toronto, 1926); elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Pictou, N.S.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Member of the Privy

Council, May 31, 1888; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888—Dec. 20, 1894; Minister of Justice, Dec. 21, 1894—Jan. 6, 1896; Solicitor General, May 1, 1896—July 10, 1896; created K.C.M.G., Sept. 4, 1893; Conservative; died, Mar. 30, 1927, at Vancouver, B.C.

TURCOT, Georges, M.P., born at Ste-Marie de Beauce, Canada East, Sept. 13, 1851; son of Augustin Turcot and Marie-Marguerite Tardif; married, first, Floride Rousseau, May 18, 1873, second, Marie Rousseau, May 11, 1885; attended Ste-Marie Commercial College; became a general merchant at Ste-Julie de Somerset, P.Q.; Secretary, Ste-Julie de Somerset Municipal Council, 1879-1889, Mayor, 1892; Warden of Mégantic County, 1893; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Mégantic, P.Q.; defeated, 1891; re-elected, 1896, 1900; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; record of death not found.

TURCOTTE, Arthur-Joseph, M.P., born at St-Jean, Île-d'Orléans, Canada East, May 14, 1850; married Olive Rinfret; attended École Normale, Quebec City; became a general grocer, provision and liquor dealer at Quebec, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 10, 1892, for Montmorency, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; appointed Postmaster of Quebec City, May 24, 1916; Conservative; died, Nov. 1, 1918, at Quebec, P.Q.

TURCOTTE, Gustave-Adolphe, M.P., born at Trois-Rivières, Canada East, Nov. 19, 1848; son of Joseph Edward Turcotte and Flora Buteau; married, first, Jeanne LeBlanc, second, Emma Houde; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Montreal, and Collège St-Joseph, Trois-Rivières; practised medicine at Nicolet, P.Q.; Registrar of Nicolet County, Second Division, 1897-1907; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1878,

1886, 1897 and at a by-election, July 17, 1888, for Nicolet, but defeated; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 18, 1877, and the federal general election, 1878, for Nicolet, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Dec. 30, 1907, for Nicolet; re-elected, 1908; defeated, 1911; Liberal; died, Oct. 4, 1918, at Nicolet, P.Q.

TURCOTTE, Joseph Pierre, M.P., born at St-Jean, Île-d'Orleans, Canada East, May 21, 1857; son of Francois-Xavier Turcotte and Élisabeth Rousseau; married Marie-Éva Dick, May 7, 1895; attended Séminaire de Quebec and Laval University (LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1881 (K.C. 1910); practised law at Quebec, P.Q.; author, *Voyages de Champlain au Canada, de 1603 à 1618*; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1886 and at a by-election, June 23, 1896, for Montmorency, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Quebec County, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Liberal; died, Jan. 5, 1940, at Quebec, P.Q.

TURGEON, James Gray, M.P., Senator (British Columbia), born at Bathurst, N.B., Oct. 7, 1879; son of (Senator) Onésiphore Turgeon and Margaret Eulalia Baldwin; married Emma Boudreau, Nov. 28, 1899; attended school at Bathurst, N.B.; became a broker at Edmonton, Alta., and later at Vancouver, B.C.; served in the Canadian Army during World War I, with the rank of Lieutenant; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1913, for Ribstone; re-elected, 1917; defeated, 1921; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1933, for Vancouver East, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Cariboo, B.C.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; called to the Senate, Jan. 27, 1947; Liberal; died, Feb. 14, 1964, at Vancouver, B.C.

TURGEON, Onésiphore, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Lévis, Canada East, Sept. 6, 1849; son of Simon Turgeon and Pélagie Paradis; married, first, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, Aug. 20, 1876, second Mary Loretta Meahan, Sept. 27, 1905; attended Séminaire de Québec and Laval University (B.A.); became a journalist at Bathurst, N.B.; was editor, *Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes*; author, *Un tribut à la race acadienne: Mémoires, 1871-1921* (Montreal, 1928); was a member of the Municipal Council of Gloucester, N.B. for 3 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Gloucester, N.B., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1904, 1908, 1911, 1917, 1921; called to the Senate, Oct. 27, 1922; Liberal; died, Nov. 18, 1944, at Bathurst, N.B.

TURNBULL, Franklin White, M.P., born in Carleton County, Ont., June 19, 1881; son of Robert Turnbull and Elizabeth Green; married Margaret C. Snedden, Aug. 22, 1911; attended school at Springhill and Vankleek Hill, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.; called to the Saskatchewan bar, 1910 (K.C. 1929); a candidate at the federal general election, 1925, for Regina, Sask., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Regina; defeated, 1935; Conservative.

TURNER, James, Senator (Ontario), born at Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 31, 1826; son of John Turner and Catherine Mitchell; married Caroline Green, 1850; attended Glasgow High School; came to Canada, 1848 and became a merchant at Hamilton, Ont.; was head of the firm of James Turner and Co., wholesale grocers and importers, Hamilton, Ont., senior partner of Turner, Rose and Co., wholesale grocers and tea merchants, Montreal and of Turner, Markeand and Co., wholesale grocers, Winnipeg; Vice President, Bank of Hamilton, director, Northern and Pacific Junction Railway,

Hamilton and North-western Railway Co., Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway, President, Hamilton and Lake Erie Railway; called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 10, 1889, at Hamilton, Ont.

TURNER, John Mowat, M.P., born at Beauséjour, Man., May 28, 1900; son of Samuel Turner and Jean Walker Mowat; married Rose Olinzek, Nov. 15, 1930; attended school at Beauséjour and Winnipeg; became a hotel manager at Winnipeg; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Springfield, Man.; re-elected, 1940; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Feb. 24, 1945, at Gonor, Man.

TURNER, Hon. John Napier, M.P., born at Richmond, Surrey, England, June 7, 1929; son of Leonard Turner and Phyllis Gregory; married Geills McCrae Kilgour, May 11, 1963; attended model school, Ashbury College and St. Patrick's College, Ottawa, University of British Columbia (B.A.), University of Oxford (M.A., B.C.L.) and University of Paris; called to the British bar, 1953, and to the Quebec bar, 1954; lectured in the Faculty of Commerce, Sir George Williams University; author, *The Senate of Canada* (1961); elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for St-Laurent-St-Georges (Montreal), P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Northern Affairs and National Resources, May 14, 1963—Sept. 8, 1965; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 18, 1965; Minister without Portfolio, Dec. 18, 1965—Apr. 3, 1967; appointed Registrar General, Apr. 4, 1967; Liberal.

TURRIFF, John Gillanders, M.P., Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Little Métis, Canada East, Dec. 14, 1855; son of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders; married, first, Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan, Oct. 1, 1884, second, Catherine Mary Wilson, Mar. 1, 1900; attended school at Little Métis and at Montreal; moved to Manitoba, 1878 and

became a farmer at Morden, Man.; moved to Saskatchewan and became a merchant at Carlyle, Sask.; was President, Western Trust Co.; elected to the North West Council, July 14, 1884, for Moose Mountain; re-elected, 1886; sat until the dissolution of the Council, 1888; elected to the North West Territories Legislative Assembly, 1888, for Souris; was not a candidate, 1891; a candidate at the federal general election, 1891, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T., but defeated; Commissioner of Dominion Lands, Ottawa, 1898-1904; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Assiniboia East, N.W.T.; re-elected, 1908, for Assiniboia, Sask.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; called to the Senate, Sept. 23, 1918; Liberal; died, Nov. 10, 1930, at Ottawa, Ont.

TUSTIN, George James, M.P., born at Todmorden, Ont., Sept. 19, 1889; son of James Tustin and Margaret Wyatt; married, first, Cecelia Robinson, Sept. 24, 1928, second, Ida Vivian Ashley, Aug. 4, 1945; attended school at Todmorden; became a theatre owner and merchant at Napanee, Ont.; President, Lennox Lumber Co.; was a member, Napanee Town Council for 10 years, Mayor of Napanee, 1934-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Prince Edward-Lennox, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Progressive Conservative.

TWEEDIE, Thomas Mitchell March, M.P., born at River John, N.S., Mar. 4, 1871; son of James and Rachael Susannah Tweedie; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy, Mount Allison University (B.A.) and Harvard University (LL.B.); called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1905, and to the Alberta bar, 1907; practised law at Calgary, Alta.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta at a by-election, Oct. 31, 1911, for Calgary; re-elected, 1913, for Calgary Centre; defeated, 1917; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Calgary West,

Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; appointed Justice of the Trial Division of the Supreme Court of Alberta, Sept. 15, 1921 and Chief Justice, Aug. 16, 1944; Conservative; died, Oct. 4, 1944, at Lethbridge, Alta.

TYRWHITT, Richard, M.P., born in Simcoe County, Canada West, Nov. 29, 1844; son of William Tyrwhitt; married Emma Whitaker, April, 1870; attended school at Barrie, Ont., and was privately tutored; became a farmer at Bradford, Ont.; Lt-Col. commanding, 36th "Peel" Battalion of Infantry, 1886-1899; served during the Fenian Raids on the Niagara frontier, and in the North-West Rebellion, 1885; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 16, 1882, for Simcoe South, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896; Conservative; died, while still a Member, June 22, 1900, at Bradford, Ont.

URQUHART, Earl Wallace, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at West Bay, N.S., Feb. 22, 1921; son of William Angus Urquhart and Hughena Ferguson; attended West Bay Rural Public School, Provincial Normal School, Truro, N.S., and Dalhousie Law School (LL.B.); established a law practice at West Bay; served with the RCAF and Canadian Infantry Corps, World War II; Leader of the Liberal Party in the Province of Nova Scotia, 1962-1965; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Dec. 20, 1949, for Richmond, N.S.; re-elected, 1953, 1956, 1960; defeated, 1963; Liberal House Leader, 1960-1963; called to the Senate, Feb. 24, 1966; Liberal.

URQUHART, Martin Luther, M.P., born at Waugh's River, N.S., June 4, 1883; son of John Urquhart and Catherine McLeod; married Carrie Margaret

Drysdale, Sept. 30, 1913; became a wholesale grocer at Truro, N.S.; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Colchester, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Liberal; died, Nov. 3, 1961, at Truro, N.S.

VAIL, Hon. William Berrian, M.P., born at Sussex Vale, N.B., Dec. 29, 1823; son of John Cogle Vail and Charlotte H. Arnold; married Charlotte Leslie Jones, 1850; attended Kingston (N.B.) Grammar School; established a shipping firm at Halifax, N.S.; was Lt.-Col., 2nd Regiment, Digby Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1867, for Digby; re-elected, 1871; resigned, September, 1874; Member of the Executive Council and Provincial Secretary of Nova Scotia, Nov. 7, 1867—Sept. 30, 1874; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 26, 1874, for Digby, N.S.; resigned, Dec. 31, 1877; re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 30, 1874; Minister of Militia and Defence, Sept. 30, 1874-Jan. 20, 1878; Liberal; died, Apr. 10, 1904, at Dover, England.

VAILLANCOURT, Cyrille-Émile, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Saint-Anselme, P.Q., Jan. 17, 1892; son of Cyrille Vaillancourt and Marie-Louise Larochelle; married Blanche Lajoie, June 1, 1920; attended Collège de Lévis; became a businessman at Lévis, P.Q.; Manager, Fédération des Caisses Populaires Desjardins, La Caisse Centrale Desjardins de Lévis, Les Producteurs de Sucre d'Érable de Québec, director, Caisse Populaire de Lévis, Les Prévoyants du Canada, Vice President, La Société d'Assurance des Caisses Populaires; called to the Senate, Mar. 3, 1944; Liberal.

VALADE, Georges, M.P., born at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, 1922; son of Adrien Valade and Diane DeGagné; married Francine Gatien; attended St. Francis Xavier University, University of Montreal, and McGill University; became a pharmacist at Montreal; a candidate at the federal general elections, 1953, for Longueuil, P.Q., and 1957, for Montreal-Ste-Marie, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Montreal-Ste-Marie; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Parliamentary Delegate to the NATO Conference, Paris, November, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

VALIN, Pierre-Vincent, M.P., born at Château-Richer, Lower Canada, June 1, 1827; son of Toussaint Valin and Maria Tremblay; married, first, Marie-Angélique Talbot, Apr. 16, 1855, second, Marie-Virginie-Céline Bardy, June 10, 1885; attended school at Quebec; became a shipbuilder and owner at St-Roch and Quebec, P.Q.; was Chairman, Quebec Harbour Board; member, Quebec City Council, 1872-1874; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec at a by-election, April, 1874, for Quebec East; defeated, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Montmorency, P.Q.; unseated on petition, Jan. 14, 1880; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 9, 1880; again re-elected, 1882; defeated, 1887, 1891; Conservative; died, Oct. 2, 1897, at Quebec, P.Q.

VALLANCE, John, M.P., born at Muirkirk, Ayrshire, Scotland, Mar. 11, 1883; son of George Vallance and Agnes Smith; married Ethel Potticary, Dec. 21, 1911; attended Coatbridge Public and Technical Schools in Scotland; came to Canada, 1906; became a farmer at Onward, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for South Battleford, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; organized water conservation projects under the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 1936-1943; appoint-

ed Assistant to the Board of Grain Commissioners, Sask., November, 1943; Member, Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada, Jan. 22, 1948—Mar. 11, 1955; Liberal; died, May 24, 1963, at Vancouver, B.C.

VALLÉE, Roch-Pamphile, M.P., born at Montmagny, Canada East, May 28, 1848; son of Jean-Stanislas Vallée and Louise Fréchette; married Zoé Montmiry, Jan. 21, 1873; attended Collège de Ste-Anne; became a journalist at Quebec; was editor, *Le Courrier du Canada*; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1878, for Rimouski, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Portneuf, P.Q.; defeated, 1882, 1891; Conservative; died, Oct. 9, 1935, at Montmagny, P.Q.

VALOIS, Philippe, M.P., born at Lachute, P.Q., Mar. 27, 1907; son of Évariste Valois and Eudoxie Bouthillier; married Fernande Dubeau, Dec. 9, 1939; attended Séminaire de Joliette and University of Montreal (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Lachute, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Argenteuil-Deux-Montagnes, P.Q.; re-elected, 1953, 1957; sat until the dissolution of the 23rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1958; Liberal.

VANASSE, Fabien, M.P., born at St-David d'Yamaska, Canada East, Nov. 6, 1850; son of François Xavier Vanasse and Angélique Dupuis; married Marie-Claire-Elmire Desève, Jan. 17, 1877; attended Séminaire de Nicolet; called to the Quebec bar, 1875; practised law as a partner in the law firm of Vanasse and Nantel, Montreal, and was also an active political journalist; represented the Public Archives of Canada in France, 1913-1924; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, July 7, 1879, for Yamaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891, 1896; Conservative; died, Dec. 3, 1936, at Montreal, P.Q.

VAN HORNE, Joseph Charles, M.P., born at St-Quentin, N.B., Jan. 4, 1921; son of John Havelock Van Horne and Alice Perront; married Helen Jane Richard, Feb. 18, 1944; attended school at Atholville, N.B., and Sacred Heart College, Bathurst, N.B.; called to the New Brunswick bar, 1945; practised law at Campbellton, N.B.; served in the Canadian Army during World War II and attained the rank of Captain; became President, Place Ville Marie L. and M. Corp., Van Horne Corp. Ltd., Maritime Aviation Corp. Ltd., Maritime Industrial Leaseholds Ltd.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 26, 1955, for Restigouche-Madawaska, N.B.; re-elected, 1957, 1958; resigned, January, 1961; elected Leader of the New Brunswick Progressive Conservative Party, Nov. 26, 1966; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, Feb. 6, 1967, for Restigouche; Progressive Conservative.

VENIOT, Clarence Joseph, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Moncton, N.B., Feb. 9, 1886; son of (Hon.) Peter John Veniot and Catherine Melanson; married Marie Léger, Aug. 23, 1910; attended Sacred Heart College, Caraquet, N.B., University of New Brunswick (B.A., M.A.) and Laval University (M.D.); practised medicine at Bathurst, N.B.; President, Veniot Pharmacy, Bathurst, N.B.; Mayor of Bathurst, N.B., 1933-1935; President, Union of New Brunswick Municipalities, 1935-1936; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 17, 1936, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected, 1940; sat until the dissolution of the 19th Parliament; called to the Senate, Apr. 18, 1945; resigned, June 1, 1966; Liberal.

VENIOT, Hon. Peter John, M.P., born at Richibucto, N.B., Oct. 4, 1863; son of Stephen Veniot and Mary Morell; married Catherine Melanson, Feb. 8,

1885; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy; became a journalist and insurance broker at Bathurst, N.B.; was owner, Bathurst *Courier*, director, New Brunswick Telephone Co.; Collector of Customs at Bathurst, N.B., 1900-1911; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1892, for Gloucester, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick at a by-election, 1894, for Gloucester; re-elected, 1895; resigned, 1899; re-elected, 1917, for Gloucester; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 23, 1917, and 1920, 1925; resigned, September, 1926; New Brunswick Minister of Public Works, Apr. 4, 1917—Jan. 31, 1923; Premier of New Brunswick, Feb. 1, 1923—Sept. 14, 1925; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Gloucester, N.B.; re-elected at a by-election, Nov. 2, 1926, and 1930, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 25, 1926; Postmaster General, Sept. 25, 1926—Aug. 6, 1930; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 6, 1936, at Bathurst, N.B.

VERVILLE, Alphonse, M.P., born at Côte-St-Paul, Canada East, Oct. 28, 1864; son of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc; married Joséphine Mailhot, Jan. 1, 1884; became a plumber at Montreal; was President, Dominion Trades and Labour Congress; appointed Member, Commission to administer the municipal government of Montreal, 1918; a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1904, for Hochelaga, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Feb. 23, 1906, for Montreal-Maisonnette, P.Q.; re-elected, 1908, 1911, for Montreal-Maisonnette, 1917, for Montreal-St-Denis; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Labour; died, June 20, 1930, at Montreal, P.Q.

VERVILLE, Joseph-Achille, M.P., born at Ste-Gertrude, P.Q., Jan. 23, 1887; son of Zéphirin Verville and Léontine Des-

haies; married Alice Provencher, Sept. 23, 1913; attended Collège de Nicolet and Laval University; became a Notary Public at St-Flavien, P.Q.; was Mayor of St-Flavien; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Nov. 20, 1937, at St-Flavien, P.Q.

VIAU, Fernand, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., May 24, 1909; son of Damase-Esdras Viau and Clara-Élisabeth Thauvette; married Anna Mae Larusson, May 8, 1936; attended Collège St-Boniface (Man.) and University of Manitoba; became an officer in the Canadian Army and was Captain and Director of Services, Military District No. 10; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for St-Boniface, Man.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal, Independent Liberal, 1957.

VIDAL, Alexander, Senator (Ontario), born at Brocknill, Berkshire, England, Aug. 4, 1819; son of Richard Emeric Vidal and Charlotte Penrose Mitton; married Catherine Louisa Wright, Dec. 8, 1847; attended Royal Mathematical School, Christ's Hospital, London, England; came to Canada and was licensed as a Provincial Land Surveyor, 1843; Agent of the Bank of Upper Canada at Sarnia, Ont., 1853-1866; Agent of the Bank of Montreal at Sarnia, 1866-1873; was Lt. Col. of the Lambton Reserve Militia; elected to the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada at a by-election, Sept. 19, 1863, for St. Clair Division; sat until the dissolution of the Legislative Council, 1867; a candidate at the federal general election, 1867, for Lambton, Ont., but defeated; called to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1873; Conservative; died, Nov. 18, 1906, at Sarnia, Ont.

VIEN, Hon. Thomas, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Lauzon, P.Q., July 19, 1881; son of G.-S. Vien and Eugénie Martin; married Anna Dionne, Feb. 22,

1916; attended Collège de Lévis (B.A.), Laval University (LL.L.) and Royal Military College, Kingston; called to the Quebec bar, 1905 (K.C. 1917); became senior partner in the law firm of Vien, Paré, Gould and Vien, Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Lotbinière, P.Q.; re-elected, 1921; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Deputy Commissioner, Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, Sept. 5, 1925—Jan. 31, 1931; re-elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Outremont-Montreal, P.Q.; re-elected, 1940; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, May, 1940—October, 1942; called to the Senate, Oct. 5, 1942; Speaker of the Senate, January, 1943—August, 1945; Member of the Privy Council, July 19, 1945; Liberal.

VILLENEUVE, Georges, M.P., born at St-Prime, P.Q., Feb. 20, 1922; son of Georges Villeneuve and Zélada Tremblay; married Raymonde Guy, Sept. 18, 1948; attended Collège de St-Prime, Séminaire de Chicoutimi, Séminaire de Nicolet, and Laval University (B.A., B.C.L.); became a Notary Public at Mistassini, P.Q.; was Alderman of Mistassini; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Roberval, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962, 1965; Liberal.

VILLENEUVE, Joseph-Octave, Senator (Quebec), born at Ste-Anne des Plaines, Lower Canada, Mar. 4, 1836; married Susan Ann Walker; attended commercial school at Montreal; founded the firm of J.-O. Villeneuve and Co., wholesale grocers and spirit merchants, Montreal; was director, Jacques-Cartier Bank, Dominion Cotton Mills; Mayor of the Village of St-Jean-Baptiste, P.Q.; was Alderman of Montreal and Mayor, 1894-1895; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1886, for Hochelaga; election declared void, Oct. 31, 1887; defeated at the by-election, Apr.

28, 1888; re-elected, 1890, 1892; resigned, Jan. 2, 1896; called to the Senate, Jan. 2, 1896; Conservative; died, June 27, 1901, at Montreal, P.Q.

VILLENEUVE, Osie, M.P., born at Maxville, Ont., June 28, 1906; son of Frank B. Villeneuve and Fabiola Marion; married Alma MacLeod; attended school at Maxville; became a farmer and livestock dealer at Maxville; Reeve of Maxville, 1948; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1945, for Glengarry, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1948, for Glengarry; re-elected, 1951, 1955; resigned, 1957; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Glengarry-Prescott, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

VINCENT, Auguste, M.P., born at Lorrainville, P.Q., June 27, 1915; son of Joseph-Albert Vincent and Parmélie Desmarais; married Lucie Vanier, Jan. 4, 1950; attended University of Ottawa and University of Montreal (B.A., M.A., LL.B.); practised law at Montreal; attached to Naval Service Headquarters, Ottawa, 1939-1941; President, Le Moyné Construction Inc., Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Longueuil, P.Q.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962; Liberal.

VINCENT, Clément, M.P., born at Ste-Perpétue, P.Q., May 18, 1931; son of Arthur Vincent and Berthe Girard; married Yvette Thibodeau, May 16, 1953; attended Séminaire de Nicolet and St-Anselme College; became a farmer at Ste-Perpétue; Member, Farm Loan Board, 1957-1959, Advisory Committee, Farm Credit Corp., 1959-1962; Mayor of Ste-Perpétue, 1959-1961; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Nicolet-Yamaska, P.Q.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; resigned, May 4, 1966; Parliamentary Delegate, NATO Conference, Paris, 1963; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Quebec, 1966, for

Nicolet; appointed Quebec Minister of Agriculture and Colonization, June 17, 1966; Progressive Conservative, Union Nationale.

VIVIAN, Reginald Percy, M.P., born at Barrie, Ont., Oct. 16, 1902; son of Reginald P. Vivian and Anne May Brodie; married Judith Brewin, Dec. 7, 1926; attended Barrie Collegiate and University of Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Port Hope, Ont.; Physician, Trinity College School, Port Hope, 1936-1943; was Professor and Chairman, Department of Health and Social Medicine, McGill University, Montreal; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1943, for Durham; re-elected, 1945; was not a candidate, 1948; Ontario Minister of Health and of Public Welfare, Aug. 17, 1943—January, 1946; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Durham, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

VROOMAN, Adam, M.P., born in Brock Township, Canada West, Nov. 7, 1847; son of James Vrooman and Rhoda Johnston; married Mary Whiteside, Sept. 10, 1873; attended Lindsay (Ont.) High School and Trinity University (M.D.); practised medicine at Lindsay, Ont.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1911, for Victoria West; was not a candidate, 1914; a candidate at the federal general election, 1896, for Victoria, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Victoria, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Conservative; died, Aug. 20, 1923, at Kingston, Ont.

WADDS, Jean, M.P., born at Newton Robinson, Ont., Sept. 16, 1920; daughter of (Hon.) William Earl Rowe and Treva Lennox; married, first, Arza Clair Casselman (M.P.), May 24, 1946,

second, Robert Wilson Wadds, Aug. 7, 1964; attended Newton Robinson Public School, Cookstown (Ont.) Continuation School, Barrie (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (B.A.); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Sept. 29, 1958, for Grenville-Dundas, Ont., succeeding her late husband; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Canadian Delegate to the UN General Assembly, New York, 1961; Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Health and Welfare, Aug. 17, 1962—Feb. 6, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

WADE, Fletcher Bath, M.P., born at Granville, N.S., Sept. 9, 1852; married Florence L. Telfry; attended school at Bellisle, N.S.; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1875 (Q.C. 1895); practised law at Bridgewater, N.S.; was Receiver and Manager, Nova Scotia Central Railway; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Annapolis, N.S.; resigned, August, 1904; appointed Chairman, National Transcontinental Railway Commission, Aug. 21, 1904; Liberal; died, in office, May 23, 1905, at Ottawa, Ont.

WADE, John Chipman, M.P., born at Granville, N.S., 1817; son of John Wade and Harriet Chipman; married Caroline Viets, Dec. 20, 1842; attended school at Annapolis Royal, N.S.; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1840 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Digby, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1851, 1855, for Digby Township; re-elected, 1859, 1863, for Digby County; defeated, 1867; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 4, 1864—June 10, 1867; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Jan. 19, 1878, for Digby, N.S.; re-elected, 1878; defeated, 1882; Conservative; died in 1892.

WAHN, Ian Grant, M.P., born at Herbert, Sask., Apr. 18, 1916; son of Edgar Valentine Wahn and Margaret F. Reid; married Pearl Helen Lychak, Dec. 15, 1942; attended school at Swift Current, Sask., University of Saskatchewan

(B.A.), Oxford University (M.A.), and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Toronto-St. Paul's, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

WALDIE, John, M.P., born at Hawick, Roxboroughshire, Scotland, Apr. 22, 1833; married, first, Mary Ann Thompson, September, 1859, second, Sarah Jarvis, December, 1885; attended school in Halton County, Ont.; became a lumber manufacturer at Burlington, Ont., and at Toronto; was Reeve of Burlington, for 5 years, Reeve of Nelson Township, for 2 years and Warden of Halton County, for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Halton, Ont.; unseated, Jan. 19, 1888; was not a candidate in the by-election, Feb. 7, 1888; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 22, 1888; defeated, 1891; Liberal; died, June 12, 1907, at Toronto, Ont.

WALKER, Hon. David James, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Toronto, Ont., May 10, 1905; son of David James Walker and Margaret Robertson; married Elizabeth Joyce Smith, Sept. 2, 1933; attended Winchester Public School, Toronto Model School, Jarvis Collegiate, Toronto, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1931; became head of the law firm of Walker, Milton, Rice and Ellis, Toronto; Special Crown Prosecutor for the Dominion Government, 1931-1935; Secretary, Royal Commission Investigating the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, 1932; director, S.K.F. Co., Ltd., Rapid Grip and Batten, Ltd., Premier Insurance Co.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1953, for Rosedale-Toronto, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Rosedale; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Justice, Aug. 19, 1957—Feb. 1, 1958; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 20, 1959; Minister of Public Works, Aug.

20, 1959—July 12, 1962; called to the Senate, Feb. 4, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

WALKER, Henry Joseph, M.P., born in Hillier Township, Canada West, Nov. 28, 1849; son of Joseph Walker and Sarah Sprung; married Therese Bryant, Apr. 27, 1872; attended school at Kingston, Ont.; became a hardware merchant at Warkworth, Ont.; was Reeve and Councillor of Percy Township; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Northumberland East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Mar. 21, 1918, at Warkworth, Ont.

WALKER, James Edgar, M.P., born at Vegreville, Alta., July 21, 1911; son of Henry Edgar Walker and Margaret Tolmie; married Mona Irene Barker, Dec. 24, 1940; attended school at Edmonton, Alta.; became an insurance agent at Downsview, Ont.; was Councillor, North York Township, for 5 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for York Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Revenue, Jan. 9, 1966; Liberal.

WALKER, John, M.P., born in Argyle-shire, Scotland, Jan. 24, 1832; son of John Walker and Mary McHardy; married, first, Janet MacNattie, 1856, second, Laura Hespeler, 1868; attended school at Edinburgh, Scotland; came to Canada, 1864; became a manufacturer at London, Ont.; was a partner, Ontario Chemical Works, and Vice President, Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; Lt.-Col., commanding the 7th Battalion, London Light Infantry, 1875-1877, 7th London Fusiliers, 1877-1884; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for London, Ont.; election declared void, Sept. 9, 1874; was not a candidate at the ensuing by-election, Feb. 18, 1875; defeated,

1878; became Registrar of Middlesex County; Liberal; died, Aug. 14, 1889, at London, Ont.

WALL, William Michael, Senator (Manitoba), born at Ethelbert, Man., July 11, 1911; son of Michael Andrew Wall and Anna Panagapko; married Luba Bozyk, Jan. 25, 1932; attended public and high school at Ethelbert, University of Manitoba (B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.) and studied educational administration at Harvard and Yale Universities; became a school principal and school administrator at Winnipeg, Man.; Principal, Lord Nelson School, Winnipeg, 1943-1954; was Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent of Public Schools, Winnipeg; was director, Child Welfare Bureau, Winnipeg; called to the Senate, July 28, 1955; Liberal; died, July 7, 1962, at Winnipeg, Man.

WALLACE, David Wardrope, M.P., born at North Gower, Canada West, Dec. 22, 1850; son of James Wallace and Agnes Adams; married Esther Eastman, 1883; attended Queen's University, (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Metcalfe, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 20, 1903, for Russell, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 9th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1904; Liberal; died, Nov. 19, 1924, at Ottawa, Ont.

WALLACE, John, M.P., born at Hillsborough, N.B., Nov. 18, 1812; son of James Wallace and Catherine Copp; married, first, Eleanor Russell, 1846, second, Cynthia Foss, 1859, third Mrs. Charlotte Stackford, 1872; became a farmer at Hillsborough, N.B.; was director, Albert Southern Railway Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Albert, N.B.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1882; unseated on petition, May 2, 1883; re-elected at a by-election, July 10, 1883; sat until the dissolution of the 5th Parliament,

but was not a candidate, 1887; Liberal (to 1883), Liberal Conservative; record of death not found.

WALLACE, John Alexander, M.P., born at Simcoe, Ont., Apr. 3, 1881; son of David Bruce Wallace and Sarah C. Jones; married Ethel May Mason, May 1, 1907; attended school at Simcoe, Jarvis Collegiate, Toronto, and McMaster University (B.A., M.A.); Engineer with De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 1903-1906; instructor of telegraph construction for the Chinese Government, 1909-1911; became a farmer and live-stock breeder at Simcoe, Ont.; was President, Norfolk Co-operative Co. Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Norfolk, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Norfolk; sat until the dissolution of the 14th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1925; Progressive; died, Oct. 13, 1961, at Simcoe, Ont.

WALLACE, Nathaniel Clarke, M.P., born at Woodbridge, Canada West, May 21, 1844; son of Nathaniel and Ann Wallace; married Belinda Gilmour, June 7, 1877; attended school at Woodbridge; was a teacher for 5 years; became a merchant and flour miller at Woodbridge; Deputy Reeve, Vaughan Township, 1874-1878; Warden of York County, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for York West, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900; Controller of Customs, Dec. 5, 1892-Dec. 14, 1895; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Oct. 8, 1901, at Woodbridge, Ont.

WALLACE, Robert, M.P., born at Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1820; son of Robert Wallace and Margaret Stewart; married Jean Cameron, 1843; attended school at Glasgow; came to Canada and became a commission merchant at Victoria, B.C.; President, Convention of Delegates of the "Confederation League", Yale, B.C., 1868, for the pur-

pose of accelerating the admission of British Columbia into Confederation; member, Victoria City Council, 1863-1864; elected to the House of Commons at a special election, Dec. 5, 1871, for Vancouver Island, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; returned to Scotland, 1887; Conservative; record of death not found.

WALLACE, Thomas George, M.P., born at Ottawa, Ont., May 7, 1879; son of Nathaniel Clarke Wallace (M.P.) and Belinda Gilmour; attended Woodbridge (Ont.) Public School and Weston (Ont.) High School; became a merchant and flour miller at Woodbridge, Ont. and was a partner in the firm of Wallace Brothers, general merchants and importers; served as a Private in the Royal Canadian Regiment, in South Africa, 1899-1900; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 23, 1907, for York Centre, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, 1911, for York Centre; re-elected, 1917, for York West; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 20, 1921, at Woodbridge, Ont.

WALLACE, William, M.P., born at Galston, Ayrshire, Scotland, Feb. 4, 1820; son of John Wallace and Annie Spiers; married Mary Anne Kent, 1852; attended parish school, Whithorn, Wigtonshire; came to Canada, 1840; became a journalist at Simcoe, Ont.; founded, 1861, and was editor and proprietor, the *British Canadian* of Simcoe; Reeve of Simcoe, 1858, and member, Norfolk County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Norfolk South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Dec. 16, 1874, and 1878; defeated, 1882; Conservative; died, Aug. 28, 1887, at Simcoe, Ont.

WALSH, Aquila, M.P., born at Charlottetown, Norfolk County, Upper Canada, May 15, 1823; son of Francis Leigh Walsh; married Jane Wilson Adams, Nov. 21, 1850; attended London District Grammar School; became a civil engineer at Simcoe, Ont., and a partner in the firm of Walsh and Mercer, Provincial Land Surveyors and Civil Engineers; Deputy Registrar, Norfolk County, 1846-1861; was a Commissioner for the Construction of the Intercolonial Railway and was elected Chairman of the Board, 1868; was director, International Bridge Co.; Reeve of Simcoe, 1857, 1859; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1861, for Norfolk; re-elected, 1863; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Norfolk North, Ont.; defeated, 1872, 1878; Commissioner of Dominion Lands, Manitoba and the North West Territories, 1882-1885; Conservative; died, Mar. 6, 1885, at Winnipeg, Man.

WALSH, Joseph Charles, M.P., born at Montreal, Dec. 6, 1868; son of Matthew Walsh and Anastasia O'Brien; married Emma Huntley, September, 1900; attended Collège Ste-Marie, Laval University (B.A.) and McGill University (B.C.L.); called to the Quebec bar, 1895; practised law at Montreal with the firm of Walsh and Walsh; was also a journalist with the Montreal *Star*, and the *Herald*; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 21, 1907, for Montreal-St-Anne, P.Q.; defeated, 1908, 1911; re-elected, 1921; appointed Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Sept. 5, 1925, Puisne Judge, Court of King's Bench, Sept. 1, 1932; retired, Jan. 7, 1947; Liberal; died, Aug. 30, 1960, at Ayers Cliff, P.Q.

WALSH, Robert Nelson, M.P., born at Huntingdon, Canada East, Oct. 6, 1864; son of William Walsh and Jessie McBain; married, first, Annie W. Cunningham, Jan. 9, 1905, second, Marga-

ret Gilbert, July, 1938; attended Huntingdon Academy and McGill University; became a veterinary surgeon at Huntingdon, P.Q.; was a member, Huntingdon Town Council, for 12 years and Mayor for 6 years; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Huntingdon, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Huntingdon; defeated, 1908, 1911; Collector of Provincial Revenue, Beauharnois District, 1936-1938; Independent Conservative; died, Dec. 31, 1938, at Montreal, P.Q.

WALSH, William Allen, M.P., born at Kingston, Ont., Aug. 20, 1887; son of George William Walsh and Mary A. Allen; married Edith Thompson, Dec. 27, 1916; attended Gault Institute, Valleyfield, P.Q., McGill Normal School, McGill University, and Queen's University; became a teacher at Outremont, P.Q.; Principal, Strathcona Academy, Outremont, 1915-1940 and was Superintendent of Protestant Schools at Outremont; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Montreal-Mount Royal, P.Q.; defeated, 1940; Conservative; died, Oct. 18, 1940, at Daytona Beach, Florida.

WARBURTON, Alexander Bannerman, M.P., born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., Apr. 5, 1852; son of James Warburton; married, first, Helen M. Davies, Aug. 23, 1883, second, Mabel C. Longworth, 1889; attended Summerside (P.E.I.) Grammar School, St. Dunstan's College, Charlottetown, King's College, Windsor, N.S. (B.A., B.C.L., 1876), and University of Edinburgh; called to the Prince Edward Island bar, 1879 (K.C. 1897); practised law at Charlottetown; was director, Patriot Publishing Co., Eastern Assurance Co. of Canada; author, *A History of Prince Edward Island, 1534-1831* (Saint John, N.B., 1923); Mayor of Charlottetown, 1901-1904; a candidate at the Prince Edward Island general election, 1890, for Charlottetown but defeated; elected to the

Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, May 29, 1891, for Queen's 1st District; re-elected, 1893, 1897; resigned, June, 1898; Premier of Prince Edward Island, October, 1897—Aug. 1, 1898; County Court Judge, King's County, P.E.I., June 27, 1898—Oct. 21, 1904; a candidate at the federal general election, 1904, for Queen's, P.E.I., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Queen's; defeated, 1911, 1917; Judge of Probate, Charlottetown, 1920-1929; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Jan. 14, 1929, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

WARD, Henry Alfred, M.P., born at Port Hope, Canada West, Aug. 20, 1849; son of George Charles and Harriet A. Ward; married Annie B. Goodwin, July 15, 1895; attended school at Port Hope; studied law and practised at Port Hope; Lt.-Col., 46th "Durham" Regiment, 1903-1909; member, Port Hope Municipal Council, 1878-1884, Mayor, 1885, 1893, 1894; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 24, 1885, for Durham East, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891, 1896; re-elected, 1900, for Durham East; re-elected, 1904, for Durham; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; County Court Judge, United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, Mar. 30, 1914—Aug. 23, 1924; Conservative; died, May 11, 1934, at Port Hope, Ont.

WARD, William John, M.P., born at Owen Sound, Ont., Oct. 25, 1882; son of C. C. Ward and Jennet Mitchell; married Annie Helen Fisher, 1909; attended school at Williamsford, Ont.; moved to Manitoba, 1897 and became a farmer and insurance and real estate agent at Dauphin, Man.; was President, Adanac Whale and Fish Products Ltd., Churchill, Man.; Managing President, United Farmers of Manitoba; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Dau-

phin, Man.; re-elected, 1925, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935, 1940; defeated, 1945; re-elected, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Progressive, 1921-1930, Liberal, 1935-1953.

WARK, David, Senator (New Brunswick), born near Londonderry, Ireland, Feb. 19, 1804; married Annie Elizabeth Burpee; settled in New Brunswick, 1825 and entered the mercantile business; elected to the New Brunswick Legislative Assembly, 1843, for Kent; re-elected, 1846; Member of the New Brunswick Legislative Council, 1850-1867; Member of the Executive Council and Minister without Portfolio, 1858-1862; Receiver-General, 1866-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Aug. 20, 1905, at Fredericton, N.B.

WARNER, Daniel Webster, M.P., born at Richland, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1857; son of Gideon Webster Warner and Matilda Warner; married Mary J. Brubaker, Dec. 31, 1885; attended schools in Iowa and Nebraska; came to Canada, 1899; became a farmer and stock raiser at Edmonton, Alta.; was Vice President, United Farmers of Alberta; a candidate at the federal general election, 1917, for Battle River, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Strathcona, Alta.; defeated, 1925, for Wetaskiwin, Alta.; Progressive; died, May 14, 1933, at Edmonton, Alta.

WARNOCK, David, M.P., born at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1865; son of George Warnock and Janet Findlay; married Annie Whitelaw, Oct. 7, 1897; attended Hamilton Academy, West of Scotland Technical College and Glasgow Veterinary College; came to Canada, 1889; became a farmer and veterinary surgeon at Lethbridge, Alta.; moved to Victoria, B.C., 1919; Veterinary Inspector, Dominion Health of Animals Branch, August, 1904—March,

1909; Veterinary Officer, British Remount Commission, Montreal, 1915-1918; was director, Western Canada Fire Insurance Co., Manager, Salloway Mills and Co., Victoria, B.C.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Alberta, 1909, for Pincher Creek; resigned, September, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Macleod, Alta.; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Deputy Minister of Agriculture, British Columbia, 1919-1928; Liberal; died, by drowning, Aug. 23, 1932; in the Straits of Georgia.

WARREN, Ralph Melville, M.P., born in Wilberforce Township, Ont., Mar. 4, 1882; son of John Norval Warren and Catherine Lett; married, first, Louise Naismith, Dec. 8, 1904, second, Eva Marion Farnel, Dec. 14, 1944; attended school in Wilberforce Township; became a farmer at Eganville, Ont.; Reeve of Wilberforce Township, 1930-1938; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1919, for Renfrew North, Ont.; defeated, 1923, 1926; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Apr. 6, 1937, for Renfrew North, Ont.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal; died, May 6, 1954, at Eganville, Ont.

WATSON, Ian, M.P., born at Howick, P.Q., Apr. 10, 1934; son of Wilfred Watson and Jean Whillams; attended Howick High School, Bishop's University (B.A.) and McGill University, (B.C.L.); established a law practice at Howick, P.Q.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie, P.Q.; re-elected, 1965; Liberal.

WATSON, Lawrence M.P., born at Avonlea, Sask., Oct. 31, 1917; son of Herbert Victor Watson and Mabel Irene Miller; married Agnes Louise Keller, Dec. 31, 1941; attended school at Avon-

lea; became a farmer at Avonlea; Councillor of Avonlea, 1944-1948; Reeve, Rural Municipality 100, Sask., 1948-1954; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Assiniboia, Sask.; re-elected, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

WATSON, Robert, M.P., Senator (Manitoba), born at Elora, Canada West, Apr. 30, 1853; son of George Watson and Elizabeth McDonald; married Isabel Brown, July 15, 1880; moved to Manitoba, 1876; became a businessman and millwright at Portage La Prairie, Man.; was a member of the firm of R. and J. Watson, Machine Shop and Planing Tools, Portage La Prairie and owner of mills at Portage La Prairie and at Stonewall, Man.; was President, Manitoba and Saskatchewan Coal Co., Central Electric Co.; was a member of the Town Council of Portage La Prairie for 2 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Marquette, Man.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; resigned, 1892; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1892, for Portage La Prairie; re-elected, 1896; defeated, 1899; Manitoba Minister of Public Works, May 26, 1892—December, 1899; called to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900; Liberal; died, May 19, 1929, at Brandon, Man.

WATSON, Robert James, M.P., born in New Brunswick, Feb. 23, 1846; son of David and Mary Watson; married Carrie Scholey, Apr. 22, 1874; attended school in Grey County, Ont., and Hamilton (Ont.) Business College; became a farmer at Burks Falls, Ont., partner in a tannery at Burks Falls and owner of a steamboat company; a candidate at the federal general election, 1900, for Muskoka-Parry Sound, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Parry Sound, Ont.; defeated, 1908; Liberal; died, Oct. 16, 1931, at Burks Falls, Ont.

WEAVER, George Dyer, M.P., born at Prince Albert, Sask., Sept. 16, 1908; son of G. D. Weaver and Laura Harriet

Fullerton; married Mary Scoretz, June 2, 1938; attended Royal Military College, Kingston; became a metallurgical engineer; served in the South African Army, 1942-1944; Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, 1944-1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Churchill, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Churchill, Man.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

WEBB, George R., M.P., born at Gananoque, Ont., July 10, 1886; son of William Webb and Mary Snider; married Violet D. Britton, Sept. 29, 1926; attended school at Gananoque and at Brockville, Ont.; became an insurance agent at Gananoque; proprietor, George R. Webb Insurance Agencies, Webb Motor Sales; was Mayor of Gananoque; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Leeds, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 20th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1949; Progressive Conservative.

WEBB, Roderick Arthur Ennis, M.P., born at Toronto, Ont., July 22, 1910; son of Frederick Allan Webb and Gertrude Mabel Ennis; married Roxie Bernice Rutherford, June 12, 1941; attended school at Norwood, Ont.; became a merchant and electrician at Norwood, Ont.; served with the RCAF, 1940-1945, as a Master Mechanic; was a member, Norwood Town Council; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 5, 1959, for Hastings-Frontenac, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

WEBB, William Hoste, M.P., born in Hampshire, England, Nov. 24, 1824; son of Edward Webb and Sarah Ann Whitcomb; married Isabella Morris, 1846; attended Royal Naval School, London, England; called to the bar of Lower Canada, 1851 (Q.C. 1867); practised law at Melbourne, P.Q.; Sheriff of Sherbrooke, P.Q., 1889-1890; was Warden of Richmond County and

Mayor of Melbourne; a candidate for the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, 1856, for Wellington Division, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1857, for Richmond-Wolfe; defeated, 1861; re-elected, 1863, and sat until Confederation; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Richmond-Wolfe, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; appointed to the Legislative Council of Quebec, Oct. 7, 1875; resigned, Mar. 11, 1887; Conservative; died, Dec. 19, 1890, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

WEBSTER, Allan Ross, M.P., born at Duluth, Minn., Mar. 24, 1903; son of Robert Allan Webster and Margaret A. Murphy; married Margaret Russel Aird, Sept. 7, 1932; came to Canada, 1910; attended school at Westmount, P.Q. and Bishop's College; became a fuel importer and dealer at Westmount; President, Webster Coal and Coke Co. Ltd.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for St-Antoine-Westmount, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for St-Antoine-Westmount; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

WEBSTER, Arnold Alexander, M.P., born at Vancouver, B.C., Mar. 9, 1899; son of Alexander Webster and Elizabeth Cunningham; married, first, Gladys Finley, July, 1928, second, Daisy de Jong, July 9, 1955; attended school at Agassiz, B.C., King Edward High School, Vancouver, University of British Columbia (B.A., M.A.) and University of Toronto (B.Paed.); became a teacher and school administrator at Vancouver; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1953, for Vancouver East; was not a candidate, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Vancouver-Kingsway, B.C.; re-elected, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; N.D.P.

WEBSTER, John, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Bellamy, Canada West, Aug. 3, 1856; son of William J. Webster and Eliza Baker; married Esmeralda Davis, Dec. 5, 1883; attended common schools; became a produce merchant at Brockville, Ont.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1908, for Brockville, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Brockville; declined nomination, 1917, for Leeds, Ont., in favour of Hon. Thomas White; called to the Senate, Mar. 12, 1918; Conservative; died, Dec. 1, 1928, at Brockville, Ont.

WEBSTER, Lorne Campbell, Senator (Quebec), born at Quebec, P.Q., Sept. 30, 1871; son of Andrew Dunlop Webster and Jean Maclerie; married Muriel Taylor, Mar. 20, 1901; attended Quebec High School and Montmagny College; became a businessman at Montreal; was President, Holt, Renfrew and Co., Ltd., director, Quebec Power Co., Sun Life Assurance Co., Dominion Steel and Coal Co., Canadian Car and Foundry Co., Ltd., Canadian Liquid Air, Twin City Rapid Transit Co., Quebec Steamship Union; called to the Senate, Jan. 10, 1920; Conservative; died, Sept. 27, 1941, at Montreal, P.Q.

WEESE, John Aaron, M.P., born at Ameliasburg, Ont., Mar. 6, 1891; son of Aaron Manley Weese and Matilda McDonald; married Luella Latimer, Dec. 15, 1912; attended school at Rossmore, Ont.; became a farmer at Belleville, Ont.; was President, Shannonville Cannery Ltd.; Reeve of Ameliasburg Township, 1923-1926; Warden of Prince Edward County, Ont., 1926; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Prince Edward-Lennox, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative.

WEICHEL, Oscar William, M.P., born at Elmira, Ont., Jan. 26, 1894; son of John S. Weichel and Ida Ruppel; mar-

ried Olive Elizabeth Hughes, Sept. 25, 1923; attended school at Elmira, Euler Business College, Kitchener, and Toronto Business College; became a journalist with the Kitchener Waterloo *Record*; Secretary, Purchasing Dept., Toronto Harbour Commission, 1920-1921; Postmaster of Elmira, 1922-1958; served during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Waterloo North, Ont.; re-elected, 1962, 1963; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

WEICHEL, William George, M.P., born at Elmira, Ont., July 20, 1870; son of Michael Weichel and Margaret Schmidt; married Jessie R. Kinsman, Aug. 19, 1895; attended Elmira Public School; became a hardware merchant at Waterloo, Ont.; was director, Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Ltd., Western Casualty Insurance Co., Salts and Chemicals Ltd., Vice President, M. Weichel and Sons Ltd.; Mayor of Waterloo, 1911, 1922, 1923; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1923, for Waterloo North; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1929, 1934; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Waterloo North, Ont., (defeating W. L. Mackenzie King); defeated, 1917; Conservative; died, May 2, 1949, at Kitchener, Ont.

WEIR, Hon. Robert, M.P., born at Wingham, Ont., Dec. 5, 1882; son of Robert Weir and Jane Johnson; married Dorothy Vance, 1922; attended Clinton (Ont.) Collegiate and University of Toronto (B.A.); became a teacher at Regina and a farmer and livestock breeder at Weldon, Sask. and at Pincher Creek, Alta.; teacher, Regina Collegiate, 1912-1915; Saskatchewan Public School Inspector, 1919-1924; served with the C.E.F., 1915-1919, and attained the rank of Major; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Melfort, Sask.; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 25, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 7, 1930; Minister of

Agriculture, Aug. 7, 1930—Oct. 23, 1935; Conservative; died, Mar. 7, 1939, at Weldon, Sask.

WEIR, William Gilbert, M.P., born at Port Perry, Ont., July 1, 1896; son of William M. Weir and Rosa Jane Roberts; married Lila Bernice McCullough, December, 1948; attended Tobacco Creek (Man.) Public School and Manitoba Agricultural College (B.S.A.); became a farmer at Winnipeg, Man.; Director, Manitoba Wheat Pool, 1924-1930; Vice President, United Farmers of Manitoba, 1923-1924; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Macdonald, Man.; re-elected, 1935, 1940, 1945; re-elected, 1949, for Portage-Neepawa, Man.; re-elected, 1953; defeated, 1957; Parliamentary Assistant to the Prime Minister, Aug. 25, 1953-Apr. 12, 1957; Liberal Progressive.

WELBOURN, John William, M.P., born at Edmonton, Alta., Apr. 11, 1900; son of G. J. Welbourn and Annie Jane Andrews; married Muriel Talbot, Nov. 30, 1927; attended school at Winterburn, Alta. and at Edmonton and Vermilion, (Alta.) Agricultural College; became a farmer at Edmonton, Alta.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Jasper-Edson, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Jasper-Edson; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

WELCH, Frank Corbett, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Port Greville, N.S., July 14, 1900; son of Joshua Welch and Emeline Knowlton; married Lois Ellen Salsman, July 1, 1924; attended school at Port Greville; became a farmer and exporter at Wolfville, N.S.; President, Welch-Lo-Farms, Welch-Lo Real Estate, Ltd.; director, Johnson Merchandise, Ltd., Minas Coal and Supply Co., United Fruits Co., Ltd., managing director, Wolfville Fruit Co., Ltd., 1921-1959; President, Nova Scotia Progressive Conservative Association, 1953-1962; Coun-

cillor of Wolfville, N.S., 1945-1948; called to the Senate, Sept. 25, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

WELDON, Charles Wesley, M.P., born at Richibucto, N.B., Feb. 27, 1830; son of John W. Weldon and Frances Chandler Upham; married Annie Tucker, March, 1860; attended Richibucto Grammar School and King's College, Windsor, N.S. (B.A., M.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1851 (Q.C. 1873); practised law at Saint John, N.B.; was President, New Brunswick Electric Telegraph Co., director, William Parks and Son Co. Ltd., Dominion Safety Fund Life Association, Brunswick Antimony Co., New Brunswick Railway Co., Fredericton Railway Co.; partner, the Saint John *Telegraph* Publishing Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Saint John, N.B.; re-elected, 1882, 1887; defeated, 1891; Liberal; died, Jan. 12, 1896, at Saint John, N.B.

WELDON, Richard Chapman, M.P., born at Sussex, N.B., Jan. 19, 1849; married, first, Sarah Maria Tuttle, 1877, second, Louise Hare, December, 1893; attended Superior School, Upper Sussex, Mount Allison University (B.A., M.A.) Yale University (Ph.D.), and the University of Heidelberg; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1884 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Halifax, N.S., and at Elgin, N.B.; Professor of Mathematics, Mount Allison University, 1875-1883; appointed Professor of Constitutional Law, Dalhousie University, Halifax, 1883; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Albert, N.B.; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896, 1900; a candidate at a federal by-election, Oct. 31, 1906, for Shelburne-Queen's, N.S., but defeated; Liberal Conservative; died, Nov. 26, 1925, at Dartmouth, N.S.

WELLS, James Pearson, M.P., born at Aurora, Upper Canada, 1822; son of John Wells; married Lydia Norman; attended common school in York County; became a farmer at King, Ont.; was

Reeve of King Township; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for North York; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for York North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died in 1896, at Aurora, Ont.

WELLS, Rupert Mearse, M.P., born in Prescott County, Upper Canada, Nov. 28, 1835; son of James Pendleton Wells; attended University of Toronto (B.A.); called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1857 (Q.C. 1876); practised law at Toronto; County Attorney of York, 1872; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario at a by-election, November, 1872, for Bruce South; re-elected, 1875, 1879; resigned, May, 1882; Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Jan. 7, 1873—January, 1880; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Bruce East, Ont.; defeated, 1887; Liberal; died, May 11, 1902, at Toronto, Ont.

WELSH, William, M.P., born at Lot 49, P.E.I., Nov. 22, 1822; son of Charles Welsh; married Maria J. Pethick, Jan. 31, 1854; attended Central Academy, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; became a ship-owner and merchant at Charlottetown; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island at a by-election, September, 1873, for Queen's 4th District; re-elected, 1876; resigned, 1878; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Queen's, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1891; defeated, 1896, for Queen's East, P.E.I.; Independent Liberal; died, June 22, 1905, at Charlottetown, P.E.I.

WERMENLINGER, Edgard Jules, M.P., born at Montreal, P.Q., July 9, 1888; son of Jules Wermenlinger and Adèle Giroux; married Antoinette Lalonde, Sept. 11, 1917; attended Collège Mont St-Louis and University of Montreal (B.A.Sc.); became a civil engineer and merchant at Verdun, P.Q.; owner, "Home of Music", Verdun, Verdun Library, Verdun Gramophone Co.; Alder-

man of Verdun, 1933-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Verdun-Montreal, P.Q.; defeated, 1940; Conservative.

WESELAK, Anton Bernard, M.P., born at Beauséjour, Man., Feb. 11, 1918; son of William Weselak and Mary Strecker; married Goldie Irene Whincup, Feb. 11, 1942; attended Beauséjour Collegiate, St. Paul's College, and Manitoba Law School (LL.B.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1948; established a law practice at Beauséjour; Instructor RCAF, 1942-1945; Municipal Solicitor of Beauséjour, 1949-1955; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Springfield, Man.; defeated, 1957, 1958; Liberal.

WHELAN, Eugene Francis, M.P., born at Amherstburg, Ont., July 11, 1924; son of Charles B. Whelan and Frances L. Kelly; married Elizabeth Pollinger, Apr. 30, 1960; attended General Amherst High School, Windsor and Walkerville (Ont.) Vocational and Technical Schools; became a farmer at Amherstburg; was director, United Co-operatives of Ontario, Ontario Winter Wheat Producers Marketing Board; was Reeve of Anderson Township, Warden of Essex County, 1962; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1959, for Essex South, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1962, for Essex South, Ont.; re-elected, 1963, 1965; Liberal.

WHELER, George, M.P., born at Markham, Upper Canada, Sept. 2, 1836; son of Edward Wheler and Anna Maria Reesor; married Harriet Hamilton, September, 1861; attended school at Toronto and Victoria University, Cobourg; became a flour and grist mill proprietor at Uxbridge, Ont.; Postmaster of Uxbridge, 1865-1878; was Reeve of Uxbridge and Warden of Ontario County; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Ontario North, Ont.; unseated on petition, June 10, 1880; re-elected at a by-election, Aug. 28, 1880, for On-

tario North; re-elected, 1882, for Ontario West; resigned, June 26, 1884; Liberal; died, July 6, 1908, at Toronto, Ont.

WHIDDEN, Howard Primrose, M.P., born at Antigonish, N.S., July 12, 1871; son of Charles Blanchard Whidden and Eunice Graham; married Katherine Louise Ganong, Oct. 4, 1894; attended Acadia University and McMaster University (B.A.); became a Baptist clergyman; was pastor at Morden, Alta., 1894-1896, Galt, Ont., 1897-1900, and Dayton, Ohio, 1904-1912; Lecturer, McMaster University, 1898-1900; Professor, Brandon College, 1900-1903; President, Brandon College, 1912-1923; Chancellor, McMaster University, Hamilton, 1923-1941; editor of *The Canadian Baptist*, 1941-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Brandon, Man.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist; died, Mar. 30, 1952, at Toronto, Ont.

WHITE, Arthur, M.P., born at Innerkip, Ont., Oct. 10, 1907; son of James Arthur White and Flora Edith Adams; married Mary D. Rattray, June 27, 1938; attended school at Galt, Ont., St. Jerome's College, Kitchener, University of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Galt, Ont.; Alderman of Galt, 1940-1950; Mayor, 1950-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Waterloo South, Ont.; defeated, 1957; Liberal.

WHITE, George Stanley, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Madoc, Ont., Nov. 17, 1897; son of James White and Emma Gardiner; married Margaret McBride, July 3, 1922; attended Madoc High School and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Madoc, Ont.; served with the 44th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Hastings-Peterborough, Ont.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; elected, 1953, for Hastings-Frontenac, Ont.; re-

elected, 1957; called to the Senate, Sept. 20, 1957; Speaker of the Senate, Sept. 24, 1962—Apr. 27, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

WHITE, Gerald Verner, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Pembroke, Ont., July 6, 1879; son of (Hon.) Peter White and Janet Reid Thomson; married Mary Elizabeth Trites, Aug. 15, 1906; attended Pembroke public and high schools, and McGill University (B.Sc.); became a mining engineer at Pembroke, Ont.; was director and later Vice President of the Steel Equipment Co. of Canada, director, Quebec Manitou Mines, Ltd., W. C. Hughson and Sons, Ltd., Ottawa; served as Colonel, Officer Reserve, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 9, 1906, for Renfrew North, Ont., succeeding his father; re-elected, 1908, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; called to the Senate, Nov. 6, 1919; Conservative; died, Oct. 24, 1948, at Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, Harry Oliver, M.P., born at Glanworth, Ont., Jan. 6, 1895; son of George White and Mary Ann Glen; married Pearl Page Tye, Feb. 14, 1923; became a farmer and apiarist at Glanworth, Ont.; served with the 63rd Field Battery, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Middlesex East, Ont.; re-elected, 1949, 1953, 1957, 1958; sat until the dissolution of the 24th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

WHITE, John, M.P., born near Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, June 8, 1811; married Louisa Knight; attended school at Toronto; became a lumber merchant at Milton, Ont.; was a member, Gore District Council, for 9 years, and member, Halton County Council; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Halton; defeated, 1854; re-elected, 1857, 1861, 1863;

elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Halton, Ont.; re-elected, 1872; defeated, 1874; Liberal; died, May 3, 1897, at Milton, Ont.

WHITE, John, M.P., born at Donegal, County Donegal, Ireland, May 6, 1833; married Esther Johnson, 1856; attended common school at Ballintra, Ireland; came to Canada and became a machinist and foundry proprietor at Roslin, Ont.; was Reeve of Tyendinaga Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Mar. 20, 1871, for Hastings East, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878; unseated, Feb. 5, 1879; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 25, 1879, 1882; defeated, 1887; Conservative; died, Sept. 24, 1894, at Victoria, B.C.

WHITE, John Franklin, M.P., born at London, Canada West, Oct. 27, 1863; son of John Thomas White and Eliza Hale; married Alice Maud Rigsby, Oct. 28, 1897; attended school at London; became an iron and steel manufacturer at London; Alderman of London, 1913-1914, Controller, 1915-1916; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for London, Ont.; re-elected, 1925, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Conservative; died, June 22, 1961.

WHITE, Nathaniel Whitworth, M.P., born at Shelburne, N.S., June 2, 1837; son of Thomas Howland White and Cornelia Ann Ogden; married, first, Mary Snow, Aug. 15, 1860, second, Fannie S. DeWolfe, June 14, 1864; was tutored by his father; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1859 (Q.C. 1872); practised law at Shelburne, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at a by-election, Mar. 1, 1878, for Shelburne; re-elected, 1878; was not a candidate, 1882; Member of the Executive Council, Oct. 22, 1878—May 23, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Shelburne, N.S.; sat until the dissolution of the 7th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died ca. 1917.

WHITE, Hon. Peter, M.P., born at Pembroke, Upper Canada, Aug. 30, 1838; son of Peter White; married Janet Reid Thompson, December, 1877; attended school at Pembroke, Ont.; became a lumber merchant at Pembroke, Ont.; was director, Pembroke Lumber Co.; was Reeve of Pembroke; a candidate at the federal general election, 1872, for Renfrew North, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Renfrew North; unseated, Sept. 14, 1874; defeated at a by-election, Nov. 4, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Jan. 21, 1876; re-elected, 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891; defeated, 1896; defeated at a by-election, Apr. 20, 1899, for Brockville, Ont.; defeated, 1900, for Renfrew North; re-elected, 1904, for Renfrew North; Speaker of the House of Commons, Apr. 29, 1891—Apr. 24, 1896; Member of the Privy Council, Mar. 24, 1897; Conservative; died, while still a Member, May 3, 1906, at Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, Richard Smeaton, Senator (Quebec), born at Hamilton, Canada West, Mar. 17, 1865; son of Richard White and Jean Riddel; never married; attended high school at Montreal, and Bishop's College, Lennoxville, P.Q.; joined the staff of the Montreal *Gazette*, 1885; became Business Manager of the Montreal *Gazette*, 1892, Managing Director, 1900, President, 1910; was promoter and Vice President, Canadian Associated Press, Ltd.; was director, Stelco, Ltd., International Paper Co., Ltd., Anglo-American Paper Co., Ltd., Montreal Trust Co.; called to the Senate, July 30, 1917; Conservative; died, Dec. 17, 1936, at Montreal, P.Q.

WHITE, Robert Smeaton, M.P., born at Peterborough, Canada West, Mar. 15, 1856; son of (Hon.) Thomas White and Esther Vine; married, first, Miss McDougall, 1884, second, Annie Helen Barclay, May 21, 1888; attended Hamilton (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and McGill University; became a journalist

at Montreal; President, Press Gallery, House of Commons, Ottawa, 1884-1885; Collector of Customs, Montreal, 1895-1917; Chief Editor, *Montreal Gazette*, 1917-1925; author, *The Canal Tolls Question* (1892), *The Newspaper of the Past and Present* (1905); elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Oct. 3, 1888, for Cardwell, Ont.; re-elected, 1891; resigned, October, 1895; re-elected, 1925, for Montreal-Mount Royal, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; re-elected, 1935, for Montreal-St-Antoine-Westmount, P.Q.; defeated, 1940; Conservative; died, Dec. 5, 1944, at Westmount, P.Q.

WHITE, Hon. Thomas, M.P., born at Montreal, Lower Canada, 1830; son of Thomas White; married Esther Vine, 1853; attended Montreal High School; studied law with (Hon.) Sidney Smith; became a merchant and journalist at Peterborough, Ont., Hamilton, Ont., and Montreal; founder, 1853, and editor, the *Peterborough Review*, 1853-1860, founder, 1864 and editor, the *Hamilton Spectator*, 1864-1868; Emigration Agent for Canada in England, 1869-1870; assumed control of the *Montreal Gazette*, 1870; was Reeve of Peterborough; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1867, for Wentworth South, but defeated; a candidate at the federal general election, 1874, for Prescott, Ont., and at by-elections, Dec. 10, 1874 and Oct. 30, 1875, for Montreal West, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Cardwell, Ont.; re-elected, 1882, at a by-election, Aug. 27, 1885, and 1887; Member of the Privy Council, Aug. 5, 1885; Minister of the Interior, Aug. 5, 1885—Apr. 21, 1888; Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Oct. 3, 1887—Apr. 21, 1888; Conservative; died, in office, Apr. 21, 1888, at Ottawa, Ont.

WHITE, William Henry, M.P., born at City View, Canada West, Aug. 21, 1865; son of John White and Sarah McAmmond; married Annie Davis, Jan.

12, 1897; attended school at Ottawa, Ont.; became a farmer at Fort Saskatchewan, N.W.T., 1881; served in the North West Mounted Police for 6 years; was Homestead Inspector, N.W.T., for 3 years; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Victoria, Alta.; re-elected, 1911, 1917; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Liberal; died, June 11, 1930, at Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

WHITE, Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas, M.P., born at Bronte, Canada West, Nov. 13, 1866; son of James White and Elizabeth Graham; married Annie Isabel Silverthorne, Sept. 20, 1890; attended school at Oakville and Brampton, Ont., University of Toronto, (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1899; practised law and became a financier at Toronto; was Vice President, National Trust Co., director, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canadian Life Assurance Co., Steel Co. of Canada; General Manager, National Trust Co., 1900-1911; Chairman, Board of Directors, Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1938-1944; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 6, 1911, for Leeds, Ont.; re-elected, 1917; resigned, Apr. 6, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Oct. 10, 1911; Minister of Finance, Oct. 10, 1911—Aug. 1, 1919; Member of the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1, 1920; created K.C.M.G., 1916, G.C.M.G., 1935; Liberal, Liberal Conservative; died, Feb. 11, 1955, at Toronto, Ont.

WHITEHEAD, Joseph, M.P., born at Guisbro, Yorkshire, England, 1814; had little formal education; became interested in railways at an early age and is said to have been fireman, in 1825, (at age 11), on George Stephenson's first experimental railway engine; became a railway contractor and built the Caledonian Railway in Scotland; came to Canada, 1849, to work on the construction of the Great Western Railway; built railways in Ontario and Manitoba;

became a contractor and miller at Clinton, Ont.; proprietor, Blythe Mills, Clinton; was Mayor of Clinton; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Huron North, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Mar. 12, 1894, at Clinton, Ont.

WHITESIDE, Harry, M.P., born at Pasqua, Sask., July 4, 1909; son of J. C. Whiteside and Elizabeth M. Bayne; married E. Marguerite McWilliam, Dec. 15, 1938; attended school at Sceptre and Regina, Sask.; became a farmer at Sceptre, Sask.; Reeve, Rural Municipality (No. 230) of Clinworth, Sask., 1945-1947; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Swift Current, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

WHITMAN, Frederick Primrose, M.P., born at Lawrencetown, N.S., Mar. 9, 1896; son of James A. Whitman and Jennie M. Shaw; married Jennie Stewart, July 19, 1923; attended Lawrencetown High School and University of Alberta (B.Sc.); became a salesman at Montreal; served overseas as N.C.O. and Lieutenant, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Montreal-Mount Royal, P.Q.; re-elected, 1945; re-elected, 1949, for Montreal-Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q.; defeated, 1953; Liberal.

WIER, Benjamin, Senator (Nova Scotia), born at Newport, N.S., Aug. 9, 1805; attended school in Hants County, N.S.; became a merchant at Halifax; was President, Dartmouth Marine Railway and the Salt Works Co., director, People's Bank, Union Marine Insurance Co., Permanent Building Society of Nova Scotia, Sydney Marine Railway, Nova Scotian Telegraph Co.; was Agent for the Grand Trunk Railway in Halifax; was Colonel Commanding the Naval Brigade of Nova Scotia; was Alderman of Halifax; elected to the Legisla-

tive Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1851, for Halifax City and Township; re-elected, 1855; elected, 1859, for Lunenburg and sat until 1863; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, Feb. 16, 1856—Feb. 21, 1857, Feb. 10, 1860—June 5, 1863; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Liberal; died, Apr. 14, 1868, at Ottawa, Ont.

WIGLE, Lewis, M.P., born in Gosfield Township, Canada West, Mar. 10, 1845; son of Solomon Wigle and Ann Iler; married, first, Rebecca Hairsine, November, 1867, second, Mrs. Bertha (Smith) Wray; attended school in Gosfield Township; became a storekeeper, tobacco buyer, and farmer at Leamington, Ont.; was President, Leamington and St. Clair Railway; was Reeve of Mersea Township, Ont.; Mayor of Leamington, 1902-1904; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1875, for Essex South; unseated, July 30, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 16, 1875, 1879; resigned, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Essex South, Ont.; defeated, 1887, 1891, 1900, 1904; Liberal Conservative; died, July 30, 1934, at Leamington, Ont.

WIGMORE, Hon. Rupert Wilson, M.P., born at Saint John, N.B., May 10, 1873; son of Hazen Wigmore and Cassie Wilson; married Ruth London, Sept. 20, 1895; attended school at Saint John, N.B.; became a civil engineer at Saint John and was a partner, Nagle and Wigmore, Ship Brokers, Saint John; Alderman of Saint John, 1909-1912; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Saint John City and County, N.B.; re-elected at a by-election, Sept. 20, 1920; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, July 10, 1920; Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, July 13, 1920—June 3, 1921; Minister of Customs and Excise, June 4, 1921—Sept. 20, 1921; Commissioner of

Water and Sewage, Saint John, N.B., 1921-1936; Conservative; died, Apr. 3, 1939, at Saint John, N.B.

WILCOX, Oliver James, M.P., born at South Woodslee, Ont., Sept. 1, 1869; son of John Wilcox and Mary Tollen; married Mary Rachel Hamilton, June 1, 1892; attended South Woodslee Public School and Essex (Ont.) High School; became a farmer at South Woodslee, Ont.; President, North Essex Farmers Insurance Co., 1904-1905; was Reeve of Rochester Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Nov. 11, 1909, for Essex North, Ont.; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; died, Dec. 2, 1917, at Essex, Ont.

WILKES, Robert, M.P., born at Tullehan, County Leitrim, Ireland, June 24, 1832; married Martha Cooke, July 23, 1863; attended school at Tullehan; came to Canada, 1848; became a wholesale jewellery and fancy goods merchant at Toronto, 1858-1864, and at Montreal; was director, Confederation Life Assurance Co., Muskoka Junction Railway, Hand-in-Hand Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Vice President, Canadian Bank of Commerce; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Toronto Centre, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Apr. 12, 1875; Liberal; died, Aug. 16, 1880, at Sturgeon Point, Ont.

WILLIAMS, Arthur Trefusis Heneage, M.P., born at Penryn Park, Port Hope, Upper Canada, June 13, 1837; son of John Tucker Williams; married Emily Seymour, 1859; attended Upper Canada College, Toronto, and Edinburgh University; became a farmer at Penryn Park, Port Hope; was President, Midland Loan and Savings Co., director, Midland Railway; Lt.-Col. commanding, 46th "East Durham" Battalion, Volunteer Militia, 1866-1885; served during the Fenian Raid, 1870, and the North-West Re-

bellion, 1885; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Durham East; re-elected, 1871; was not a candidate, 1875; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Durham East, Ont.; re-elected, 1882; Conservative; died, while still a Member, July 4, 1885, on board the steamer "Northwest", on the Saskatchewan River, N.W.T.

WILLIAMS, Henry, M.P., born at Tredegar, South Wales, England, Dec. 4, 1894; son of James and Mathilda Williams; married Lily Evans, Feb. 4, 1913; attended Earl Street Public School, Tredegar; came to Canada, 1929; became a trade union organizer at Oshawa, Ont.; Councillor and Reeve, East York Township, 1934, 1936; a candidate at the Ontario general elections, 1934, 1937, for York East, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1943, for Ontario; defeated, 1945; a candidate at the federal general election, 1935, for York East, Ont., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 8, 1948, for Ontario, Ont.; defeated, 1949, 1953; C.C.F.

WILLIS, Hon. Errick French, M.P., born at Boissevain, Man., Mar. 31, 1896; son of Richard Gardiner Willis and Ellah French; attended school at Boissevain, University of Toronto (B.A.), University of Alberta (M.A.) and University of Manitoba (LL.B.); called to the Manitoba bar, 1922; became a farmer at Boissevain and was a member of the law firm of Coleman, Sevail, and Willis, Winnipeg, 1927-1930; a candidate at the federal general election, 1926, for Souris, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1930, for Souris; defeated, 1935; Leader, Manitoba Conservative Party, June, 1936—June, 1954; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1936, 1941, for Deloraine; re-elected, 1945, 1949, 1953, 1958, for Turtle Mountain; resigned, January, 1960; Manitoba Minister of Public Works, Nov. 4, 1940-

Aug. 19, 1950; Minister of Agriculture and Immigration, June 30, 1958—Aug. 7, 1959; Acting Minister of Public Works, June 30, 1958—Aug. 7, 1959; Minister of Public Works, Aug. 7, 1959—Dec. 16, 1959; Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Jan. 15, 1960—Sept. 1, 1965; Progressive Conservative; died, Jan. 9, 1967, at Winnipeg, Man.

WILLIS, Harry Albert, Senator (Ontario), born at Belfountain, Ont., July 11, 1904; son of John Willis and Ethel May McBride; married Marie Louise Dryden, Sept. 19, 1931; attended Belfountain Public School, Erin (Ont.) High School, McMaster University (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall; called to the Ontario bar, 1929 (Q.C. 1946); became senior partner of the law firm of Willis, Dingwall and Newell, Toronto; director and Vice President, Denison Mines, Ltd., director, Lake Ontario Portland Cement, Premier Building Materials, Ltd., Caledon Mountain Estates, Ltd., Standard Trust Co.; Secretary-Treasurer, Executone Co. of Canada, Ltd.; Federal Chairman, Progressive Conservative Party for Ontario, 1943-1962; called to the Senate, June 15, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

WILLOUGHBY, Charles James McNeil, M.P., born at Cookstown, Ont., Mar. 30, 1894; son of John Samuel Willoughby and Mary Ann Dimwoody; married Marjorie Archibald, June 11, 1924; attended Oakwood Collegiate, Toronto and University of Toronto (M.D.); practised medicine at Kamloops, B.C.; elected to the House of Commons, 1963, for Kamloops, B.C.; sat until the dissolution of the 26th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

WILLOUGHBY, Wellington Bartley, Senator (Saskatchewan), born in Caledon Township, Canada West, July 10, 1859; son of John Willoughby and Margaret Armstrong; married Susan Smedley Jones, Oct. 19, 1892; attended

Orangeville (Ont.) High School and University of Toronto (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Ontario bar, 1886, and to the North West Territories bar, 1897; practised law at Moose Jaw, Sask.; was director, Standard Trusts Co., Winnipeg, Man.; a candidate at a federal by-election, Dec. 24, 1895, for Cardwell, Ont., but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1912, for Moose Jaw; re-elected, 1917; resigned, October, 1917; Leader of the Conservative Opposition in the Saskatchewan Legislature, 1912-1917; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1917; Leader of the Conservative Party in the Senate, 1929-1932; Conservative; died, Aug. 1, 1932, at Moose Jaw, Sask.

WILLSON, Crowel, M.P., born near St. Thomas, Upper Canada, March, 1815; son of Benjamin Willson; married Maria Jackson, May, 1843; attended Hamilton District School; became a farmer at Arva, Ont.; was President, Agricultural Mutual Insurance Association of Canada; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Middlesex; was not a candidate, 1854; re-elected to the Legislative Assembly, 1863, for Middlesex East; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Middlesex East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; re-elected, 1874; unseated on petition, Dec. 15, 1874; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 12, 1894, at Wingham, Ont.

WILMOT, Hon. Robert Duncan, Senator (New Brunswick), born at Fredericton, N.B., Oct. 16, 1809; son of John M. Wilmot and Susan Harriet Wiggins; married Susan Elizabeth Mowatt, December, 1833; attended school at Saint John, N.B.; joined his father's mercantile and shipping business at Saint John; was director, Quebec and New Brunswick Railway; was Alderman of Saint John and Mayor, 1849; elected to the Legislative Assembly of New

Brunswick, 1846, for Saint John; re-elected, 1850, 1854, 1856, 1857; defeated, 1861; re-elected, 1865, 1866; Member of the New Brunswick Executive Council and Surveyor General, 1851-1854; Provincial Secretary, 1856-1857; Associate Premier of New Brunswick, April, 1865—January, 1866; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, April, 1866—July, 1867; a delegate to the London Conference, 1866-1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; resigned, February, 1880; Speaker of the Senate, Nov. 8, 1878—Feb. 10, 1880; Member of the Privy Council, Nov. 8, 1878; Minister without Portfolio, Nov. 8, 1878—Feb. 10, 1880; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Feb. 11, 1880—Nov. 11, 1885; Conservative; died, Feb. 13, 1891, at Saint John, N.B.

WILSON, Cairine Reay, Senator (Ontario), born at Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 4, 1885; daughter of Robert Mackay and Jane Baptist; married Norman Frank Wilson (M.P.), Feb. 23, 1909; attended Misses Symmers and Smith's School and Trafalgar Institute; became a housewife and welfare worker at Ottawa; was Chairman, Canadian Committee for Czechoslovakian Refugees, President, League of Nations Society of Canada, Vice President, Victorian Order of Nurses; Honorary President, Ottawa Welfare Bureau, Y.W.C.A., Ottawa, Save the Children Fund; Honorary President, National Federation of Liberal Women of Canada; called to the Senate, Feb. 15, 1930; Canadian Delegate to the 4th General Assembly of the United Nations, New York; Liberal; died, Mar. 3, 1962, at Ottawa, Ont.

WILSON, Charles, Senator (Quebec), born at Côteau-du-lac, Lower Canada, April, 1808; son of Alexander Wilson; married a Miss Tracey, 1835; founded a hardware business at Montreal, 1833; was director, Scottish Provincial Assurance Co.; Mayor of Montreal, 1851-1853; Member of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, Oct. 23, 1852

—June 30, 1867; called to the Senate, Oct. 23, 1867; Conservative; died, May 4, 1877, at Montreal, P.Q.

WILSON, Charles-Avila, M.P., born at Ile-Bizard, P.Q., Dec. 10, 1869; son of Antoine Stanislas Wilson and Odile St-Pierre; married Loulou-Z. Lanctot, Apr. 17, 1900; attended Collège Ste-Thérèse and Laval University (B.A., LL.B.); called to the Quebec bar, 1895 (K.C. 1906); practised law as a member of the firm of Pelissier, Wilson and St-Pierre, Montreal; author, *Manual of the Commissioner's Court* (1902); a candidate at the Quebec general election, 1908, for Laval, but defeated; a candidate in a federal by-election, Jan. 15, 1902, for Laval, P.Q., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1908, for Laval; re-elected, 1911; sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Puisne Judge, Superior Court of Quebec, Dec. 22, 1922—Apr. 7, 1936; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Apr. 7, 1936, at Montreal, P.Q.

WILSON, Gordon Crooks, M.P., born at Dundas, Ont., Feb. 25, 1872; son of John and Margaret Wilson; attended Dundas High School; became a hardware merchant at Dundas, Ont.; was a member, Dundas Municipal Council; a candidate at the Ontario general election, 1905, for Wentworth North, but defeated; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1908, for Wentworth North; resigned, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1911, for Wentworth, Ont.; re-elected, 1917, 1921, 1925, 1926, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, May 4, 1937, at Dundas, Ont.

WILSON, James Crocket, M.P., born at Rasharkin, County Antrim, Ireland, July 19, 1841; son of Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Crocket; married Jeanie Kilgour, Nov. 6, 1865; attended McGill Normal School, Montreal; became a paper

manufacturer at Montreal; was President, J. C. Wilson and Co., paper manufacturers; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for Argenteuil, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, Oct. 8, 1899, at Montreal, P.Q.

WILSON, Hon. James Robert, M.P., born at Almonte, Canada West, Sept. 16, 1866; son of Robert Wilson and Jennie Russell; married Lena Code, 1906; was a pioneer farmer and merchant at Saskatoon, N.W.T.; Mayor of Saskatoon, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1908, for Saskatoon, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Saskatoon, Sask.; defeated, 1921; Member of the Privy Council, Sept. 21, 1921; Minister without Portfolio, Sept. 21, 1921—Dec. 29, 1921; Conservative; died, Apr. 3, 1941, at Saskatoon, Sask.

WILSON, John Henry, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born near Ottawa, Feb. 14, 1834; son of Jeremiah and Mary Wilson; married Amelia A. Williams, 1869; attended grammar school at St. Thomas, Ont., University College, New York, and Victoria University, Cobourg, Ont. (M.D.); practised medicine at St. Thomas, Ont.; was Professor of Anatomy at Victoria University; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1871, for Elgin East; re-elected, 1875; was not a candidate, 1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Elgin East, Ont.; re-elected, 1887; defeated, 1891, 1896, 1900; called to the Senate, Mar. 8, 1904; Liberal; died, July 3, 1912, at St. Thomas, Ont.

WILSON, Joseph-Marcellin, Senator (Quebec), born at Ile-Bizard, Canada East, Nov. 26, 1859; son of John Wilson and Marguerite Lavigne; married Alexina Geoffrion, Jan. 11, 1887; attended school at Dufresne and Mongenais, P.Q.; became a wine merchant and distiller at Montreal; was Chairman, La

Banque Canadienne Nationale, President, General Trust of Canada, director, Montreal Light, Heat and Power Consolidated, Canadian Pacific Railway, Provincial Transport Company, Title Guarantee and Trust Corporation of Canada; called to the Senate, May 3, 1911; resigned, January, 1939; Liberal; died, Sept. 10, 1940, at Montreal, P.Q.

WILSON, Lawrence Alexander, M.P., Senator (Quebec), born at Montreal, June 14, 1863; son of Alexander A. Wilson and Catherine Sicard de Carufel; attended Jesuit College, Montreal; became a wholesale wine importer at Montreal; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Vaudreuil-Soulanges, P.Q.; re-elected, 1926; resigned, Feb. 1, 1929; re-elected at a by-election, July 29, 1929; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament; called to the Senate, June 3, 1930; Liberal; died, Mar. 3, 1934, at Montreal, P.Q.

WILSON, Norman Frank, M.P., born at Cumberland, Ont., Sept. 5, 1876; son of William Wilson and Mary McElroy; married Cairine Mackay (who became Senator Cairine Wilson, 1930), Feb. 23, 1909; attended Cumberland Public School, Upper Canada College, Toronto, and Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph; became a farmer at Cumberland; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Russell, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, July 14, 1956, at Ottawa, Ont.

WILSON, Uriah, M.P., born in North Fredericksburgh Township, Canada West, Mar. 17, 1841; son of James Wilson; married Mary Moyle, Oct. 16, 1867; attended school at Napanee, Ont.; became a merchant at Napanee; was Town Councillor of Napanee and Deputy Reeve, 1879-1882, Reeve, 1884-1885, and Mayor, 1886; Warden of Lennox and Addington Counties, 1882; elected to the House of Commons, 1887, for

Lennox, Ont.; defeated, 1891; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 4, 1892, and 1896, 1900; re-elected, 1904, 1908, for Lennox-Addington, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Conservative; died, Feb. 2, 1918, at Napanee, Ont.

WILTON, Herbert Earl, M.P., born at New Sarum, Ont., Oct. 28, 1869; son of Samuel Wilton and Susan Wilcox; married Elizabeth Farrow, May 11, 1887; attended school at Springfield and Aylmer, Ont.; became a journalist at Hamilton, Ont., for the *Herald* and the *Spectator*, for 12 years; theatre manager, Famous Players Canada Corp., for 15 years; Alderman of Hamilton, 1926-1928, 1931, Mayor, 1934-1935; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Hamilton West, Ont.; Conservative; died, while still a Member, Feb. 1, 1937, at Hamilton, Ont.

WINCH, Harold Edward, M.P., born at Loughton, Essex, England, June 18, 1907; son of Ernest Edward Winch and Linda Marion Hendy; married Dorothy Ada Hutchinson, May 11, 1929; came to Canada, 1910; attended King Edward High School, Vancouver, B.C.; became an electrician at Vancouver; managing editor, the *Western Clarion*, 1931-1934; was an organizer of the C.C.F. Party and a founder of the N.D.P.; Leader, British Columbia C.C.F. Party, 1938-1953; National Vice President, N.D.P., 1961-1963; elected to the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia, 1933, for Vancouver East; re-elected, 1937, 1941, 1945, 1949, 1952; resigned, 1953; Leader of the Provincial Opposition, 1941-1952, 1952-1953; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Vancouver East, B.C.; re-elected, 1957, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; C.C.F., N.D.P.

WINKLER, Eric Alfred, M.P., born at Hanover, Ont., Feb. 13, 1920; son of Edwin Winkler and Ida Logie; married Frances Paterson, Aug. 6, 1949; attended school at Hanover; became a retail

merchant at Hanover; served with the RCAF, 1940-1946, as Flying Officer; member, Hanover Municipal Council, 1947-1948; Mayor, 1948-1952; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Grey-Bruce, Ont.; re-elected, 1958, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

WINKLER, Howard Waldermar, M.P., born at Morden, Man., 1891; son of Valentine Winkler and Josephine Rombough; attended University of Manitoba (B.A., B.S.A.); became a farmer at Morden, Man.; served overseas during World War I, with the 11th Canadian Field Ambulance Unit; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Lisgar, Man.; re-elected, 1940, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; Liberal.

WINTERS, Hon. Robert Henry, M.P., born at Lunenburg, N.S., Aug. 18, 1910; son of Henry Collins Winters and Sophia Elizabeth Conrad; married Eleanor McRobie Dixon, July 11, 1936; attended Mount Allison University (B.A.), and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.Sc.); became an engineer at Lunenburg, N.S., and Toronto, Ont.; was President, Rio Algom Mines Ltd., Rio Tinto Dow Ltd., Preston Mines Ltd., Chief Executive, British Newfoundland Corp. Ltd., director, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Algoma Steel Corp., Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd., and numerous other corporations; served overseas during World War II; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S.; re-elected, 1949, for Lunenburg, 1953, for Queen's-Lunenburg, N.S.; defeated, 1957; re-elected, 1965, for York-West, Ont.; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of National Revenue, Oct. 30, 1947—June 10, 1948; Parliamentary Assistant to the Minister of Transport, June 11, 1948—Nov. 14, 1948; Member of the Privy Council,

Nov. 15, 1948; Minister of Reconstruction and Supply, Nov. 15, 1948—Jan. 17, 1950; Minister of Resources and Development, Jan. 18, 1950—Sept. 16, 1953; Minister of Public Works, Sept. 17, 1953—June 21, 1957; appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, Jan. 4, 1966; Liberal.

WISER, John Philip, M.P., born in Oneida County, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1825; son of Isaac John Wisner and Mary Egert; married Emily Godard; attended school in Oneida County; came to Canada, 1857; became a distiller, manufacturer, and livestock breeder and exporter at Prescott, Ont.; was owner, J. P. Wisner and Sons Ltd., Prescott Distillery, Rysdyk Stock Farm, President, Prescott Elevator Co., director, Montreal Stockyards Co., Montreal Lighterage Co., Imperial Starch Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1878, for Grenville South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 4th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1882; Liberal; died, Apr. 30, 1911, at Prescott, Ont.

WITTON, Henry Buckingham, M.P., born at South Lopham, Norfolk, England, Oct. 21, 1831; married a Miss Palmer, April, 1860; attended school at South Lopham; came to Canada and became master painter, Great Western Railway Shops, Hamilton, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Hamilton, Ont.; defeated, 1874; Dominion Inspector of Canals, 1880-1897; Conservative-Labour; died, Nov. 8, 1921, at Hamilton, Ont.

WOOD, Andrew Trew, M.P., Senator (Ontario), born at Mount Norris, Armagh, Ireland, Aug. 26, 1826; son of David Wood and Frances Bigham Trew; married, first, Mary Elizabeth Freeman, 1851, second, Jennie White, 1863; attended school at Mount Norris, Derriyugham and Loughilly, Ireland; came to Canada, 1846; established his own hardware business, 1849, at Hamilton, Ont. and was senior partner in the firm

of Wood, Wallace and Co.; was Vice President, Hamilton Provident and Loan Co., director, Bank of Hamilton; elected to the House of Commons, 1874, for Hamilton City, Ont.; election declared void, Apr. 24, 1875; re-elected at a by-election, May 20, 1875; defeated, 1878; re-elected, 1896, for Hamilton; defeated, 1900; called to the Senate, Jan. 21, 1901; Liberal; died, Jan. 21, 1903, at Hamilton, Ont.

WOOD, Edmund Burke, M.P., born near Fort Erie, Upper Canada, Feb. 13, 1820; son of Samuel Wood; married Jane Augusta Marter, April, 1855; attended Oberlin (Ohio) College (B.A.); called to the bar of Upper Canada, 1854 (Q.C. 1872) and to the Manitoba bar, 1874; Clerk of the County Court and Clerk of the Crown, Brant County, 1853; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Brant South; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1867, for Brant South; re-elected, 1871; resigned, 1873; Member of the Executive Council of Ontario and Provincial Treasurer, July 1867—December, 1871; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Brant South, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; re-elected at a by-election, Apr. 10, 1873, for Durham West, Ont.; re-elected, 1874; appointed Chief Justice, Superior Court of Manitoba, Mar. 11, 1874; Liberal; died, while still a Judge, Oct. 7, 1882, at Winnipeg, Man.

WOOD, George Ernest, M.P., born at Onondaga, Ont., Oct. 6, 1888; son of William Wood and Selena Simpson; married Myrtle Irene Shaver, June 3, 1914; attended school at Onondaga; became a farmer at Cainsville, Ont.; was a member, Brant County Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1935, for Brant, Ont.; re-elected, 1940; defeated, 1945; Liberal; died, Aug. 1, 1966, at Brantford, Ont.

WOOD, Hon. John Fisher, M.P., born at Elizabethtown, Canada West, Oct. 12, 1852; son of John Wood and Mary Ann Maddin; attended grammar school; called to the Ontario bar, 1876 (Q.C. 1890); practised law at Brockville, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Brockville, Ont.; re-elected, 1887, 1891, 1896; Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1890; Controller of Inland Revenue, Dec. 5, 1892—Dec. 16, 1895; Member of the Privy Council, Dec. 17, 1895; Controller of Customs, Dec. 17, 1895—Jan. 6, 1896, and Jan. 15, 1896—July 10, 1896; Liberal Conservative; died, while still a Member, Mar. 14, 1899, at Brockville, Ont.

WOOD, Hon. Josiah, M.P., Senator (New Brunswick), born at Sackville, N.B., Apr. 18, 1843; son of Mariner Wood; married Laura S. Trueman, Jan. 14, 1874; attended Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville (B.A., M.A.); called to the New Brunswick bar, 1866; became chief partner and manager of M. Wood and Sons, a mercantile firm, Sackville and had interests in shipping, lumbering, manufacturing, farming and stock-raising; was agent of the Halifax Banking Co., director, Eastern Trust Co., Record Foundry; President of the Liberal Conservative Association of New Brunswick, 1896; was first Mayor of Sackville; a candidate at the New Brunswick general election, 1878, for Westmorland, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for Westmorland, N.B.; re-elected, 1887, 1891; called to the Senate, Aug. 5, 1895; resigned, Mar. 12, 1912; Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, Mar. 6, 1912—June 29, 1917; Conservative; died, May 13, 1927, at Sackville, N.B.

WOOD, Robert James, M.P., born at Teulon, Man., Mar. 27, 1886; son of A. S. Wood and Catherine Campbell; married Jane Camyre, Oct. 10, 1910; attended school at Teulon and Portage La Prairie, Man.; became a merchant at Teulon; Reeve of Befrost Municipality,

1917; a candidate at the federal general election, 1945, for Selkirk, Man., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1949, for Norquay, Man.; re-elected, 1953, for Selkirk; Liberal; died, while still a Member, Aug. 8, 1954, at Teulon, Man.

WOOD, Thomas Harold, Senator (Saskatchewan), born at Marton, Chirburg, England, June 11, 1889; son of Nicholas Thomas Wood and Harriett Williams; married, first, Mable Irene Barrows, 1916, second, Dorothy Duncan, 1923; came to Canada, 1890, and settled at Regina, Sask., 1912; owned a photography business, Regina, 1912-1940; was President, Dome Oils, director, Polaris Oil Co., Calgary, Lloydminster Petroleum, Wood, Fingard, T. Eaton Co., Ltd., Toronto, Consolidated Denison Mines, Ltd.; was financial and organization chairman of the Saskatchewan Liberal Party for 20 years; called to the Senate, Jan. 25, 1949; Liberal; died, Nov. 26, 1965, at Regina, Sask.

WOODROW, Allan Lee, Senator (Ontario), born at Saint John, N.B., Apr. 16, 1886; son of Ross Dougald Woodrow and Annie L. McKay; married Bessie Gladys Hoyt, October, 1912; attended high school at Saint John, N.B.; entered the service of the Bank of Nova Scotia, 1902; was branch manager of the bank at Boston, Mass., Hamilton, Ont. and Toronto, Ont., 1939-1944 and Supervisor at head office, Toronto, 1944-1946; was director, Supreme Aluminum Industries, Ltd.; was Vice President and director, Board of Managers, Branksome Hall School, Toronto; was Executive Officer, National Liberal Federation of Canada; Honorary Treasurer and acting President of the Liberal Federation, 1953; called to the Senate, May 19, 1953; resigned, Mar. 14, 1966; Liberal; died, Mar. 29, 1966, at Toronto, Ont.

WOODS, Robert John, M.P., born at Gorrie, Canada West, Jan. 7, 1859; son of John Woods and Jemima Shaw; married Theresa Rivers, Mar. 5, 1890; attended school in Carrick Township, Ont.; became a farmer at Corbetton, Ont.; a candidate at an Ontario by-election, July 24, 1907, for Dufferin, but defeated; again defeated at the Ontario general elections, 1900, 1911; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Dufferin, Ont.; defeated, 1925, for Dufferin-Simcoe; Independent, 1907, Conservative, 1908, Temperance, 1911, Progressive, 1921-1925; died, June 19, 1944, at Hamilton, Ont.

WOODSWORTH, James Shaver, M.P., born in Etobicoke Township, Ont., July 29, 1874; son of James Woodsworth and Esther Josephine Shaver; married Lucy Lillian Staples, Sept. 7, 1904; attended school at Brandon, Man., University of Manitoba (B.A.) and Victoria University, Toronto (B.D.); ordained a Methodist minister, 1896; was also a school teacher, university lecturer, social worker, and longshoreman; director, Bureau of Social Research, Governments of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, 1916-1917; author, *Strangers Within Our Gates* (Toronto, 1908), *My Neighbour* (Toronto, 1910), and *Studies in Rural Citizenship* (Winnipeg, 1915); a founder of the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation; a candidate at the British Columbia general election, 1920, for Vancouver City, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1921, for Winnipeg Centre, Man.; re-elected, 1925, for Winnipeg North Centre; re-elected, 1926, 1930, 1935, 1940; Parliamentary Leader of the C.C.F., 1932-1940; Labour, C.C.F.; died, while still a Member, Mar. 21, 1942, at Vancouver, B.C.

WOODWORTH, Douglas Benjamin, M.P., born at Canning, N.S., June 1, 1841; son of Benjamin Baxter Woodworth and Eunice L. Pineo; married Lizzie Churchill, February, 1865;

attended school at Cornwallis, N.S., Sackville (N.B.) Academy, and Normal School, Truro, N.S.; called to the Nova Scotia bar, 1865 (Q.C. 1884); practised law at Kentville and Halifax, N.S.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1871, for King's; resigned, June 14, 1874; re-elected, 1874, for King's; resigned, September, 1878; a candidate at the federal general election, 1878, for King's, N.S., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1882, for King's; defeated, 1887; emigrated to California, 1890; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 2, 1900, at Oakland, Calif.

WOOLLIAMS, Eldon Mattison, M.P., born at Harris, Sask., Apr. 12, 1916; son of Frank Woolliams and Gertrude Mattison; married Erva Leola Jones, Sept. 1, 1943; attended University of Saskatchewan (B.A., LL.B.); practised law at Calgary, Alta.; a candidate at the federal general election, 1957, for Bow River, Alta., but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Bow River, Alta.; re-elected, 1962, 1963, 1965; Progressive Conservative.

WORKMAN, Thomas, M.P., born near Lashburn, County Antrim, Ireland, June 17, 1813; son of Joseph Workman; married Annie Eadie, 1845; came to Canada, 1827; attended school in Ireland, and Union School, Montreal; became a hardware merchant at Montreal; was senior partner, Frothingham and Workman, wholesale hardware merchants, President, Molson's Bank, Sun Life Assurance Co., director, Canada Shipping Co., City and District Savings Bank; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Montreal Centre, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872, 1874; re-elected at a by-election, Oct. 30, 1875, for Montreal West, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal; died, Oct. 19, 1889, at Montreal, P.Q.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Norreys, M.P., born at Sherbrooke, Canada East, Feb. 17, 1862; son of Edward Dagg Worthington and Frances Smith; married Emma May Cook, Sept. 14, 1887; attended Bishop's College School, Bishop's College and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Sherbrooke, P.Q.; was Surgeon, Sherbrooke Protestant Hospital; served in a Field Hospital, North-West Rebellion, 1885; Brigade Surgeon-Major, Canadian Field Artillery, South Africa, 1900 and Brevet Lt.-Col., commanding the Canadian Field Hospital, South Africa, 1901; Mayor of Sherbrooke, 1901-1902; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Sherbrooke, P.Q.; election declared void, Dec. 4, 1905; re-elected at a by-election, Feb. 6, 1906, and 1908; sat until the dissolution of the 11th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1911; Conservative; died, Feb. 7, 1912, at Sherbrooke, P.Q.

WRATTEN, Jack, M.P., born in England, July 30, 1906; son of Robert Edward Wratten and Ellen Bailey; married Jane Giles, Apr. 23, 1928; attended Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate; became a contractor at Brantford, Ont.; Reeve of Brantford Township, 1955-1957; Warden, Brant County, 1956; elected to the House of Commons, 1957, for Brantford, Ont.; re-elected, 1958; defeated, 1962; Progressive Conservative.

WRIGHT, Aaron Abel, M.P., born at Athens, Upper Canada, June 6, 1840; son of Israel Wright and Fanny Stevens; married Jane Harvey, Oct. 26, 1871; attended Athens High School, Toronto Normal School, Montreal Normal School and Amaron Private School, Berthier, P.Q.; became a merchant at Renfrew, Ont.; was President and Managing Director, Renfrew Electric Co.; elected to the House of Commons, 1900, for Renfrew South, Ont.; re-elected, 1904; sat until the dissolution of the

10th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1908; Liberal; died, Feb. 23, 1922, at Renfrew, Ont.

WRIGHT, Alonzo, M.P., born at Hull, Lower Canada, Feb. 28, 1825; son of Tiberius Wright; married Mary Sparks, 1850; attended Potsdam Academy, N.Y.; became a farmer at Hull, P.Q.; Lt.-Col., Ottawa County Reserve Militia; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1863, for Ottawa County; election contested, declared duly elected, June 3, 1864; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Ottawa County, P.Q.; re-elected, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal Conservative; died, Jan. 7, 1894, at his residence, "The Gatineau", near Hull, P.Q.

WRIGHT, Amos, M.P., born in Yonge Township, Upper Canada, Nov. 24, 1809; married Maria Raymond, 1833; attended school in Yonge Township; became a farmer and saw mill owner at Richmond Hill, Ont.; appointed Crown Lands Agent and Indian Agent, Port Arthur, Ont., 1875; Reeve of Markham, 1850; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for York East; re-elected, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1863; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, Aug. 11, 1868, for York West, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 1st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1872; Liberal; died, Mar. 31, 1886, at Port Arthur, Ont.

WRIGHT, David McKenzie, M.P., born at Ayton, Ont., Feb. 11, 1874; son of John Wright and Margaret Stewart; married Annie MacLennan, Oct. 6, 1909; attended school at Mount Forest, Ont., and Central Business College, Stratford, Ont.; became a furniture manufacturer at Stratford, Ont.; was President and Manager, McLagan Furniture Co. Ltd., President, Meaford Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Meaford, Ont.,

1918-1935, director, Stratford Brass Co.; was a member, Stratford City Council; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Perth North, Ont.; defeated, 1926; re-elected, 1930; sat until the dissolution of the 17th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1935; Conservative; died, Aug. 24, 1937, at Stratford, Ont.

WRIGHT, Henry Oswald, M.P., born at West Templeton, P.Q., Nov. 20, 1880; son of E. A. Wright and E. A. Langford; married Mary Fidelia Wilson, Oct. 19, 1905; attended school at Ottawa, Ont.; became a rancher at Senlac, Sask.; served in South Africa, 1899-1902; a candidate at the Saskatchewan general election, 1917, for Wilkie, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1917, for Battleford, Sask.; sat until the dissolution of the 13th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1921; Unionist; died, Apr. 25, 1956, at Saskatoon, Sask.

WRIGHT, Percy Ellis, M.P., born at Beachburg, Ont., Nov. 1, 1892; son of Osborne N. and Margaret Wright; married Alice L. Dougherty, Feb. 28, 1922; attended Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto; became a farmer at Tisdale, Sask.; was director, Tisdale Co-operative Association; served as a Lieutenant, Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F., 1915-1918; elected to the House of Commons, 1940, for Melfort, Sask.; re-elected, 1945, 1949; sat until the dissolution of the 21st Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1953; C.C.F.

WRIGHT, William, M.P., born in Egremont Township, Canada West, Oct. 29, 1853; son of David Wright and Susanna Foster; married Mary Elizabeth Quirt, Oct. 23, 1878; attended school in Egremont Township; became a blacksmith, general merchant and agent at Huntsville, and later at Newburgh, Ont.; was Councillor and Reeve of Huntsville, and of Chaffey Township, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Muskoka, Ont.; re-elected, 1908, 1911;

sat until the dissolution of the 12th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1917; Conservative; record of death not found.

WRIGHT, William McKay, M.P., born at Hull, Lower Canada, Nov. 12, 1840; son of Ruggles Wright; married Mary Skead, October, 1864; attended high school at Montreal, and McGill University (B.A., B.C.L.); called to the Lower Canada bar, 1863, and to the Ontario bar, 1868; practised law at Aylmer and Hull, P.Q. and at Ottawa, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Pontiac, P.Q.; re-elected, 1874; sat until the dissolution of the 3rd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1878; Liberal Conservative; died, Dec. 17, 1882, at New Edinburgh, Ont.

WYLIE, William Duncan McKay, M.P., born at Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1900; son of J. M. Wylie; married Beatrice Agnes Jardine, Oct. 7, 1939; came to Canada, 1913; attended school at Kirriemuir, Scotland, and Loughheed, Alta.; became a farmer at Medicine Hat, Alta.; Fieldman, Alberta Department of Agriculture, 1935-1938; Inspector and Assessor, Saskatchewan Department of Municipal Affairs, 1938-1945; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Medicine Hat, Alta.; re-elected, 1949, 1953; sat until the dissolution of the 22nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1957; Social Credit.

YACULA, Val, M.P., born in the Ukraine, ca. 1908; attended Teulon (Man.) High School, Manitoba Normal School, United College and University of Manitoba; became a teacher at Winnipeg, Man.; elected to the House of Commons, 1958, for Springfield, Man.; Progressive Conservative; died, while still a Member, Sept. 24, 1958, at Winnipeg, Man.

YANAKIS, Antonio, M.P., born at Montreal, July 6, 1922; son of Peter Yanakis and Yvonne Cadieux; married Madeleine Vanier, Sept. 6, 1947; attended Sacred Heart College and McGill University; became an industrialist at St-Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.; Mayor of St-Gabriel de Brandon, 1960-1963; a candidate at the Quebec general elections, 1956, 1960, for Berthier, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1965, for Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière, P.Q.; Liberal.

YEO, James, M.P., born at Port Hill, P.E.I., Oct. 31, 1832; son of James Yeo and Damrus Sargent; married Sarah Jane Glover, February, 1855; attended grammar school at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; became a merchant, shipbuilder and owner at Port Hill, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1872, for Prince 2nd District; re-elected, 1873; resigned, 1873; Member of the Executive Council, 1872-1873; elected to the House of Commons at the special election, Sept. 29, 1873, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1874, 1878, 1882, 1887; sat until the dissolution of the 6th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1891; Liberal; died, Dec. 6, 1916, at Wellington, P.E.I.

YEO, John, M.P., Senator (Prince Edward Island), born at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 2, 1837; son of James Yeo and Damrus Sargent; attended school at Uxbridge, England; became a shipowner and farmer at Port Hill, P.E.I.; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island, 1858, for Prince 2nd District; re-elected, 1859, 1862, 1866, 1870, 1873, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1886, 1890; resigned, 1891; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 15, 1871—Mar. 11, 1872; Member of the Executive Council without Portfolio, 1870, Sept. 23, 1873—Sept. 4, 1876, Sept. 6, 1876—Mar. 7, 1879; elected to the House of Commons, 1891, for Prince, P.E.I.; re-elected, 1896, for Prince East; called to the Senate, Nov. 19, 1898; Liberal; died, Dec. 14, 1924, at Port Hill, P.E.I.

YOUNG, Alexander MacGillivray, M.P., born at Millville, N.S., July 30, 1878; son of Thomas Young and Margaret MacGillivray; married Alyce Maud Stanley, Nov. 17, 1906; attended Pictou (N.S.) Academy, Dalhousie University (B.A.) and McGill University (M.D., C.M.); practised medicine at Saskatoon, Sask.; Mayor of Saskatoon, 1916-1918, 1920-1921; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Saskatoon, Sask.; re-elected, 1926; defeated, 1930; re-elected, 1935; Liberal; died, while still a Member, July 9, 1939, at Saskatoon, Sask.

YOUNG, Edward James, M.P., born at Winnipeg, Man., Jan. 16, 1878; son of James Young and Euphemia Campbell; married Minnie Dixon, Apr. 23, 1908; attended school at Winnipeg; became a farmer at Dummer, Sask.; elected to the House of Commons, 1925, for Weyburn, Sask.; re-elected, 1926, 1930; defeated, 1935; Member, National Employment Commission, May 13, 1936—May 17, 1937; Chairman, Ontario Industry and Labour Boards, May 18, 1937-1942; Liberal.

YOUNG, Findlay McNaughton, Senator (Manitoba), born at St-Chrysostôme, Canada East, Apr. 2, 1852; son of Duncan Young; married Louisa J. Nicholson, 1893; attended school at St-Chrysostôme and at Montreal; moved to Manitoba, 1879 and farmed at Turtle Mountain, Man.; moved to Killarney, Man., 1888, and became a farmer and grain merchant; was promoter of the Young Grain Co.; Warden, Turtle Mountain County, 1882; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Manitoba, 1883, for Killarney; re-elected, 1886, 1888, 1892, 1896; defeated, 1899; Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 14, 1895—December, 1899; called to the Senate, Jan. 30, 1900; Liberal; died, Feb. 15, 1916, at Killarney, Man.

YOUNG, James, M.P., born at Galt, Upper Canada, May 24, 1835; son of John Young and Janet Bell; married Margaret McNaught, February, 1858; attended school at Galt; became a journalist and businessman at Galt; editor, *Dumfries Reformer*, 1853-1863; was President, Gore District Fire Insurance Co., director, Confederation Life Association Co., Canada Landed Credit Co., Ayr American Plough Co.; author, *Reminiscences of the early history of Galt and the Settlement of Dumfries* (Toronto, 1880), *Public men and public life in Canada* (Toronto, 1910), and a number of political pamphlets and addresses; elected to the House of Commons, 1867, for Waterloo, Ont.; re-elected, 1872, 1874; defeated, 1878; elected to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, 1879, for Brant North; re-elected, 1883; was not a candidate, 1886; Member of the Executive Council of Ontario, June 2, 1883; Provincial Treasurer, June 1, 1883—Nov. 1, 1883; Liberal; died, Jan. 29, 1913, at Galt, Ont.

YOUNG, John, M.P., born at Ayr, Scotland, Mar. 11, 1811; married Amelia Tilley, Nov. 12, 1847; came to Canada, 1826; attended Ayr Academy, Scotland; became a merchant at Montreal; first President, Dominion Board of Trade, 1870-1871; was President, Caughnawaga Ship Canal Co.; commanded a company of the Quebec Light Infantry during the Rebellion of 1837; elected to the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1851, for Montreal; re-elected, 1854; was not a candidate, 1857, 1861; defeated, 1863, for Montreal West; Member of the Executive Council, Chief Commissioner of Public Works, and Member of the Board of Railway Commissioners, Oct. 28, 1851—Sept. 22, 1852; elected to the House of Commons, 1872, for Montreal West, P.Q.; sat until the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1874; Liberal; died, Apr. 12, 1878, at Montreal, P.Q.

YOUNG, Newton Manley, M.P., born at Barrie, Ont., June 2, 1892; son of Thomas T. Young and Lucy Madeline Jory; married Lala Barbara Cassels, Aug. 16, 1916; attended Barrie Collegiate and Osgoode Hall; practised law at Toronto; was director, General Amusements Ltd., Blue Streak Amusements Ltd., Canadian Bus and Display Advertising Co. Ltd., Regina Reef Gold Mine Ltd.; served in France with the 4th Battalion, C.E.F., during World War I; elected to the House of Commons, 1926, for Toronto North East, Ont.; sat until the dissolution of the 16th Parliament, but was not a candidate, 1930; Conservative; died, Dec. 17, 1963, at Waubaushe, Ont.

YOUNG, Rodney, M.P., born at Liverpool, England, Mar. 21, 1910; son of J. W. R. Young and Margaret Reid; married Marjorie Scott, Apr. 6, 1940; came to Canada, 1926; attended Liverpool College and University of British Columbia; became a marine fireman at Vancouver, B.C.; served with the Royal Canadian Signal Corps during World War II; elected to the House of Commons at a by-election, June 8, 1948, for Vancouver Centre, B.C.; defeated, 1949, 1953; C.C.F.

YUILL, Charles, M.P., born at Calabogie, Ont., Aug. 14, 1889; son of John Yuill and Laurel Bailey; married Margaret Annetta Clark, Aug. 14, 1912; attended school at Calabogie, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.; became a merchant at Barrhead, Alta.; was Mayor of Barrhead for 7 terms; elected to the House of Commons, 1953, for Jasper-Edson, Alta.; re-elected, 1957; defeated, 1959, 1962; Social Credit.

YUZYK, Paul, Senator (Manitoba), born at Pinto, Sask., June 24, 1913; son of Martin Yuzyk and Katherine Chaban; married Mary Bahniuk, July 12, 1941; attended public school at Saskatoon, Sask., Bedford Road Collegiate Institute, Saskatoon, Saskatoon Normal

School and University of Saskatchewan (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.); was a public school teacher, 1933-1939 and a high school teacher, 1939-1942; Professor of History and Slavic Studies, University of Manitoba, 1951-1963; editor, *Youth Speaks*, 1948-1949; associate editor, *Opinion*, Winnipeg, 1948-1949; editorial associate, *Ukrainian Directory and Year Book*, 1952-1956; President, Ukrainian National Publishing Co., 1954-1955; director, New Pathway Publishing Co., Ltd., Winnipeg; member, General Curriculum Committee, Department of Education, Manitoba, 1958-1959; founder and Dominion President, 1934-1936, Ukrainian National Youth Federation; author, *The Ukrainians in Manitoba: a Social History* (Toronto, 1963), *The Ukrainian Reader* (1960); called to the Senate, Feb. 4, 1963; Progressive Conservative.

ZAPLITNY, Frederick Samuel, M.P., born at Oak Brae, Man., June 9, 1913; son of Dmetro Zaplitny; married Eliz-

abeth Koshey, Dec. 2, 1939; attended school at Fort River, Ethelbert, and Dauphin, Man.; became an insurance and real estate broker at Dauphin, Man.; Councillor of Dauphin, 1950-1952; a candidate at the Manitoba general election, 1936, for Ste-Rose and 1941, for Ethelbert, but defeated; elected to the House of Commons, 1945, for Dauphin, Man.; defeated, 1949; re-elected, 1953, 1957; defeated, 1958, 1962; C.C.F.; died, Mar. 19, 1964, at Dauphin, Man.

ZIMMERMAN, Adam, M.P., born at Harrisburg, Penn., Aug. 14, 1852; son of Isaac and Otellia Zimmerman; married Isabelle Campbell, Nov. 17, 1873; attended school in Delaware and Ohio; came to Canada and became a merchant at Hamilton, Ont.; elected to the House of Commons, 1904, for Hamilton West, Ont.; defeated, 1908; appointed Collector of Customs at Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 26, 1910; Liberal; died, Nov. 21, 1919, at Hamilton, Ont.

ABBREVIATIONS

B.P.C.	Bloc Populaire Canadien
C.	Conservative or Liberal Conservative
C.C.F.	Co-operative Commonwealth Federation
G.	Government (1917)
IND.	Independent
L.	Liberal
LAB.	Labour
NAT.	Nationalist
N.D.	New Democracy
N.D.P.	New Democratic Party
N.G.	National Government (1940)
O.	Opposition (1917)
P.	Progressive
P.C.	Progressive Conservative
R.	Reconstruction
R.C.	Ralliement des Cr�ditistes
S.C.	Social Credit
U.F.	United Farmers
U.F.A.	United Farmers of Alberta
U.F.O.	United Farmers of Ontario
U.R.M.	United Reform Movement

APPENDIX I

Members Elected to the House of Commons by Riding

ALBERTA

Acadia (est. 1924)

see Medicine Hat and Bow River

- 1925 GARDINER, Robert (P.)
- 1926 GARDINER, Robert (U.F.A.)
- 1930 GARDINER, Robert (U.F.A.)
- 1935 QUELCH, Victor (S.C.)
- 1940 QUELCH, Victor (S.C.)
- 1945 QUELCH, Victor (S.C.)
- 1949 QUELCH, Victor (S.C.)
- 1953 QUELCH, Victor (S.C.)
- 1957 QUELCH, Victor (S.C.)
- 1958 HORNER, John Henry (P.C.)
- 1962 HORNER, John Henry (P.C.)
- 1963 HORNER, John Henry (P.C.)
- 1965 HORNER, John Henry (P.C.)

Athabaska (est. 1924)

see Edmonton East and Battle River

- 1925 CROSS, Charles Wilson (L.)
- 1926 KELLNER, Donald Ferdinand (U.F.A.)
- 1930 BUCKLEY, John Francis (L.)
- * Mar. 21, 1932 DAVIES, Percy Griffith (C.)
- 1935 ROWE, Percy John (S.C.)
- 1940 DÉCHÈNE, Joseph Miville (L.)
- 1945 DÉCHÈNE, Joseph Miville (L.)
- 1949 DÉCHÈNE, Joseph Miville (L.)
- 1953 DÉCHÈNE, Joseph Miville (L.)
- 1957 DÉCHÈNE, Joseph Miville (L.)
- 1958 BIGG, Frederick Johnstone (P.C.)

- 1962 BIGG, Frederick Johnstone (P.C.)
- 1963 BIGG, Frederick Johnstone (P.C.)
- 1965 BIGG, Frederick Johnstone (P.C.)

Battle River

see Strathcona

- 1917 BLAIR, William John (G.)
- 1921 SPENCER, Henry Elvins (P.)
- 1925 SPENCER, Henry Elvins (U.F.A.)
- 1926 SPENCER, Henry Elvins (U.F.A.)
- 1930 SPENCER, Henry Elvins (U.F.A.)
- 1935 FAIR, Robert (S.C.)
- 1940 FAIR, Robert (N.D.)
- 1945 FAIR, Robert (S.C.)
- 1949 FAIR, Robert (S.C.)
- see* Battle River-Camrose

Battle River-Camrose

see Battle River and Camrose

- 1953 FAIR, Robert (S.C.)
- * June 20, 1955 SMITH, James Alexander (S.C.)
- 1957 SMITH, James Alexander (S.C.)
- 1958 SMALLWOOD, Clifford S. (P.C.)
- 1962 SMALLWOOD, Clifford S. (P.C.)
- 1963 SMALLWOOD, Clifford S. (P.C.)
- 1965 SMALLWOOD, Clifford S. (P.C.)

Bow River (est. 1914, altered 1924)

see Medicine Hat

- 1917 HALLADAY, Howard Hadden (G.)
- 1921 GARLAND, Edward Joseph (P.)

- 1925 GARLAND, Edward Joseph (P.)
 1926 GARLAND, Edward Joseph (U.F.A.)
 1930 GARLAND, Edward Joseph (U.F.A.)
 1935 JOHNSTON, Charles Edward (S.C.)
 1940 JOHNSTON, Charles Edward (S.C.)
 1945 JOHNSTON, Charles Edward (S.C.)
 1949 JOHNSTON, Charles Edward (S.C.)
 1953 JOHNSTON, Charles Edward (S.C.)
 1957 JOHNSTON, Charles Edward (S.C.)
 1958 WOOLLIAMS, Eldon Mattison (P.C.)
 1962 WOOLLIAMS, Eldon Mattison (P.C.)
 1963 WOOLLIAMS, Eldon Mattison (P.C.)
 1965 WOOLLIAMS, Eldon Mattison (P.C.)

Calgary (est. 1906-1907)

- see* Calgary, N.W.T.
 1908 MCCARTHY, Maitland Stewart (C.)
 1911 BENNETT, Richard Bedford (C.)
see Calgary East and Calgary West.

Calgary East

- see* Calgary
 1917 REDMAN, Daniel Lee (G.)
 1921 IRVINE, William (Lab.)
 1925 DAVIS, Fred (C.)
 1926 ADSHEAD, Herbert Bealey (L.)
 1930 STANLEY, George Douglass (C.)
 1935 LANDERYOU, John Charles (S.C.)
 1940 ROSS, George Henry (L.)
 1945 HARKNESS, Douglas Scott (P.C.)
 1949 HARKNESS, Douglas Scott (P.C.)
see Calgary North and Calgary South

Calgary North

- see* Calgary East and Calgary West
 1953 HARKNESS, Douglas Scott (P.C.)
 1957 HARKNESS, Douglas Scott (P.C.)
 1958 HARKNESS, Hon. Douglas Scott (P.C.)
 1962 HARKNESS, Hon. Douglas Scott (P.C.)
 1963 HARKNESS, Hon. Douglas Scott (P.C.)
 1965 HARKNESS, Hon. Douglas Scott (P.C.)

Calgary South

- see* Calgary East and Calgary West
 1953 NICKLE, Carl Olof (P.C.)
 1957 SMITH, Arthur R. (P.C.)
 1958 SMITH, Arthur R. (P.C.)
 1962 SMITH, Arthur R. (P.C.)

- 1963 HAYS, Harry William (L.)
 1965 BALLARD, H. Ray (P.C.)

Calgary West

- see* Calgary
 1917 TWEEDIE, Thomas Mitchell (G.)
 1921 SHAW, Joseph Tweed (Lab.)
 1925 BENNETT, Hon. Richard Bedford (C.)
 1926 BENNETT, Hon. Richard Bedford (C.)
 1930 BENNETT, Hon. Richard Bedford (C.)
 * Aug. 25, 1930 BENNETT, Hon. Richard Bedford (C.)
 1935 BENNETT, Rt. Hon. Richard Bedford (C.)
 * Sept. 18, 1939 CUNNINGTON, Douglas G.L. (C.)
 1940 EDWARDS, Manley Justin (L.)
 1945 SMITH, Arthur LeRoy (P.C.)
 1949 SMITH, Arthur LeRoy (P.C.)
 * Dec. 10, 1951 NICKLE, Carl Olof (P.C.)
see Calgary North and Calgary South

Camrose

- see* Red Deer and Victoria
 1925 LUCAS, William Thomas (P.)
 1926 LUCAS, William Thomas (U.F.A.)
 1930 LUCAS, William Thomas (U.F.A.)
 1935 MARSHALL, James Alexander (S.C.)
 1940 MARSHALL, James Alexander (N.D.)
 1945 MARSHALL, James Alexander (S.C.)
 1949 BEYERSTEIN, Hilliard Harris William (S.C.)
see Battle River-Camrose

Edmonton (est. 1906-1907)

- see* Edmonton, N.W.T.
 1908 OLIVER, Hon. Frank (L.)
 1911 OLIVER, Hon. Frank (L.)
see Edmonton East and Edmonton West

Edmonton East

- see* Edmonton, Alta.
 1917 MACKIE, Henry Arthur (G.)
 1921 KELLNER, Donald Ferdinand (P.)
 1925 BURY, Ambrose Upton Gledstanes (C.)
 1926 BLATCHFORD, Kenneth Alexander (L.)
 1930 BURY, Ambrose Upton Gledstanes (C.)

- 1935 HALL, William Samuel (S.C.)
 * Mar. 21, 1938 KENNEDY, Orvis A. (S.C.)
 1940 CASSELMAN, Frederick Clayton (L.)
 * June 2, 1941 CASSELMAN, Cora Taylor (L.)
 1945 ASHBY, Patrick Harvey (S.C.)
 1949 MACDONALD, Albert Frederick (L.)
 1953 HOLOWACH, Ambrose (S.C.)
 1957 HOLOWACH, Ambrose (S.C.)
 1958 SKOREYKO, William (P.C.)
 1962 SKOREYKO, William (P.C.)
 1963 SKOREYKO, William (P.C.)
 1965 SKOREYKO, William (P.C.)

Edmonton-Strathcona (est. 1952)

- see* Edmonton East and Edmonton West
 1953 HANNA, Richmond Francis Lionel (L.)
 1957 THOMPSON, Sydney Herbert Stewart (S.C.)
 1958 NUGENT, Terence James (P.C.)
 1962 NUGENT, Terence James (P.C.)
 1963 NUGENT, Terence James (P.C.)
 1965 NUGENT, Terence James (P.C.)

Edmonton West

- see* Edmonton, Alta.
 1917 GRIESBACH, William Antrobus (G.)
 1921 KENNEDY, Donald Macbeth (P.)
 1925 STEWART, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1926 STEWART, Hon. Charles (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1926 STEWART, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1930 STEWART, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1935 MacKINNON, James Angus (L.)
 1940 MacKINNON, Hon. James Angus (L.)
 1945 MacKINNON, Hon. James Angus (L.)
 1949 PRUDHAM, George (L.)
 1953 PRUDHAM, Hon. George (L.)
 1957 LAMBERT, Marcel (P.C.)
 1958 LAMBERT, Marcel (P.C.)
 1962 LAMBERT, Marcel (P.C.)
 1963 LAMBERT, Marcel (P.C.)
 1965 LAMBERT, Marcel (P.C.)

Jasper-Edson

- see* Peace River
 1935 KUHL, Walter Frederick (S.C.)
 1940 KUHL, Walter Frederick (N.D.)
 1945 KUHL, Walter Frederick (S.C.)
 1949 WELBOURN, John William (L.)
 1953 YUILL, Charles (S.C.)

- 1957 YUILL, Charles (S.C.)
 1958 HORNER, Hugh Macarthur (P.C.)
 1962 HORNER, Hugh Macarthur (P.C.)
 1963 HORNER, Hugh Macarthur (P.C.)
 1965 HORNER, Hugh Macarthur (P.C.)

Lethbridge

- see* Medicine Hat
 1917 BUCHANAN, William Ashbury (O.)
 1921 JELLIFF, Lincoln Henry (P.)
 1925 JELLIFF, Lincoln Henry (P.)
 1926 JELLIFF, Lincoln Henry (U.F.A.)
 1930 STEWART, John Smith (C.)
 1935 BLACKMORE, John Horne (S.C.)
 1940 BLACKMORE, John Horne (N.D.)
 1945 BLACKMORE, John Horne (S.C.)
 1949 BLACKMORE, John Horne (S.C.)
 1953 BLACKMORE, John Horne (S.C.)
 1957 BLACKMORE, John Horne (S.C.)
 1958 GUNDLOCK, Deane Roscoe (P.C.)
 1962 GUNDLOCK, Deane Roscoe (P.C.)
 1963 GUNDLOCK, Deane Roscoe (P.C.)
 1965 GUNDLOCK, Deane Roscoe (P.C.)

Macleod

- see* Alberta, N.W.T.
 1908 HERRON, John (C.)
 1911 WARNOCK, David (L.)
 1917 SHAW, Hugh Murray (G.)
 1921 COOTE, George Gibson (P.)
 1925 COOTE, George Gibson (P.)
 1926 COOTE, George Gibson (U.F.A.)
 1930 COOTE, George Gibson (U.F.A.)
 1935 HANSELL, Ernest George (S.C.)
 1940 HANSELL, Ernest George (S.C.)
 1945 HANSELL, Ernest George (S.C.)
 1949 HANSELL, Ernest George (S.C.)
 1953 HANSELL, Ernest George (S.C.)
 1957 HANSELL, Ernest George (S.C.)
 1958 KINDT, Lawrence Elliott (P.C.)
 1962 KINDT, Lawrence Elliott (P.C.)
 1963 KINDT, Lawrence Elliott (P.C.)
 1965 KINDT, Lawrence Elliott (P.C.)

Medicine Hat

- see* Assiniboia West, N.W.T.
 1908 MAGRATH, Charles Alexander (C.)
 1911 BUCHANAN, William Ashbury (L.)
 1917 SIFTON, Hon. Arthur Lewis (G.)
 * June 27, 1921 GARDINER, Robert (P.)
 1921 GARDINER, Robert (P.)
 1925 GERSHAW, Frederick William (L.)
 1926 GERSHAW, Frederick William (L.)
 1930 GERSHAW, Frederick William (L.)
 1935 MITCHELL, Archibald Hugh (S.C.)
 1940 GERSHAW, Frederick William (L.)

- 1945 WYLIE, William Duncan (S.C.)
 1949 WYLIE, William Duncan (S.C.)
 1953 WYLIE, William Duncan (S.C.)
 1957 OLSON, Horace Andrew (S.C.)
 1958 BRUNSDEN, Edwin William (P.C.)
 1962 OLSON, Horace Andrew (S.C.)
 1963 OLSON, Horace Andrew (S.C.)
 1965 OLSON, Horace Andrew (S.C.)

Peace River

- see* Edmonton West
 1925 KENNEDY, Donald Macbeth (P.)
 1926 KENNEDY, Donald Macbeth (U.F.A.)
 1930 KENNEDY, Donald Macbeth (U.F.A.)
 1935 PELLETIER, René-Antoine (S.C.)
 1940 SISSONS, John Howard (L.)
 1945 LOW, Solon Earl (S.C.)
 1949 LOW, Solon Earl (S.C.)
 1953 LOW, Solon Earl (S.C.)
 1957 LOW, Solon Earl (S.C.)
 1958 BALDWIN, Gerald William (P.C.)
 1962 BALDWIN, Gerald William (P.C.)
 1963 BALDWIN, Gerald William (P.C.)
 1965 BALDWIN, Gerald William (P.C.)

Red Deer

- see* Calgary
 1908 CLARK, Michael (L.)
 1911 CLARK, Michael (L.)
 1917 CLARK, Michael (G.)
 1921 SPEAKMAN, Alfred (P.)
 1925 SPEAKMAN, Alfred (P.)
 1926 SPEAKMAN, Alfred (U.F.A.)
 1930 SPEAKMAN, Alfred (U.F.A.)
 1935 POOLE, Eric Joseph (S.C.)
 1940 SHAW, Frederick Davis (N.D.)
 1945 SHAW, Frederick Davis (S.C.)
 1949 SHAW, Frederick Davis (S.C.)
 1953 SHAW, Frederick Davis (S.C.)
 1957 SHAW, Frederick Davis (S.C.)
 1958 ROGERS, Harris (P.C.)
 1962 THOMPSON, Robert Norman (S.C.)
 1963 THOMPSON, Robert Norman (S.C.)
 1965 THOMPSON, Robert Norman (S.C.)

Strathcona

- see* Strathcona, N.W.T.
 1908 McINTYRE, Wilbert (L.)
 * Oct. 20, 1909 DOUGLAS, James McCrie (L.)
 1911 DOUGLAS, James McCrie (L.)
 1917 DOUGLAS, James McCrie (G.)
 1921 WARNER, Daniel Webster (P.)
see Wetaskiwin

Vegreville

- see* Victoria
 1925 BOUTILLIER, Arthur Moren (P.)
 1926 LUCHKOVICH, Michael (U.F.A.)
 1930 LUCHKOVICH, Michael (U.F.A.)
 1935 HAYHURST, William (S.C.)
 1940 HLYNKA, Anthony (N.D.)
 1945 HLYNKA, Anthony (S.C.)
 1949 DECORE, John (L.)
 1953 DECORE, John (L.)
 1957 STEFURA, Peter (S.C.)
 1958 FANE, Frank John William (P.C.)
 1962 FANE, Frank John William (P.C.)
 1963 FANE, Frank John William (P.C.)
 1965 FANE, Frank John William (P.C.)

Victoria

- see* Edmonton, N.W.T. and Strathcona, N.W.T.
 1908 WHITE, William Henry (L.)
 1911 WHITE, William Henry (L.)
 1917 WHITE, William Henry (O.)
 1921 LUCAS, William Thomas (P.)
see Vegreville

Wetaskiwin

- see* Strathcona
 1925 TOBIN, Stanley Gilbert (L.)
 1926 IRVINE, William (U.F.A.)
 1930 IRVINE, William (U.F.A.)
 1935 JAQUES, Norman (S.C.)
 1940 JAQUES, Norman (S.C.)
 1945 JAQUES, Norman (S.C.)
 1949 THOMAS, Ray (S.C.)
 1953 THOMAS, Ray (S.C.)
 1957 THOMAS, Ray (S.C.)
 1958 SPEAKMAN, James Stanley (P.C.)
 1962 MOORE, Harry Andrew (P.C.)
 1963 MOORE, Harry Andrew (P.C.)
 1965 MOORE, Harry Andrew (P.C.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Burnaby-Coquitlam

- see* Burnaby-Richmond
 1953 REGIER, Erhart (C.C.F.)
 1957 REGIER, Erhart (C.C.F.)
 1958 REGIER, Erhart (C.C.F.)
 1962 REGIER, Erhart (C.C.F.)
 * Oct. 22, 1962 DOUGLAS, Thomas Clement (N.D.P.)
 1963 DOUGLAS, Thomas Clement (N.D.P.)
 1965 DOUGLAS, Thomas Clement (N.D.P.)

Burnaby-Richmond

- see* Vancouver North
- 1949 GOODE, Thomas (L.)
- 1953 GOODE, Thomas (L.)
- 1957 IRWIN, Thomas James (S.C.)
- 1958 DRYSDALE, John (P.C.)
- 1962 PRITTIE, Robert William (N.D.P.)
- 1963 PRITTIE, Robert William (N.D.P.)
- 1965 PRITTIE, Robert William (N.D.P.)

Burrard

- see* Vancouver
- 1896 MAXWELL, George Ritchie (L.)
- 1900 MAXWELL, George Ritchie (L.)
- * Feb. 4, 1903 MACPHERSON, Robert George (L.)
- see* Vancouver City
- Burrard re-est. 1914
- 1917 CROWE, Sanford Johnston (G.)
- 1921 CLARK, John Arthur (C.)
- see* Vancouver-Burrard

Cariboo

- * Dec. 20, 1871 THOMPSON, Joshua Spencer (C.)
- 1872 THOMPSON, Joshua Spencer (C.)
- 1874 THOMPSON, Joshua Spencer (C.)
- 1878 THOMPSON, Joshua Spencer (C.)
- * Mar. 31, 1881 REID, James (C.)
- 1882 REID, James (C.)
- 1887 REID, James (C.)
- * Nov. 22, 1888 BARNARD, Frank Stillman (C.)
- 1891 BARNARD, Frank Stillman (C.)
- see* Yale-Cariboo
- Cariboo re-est. 1914
- 1917 FULTON, Frederick John (G.)
- 1921 McBRIDE, Thomas George (P.)
- 1925 FRASER, John Anderson (C.)
- 1926 FRASER, John Anderson (C.)
- 1930 FRASER, John Anderson (C.)
- 1935 TURGEON, James Gray (L.)
- 1940 TURGEON, James Gray (L.)
- 1945 IRVINE, William (C.C.F.)
- 1949 MURRAY, George Matheson (L.)
- 1953 LEBOE, Bert Raymond (S.C.)
- 1957 LEBOE, Bert Raymond (S.C.)
- 1958 HENDERSON, Walter Clarence (P.C.)
- 1962 LEBOE, Bert Raymond (S.C.)
- 1963 LEBOE, Bert Raymond (S.C.)
- 1965 LEBOE, Bert Raymond (S.C.)

Coast-Capilano (est. 1947)

- see* Vancouver North
- 1949 SINCLAIR, James (L.)
- 1953 SINCLAIR, Hon. James (L.)

- 1957 SINCLAIR, Hon. James (L.)
- 1958 PAYNE, William Hector (P.C.)
- 1962 DAVIS, John (L.)
- 1963 DAVIS, John (L.)
- 1965 DAVIS, John (L.)

Comox-Alberni (est. 1914)

- see* Comox-Atlin
- 1917 CLEMENTS, Herbert Sylvester (G.)
- 1921 NEILL, Alan Webster (Ind.)
- 1925 NEILL, Alan Webster (Ind.)
- 1926 NEILL, Alan Webster (Ind.)
- 1930 NEILL, Alan Webster (Ind.)
- 1935 NEILL, Alan Webster (Ind.)
- 1940 NEILL, Alan Webster (Ind.)
- 1945 GIBSON, John Lambert (Ind.)
- 1949 GIBSON, John Lambert (Ind.)
- 1953 BARNETT, Thomas Speakman (C.C.F.)
- 1957 BARNETT, Thomas Speakman (C.C.F.)
- 1958 McQUILLAN, Harry Carwithen (P.C.)
- 1962 BARNETT, Thomas Speakman (N.D.P.)
- 1963 BARNETT, Thomas Speakman (N.D.P.)
- 1965 BARNETT, Thomas Speakman (N.D.P.)

Comox-Atlin

- see* Burrard
- 1904 SLOAN, William (L.)
- 1908 SLOAN, William (L.)
- * Feb. 8, 1909 TEMPLEMAN, Hon. William (L.)
- 1911 CLEMENTS, Herbert Sylvester (C.)
- see* Comox-Alberni and Skeena

Esquimalt-Saanich (est. 1952)

- see* Nanaimo
- 1953 PEARKES, George Randolph (P.C.)
- 1957 PEARKES, George Randolph (P.C.)
- 1958 PEARKES, Hon. George Randolph (P.C.)
- * May 29, 1961 CHATTERTON, George Louis (P.C.)
- 1962 CHATTERTON, George Louis (P.C.)
- 1963 CHATTERTON, George Louis (P.C.)
- 1965 CHATTERTON, George Louis (P.C.)

Fraser Valley (est. 1914)

(Formerly called Westminster District. Present designation conferred by Special Statute adopted in Session of 1921.)

- 1917 STACEY, Frank Bainard (G.)
 1921 MUNRO, Elgin Albert (L.)
 1925 BARBER, Harry James (C.)
 1926 BARBER, Harry James (C.)
 1930 BARBER, Harry James (C.)
 1935 BARBER, Harry James (C.)
 1940 CRUICKSHANK, George Alexander (L.)
 1945 CRUICKSHANK, George Alexander (L.)
 1949 CRUICKSHANK, George Alexander (L.)
 1953 PATTERSON, Alexander Bell (S.C.)
 1957 PATTERSON, Alexander Bell (S.C.)
 1958 HICKS, William Harold (P.C.)
 1962 PATTERSON, Alexander Bell (S.C.)
 1963 PATTERSON, Alexander Bell (S.C.)
 1965 PATTERSON, Alexander Bell (S.C.)

Kamloops (est. 1933)

see Cariboo

- 1935 O'NEILL, Thomas James (L.)
 1940 O'NEILL, Thomas James (L.)
 1945 FULTON, Edmund Davie (P.C.)
 1949 FULTON, Edmund Davie (P.C.)
 1953 FULTON, Edmund Davie (P.C.)
 1957 FULTON, Edmund Davie (P.C.)
 1958 FULTON, Hon. Edmund Davie (P.C.)
 1962 FULTON, Hon. Edmund Davie (P.C.)
 1963 WILLOUGHBY, Charles James McNeil (P.C.)
 1965 FULTON, Hon. Edmund Davie (P.C.)

Kootenay

see Yale-Cariboo

- 1904 GALLIHER, William A. (L.)
 1908 GOODEVE, Arthur Samuel (C.)
 1911 GOODEVE, Arthur Samuel (C.)
 * May 30, 1912 GREEN, Robert Francis (C.)

see Kootenay East and Kootenay West

Kootenay East

see Kootenay

- 1917 BONNELL, Saul (G.)
 1921 BEATTIE, Robert Ethelbert (L.)
 * Mar. 14, 1922 KING, Hon. James Horace (L.)

- 1925 KING, Hon. James Horace (L.)
 1926 KING, Hon. James Horace (L.)
 * Nov. 9, 1926 KING, Hon. James Horace (L.)
 1930 McLEAN, Michael Dalton (C.)
 * Aug. 25, 1930 STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert (C.)
 1935 STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert (R.)
 1940 MacKINNON, George Ernest Lawson (N.G.)
 1945 MATTHEWS, James Herbert (C.C.F.)
 1949 BYRNE, James (L.)
 1953 BYRNE, James (L.)
 1957 BYRNE, James (L.)
 1958 McFARLANE, Murray Lincoln (P.C.)
 1962 BYRNE, James (L.)
 1963 BYRNE, James (L.)
 1965 BYRNE, James (L.)

Kootenay West

see Kootenay

- 1917 GREEN, Robert Francis (G.)
 1921 HUMPHREY, Levi William (P.)
 1925 ESLING, William Kemble (C.)
 1926 ESLING, William Kemble (C.)
 1930 ESLING, William Kemble (C.)
 1935 ESLING, William Kemble (C.)
 1940 ESLING, William Kemble (N.G.)
 1945 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (Ind.-C.C.F.)
 1949 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (C.C.F.)
 1953 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (C.C.F.)
 1957 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (C.C.F.)
 1958 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (C.C.F.)
 1962 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (N.D.P.)
 1963 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (N.D.P.)
 1965 HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred (N.D.P.)

Nanaimo

see Vancouver District

- 1904 SMITH, Ralph (Lib-Lab.)
 1908 SMITH, Ralph (L.)
 1911 SHEPHERD, Francis Henry (C.)
 1917 McINTOSH, John Charles (G.)
 1921 DICKIE, Charles Herbert (C.)
 1925 DICKIE, Charles Herbert (C.)
 1926 DICKIE, Charles Herbert (C.)
 1930 DICKIE, Charles Herbert (C.)

- 1935 TAYLOR, James Samuel (C.C.F.)
 1940 CHAMBERS, Alan (L.)
 1945 PEARKES, George Randolph (P.C.)
 1949 PEARKES, George Randolph (P.C.)
 1953 CAMERON, Colin (C.C.F.)
 1957 CAMERON, Colin (C.C.F.)
 1958 MATTHEWS, Walter Franklyn (P.C.)

see Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands

Nanaimo-Cowichan-The Islands

- 1962 CAMERON, Colin (N.D.P.)
 1963 CAMERON, Colin (N.D.P.)
 1965 CAMERON, Colin (N.D.P.)

New Westminster (altered, 1903)

- * Dec. 13, 1871 NELSON, Hugh (C.)
 1872 NELSON, Hugh (C.)
 1874 CUNNINGHAM, James (C.)
 * Mar. 25, 1878 McINNES, Thomas Robert (L.)
 1878 McINNES, Thomas Robert (L.)
 * Mar. 9, 1882 HOMER, Joshua A.R. (C.)
 1882 HOMER, Joshua A.R. (C.)
 1887 CHISHOLM, Donald (C.)
 * June 19, 1890 CORBOULD, Gordon Edward (C.)
 1891 CORBOULD, Gordon Edward (C.)
 1896 MORRISON, Aulay (L.)
 1900 MORRISON, Aulay (L.)
 1904 KENNEDY, James Buckham (L.)
 1908 TAYLOR, James Davis (C.)
 1911 TAYLOR, James Davis (C.)
 1917 McQUARRIE, William Garland (G.)
 1921 McQUARRIE, William Garland (C.)
 1925 McQUARRIE, William Garland (C.)
 1926 McQUARRIE, William Garland (C.)
 1930 REID, Thomas (L.)
 1935 REID, Thomas (L.)
 1940 REID, Thomas (L.)
 1945 REID, Thomas (L.)
 1949 REID, Thomas (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1949 MOTT, William Malcolm (L.)
 1953 HAHN, George (S.C.)
 1957 HAHN, George (S.C.)
 1958 McLENNAN, William Alexander (P.C.)

- 1962 MATHER, Barry (N.D.P.)
 1963 MATHER, Barry (N.D.P.)
 1965 MATHER, Barry (N.D.P.)

Okanagan Boundary

see Yale

- 1953 JONES, Owen Lewis (C.C.F.)
 1957 CHRISTIAN, Frank Claus (S.C.)
 1958 PUGH, David Vaughan (P.C.)

- 1962 PUGH, David Vaughan (P.C.)
 1963 PUGH, David Vaughan (P.C.)
 1965 PUGH, David Vaughan (P.C.)

Okanagan-Revelstoke

see Yale and Kamloops

- 1953 McLEOD, George William (S.C.)
 1957 McLEOD, George William (S.C.)
 1958 FLEMING, Stuart A. (P.C.)
 1962 FLEMING, Stuart A. (P.C.)
 1963 FLEMING, Stuart A. (P.C.)
 1965 JOHNSTON, Howard Earl (S.C.)

Skeena

see Comox-Atlin

- 1917 PECK, Cyrus Wesley (G.)
 1921 STORK, Alfred (L.)
 1925 STORK, Alfred (L.)
 1926 BRADY, James Charles (C.)
 1930 HANSON, Olof (L.)
 1935 HANSON, Olof (L.)
 1940 HANSON, Olof (L.)
 1945 ARCHIBALD, Harry Grenfell (C.C.F.)
 1949 APPLEWHAITE, Edward T. (L.)
 1953 APPLEWHAITE, Edward T. (L.)
 1957 HOWARD, Frank (C.C.F.)
 1958 HOWARD, Frank (C.C.F.)
 1962 HOWARD, Frank (N.D.P.)
 1963 HOWARD, Frank (N.D.P.)
 1965 HOWARD, Frank (N.D.P.)

Vancouver

- * Dec. 15, 1871 WALLACE, Robert (C.)
 1872 HINCKS, Hon. Sir Francis (C.)
 1874 BUNSTER, Arthur (L.)
 1878 BUNSTER, Arthur (L.)
 1882 GORDON, David William (C.)
 1887 GORDON, David William (C.)
 1891 GORDON, David William (C.)
 * May 2, 1893 HASLAM, Andrew (C.)
 1896 McINNES, William Wallace Burns (L.)
 1900 SMITH, Ralph (L.)
see Vancouver City and Nanaimo

Vancouver-Burrard

see Burrard

- 1925 CLARK, John Arthur (C.)
 1926 CLARK, John Arthur (C.)
 1930 HANBURY, Wilfred (L.)
 1935 McGEER, Gerald Gratton (L.)
 1940 McGEER, Gerald Gratton (L.)
 1945 MERRITT, Charles Cecil Ingersoll (P.C.)
 1949 MacDOUGALL, John Lorne (L.)

1953 MacDOUGALL, John Lorne (L.)
 1957 TAYLOR, John (P.C.)
 1958 TAYLOR, John (P.C.)
 1962 BERGER, Thomas R. (N.D.P.)
 1963 BASFORD, Stanley Ronald (L.)
 1965 BASFORD, Stanley Ronald (L.)

Vancouver Centre

see Vancouver City
 1917 STEVENS, Henry Herbert (G.)
 1921 STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert (C.)
 1925 STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert (C.)
 1926 STEVENS, Hon. Henry Herbert (C.)
 1930 MACKENZIE, Hon. Ian Alistair (L.)
 1935 MACKENZIE, Hon. Ian Alistair (L.)
 1940 MACKENZIE, Hon. Ian Alistair (L.)
 1945 MACKENZIE, Hon. Ian Alistair (L.)
 * June 8, 1948 YOUNG, Rodney (C.C.F.)
 1949 CAMPNEY, Ralph Osborne (L.)
 1953 CAMPNEY, Hon. Ralph Osborne (L.)
 1957 JUNG, Douglas (P.C.)
 1958 JUNG, Douglas (P.C.)
 1962 NICHOLSON, John Robert (L.)
 1963 NICHOLSON, John Robert (L.)
 1965 NICHOLSON, John Robert (L.)

Vancouver City

see Burrard
 1904 MacPHERSON, Robert George (L.)
 1908 COWAN, George Henry (C.)
 1911 STEVENS, Henry Herbert (C.)
see Burrard and Vancouver Centre

Vancouver East

see Vancouver South
 1935 MacINNIS, Angus (C.C.F.)
 1940 MacINNIS, Angus (C.C.F.)
 1945 MacINNIS, Angus (C.C.F.)
 1949 MacINNIS, Angus (C.C.F.)
 1953 WINCH, Harold Edward (C.C.F.)
 1957 WINCH, Harold Edward (C.C.F.)
 1958 WINCH, Harold Edward (C.C.F.)
 1962 WINCH, Harold Edward (N.D.P.)
 1963 WINCH, Harold Edward (N.D.P.)
 1965 WINCH, Harold Edward (N.D.P.)

Vancouver-Kingsway

see Vancouver East and Vancouver South
 1953 MacINNIS, Angus (C.C.F.)
 1957 MACDONALD, Alexander Barrett (C.C.F.)
 1958 BROWNE, John Ferguson (P.C.)

1962 WEBSTER, Arnold Alexander (N.D.P.)
 1963 WEBSTER, Arnold Alexander (N.D.P.)
 1965 MacINNIS, Grace (N.D.P.)

Vancouver North

see Burrard and Comox-Alberni
 1925 DONAGHY, Dugald (L.)
 1926 McRAE, Alexander Duncan (C.)
 1930 MUNN, Albert Edward (L.)
 1935 MacNEILL, Charles Grant (C.C.F.)
 1940 SINCLAIR, James (L.)
 1945 SINCLAIR, James (L.)
see Burnaby-Richmond and Coast Capilano

Vancouver-Quadra

see Vancouver South and Vancouver East
 1949 GREEN, Howard Charles (P.C.)
 1953 GREEN, Howard Charles (P.C.)
 1957 GREEN, Howard Charles (P.C.)
 1958 GREEN, Hon. Howard Charles (P.C.)
 1962 GREEN, Hon. Howard Charles (P.C.)
 1963 DEACHMAN, Grant (L.)
 1965 DEACHMAN, Grant (L.)

Vancouver South

see Vancouver City
 1917 COOPER, Richard Clive (G.)
 1921 LADNER, Leon Johnson (C.)
 1925 LADNER, Leon Johnson (C.)
 1926 LADNER, Leon Johnson (C.)
 1930 MacINNIS, Angus (Ind.-Lab.)
 1935 GREEN, Howard Charles (C.)
 1940 GREEN, Howard Charles (N.G.)
 1945 GREEN, Howard Charles (C.)
 1949 LAING, Arthur (L.)
 1953 PHILPOTT, Elmore (L.)
 1957 BROOME, Ernest James (P.C.)
 1958 BROOME, Ernest James (P.C.)
 1962 LAING, Arthur (L.)
 1963 LAING, Arthur (L.)
 1965 LAING, Arthur (L.)

Victoria (2 members to 1903)

* Nov. 24, 1871 NATHAN, Henry (C.)
 DeCOSMOS, Amor (C.)
 1872 NATHAN, Henry (C.)
 DeCOSMOS, Amor (C.)
 1874 DeCOSMOS, Amor (C.)
 ROSCOE, Francis J. (C.)

- 1878 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
DeCOSMOS, Amor (C.)
- 1882 BAKER, Edgar Crow (C.)
SHAKESPEARE, Noah (C.)
- 1887 BAKER, Edgar Crow (C.)
SHAKESPEARE, Noah (C.)
- * Jan. 23, 1888 PRIOR, Edward Gawler (C.)
- * Oct. 28, 1889 EARLE, Thomas (C.)
- 1891 EARLE, Thomas (C.)
PRIOR, Edward Gawler (C.)
- * Jan. 6, 1896 PRIOR, Hon. Edward Gawler (C.)
- 1896 PRIOR, Hon. Edward Gawler (C.)
EARLE, Thomas (C.)
- 1900 PRIOR, Hon. Edward Gawler (C.)
EARLE, Thomas (C.)
- * Jan. 28, 1902 RILEY, George (L.)
- 1904 RILEY, George (L.)
- * Mar. 6, 1906 TEMPLEMAN, Hon. William (L.)
- 1908 BARNARD, George Henry (C.)
- 1911 BARNARD, George Henry (C.)
- 1917 TOLMIE, Simon Fraser (G.)
- * Oct. 27, 1919 TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser (G.)
- 1921 TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser (C.)
- 1925 TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser (C.)
- 1926 TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser (C.)
- * Dec. 6, 1928 PLUNKETT, D'Arcy Britton (C.)
- 1930 PLUNKETT, D'Arcy Britton (C.)
- 1935 PLUNKETT, D'Arcy Britton (C.)
- * June 8, 1936 TOLMIE, Hon. Simon Fraser (C.)
- * Nov. 29, 1937 MAYHEW, Robert Wellington (L.)
- 1940 MAYHEW, Robert Wellington (L.)
- 1945 MAYHEW, Robert Wellington (L.)
- 1949 MAYHEW, Robert Wellington (L.)
- 1953 FAIREY, Francis Thrower (L.)
- 1957 McPHILLIPS, Albert DeBurgo (P.C.)
- 1958 McPHILLIPS, Albert DeBurgo (P.C.)
- 1962 McPHILLIPS, Albert DeBurgo (P.C.)
- 1963 GROOS, David Walter (L.)
- 1965 GROOS, David Walter (L.)

Westminster District

see Fraser Valley

Yale

- * Dec. 19, 1871 HOUGHTON, C.F. (L.)
- 1872 DEWDNEY, Edgar (C.)
- 1874 DEWDNEY, Edgar (C.)

- 1878 DEWDNEY, Edgar (C.)
- * Sept. 29, 1879 BARNARD, Francis Jones (C.)
- 1882 BARNARD, Francis Jones (C.)
- 1887 MARA, John Andrew (C.)
- 1891 MARA, John Andrew (C.)
see Yale-Cariboo
Yale re-est. 1914
- 1917 BURRELL, Hon. Martin (G.)
- * Nov. 22, 1920 MacKELVIE, John Armstrong (C.)
- 1921 MacKELVIE, John Armstrong (C.)
- * Nov. 6, 1924 STIRLING, Grote (C.)
- 1925 STIRLING, Grote (C.)
- 1926 STIRLING, Grote (C.)
- 1930 STIRLING, Grote (C.)
- 1935 STIRLING, Hon. Grote (C.)
- 1940 STIRLING, Hon. Grote (N.G.)
- 1945 STIRLING, Hon. Grote (C.)
- * May 31, 1948 JONES, Owen Lewis (C.C.F.)
- 1949 JONES, Owen Lewis (C.C.F.)
see Okanagan Boundary
Yale-Cariboo (est. 1893)
see Yale and Cariboo
- 1896 BOSTOCK, Hewitt (L.)
- 1900 GALLIHER, William A. (L.)
- 1904 ROSS, Duncan (L.)
- 1908 BURRELL, Martin (C.)
- 1911 BURRELL, Martin (C.)
- * Nov. 4, 1911 BURRELL, Hon. Martin (C.)
see Yale and Cariboo

MANITOBA

Brandon

- see* Marquette
- 1896 McCARTHY, Dalton (Ind.)
- * Nov. 27, 1896 SIFTON, Hon. Clifford (L.)
- 1900 SIFTON, Hon. Clifford (L.)
- 1904 SIFTON, Hon. Clifford (L.)
- 1908 SIFTON, Hon. Clifford (L.)
- 1911 AIKINS, James Albert Manning (C.)
- 1917 WHIDDEN, Howard Primrose (G.)
- 1921 FORKE, Robert (P.)
- 1925 FORKE, Robert (P.)
- 1926 FORKE, Robert (Lib.-Prog.)
- * Nov. 2, 1926 FORKE, Hon. Robert (Lib.-Prog.)
- * Feb. 5, 1930 CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander (L.)

1930 BEAUBIER, David Wilson (C.)
 1935 BEAUBIER, David Wilson (C.)
 * Nov. 14, 1938 MATTHEWS, James Ewen (L.)
 1940 MATTHEWS, James Ewen (L.)
 1945 MATTHEWS, James Ewen (L.)
 1949 MATTHEWS, James Ewen (L.)
 * June 25, 1951 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)

see Brandon-Souris

Brandon-Souris

see Brandon and Souris

1953 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)
 1957 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)
 1958 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)
 1962 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)
 1963 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)
 1965 DINSDALE, Walter Gilbert (P.C.)

Churchill

see Nelson

1935 CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander (L.)
 1940 CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander (L.)
 1945 MOORE, Ronald (C.C.F.)
 1949 WEAVER, George Dyer (L.)
 1953 WEAVER, George Dyer (L.)
 1957 SIMPSON, Robert (P.C.)
 1958 SIMPSON, Robert (P.C.)
 1962 SIMPSON, Robert (P.C.)
 1963 SIMPSON, Robert (P.C.)
 1965 SIMPSON, Robert (P.C.)

Dauphin (est. 1903, altered, 1924)

see Selkirk, Marquette and Macdonald

1904 BURROWS, Theodore Arthur (L.)
 1908 CAMPBELL, Glenlyon Archibald (C.)
 1911 CRUISE, Robert (L.)
 1917 CRUISE, Robert (G.)
 1921 WARD, William John (P.)
 1925 WARD, William John (P.)
 1926 WARD, William John (Lib.-Prog.)
 1930 BOWMAN, James Langstaff (C.)
 1935 WARD, William John (L.)
 1940 WARD, William John (L.)
 1945 ZAPLITNY, Frederick Samuel (C.C.F.)
 1949 WARD, William John (L.)
 1953 ZAPLITNY, Frederick Samuel (C.C.F.)
 1957 ZAPLITNY, Frederick Samuel (C.C.F.)
 1958 FORBES, Richard Elmer (P.C.)

1962 FORBES, Richard Elmer (P.C.)
 1963 FORBES, Richard Elmer (P.C.)
 1965 FORBES, Richard Elmer (P.C.)

Lisgar

The constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891. For the list of the members representing the present territory of Lisgar from 1871 to 1891 see Selkirk.

* Mar. 2, 1871 SCHULTZ, John Christian (C.)

1872 SCHULTZ, John Christian (C.)
 1874 SCHULTZ, John Christian (C.)
 1878 SCHULTZ, John Christian (C.)
 1882 ROSS, Arthur Wellington (C.)
 1887 ROSS, Arthur Wellington (C.)
 1891 ROSS, Arthur Wellington (C.)
 1896 RICHARDSON, Robert Lorne (L.)
 1900 RICHARDSON, Robert Lorne (Ind.)
 * Feb. 18, 1902 STEWART, Duncan Alexander (L.)
 1904 GREENWAY, Thomas (L.)
 1908 SHARPE, William Henry (C.)
 1911 SHARPE, William Henry (C.)
 1917 BOLTON, Ferris (G.)
 1921 BROWN, John Livingstone (P.)
 1925 BROWN, John Livingstone (P.)
 1926 BROWN, John Livingstone (Lib.-Prog.)
 1930 BROWN, John Livingstone (Lib.-Prog.)
 1935 WINKLER, Howard Waldemar (L.)
 1940 WINKLER, Howard Waldemar (L.)
 1945 WINKLER, Howard Waldemar (L.)
 1949 WINKLER, Howard Waldemar (L.)
 1953 POMMER, William Albert (L.)
 1957 MUIR, George (P.C.)
 1958 MUIR, George (P.C.)
 1962 MUIR, George (P.C.)
 1963 MUIR, George (P.C.)
 1965 MUIR, George (P.C.)

Macdonald (est. 1892, altered 1903 and 1924)

see Selkirk and Marquette
 1896 BOYD, Nathaniel (C.)
 * Apr. 27, 1897 RUTHERFORD, John Gunion (L.)
 1900 BOYD, Nathaniel (C.)
 1904 STAPLES, William David (C.)
 1908 STAPLES, William David (C.)
 1911 STAPLES, William David (C.)
 * Oct. 12, 1912 MORRISON, Alexander (C.)

* Dec. 13, 1913 MORRISON, Alexander (C.)
 1917 HENDERS, Richard Coe (G.)
 1921 LOVIE, William James (P.)
 1925 LOVIE, William James (P.)
 1926 LOVIE, William James (P.)
 1930 WEIR, William Gilbert (Lib.-Prog.)
 1935 WEIR, William Gilbert (Lib.-Prog.)
 1940 WEIR, William Gilbert (Lib.-Prog.)
 1945 WEIR, William Gilbert (Lib.-Prog.)
see Portage-Neepawa, Brandon, Lisgar and Selkirk

Marquette

* Mar. 2, 1871 (double return)
 McKAY, Angus (C.)
 LYNCH, James S. (L.)
 1872 CUNNINGHAM, Robert (L.)
 1874 CUNNINGHAM, Robert (L.)
 * Aug. 25, 1874 (court decision)
 RYAN, Joseph (L.)
 1878 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
 * Nov. 30, 1878 RYAN, Joseph (L.)
 1882 WATSON, Robert (L.)
 1887 WATSON, Robert (L.)
 1891 WATSON, Robert (L.)
 * July 15, 1892 BOYD, Nathaniel (C.)
 1896 ROCHE, William James (C.)
 1900 ROCHE, William James (C.)
 1904 ROCHE, William James (C.)
 1908 ROCHE, William James (C.)
 1911 ROCHE, William James (C.)
 * Oct. 27, 1911 ROCHE, Hon. William James (C.)
 1917 CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander (G.)
 1921 CRERAR, Hon. Thomas Alexander (P.)
 1925 MULLINS, Henry Alfred (C.)
 1926 GLEN, James Allison (Lib.-Prog.)
 1930 MULLINS, Henry Alfred (C.)
 1935 GLEN, James Allison (L.)
 1940 GLEN, James Allison (L.)
 1945 GLEN, Hon. James Allison (L.)
 * Dec. 20, 1948 GARSON, Hon. Stuart Sinclair (L.)
 1949 GARSON, Hon. Stuart Sinclair (L.)
 1953 GARSON, Hon. Stuart Sinclair (L.)
 1957 MANDZIUK, Nicholas (P.C.)
 1958 MANDZIUK, Nicholas (P.C.)
 1962 MANDZIUK, Nicholas (P.C.)
 1963 MANDZIUK, Nicholas (P.C.)
 1965 MANDZIUK, Nicholas (P.C.)

Neepawa

see Portage la Prairie and Macdonald
 1917 DAVIS, Fred Langdon (G.)

1921 MILNE, Robert (P.)
 1925 MURPHY, Thomas Gerow (C.)
 1926 MILNE, Robert (P.)
 1930 MURPHY, Thomas Gerow (C.)
 * Aug. 25, 1930 MURPHY, Hon. Thomas Gerow (L.)
 1935 MacKENZIE, Frederick Donald (L.)
 1940 MacKENZIE, Frederick Donald (L.)
 1945 BRACKEN, John (P.C.)
see Portage-Neepawa

Nelson

see Dauphin
 1917 CAMPBELL, John Archibald (G.)
 1921 BIRD, Thomas William (P.)
 1925 BIRD, Thomas William (P.)
 1926 BIRD, Thomas William (P.)
 1930 STITT, Bernard Munroe (C.)
see Churchill

Norquay

see Selkirk
 1949 WOOD, Robert James (L.)
see Selkirk

Portage la Prairie

see Macdonald
 1904 CRAWFORD, John (L.)
 1908 MEIGHEN, Arthur (C.)
 1911 MEIGHEN, Arthur (C.)
 * July 19, 1913 MEIGHEN, Hon. Arthur (C.)
 1917 MEIGHEN, Hon. Arthur (G.)
 1921 LEADER, Harry (P.)
 1925 MEIGHEN, Rt. Hon. Arthur (C.)
 1926 McPHERSON, Ewan Alexander (L.)
 1930 BURNS, William Herbert (C.)
 1935 LEADER, Harry (L.)
 1940 LEADER, Harry (L.)
 1945 LEADER, Harry (L.)
 * Oct. 21, 1946 MILLER, Calvert Charlton (P.C.)
see Portage-Neepawa

Portage-Neepawa

see Portage la Prairie, Neepawa and Macdonald
 1949 WEIR, William Gilbert (Lib.-Prog.)
 1953 WEIR, William Gilbert (L.)
 1957 FAIRFIELD, George Clark (P.C.)
 1958 FAIRFIELD, George Clark (P.C.)
 1962 ENNS, Siegfried John (P.C.)
 1963 ENNS, Siegfried John (P.C.)
 1965 ENNS, Siegfried John (P.C.)

Provencher (altered, 1903 and 1924)

- * Mar. 3, 1871 DELORME, P. (C.)
- 1872 CARTIER, Hon. Sir George-Etienne (C.)
- * Oct. 13, 1873 RIEL, Louis (Ind.)
- 1874 RIEL, Louis (Ind.)
- * Sept. 3, 1874 RIEL, Louis (Ind.)
- * Mar. 31, 1875 BANNATYNE, Andrew Graham Ballenden (L.)
- 1878 DUBUC, Joseph (C.)
- * Dec. 30, 1879 ROYAL, Joseph (C.)
- 1887 ROYAL, Joseph (C.)
- * Jan. 24, 1889 LARIVIÈRE, Alphonse A.C. (C.)
- 1891 LARIVIÈRE, Alphonse A.C. (C.)
- 1896 LARIVIÈRE, Alphonse A.C. (C.)
- 1900 LARIVIÈRE, Alphonse A.C. (C.)
- 1904 CYR, Joseph-Ernest (L.)
- 1908 MOLLOY, John Patrick (L.)
- 1911 MOLLOY, John Patrick (L.)
- 1917 MOLLOY, John Patrick (O.)
- 1921 BEAUBIEN, Arthur-Lucien (P.)
- 1925 BEAUBIEN, Arthur-Lucien (Lib.-Prog.)
- 1926 BEAUBIEN, Arthur-Lucien (Lib.-Prog.)
- 1930 BEAUBIEN, Arthur-Lucien (Lib.-Prog.)
- 1935 BEAUBIEN, Arthur-Lucien (L.)
- 1940 JUTRAS, René-Norbert (L.)
- 1945 JUTRAS, René-Norbert (L.)
- 1949 JUTRAS, René-Norbert (L.)
- 1953 JUTRAS, René-Norbert (L.)
- 1957 JORGENSEN, Warner Herbert (P.C.)
- 1958 JORGENSEN, Warner Herbert (P.C.)
- 1962 JORGENSEN, Warner Herbert (P.C.)
- 1963 JORGENSEN, Warner Herbert (P.C.)
- 1965 JORGENSEN, Warner Herbert (P.C.)

St-Boniface

see Springfield and Winnipeg City

- 1925 HOWDEN, John Power (L.)
- 1926 HOWDEN, John Power (L.)
- 1930 HOWDEN, John Power (L.)
- 1935 HOWDEN, John Power (L.)
- 1940 HOWDEN, John Power (L.)
- 1945 VIAU, Fernand (L.)
- 1949 VIAU, Fernand (L.)
- 1953 VIAU, Fernand (L.)
- 1957 DENISET, Louis (L.)
- 1958 REGNIER, Laurier (P.C.)
- 1962 TILLET, Roger Joseph (L.)

- 1963 TILLET, Roger Joseph (L.)
- 1965 TILLET, Roger Joseph (L.)

Selkirk

see Lisgar

- * Mar. 2, 1877 SMITH, Donald Alexander (C.)
- 1872 SMITH, Donald Alexander (C.)
- 1874 SMITH, Donald Alexander (C.)
- 1878 SMITH, Donald Alexander (C.)
- * Sept. 10, 1880 SCOTT, Thomas (C.)
- 1882 SUTHERLAND, Hugh (L.)
- 1887 DALY, Thomas Mayne (C.)
- 1891 DALY, Thomas Mayne (C.)
- * Nov. 3, 1892 DALY, Hon. Thomas Mayne (C.)
- 1896 MACDONELL, John Alexander (L.)
- 1900 McCREARY, William F. (L.)
- 1904 JACKSON, Samuel Jacob (L.)
- 1908 BRADBURY, George Henry (C.)
- 1911 BRADBURY, George Henry (C.)
- 1917 HAY, Thomas (G.)
- 1921 BANCROFT, Leland Payson (P.)
- 1925 HANNESSON, Hannes Marino (C.)
- 1926 BANCROFT, Leland Payson (Ind.-Prog.)
- 1930 STITT, James Herbert (C.)
- 1935 THORSON, Joseph Thorarinn (Lib.-Prog.)
- 1940 THORSON, Joseph Thorarinn (Lib.-Prog.)
- * Aug. 3, 1943 BRYCE, William Scottie (C.C.F.)
- 1945 BRYCE, William Scottie (C.C.F.)
- 1949 BRYCE, William Scottie (C.C.F.)
- 1953 WOOD, Robert James (L.)
- * Nov. 8, 1954 BRYCE, William Scottie (C.C.F.)
- 1957 BRYCE, William Scottie (C.C.F.)
- 1958 STEFANSON, Eric (P.C.)
- 1962 STEFANSON, Eric (P.C.)
- 1963 STEFANSON, Eric (P.C.)
- 1965 STEFANSON, Eric (P.C.)

Souris

see Brandon and Lisgar

- 1904 SCHAFFNER, Frederick Lawrence (C.)
- 1908 SCHAFFNER, Frederick Lawrence (C.)
- 1911 SCHAFFNER, Frederick Lawrence (C.)
- 1917 FINLEY, Albert Ernest (G.)
- 1921 STEEDSMAN, James (P.)
- 1925 STEEDSMAN, James (P.)
- 1926 STEEDSMAN, James (P.)
- 1930 WILLIS, Erick French (C.)

1935 McDONALD, George William (L.)
 1940 ROSS, James Arthur (N.G.)
 1945 ROSS, James Arthur (P.C.)
 1949 ROSS, James Arthur (P.C.)
see Brandon-Souris

Springfield

see Selkirk
 1917 RICHARDSON, Robert Lorne (G.)
 1921 HOEY, Robert Alexander (P.)
 1925 HAY, Thomas (C.)
 1926 BISSETT, Edgar Douglas Richmond (Lib.-Prog.)
 1930 HAY, Thomas (C.)
 1935 TURNER, John Mowat (L.)
 1940 TURNER, John Mowat (L.)
 1945 SINNOTT, John Sylvester (L.)
 1949 SINNOTT, John Sylvester (L.)
 1953 WESELAKE, Anton Bernard (L.)
 1957 SCHULZ, Jacob (C.C.F.)
 1958 YACULA, Val (P.C.)
 * Dec. 15, 1958 SLOGAN, Joseph (P.C.)
 1962 SLOGAN, Joseph (P.C.)
 1963 SLOGAN, Joseph (P.C.)
 1965 SCHREYER, Edward (N.D.P.)

Winnipeg

see Selkirk
 1882 SCOTT, Thomas (C.)
 1887 SCARTH, William Bain (C.)
 1891 MACDONALD, Hugh John (C.)
 * Nov. 22, 1893 MARTIN, Joseph (L.)
 1896 MACDONALD, Hon. Hugh John (C.)
 * Apr. 27, 1897 JAMESON, Richard Willis (L.)
 * Jan. 25, 1900 PUTTEE, Arthur W. (Lab.)
 1900 PUTTEE, Arthur W. (Lab.)
 1904 BOLE, David Wesley (L.)
 1908 HAGGART, Alexander (C.)
 1911 HAGGART, Alexander (C.)
 * Oct. 27, 1911 ROGERS, Hon. Robert (C.)
see Winnipeg Centre, Winnipeg North and Winnipeg South

Winnipeg Centre

see Winnipeg
 1917 ANDREWS, George William (G.)
 1921 WOODSWORTH, James Shaver (Lab.)
see Winnipeg North Centre and Winnipeg South Centre

Winnipeg North

see Winnipeg
 1917 BLAKE, Matthew Robert (G.)
 1921 McMURRAY, Edward James (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1923 McMURRAY, Hon. Edward James (L.)
 1925 HEAPS, Abraham Albert (Lab.)
 1926 HEAPS, Abraham Albert (Lab.)
 1930 HEAPS, Abraham Albert (Lab.)
 1935 HEAPS, Abraham Albert (C.C.F.)
 1940 BOOTH, Charles Stephen (L.)
 1945 STEWART, Alistair McLeod (C.C.F.)
 1949 STEWART, Alistair McLeod (C.C.F.)
 1953 STEWART, Alistair McLeod (C.C.F.)
 1957 STEWART, Alistair McLeod (C.C.F.)
 1958 SMITH, Murray (P.C.)
 1962 ORLIKOW, David (N.D.P.)
 1963 ORLIKOW, David (N.D.P.)
 1965 ORLIKOW, David (N.D.P.)

Winnipeg North Centre

see Winnipeg North and Winnipeg Centre
 1925 WOODSWORTH, James Shaver (Lab.)
 1926 WOODSWORTH, James Shaver (Lab.)
 1930 WOODSWORTH, James Shaver (Lab.)
 1935 WOODSWORTH, James Shaver (C.C.F.)
 1940 WOODSWORTH, James Shaver (C.C.F.)
 * Nov. 30, 1942 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (C.C.F.)
 1945 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (C.C.F.)
 1949 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (C.C.F.)
 1953 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (C.C.F.)
 1957 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (C.C.F.)
 1958 MacLEAN, John (P.C.)
 1962 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (N.D.P.)
 1963 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (N.D.P.)
 1965 KNOWLES, Stanley Howard (N.D.P.)

Winnipeg South

- see* Winnipeg
- 1917 ALLAN, George William (G.)
1921 HUDSON, Albert Bluelock (L.)
1925 ROGERS, Hon. Robert (C.)
1926 McDIARMID, John Stewart (L.)
1930 ROGERS, Hon. Robert (C.)
1935 MUTCH, Leslie Alexander (L.)
1940 MUTCH, Leslie Alexander (L.)
1945 MUTCH, Leslie Alexander (L.)
1949 MUTCH, Leslie Alexander (L.)
1953 TRAINOR, Owen C. (P.C.)
1957 CHOWN, Gordon (P.C.)
1958 CHOWN, Gordon (P.C.)
1962 CHOWN, Gordon (P.C.)
1963 KONANTZ, Margaret (L.)
1965 SHERMAN, Louis Ralph (P.C.)

Winnipeg South Centre

- see* Winnipeg South and Winnipeg Centre
- 1925 KENNEDY, William Walker (C.)
1926 THORSON, Joseph Thorarinn (L.)
1930 KENNEDY, William Walker (C.)
1935 MAYBANK, Ralph (L.)
1940 MAYBANK, Ralph (L.)
1945 MAYBANK, Ralph (L.)
1949 MAYBANK, Ralph (L.)
* June 25, 1951 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)
1953 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)
1957 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)
1958 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)
1962 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)
1963 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)
1965 CHURCHILL, Gordon (P.C.)

NEW BRUNSWICK

Albert

- 1867 WALLACE, John (L.)
1872 WALLACE, John (L.)
1874 WALLACE, John (L.)
1878 ROGERS, Alexander (L.)
1882 WALLACE, John (L.)
* July 10, 1883 WALLACE, John (C.)
1887 WELDON, Richard Chapman (C.)
1891 WELDON, Richard Chapman (C.)
1896 LEWIS, William James (L.)
1900 LEWIS, William James (Ind.)

see King's and Albert

Carleton

- 1867 CONNELL, Hon. Charles (L.)
1872 CONNELL, Hon. Charles (L.)

* Sept. 25, 1873 APPLEBY, Stephen B. (L.)

- 1874 APPLEBY, Stephen B. (L.)
1878 CONNELL, George H. (L.)
* Mar. 30, 1881 IRVINE, David (L.)
1882 IRVINE, David (L.)
1887 HALE, Frederick Harding (C.)
1891 COLTER, Newton Ramsey (L.)
* Apr. 6, 1892 COLTER, Newton Ramsay (L.)
1896 HALE, Frederick Harding (C.)
1900 HALE, Frederick Harding (C.)
1904 CARVELL, Frank Broadstreet (L.)
1908 CARVELL, Frank Broadstreet (L.)
1911 CARVELL, Frank Broadstreet (L.)
see Victoria-Carleton

Charlotte

- 1867 BOLTON, John (C.)
1872 McADAM, John (C.)
1874 GILLMOR, Arthur Hill (L.)
1878 GILLMOR, Arthur Hill (L.)
1882 GILLMOR, Arthur Hill (L.)
1887 GILLMOR, Arthur Hill (L.)
1891 GILLMOR, Arthur Hill (L.)
1896 GANONG, Gilbert White (C.)
1900 GANONG, Gilbert White (C.)
1904 GANONG, Gilbert White (C.)
1908 TODD, William Frederick (L.)
1911 HARTT, Thomas Aaron (C.)
1917 HARTT, Thomas Aaron (G.)
1921 GRIMMER, Robert Watson (C.)
1925 GRIMMER, Robert Watson (C.)
1926 GRIMMER, Robert Watson (C.)
1930 GANONG, Arthur D. (C.)
1935 HILL, Burton Maxwell (L.)
1940 HILL, Burton Maxwell (L.)
1945 STUART, Andrew Wesley (L.)
1949 STUART, Andrew Wesley (L.)
1953 STUART, Andrew Wesley (L.)
1957 STUART, Andrew Wesley (L.)
1958 STEWART, Robert Dugald Caldwell (P.C.)
1962 McLEAN, Allan Marcus Atkinson (L.)
1963 McLEAN, Allan Marcus Atkinson (L.)
1965 McLEAN, Allan Marcus Atkinson (L.)

Gloucester

- 1867 ANGLIN, Hon. Timothy Warren (L.)
1872 ANGLIN, Hon. Timothy Warren (L.)
1874 ANGLIN, Hon. Timothy Warren (L.)

- * July 2, 1877 ANGLIN, Hon. Timothy Warren (L.)
- 1878 ANGLIN, Hon. Timothy Warren (L.)
- 1882 BURNS, Kennedy Francis (C.)
- 1887 BURNS, Kennedy Francis (C.)
- 1891 BURNS, Kennedy Francis (C.)
- * May 5, 1894 BLANCHARD, Théotime (C.)
- 1896 BLANCHARD, Théotime (C.)
- 1900 TURGEON, Onésiphore (L.)
- 1904 TURGEON, Onésiphore (L.)
- 1908 TURGEON, Onésiphore (L.)
- 1911 TURGEON, Onésiphore (L.)
- 1917 TURGEON, Onésiphore (O.)
- 1921 TURGEON, Onésiphore (L.)
- * Nov. 20, 1922 ROBICHAUD, Jean George (L.)
- 1925 ROBICHAUD, Jean-Georges (L.)
- 1926 VENIOT, Peter John (L.)
- * Nov. 2, 1926 VENIOT, Hon. Peter John (L.)
- 1930 VENIOT, Hon. Peter John (L.)
- 1935 VENIOT, Hon. Peter John (L.)
- * Aug. 17, 1936 VENIOT, Clarence Joseph (L.)
- 1940 VENIOT, Clarence Joseph (L.)
- 1945 RICHARD, Clovis-Thomas (L.)
- 1949 RICHARD, Clovis-Thomas (L.)
- * May 26, 1952 ROBICHAUD, Albany M. (P.C.)
- 1953 ROBICHAUD, Hédard-John (L.)
- 1957 ROBICHAUD, Hédard-John (L.)
- 1958 ROBICHAUD, Hédard-John (L.)
- 1962 ROBICHAUD, Hédard-John (L.)
- 1963 ROBICHAUD, Hon. Hédard-John (L.)
- 1965 ROBICHAUD, Hon. Hédard-John (L.)

Kent

- 1867 RENAUD, Auguste (C.)
- 1872 CUTLER, Robert Barry (L.)
- 1874 McLEOD, George (L.)
- 1878 GIROUARD, Gilbert-Anselme (C.)
- 1882 GIROUARD, Gilbert-Anselme (C.)
- * Sept. 22, 1883 LANDRY, Pierre-Armand (C.)
- 1887 LANDRY, Pierre-Armand (C.)
- * July 31, 1890 LÉGER, Edward-H. (C.)
- 1891 LÉGER, Edward-H. (C.)
- * Dec. 6, 1892 McINERNEY, George Valentine (C.)
- 1896 McINERNEY, George Valentine (C.)
- 1900 LEBLANC, Olivier-J. (L.)
- 1904 LEBLANC, Olivier-J. (L.)
- 1908 LEBLANC, Olivier-J. (L.)

- 1911 ROBIDOUX, Ferdinand-Joseph (C.)
- 1917 LÉGER, Auguste-Théophile (O.)
- 1921 LÉGER, Auguste-Théophile (L.)
- * Dec. 20, 1923 DOUCET, Alexandre-Joseph (C.)
- 1925 DOUCET, Alexandre-Joseph (C.)
- 1926 BOURGEOIS, Alfred-Edmond (L.)
- 1930 ARSENAULT, Thélesphore (C.)
- 1935 ROBICHAUD, Louis-Prudent-Alexandre (L.)
- 1940 LÉGER, Aurèle-D. (L.)
- 1945 LÉGER, Aurèle-D. (L.)
- 1949 LÉGER, Aurèle-D. (L.)
- 1953 MICHAUD, Hervé-J. (L.)
- 1957 MICHAUD, Hervé-J. (L.)
- 1958 MICHAUD, Hervé-J. (L.)
- 1962 CROSSMAN, Guy F. (L.)
- 1963 CROSSMAN, Guy F. (L.)
- 1965 CROSSMAN, Guy F. (L.)

King's

- 1867 RYAN, George (L.)
- 1872 DOMVILLE, James (C.)
- 1874 DOMVILLE, James (C.)
- 1878 DOMVILLE, James (C.)
- 1882 FOSTER, George Eulas (Ind.-C.)
- * Nov. 7, 1883 FOSTER, George Eulas (C.)
- * Dec. 31, 1885 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)
- 1887 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)
- 1891 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)
- 1896 DOMVILLE, James (L.)
- 1900 Fowler, George W. (C.)
- see* King's and Albert

King's and Albert

- see* King's and Albert
- 1904 FOWLER, George William (C.)
- 1908 McALISTER, Duncan Hamilton (L.)
- 1911 FOWLER, George William (C.)
- see* Royal and the City and Counties of Saint John and Albert

Northumberland

- 1867 JOHNSON, Hon. John M. (L.)
- * Dec. 24, 1868 HUTCHISON, R. (L.)
- 1872 MITCHELL, Hon. Peter (C.)
- 1874 MITCHELL, Hon. Peter (C.)
- * Feb. 5, 1878 MITCHELL, Hon. Peter (C.)
- 1878 SNOWBALL, Jabez Bunting (L.)
- 1882 MITCHELL, Hon. Peter (C.)
- 1887 MITCHELL, Hon. Peter (Ind.)
- 1891 ADAMS, Michael (C.)
- * Feb. 6, 1896 ROBINSON, James (C.)
- 1896 ROBINSON, James (C.)
- 1900 ROBINSON, James (C.)

1904 LOGGIE, William Stewart (L.)
 1908 LOGGIE, William Stewart (L.)
 1911 LOGGIE, William Stewart (L.)
 1917 LOGGIE, William Stewart (G.)
 1921 MORRISSY, John (L.)

* Oct. 7, 1924 SNOWBALL, William B. (L.)

1925 FISH, Charles Elijah (C.)
 1926 MORRISSY, Charles Joseph (L.)
 1930 McDADE, George Manning (C.)
 1935 BARRY, John Patrick (L.)
 1940 O'BRIEN, Joseph Leonard (N.G.)
 1945 MALONEY, John William (L.)
 1949 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)
 1953 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)

see Northumberland-Miramichi

Northumberland-Miramichi

see Northumberland

1957 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)
 1958 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)
 1962 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)
 1963 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)
 1965 McWILLIAM, George Roy (L.)

Queen's

1867 FARRIS, John (L.)
 1872 FARRIS, John (L.)
 1874 FARRIS, John (L.)
 1878 KING, George Gerald (L.)
 1882 KING, George Gerald (L.)
 1887 KING, George Gerald (L.)
 but BAIRD, George Frederick de-
 clared duly elected by a court
 decision

* Jan. 18, 1888 BAIRD, George Frederick (C.)

1891 KING, George Gerald (L.)

* Feb. 25, 1892 BAIRD, George Frederick (C.) (court decision)

see Sunbury and Queen's

Restigouche

1867 McMILLAN, Hon. John (C.)
 * Mar. 13, 1868 CALDWELL, William Murray (C.)
 * Nov. 29, 1870 MOFFATT, George (C.)
 1872 MOFFATT, George (C.)
 1874 MOFFATT, George (C.)
 * Jan. 12, 1878 HADDOW, George (L.)
 1878 HADDOW, George (L.)
 1882 MOFFATT, Robert (C.)
 1887 MOFFATT, Robert (C.)
 * May 21, 1887 MOFFATT, George (C.)
 1891 McALISTER, John (C.)
 1896 McALISTER, John (C.)

1900 REID, James (L.)

1904 REID, James (L.)

1908 REID, James (L.)

1911 REID, James (L.)

see Restigouche-Madawaska

Restigouche-Madawaska

see Restigouche and Victoria

1917 MICHAUD, Pius (O.)

1921 MICHAUD, Pius (L.)

1925 CULLIGAN, Arthur (C.)

1926 BLANCHARD, Stanislas (L.)

1930 CORMIER, Maximilien-D. (C.)

* Oct. 23, 1933 MICHAUD, Joseph-Énoil (L.)

1935 MICHAUD, Joseph-Énoil (L.)

1940 MICHAUD, Joseph-Énoil (L.)

1945 MICHAUD, Benoît (L.)

1949 MICHAUD, Benoît (L.)

* Oct. 24, 1949 DUBÉ, Paul-Léon (Ind.-L.)

1953 BOUCHER, Joseph-Gaspard (L.)

* Sept. 26, 1955 VAN HORNE, Joseph Charles (P.C.)

1957 VAN HORNE, Joseph Charles (P.C.)

1958 VAN HORNE, Joseph Charles (P.C.)

* May 29, 1961 FOURNIER, Edgar-E. (P.C.)

1962 DUBÉ, Jean-Eudes (L.)

1963 DUBÉ, Jean-Eudes (L.)

1965 DUBÉ, Jean-Eudes (L.)

Royal (created 1914 by the union of King's County and Queen's County)

see King's and Albert and Sunbury and Queen's

1917 McLEAN, Hugh Havelock (G.)

1921 JONES, George Burpee (C.)

1925 JONES, George Burpee (C.)

1926 JONES, Hon. George Burpee (C.)

1930 JONES, Hon. George Burpee (C.)

* June 27, 1932 JONES, Hon. George Burpee (C.)

1935 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (C.)

1940 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (N.G.)

1945 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (P.C.)

1949 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (P.C.)

1953 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (P.C.)

1957 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (P.C.)

1958 BROOKS, Alfred Johnson (P.C.)

* Oct. 31, 1960 FLEMMING, Hon. Hugh John (P.C.)

- 1962 FAIRWEATHER, Gordon (P.C.)
 1963 FAIRWEATHER, Gordon (P.C.)
 1965 FAIRWEATHER, Gordon (P.C.)

Saint John City

- 1867 TILLEY, Hon. Samuel Leonard (C.)
 1872 TILLEY, Hon. Samuel Leonard (C.)
 * Dec. 1, 1873 DeVEBER, J.S. Boies (L.)
 1874 DeVEBER, J.S. Boies (L.)
 1878 TILLEY, Hon. Samuel Leonard (C.)
 * Nov. 4, 1878 TILLEY, Hon. Samuel Leonard (C.)
 1882 TILLEY, Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard (C.)
 * Nov. 24, 1885 BARKER, Frederick Eustace (C.)
 1887 ELLIS, John Valentine (L.)
 1891 McLEOD, Ezekiel (C.)
 1896 ELLIS, John Valentine (L.)
 1900 BLAIR, Hon. Andrew George (L.)
 * Feb. 16, 1904 DANIEL, John W. (C.)
 1904 DANIEL, John W. (C.)
 1908 DANIEL, John W. (C.)
 1911 PUGSLEY, Hon. William (L.)
see City and Counties of Saint John and Albert

Saint John City and County (two members 1872-1892)

- 1867 GRAY, Hon. John H. (C.)
 1872 BURPEE, Isaac (L.)
 PALMER, Acalus Lockwood (C.)
 * Dec. 1, 1873 BURPEE, Hon. Isaac (L.)
 1874 BURPEE, Hon. Isaac (L.)
 PALMER, Acalus Lockwood (C.)
 1878 BURPEE, Hon. Isaac (L.)
 WELDON, Charles W. (L.)
 1882 BURPEE, Hon. Isaac (L.)
 WELDON, Charles W. (L.)
 * Oct. 20, 1885 EVERETT, Charles Arthur (C.)
 1887 SKINNER, Charles Nelson (L.)
 WELDON, Charles W. (L.)
 1891 HAZEN, John Douglas (C.)
 SKINNER, Charles Nelson (C.)
 * Nov. 22, 1892 CHESLEY, John (C.)
 1896 TUCKER, Joseph John (L.)
 1900 TUCKER, Joseph John (L.)
 1904 STOCKTON, Alfred A. (C.)
 * Sept. 18, 1907 PUGSLEY, Hon. William (L.)
 1908 PUGSLEY, Hon. William (L.)
 1911 DANIEL, John Waterhouse (C.)
 * Oct. 27, 1911 HAZEN, Hon. John Douglas (C.)
see City and Counties of Saint John and Albert

Saint John City and Counties of Saint John and Albert (est. 1914) (two members to 1933)

- see* Saint John City, Saint John City and County and King's and Albert
 1917 ELKIN, Stanley Edward (G.)
 WIGMORE, Rupert Wilson (G.)
 * Sept. 20, 1920 WIGMORE, Hon. Rupert Wilson (C.)
 1921 BAXTER, Hon. John Babington Macaulay (C.)
 MacLAREN, Murray (C.)

Saint John-Albert (name altered 1924)

- 1925 MacLAREN, Murray (C.)
 BELL, Thomas (C.)
 1926 MacLAREN, Murray (C.)
 BELL, Thomas (C.)
 1930 MacLAREN, Murray (C.)
 BELL, Thomas (C.)
 * Aug. 25, 1930 MacLAREN, Hon. Murray (C.)
 (altered 1933; returns 1 member only)
 1935 RYAN, William Michael (L.)
 * Feb. 21, 1938 McAVITY, Allan Getchell (L.)
 1940 HAZEN, Douglas King (N.G.)
 1945 HAZEN, Douglas King (P.C.)
 1949 RILEY, Daniel Aloysius (L.)
 1953 BELL, Thomas Miller (P.C.)
 1957 BELL, Thomas Miller (P.C.)
 1958 BELL, Thomas Miller (P.C.)
 1962 BELL, Thomas Miller (P.C.)
 1963 BELL, Thomas Miller (P.C.)
 1965 BELL, Thomas Miller (P.C.)

Sunbury

- 1867 BURPEE, Charles (L.)
 1872 BURPEE, Charles (L.)
 1874 BURPEE, Charles (L.)
 1878 BURPEE, Charles (L.)
 1882 BURPEE, Charles (L.)
 1887 WILMOT, Robert Duncan (G.)
 1891 WILMOT, Robert Duncan (G.)
see Sunbury and Queen's

Sunbury and Queen's

- see* Sunbury and Queen's
 1896 KING, George Gerald (L.)
 * Aug. 25, 1896 BLAIR, Hon. Andrew George (L.)
 1900 WILMOT, Robert Duncan (C.)
 1904 WILMOT, Robert Duncan (C.)

- 1908 McLEAN, Hugh Havelock (L.)
 1911 McLEAN, Hugh Havelock (L.)
see York-Sunbury and Royal

Victoria

- 1867 COSTIGAN, John (C.)
 1872 COSTIGAN, John (C.)
 1874 COSTIGAN, John (C.)
 1878 COSTIGAN, John (C.)
 1882 COSTIGAN, John (C.)
 1887 COSTIGAN, Hon. John (C.)
 1891 COSTIGAN, Hon. John (C.)
 1896 COSTIGAN, Hon. John (C.)
 1900 COSTIGAN, Hon. John (C.)
 1904 COSTIGAN, Hon. John (C.)
 * Mar. 5, 1907 MICHAUD, Pius (L.)
 1908 MICHAUD, Pius (L.)
 1911 MICHAUD, Pius (L.)
see Victoria-Carleton

Victoria-Carleton

- see* Victoria and Carleton
 1917 CARVELL, Hon. Frank Broadstreet (G.)
 * Oct. 27, 1919 CALDWELL, Thomas Wakem (U.F.)
 1921 CALDWELL, Thomas Wakem (P.)
 1925 FLEMMING, James Kidd (C.)
 1926 FLEMMING, James Kidd (C.)
 * June 16, 1927 FOSTER, Albion Rudolph (L.)
 1930 SMITH, Benjamin Franklin (C.)
 1935 PATTERSON, James Edward Jack (L.)
 1940 HATFIELD, Heber Harold (N.G.)
 1945 HATFIELD, Heber Harold (P.C.)
 1949 HATFIELD, Heber Harold (P.C.)
 * May 26, 1952 MONTGOMERY, Gage Workman (P.C.)
 1953 MONTGOMERY, Gage Workman (P.C.)
 1957 MONTGOMERY, Gage Workman (P.C.)
 1958 MONTGOMERY, Gage Workman (P.C.)
 1962 FLEMMING, Hon. Hugh John (P.C.)
 1963 FLEMMING, Hon. Hugh John (P.C.)
 1965 FLEMMING, Hon. Hugh John (P.C.)

Westmorland

- 1867 SMITH, Hon. Albert James (L.)
 1872 SMITH, Hon. Albert James (L.)
 * Nov. 28, 1873 SMITH, Hon. Albert James (L.)

- 1874 SMITH, Hon. Albert James (L.)
 1878 SMITH, Hon. Albert James (L.)
 1882 WOOD, Josiah (C.)
 1887 WOOD, Josiah (C.)
 1891 WOOD, Josiah (C.)
 * Aug. 24, 1895 POWELL, Henry A. (C.)
 1896 POWELL, Henry A. (C.)
 1900 EMMERSON, Henry Robert (L.)
 * Jan. 30, 1904 EMMERSON, Hon. Henry Robert (L.)
 1904 EMMERSON, Hon. Henry Robert (L.)
 1908 EMMERSON, Hon. Henry Robert (L.)
 1911 EMMERSON, Hon. Henry Robert (L.)
 * Feb. 1, 1915 COPP, Arthur Bliss (L.)
 1917 COPP, Arthur Bliss (O.)
 1921 COPP, Arthur Bliss (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1922 COPP, Hon. Arthur Bliss (L.)
 1925 PRICE, Otto Baird (C.)
 1926 PRICE, Otto Baird (C.)
 1930 PRICE, Otto Baird (C.)
 1935 EMMERSON, Henry Read (L.)
 1940 EMMERSON, Henry Read (L.)
 1945 EMMERSON, Henry Read (L.)
 1949 GEORGE, Edmund William (L.)
 1953 MURPHY, Henry Joseph (L.)
 1957 MURPHY, Henry Joseph (L.)
 1958 CREAGHAN, William Lawrence Marvin (P.C.)
 1962 RIDEOUT, Sherwood Hayes (L.)
 1963 RIDEOUT, Sherwood Hayes (L.)
 * Nov. 9, 1964 RIDEOUT, Margaret Isabel (L.)
 1965 RIDEOUT, Margaret Isabel (L.)

York

- 1867 FISHER, Hon. Charles (L.)
 * Oct. 28, 1868 PICKARD, John (L.)
 1872 PICKARD, John (L.)
 1874 PICKARD, John (L.)
 1878 PICKARD, John (L.)
 1882 PICKARD, John (L.)
 * Jan. 29, 1884 TEMPLE, Thomas (C.)
 1887 TEMPLE, Thomas (C.)
 1891 TEMPLE, Thomas (C.)
 1896 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)
 1900 GIBSON, Alexander (L.)
 * Dec. 28, 1901 GIBSON, Alexander (L.)
 1904 CROCKET, Oswald Smith (C.)
 1908 CROCKET, Oswald Smith (C.)
 1911 CROCKET, Oswald Smith (C.)
 * Dec. 31, 1913 McLEOD, Harry Fulton (C.)
see York-Sunbury

York-Sunbury

- see* York and Sunbury and Queen's
- 1917 McLEOD, Harry Fulton (G.)
- * May 28, 1921 HANSON, Richard Burpee (C.)
- 1921 HANSON, Richard Burpee (C.)
- 1925 HANSON, Richard Burpee (C.)
- 1926 HANSON, Richard Burpee (C.)
- 1930 HANSON, Richard Burpee (C.)
- 1935 CLARK, William George (L.)
- 1940 HANSON, Hon. Richard Burpee (N.G.)
- 1945 BRIDGES, Hedley Francis Gregory (L.)
- * Oct. 21, 1947 GREGG, Hon. Milton Fowler (L.)
- 1949 GREGG, Hon. Milton Fowler (L.)
- 1953 GREGG, Hon. Milton Fowler (L.)
- 1957 MacRAE, John Chester (P.C.)
- 1958 MacRAE, John Chester (P.C.)
- 1962 MacRAE, John Chester (P.C.)
- 1963 MacRAE, John Chester (P.C.)
- 1965 MacRAE, John Chester (P.C.)

NEWFOUNDLAND

Bonavista-Twillingate

- 1949 BRADLEY, Hon. Frederic Gordon (L.)
- 1953 PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney (L.)
- 1957 PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney (L.)
- 1958 PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney (L.)
- 1962 PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney (L.)
- 1963 PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney (L.)
- 1965 PICKERSGILL, Hon. John Whitney (L.)

Burin-Burgeo

- 1949 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- 1953 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- 1957 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- 1958 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- 1962 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- 1963 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- 1965 CARTER, Chesley William (L.)
- * Sept. 19, 1966 JAMIESON, Donald (L.)

Grand Falls-White Bay

- 1949 ASHBOURNE Thomas Gordon William (L.)
- see* Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador

Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador

- see* Grand Falls-White Bay
- 1953 ASHBOURNE, Thomas Gordon William (L.)
- 1957 ASHBOURNE, Thomas Gordon William (L.)
- 1958 GRANGER, Charles-Ronald (L.)
- 1962 GRANGER, Charles-Ronald (L.)
- 1963 GRANGER, Charles-Ronald (L.)
- 1965 GRANGER, Charles-Ronald (L.)
- * Sept. 19, 1966 CHATWOOD, Andrew (L.)

Humber-St. George's

- 1949 KENT, William Richard (L.)
- 1953 BATTEN, Herman Maxwell (L.)
- 1957 BATTEN, Herman Maxwell (L.)
- 1958 BATTEN, Herman Maxwell (L.)
- 1962 BATTEN, Herman Maxwell (L.)
- 1963 BATTEN, Herman Maxwell (L.)
- 1965 BATTEN, Herman Maxwell (L.)

St. John's East

- 1949 HIGGINS, Gordon Francis (P.C.)
- 1953 FRASER, Allan MacPherson (L.)
- 1957 McGRATH, James Aloysius (P.C.)
- 1958 McGRATH, James Aloysius (P.C.)
- 1962 McGRATH, James Aloysius (P.C.)
- 1963 O'KEEFE, Joseph Phillip (L.)
- 1965 O'KEEFE, Joseph Phillip (L.)

St. John's West

- 1949 BROWNE, William Joseph (P.C.)
- 1953 POWER, James Augustine (L.)
- 1957 BROWNE, William Joseph (P.C.)
- 1958 BROWNE, William Joseph (P.C.)
- 1962 CASHIN, Richard J. (L.)
- 1963 CASHIN, Richard J. (L.)
- 1965 CASHIN, Richard J. (L.)

Trinity-Conception

- 1949 STICK, Leonard T. (L.)
- 1953 STICK, Leonard T. (L.)
- 1957 STICK, Leonard T. (L.)
- 1958 TUCKER, James Roy (L.)
- 1962 TUCKER, James Roy (L.)
- 1963 TUCKER, James Roy (L.)
- 1965 TUCKER, James Roy (L.)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Alberta (est. 1887)

- 1887 DAVIS, Donald Watson (C.)
- 1891 DAVIS, Donald Watson (C.)

- 1896 OLIVER, Frank (L.)
 1900 OLIVER, Frank (L.)
see Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton and Strathcona

Alberta (est. 1903)

- see* Alberta
 1904 HERRON, John (C.)
see Macleod

Assiniboia East (altered 1902)

- 1887 PERLEY, William Dell (C.)
 * Sept. 12, 1888 DEWDNEY, Hon. Edgar (C.)
 1891 DEWDNEY, Hon. Edgar (C.)
 * Nov. 21, 1892 McDONALD, William Wallace (C.)
 1896 DOUGLAS, James Moffatt (L.)
 1900 DOUGLAS, James Moffatt (L.)
 1904 TURIFF, John Gillanders (L.)
see Qu'Appelle, N.W.T., Saltcoats, Sask., Qu'Appelle, Sask., and Assiniboia, Sask.

Assiniboia West (altered 1902)

- 1887 DAVIN, Nicholas Flood (C.)
 1891 DAVIN, Nicholas Flood (C.)
 1896 DAVIN, Nicholas Flood (C.)
 1900 SCOTT, Walter (L.)
 1904 SCOTT, Walter (L.)
 * Feb. 6, 1906 KNOWLES, William E. (L.)
see Humboldt, N.W.T., Moose Jaw, Sask., Saskatoon, Sask., Saltcoats, Sask., Regina, Sask.

Calgary (est. 1903)

- see* Alberta
 1904 McCARTHY, Maitland Stewart (C.)
see Calgary, Alta.

Edmonton

- see* Alberta
 1904 OLIVER, Frank (L.)
 * Apr. 25, 1905 OLIVER, Hon. Frank (L.)
see Edmonton, Alta.

Humboldt

- see* Saskatchewan, N.W.T., and Assiniboia West, N.W.T.
 1904 ADAMSON, Alan Joseph (L.)
see Prince Albert, Sask. and Humboldt, Sask.

Mackenzie

- see* Saskatchewan, N.W.T.
 1904 CASH, Edward L. (L.)
see Prince Albert, Sask. and Mackenzie, Sask.

Mackenzie River

- see* Yukon-Mackenzie River
 1953 HARDIE, Mervyn Arthur (L.)
 1957 HARDIE, Mervyn Arthur (L.)
 1958 HARDIE, Mervyn Arthur (L.)
see Northwest Territories

Northwest Territories

- see* Mackenzie River
 1962 HARDIE, Isabel J. Tibbie (L.)
 1963 RHÉAUME, Gene (P.C.)
 1965 ORANGE, Robert John (L.)

Qu'Appelle

- see* Assiniboia East, N.W.T.
 1904 LAKE, Richard Stuart (C.)
see Saltcoats, Regina, Sask., Qu'Appelle, Sask. and Assiniboia, Sask.

Saskatchewan (altered, 1902)

- 1887 MACDOWALL, Day Hort (C.)
 1891 MACDOWALL, Day Hort (C.)
 1896 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 * Dec. 19, 1896 DAVIS, Thomas Osborne (L.)
 1900 DAVIS, Thomas Osborne (L.)
 1904 LAMONT, John Henderson (L.)
 * Feb. 6, 1906 McCRAANEY, George Ewan (L.)
see Humboldt, N.W.T., Mackenzie, N.W.T., Saskatoon, Sask. and Battleford, Sask.

Strathcona

- see* Alberta
 1904 TALBOT, Peter (L.)
 * Apr. 5, 1906 McINTYRE, Wilbert (L.)
see Strathcona, Alta.

Yukon-Mackenzie River

- 1949 SIMMONS, James Aubrey (L.)
see Yukon and Mackenzie River

Yukon Territory

- * Dec. 2, 1902 ROSS, James Hamilton (L.)
 1904 THOMPSON, Alfred (C.)

- 1908 CONGDON, Frederick Tennyson (L.)
 1911 THOMPSON, Alfred (C.)
 1917 THOMPSON, Alfred (G.)
 1921 BLACK, George (C.)
 1925 BLACK, George (C.)
 1926 BLACK, George (C.)
 1930 BLACK, George (C.)
 1935 BLACK, Martha Louise (Ind.-C.)
 1940 BLACK, George (N.G.)
 1945 BLACK, George (P.C.)
see Yukon-Mackenzie River
 Yukon re-est. 1952
 1953 SIMMONS, James Aubrey (L.)
 1957 SIMMONS, James Aubrey (L.)
 *Dec. 16, 1957 NIELSEN, Erik (P.C.)
 1958 NIELSEN, Erik (P.C.)
 1962 NIELSEN, Erik (P.C.)
 1963 NIELSEN, Erik (P.C.)
 1965 NIELSEN, Erik (P.C.)

NOVA SCOTIA

Annapolis

- 1867 RAY, William Hallett (L.)
 1872 RAY, William Hallett (L.)
 1874 RAY, William Hallett (L.)
 1878 LONGLEY, Avard (C.)
 1882 RAY, William Hallett (L.)
 1887 MILLS, John B. (C.)
 1891 MILLS, John B. (C.)
 1896 MILLS, John B. (C.)
 1900 WADE, Fletcher Bath (L.)
 1904 PICKUP, Samuel Walter Willett (L.)
 1908 PICKUP, Samuel Walter Willett (L.)
 1911 DAVIDSON, Avard Longley (C.)
see Digby-Annapolis

Annapolis-King's

- see* Digby-Annapolis-King's
 1949 ELDERKIN, Angus Alexander (L.)
 * June 19, 1950 NOWLAN, George
 Clyde (P.C.)
see Digby-Annapolis-King's

Antigonish

- 1867 McDONALD, Hugh (L.)
 1872 McDONALD, Hugh (L.)
 * July 7, 1873 McDONALD, Hugh (L.)
 * Dec. 20, 1873 McISAAC, Angus (L.)
 1874 McISAAC, Angus (L.)
 1878 McISAAC, Angus (L.)
 1882 McISAAC, Angus (L.)
 * Oct. 16, 1885 THOMPSON, Hon. John
 Sparrow David (C.)

- 1887 THOMPSON, Hon. John Sparrow
 David (C.)
 1891 THOMPSON, Hon. John Sparrow
 David (C.)
 * Apr. 17, 1895 McISAAC, Colin F. (L.)
 1896 McISAAC, Colin F. (L.)
 1900 McISAAC, Colin F. (L.)
 1904 McISAAC, Colin F. (L.)
 * Nov. 22, 1905 CHISHOLM, William
 (L.)
 1908 CHISHOLM, William (L.)
 1911 CHISHOLM, William (L.)
see Antigonish-Guysborough

Antigonish-Guysborough

(est. 1914)

- see* Antigonish and Guysborough
 1917 SINCLAIR, John Howard (O.)
 1921 McISAAC, Colin F. (L.)
 1925 MACDONALD, Hon. Edward
 Mortimer (L.)
 1926 DOUGLAS, John C. (C.)
 * Jan. 18, 1927 DUFF, William (L.)
 1930 DUFF, William (L.)
 1935 DUFF, William (L.)
 * Mar. 16, 1936 KIRK, James Ralph (L.)
 1940 KIRK, James Ralph (L.)
 1945 KIRK, James Ralph (L.)
 1949 KIRK, James Ralph (L.)
 1953 KIRK, James Ralph (L.)
 1957 MacDONALD, Angus Ronald (P.C.)
 1958 O'LEARY, Clement (P.C.)
 1962 STEWART, John Benjamin (L.)
 1963 STEWART, John Benjamin (L.)
 1965 STEWART, John Benjamin (L.)

Cape Breton (2 members from 1872)

- 1867 McKEAGNEY, Hon. James (L.)
 1872 McKAY, Newton L. (C.)
 McDONALD, William M. (C.)
 1874 McDONALD, William M. (C.)
 McKAY, Newton, L. (L.)
 1878 McDONALD, William M. (C.)
 McLEOD, Hugh (C.)
 * Oct. 23, 1879 McLEOD, William
 McKenzie (C.)
 1882 DODD, Murray (C.)
 McDONALD, William (C.)
 * July 3, 1884 McDOUGALL, Hector F.
 (C.)
 1887 McDOUGALL, Hector F. (C.)
 MacKEEN, David (C.)
 1891 McDOUGALL, Hector F. (C.)
 MacKEEN, David (C.)
 * Feb. 4, 1896 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles
 (C.)

- 1896 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles (C.)
McDOUGALL, Hector F. (C.)
- 1900 JOHNSTON, Alexander (L.)
KENDALL, Arthur S. (L.)
- see* Cape Breton North-Victoria and
Cape Breton South
- Cape Breton North-Victoria** (est.
1903)
- see* Cape Breton and Victoria
- 1904 McKENZIE, Daniel Duncan (L.)
- * Mar. 14, 1906 ROSS, Alexander C. (L.)
- 1908 McKENZIE, Daniel Duncan (L.)
- 1911 McKENZIE, Daniel Duncan (L.)
- 1917 McKENZIE, Daniel Duncan (O.)
- 1921 McKENZIE, Daniel Duncan (L.)
- * Jan. 19, 1922 McKENZIE, Hon. Daniel
Duncan (L.)
- * July 31, 1923 KELLY, Fenwick Lionel
(L.)
- 1925 JOHNSTONE, Lewis Wilkieson (C.)
- 1926 JOHNSTONE, Lewis Wilkieson (C.)
- 1930 JOHNSTONE, Lewis Wilkieson (C.)
- 1935 CAMERON, Daniel Alexander (L.)
- * Oct. 18, 1937 MacLEAN, Matthew (L.)
- 1940 MacLEAN, Matthew (L.)
- 1945 MacLEAN, Matthew (L.)
- 1949 MacLEAN, Matthew (L.)
- 1953 BUCHANAN, William Murdoch
(L.)
- 1957 MUIR, Robert (P.C.)
- 1958 MUIR, Robert (P.C.)
- 1962 MUIR, Robert (P.C.)
- 1963 MUIR, Robert (P.C.)
- 1965 MUIR, Robert (P.C.)
- Cape Breton South** (est. 1903)
- see* Cape Breton
- 1904 JOHNSTON, Alexander (L.)
- 1908 MADDIN, James William (C.)
- 1911 CARROLL, William F. (L.)
- see* Cape Breton South and Richmond
Cape Breton South re-est. 1924
- 1925 MacDONALD, Finlay (C.)
- 1926 MacDONALD, Finlay (C.)
- 1930 MacDONALD, Finlay (C.)
- 1935 HARTIGAN, David James (L.)
- 1940 GILLIS, Clarence (C.C.F.)
- 1945 GILLIS, Clarence (C.C.F.)
- 1949 GILLIS, Clarence (C.C.F.)
- 1953 GILLIS, Clarence (C.C.F.)
- 1957 MacINNIS, Donald (P.C.)
- 1958 MacINNIS, Donald (P.C.)
- 1962 MacINNIS, Malcolm (N.D.P.)
- 1963 MacINNIS, Donald (P.C.)
- 1965 MacINNIS, Donald (P.C.)
- Cape Breton South and Richmond**
(est. 1914)
- see* Cape Breton South and Richmond
- 1917 DOUGLAS, John Carey (G.)
BUTTS, Robert Hamilton (G.)
- 1921 CARROLL, William F. (L.)
KYTE, George William (L.)
- see* Cape Breton South and Richmond
West-Cape Breton
- Colchester**
- 1867 McLELLAND, Archibald Woodbury
(L.)
- * Sept. 13, 1869 ARCHIBALD, Hon.
Adams George (L.)
- * Nov. 10, 1870 PEARSON, Frederick M.
(L.)
- 1874 McKAY, Thomas (C.)
- * Dec. 17, 1874 McKAY, Thomas (C.)
- 1878 McKAY, Thomas (C.)
- * June 18, 1881 McLELAN, Hon.
Archibald Woodbury (C.)
- 1882 McLELAN, Hon. Archibald
Woodbury (C.)
- 1887 McLELAN, Hon. Archibald
Woodbury (C.)
- * Oct. 27, 1887 McLELAN, Hon.
Archibald Woodbury (C.)
- * Aug. 15, 1888 ARCHIBALD, Hon. Sir
Adams George (C.)
- 1891 PATTERSON, William Albert (C.)
- 1896 DIMOCK, Wilbert D. (C.)
- * Apr. 20, 1897 McCLURE, Firman (L.)
- 1900 GOURLEY, Seymour E. (C.)
- 1904 LAURENCE, Frederick Andrew
(L.)
- * Nov. 28, 1907 STANFIELD, John (C.)
- 1908 STANFIELD, John (C.)
- 1911 STANFIELD, John (C.)
- 1917 McCURDY, Fleming Blanchard
(G.)
- * Sept. 20, 1920 McCURDY, Hon.
Fleming Blanchard (G.)
- 1921 PUTNAM, Harold (L.)
- 1925 MacNUTT, George Taylor (C.)
- 1926 MacNUTT, George Taylor (C.)
- 1930 URQUHART, Martin Luther (L.)
- see* Colchester-Hants
- Colchester-Hants**
- see* Colchester and Hants-King's
- 1935 PURDY, Gordon Timlin (L.)
- 1940 PURDY, Gordon Timlin (L.)
- 1945 STANFIELD, Frank Thomas (P.C.)
- 1949 STANFIELD, Frank Thomas (P.C.)
- 1953 PURDY, Gordon Timlin (L.)

1957 KENNEDY, Cyril Frost (P.C.)
 1958 KENNEDY, Cyril Frost (P.C.)
 1962 KENNEDY, Cyril Frost (P.C.)
 1963 KENNEDY, Cyril Frost (P.C.)
 1965 KENNEDY, Cyril Frost (P.C.)

Cumberland

1867 TUPPER, Hon. Charles (C.)
 * July 15, 1870 TUPPER, Hon. Charles (C.)
 1872 TUPPER, Hon. Charles (C.)
 1874 TUPPER, Hon. Charles (C.)
 1878 TUPPER, Hon. Charles (C.)
 * Nov. 4, 1878 TUPPER, Hon. Charles (C.)
 1882 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles (C.)
 * June 26, 1884 TOWNSEND, Charles James (C.)
 1887 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles (C.)
 * Nov. 9, 1887 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles (C.)
 * July 13, 1888 DICKEY, Arthur Rupert (C.)
 * Dec. 26, 1888 DICKEY, Arthur Rupert (C.)
 1891 DICKEY, Arthur Rupert (C.)
 * Jan. 30, 1892 DICKEY, Arthur Rupert (C.)
 * Jan. 15, 1895 DICKEY, Arthur Rupert (C.)
 1896 LOGAN, Hance J. (L.)
 1900 LOGAN, Hance J. (L.)
 1904 LOGAN, Hance J. (L.)
 1908 RHODES, Edgar Nelson (C.)
 1911 RHODES, Edgar Nelson (C.)
 1917 RHODES, Hon. Edgar Nelson (G.)
 1921 LOGAN, Hance James (L.)
 1925 SMITH, Robert Knowlton (C.)
 1926 SMITH, Robert Knowlton (C.)
 1930 SMITH, Robert Knowlton (C.)
 1935 COCHRANE, Kenneth Judson (L.)
 1940 BLACK, Percy Chapman (N.G.)
 1945 BLACK, Percy Chapman (P.C.)
 1949 BLACK, Percy Chapman (P.C.)
 1953 LUSBY, Azel Randolph (L.)
 1957 COATES, Robert Carman (P.C.)
 1958 COATES, Robert Carman (P.C.)
 1962 COATES, Robert Carman (P.C.)
 1963 COATES, Robert Carman (P.C.)
 1965 COATES, Robert Carman (P.C.)

Digby

1867 SAVARY, Alfred William (Anti-Conf.)
 1872 SAVARY, Alfred William (C.)
 1874 OAKES, Edwin Randolphe (L.)

* Oct. 26, 1874 VAIL, Hon. William Berrian (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1878 WADE, John Chipman (C.)
 1878 WADE, John Chipman (C.)
 1882 VAIL, Hon. William Berrian (L.)
 1887 CAMPBELL, John (C.)
 * July 16, 1887 JONES, Herbert Ladd (C.)
 1891 BOWERS, Edward Charles (L.)
 * Feb. 13, 1892 BOWERS, Edward Charles (L.)
 1896 COPP, Albert James Smith (L.)
 1900 COPP, Albert James Smith (L.)
 1904 COPP, Albert James Smith (L.)
 1908 JAMESON, Clarence (C.)
 1911 JAMESON, Clarence (C.)
see Digby-Annapolis

Digby-Annapolis

see Digby and Annapolis
 1917 DAVIDSON, Avar Longley (G.)
 1921 LOVETT, Lewis Johnstone (L.)
 1925 SHORT, Harry Bernard (C.)
 1926 SHORT, Harry Bernard (C.)
 1930 SHORT, Harry Bernard (C.)
see Digby-Annapolis-King's

Digby-Annapolis-King's

see Digby-Annapolis and Hants-King's
 1935 ILSLEY, James Lorimer (L.)
 1940 ILSLEY, James Lorimer (L.)
 1945 ILSLEY, James Lorimer (L.)
 * Dec. 13, 1948 NOWLAN, George Clyde (P.C.)
see Annapolis-King's and Digby-Yarmouth
 Digby-Annapolis-King's re-est. 1952
 1953 NOWLAN, George Clyde (P.C.)
 1957 NOWLAN, George Clyde (P.C.)
 1958 NOWLAN, Hon. George Clyde (P.C.)
 1962 NOWLAN, Hon. George Clyde (P.C.)
 1963 NOWLAN, Hon. George Clyde (P.C.)
 1965 NOWLAN, John Patrick (P.C.)

Digby-Yarmouth

see Digby-Annapolis-King's and Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare
 1949 KIRK, Thomas Andrew Murray (L.)
see Digby-Annapolis-King's and Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare

Guysborough

- 1867 CAMPBELL, Stewart (C.)
 1872 CAMPBELL, Stewart (C.)
 1874 KIRK, John A. (L.)
 1878 OGDEN, Alfred (C.)
 1882 KIRK, John A. (L.)
 1887 KIRK, John A. (L.)
 1891 FRASER, Duncan Cameron (L.)
 1896 FRASER, Duncan Cameron (L.)
 1900 FRASER, Duncan Cameron (L.)
 * Mar. 16, 1904 SINCLAIR, John Howard (L.)
 1904 SINCLAIR, John Howard (L.)
 1908 SINCLAIR, John Howard (L.)
 1911 SINCLAIR, John Howard (L.)
see Antigonish-Guysborough

Halifax (2 members)

- 1867 JONES, Alfred Gilpin (L.)
 POWER, Patrick (L.)
 1872 ALMON, William Johnston (C.)
 TOBIN, Stephen (C.)
 1874 POWER, Patrick (L.)
 JONES, Alfred Gilpin (L.)
 * Jan. 29, 1878 JONES, Hon. Alfred Gilpin (L.)
 1878 RICHEY, Matthew Henry (C.)
 DALY, Malachy Bowes (C.)
 1882 DALY, Malachy Bowes (C.)
 RICHEY, Matthew Henry (C.)
 * July 24, 1883 STAIRS, John F. (C.)
 1887 JONES, Hon. Alfred Gilpin (L.)
 KENNY, Thomas E. (C.)
 1891 KENNY, Thomas E. (C.)
 STAIRS, John F. (C.)
 * Feb. 11, 1892 KENNY, Thomas E. (C.)
 * Feb. 11, 1892 STAIRS, John F. (C.)
 1896 BORDEN, Robert Laird (C.)
 RUSSELL, Benjamin (L.)
 1900 BORDEN, Robert Laird (C.)
 ROCHE, William (L.)
 1904 ROCHE, William (L.)
 CARNEY, Michael (L.)
 1908 BORDEN, Robert Laird (C.)
 CROSBY, Adam B. (C.)
 1911 BORDEN, Robert Laird (C.)
 MACLEAN, Alexander Kenneth (L.)
 * Oct. 27, 1911 BORDEN, Hon. Robert Laird (C.)
 1917 MACLEAN, Hon. Alexander Kenneth (G.)
 MARTIN, Peter Francis (G.)
 1921 BLACKADDER, Edward (L.)
 MACLEAN, Hon. Alexander Kenneth (L.)
 * Dec. 4, 1922 FINN, Robert Emmett (L.)

- * Dec. 5, 1923 BLACK, William Anderson (C.)
 1925 BLACK, William Anderson (C.)
 QUINN, Felix Patrick (C.)
 1926 BLACK, Hon. William Anderson (C.)
 QUINN, Felix Patrick (C.)
 1930 BLACK, Hon. William Anderson (C.)
 QUINN, Felix Patrick (C.)
 1935 ISNOR, Gordon B. (L.)
 FINN, Robert Emmett (L.)
 1940 MACDONALD, William Chisholm (L.)
 ISNOR, Gordon B. (L.)
 1945 ISNOR, Gordon B. (L.)
 MACDONALD, William Chisholm (L.)
 * July 14, 1947 DICKEY, John Horace (L.)
 1949 ISNOR, Gordon B. (L.)
 DICKEY, John Horace (L.)
 * June 19, 1950 BALCOM, Samuel Rosborough (L.)
 1953 DICKEY, John Horace (L.)
 BALCOM, Samuel Rosborough (L.)
 1957 McCLEAVE, Robert (P.C.)
 MORRIS, Edmund L. (P.C.)
 1958 McCLEAVE, Robert (P.C.)
 MORRIS, Edmund L. (P.C.)
 1962 McCLEAVE, Robert (P.C.)
 MORRIS, Edmund L. (P.C.)
 1963 LLOYD, John Edward (L.)
 REGAN, Gerald Augustine (L.)
 1965 McCLEAVE, Robert (P.C.)
 FORRESTALL, John Michael (P.C.)

Hants

- 1867 HOWE, Hon. Joseph (L.)
 * Apr. 24, 1869 HOWE, Hon. Joseph (L.)
 1872 HOWE, Hon. Joseph (L.)
 * July 5, 1873 GOUDGE, Monson H. (L.)
 1874 GOUDGE, Monson H. (L.)
 1878 ALLISON, William Henry (C.)
 1882 ALLISON, William Henry (C.)
 1887 PUTNAM, Alfred (C.)
 1891 PUTNAM, Alfred (C.)
 1896 HALEY, Allen (L.)
 1900 RUSSELL, Benjamin (L.)
 1904 BLACK, Judson Burpee (L.)
 1908 BLACK, Judson Burpee (L.)
 1911 TREMAIN, Hadley Brown (C.)
 1917 TREMAIN, Hadley Brown (G.)
 1921 MARTELL, Lewis Herbert (L.)
see Hants-King's

Hants-King's

- see* Hants and King's
1925 FOSTER, Arthur de Witt (C.)
1926 ILSLEY, James Lorimer (L.)
1930 ILSLEY, James Lorimer (L.)
see Colchester-Hants and Digby-
Annapolis-King's

Inverness

- 1867 CAMERON, Hugh (L.)
1872 McDONNELL, Samuel (L.)
1874 McDONNELL, Samuel (L.)
1878 McDONNELL, Samuel (L.)
1882 CAMERON, Hugh (C.)
1887 CAMERON, Hugh (C.)
1891 CAMERON, Hugh (C.)
1896 McLENNAN, Angus (L.)
1900 McLENNAN, Angus (L.)
1904 McLENNAN, Angus (L.)
1908 CHISHOLM, Alexander William
(L.)
1911 CHISHOLM, Alexander William
(L.)
1917 CHISHOLM, Alexander William
(O.)
1921 CHISHOLM, Alexander William
(L.)
1925 MACDOUGALL, Isaac Duncan
(C.)
1926 MACDOUGALL, Isaac Duncan
(C.)
1930 MACDOUGALL, Isaac Duncan
(C.)
see Inverness-Richmond

Inverness-Richmond

- see* Inverness and Richmond-West Cape
Breton
1935 MACLENNAN, Donald (L.)
1940 McGARRY, Moses Elijah (L.)
1945 McGARRY, Moses Elijah (L.)
1949 CARROLL, William F. (L.)
1953 MacEACHEN, Allan Joseph (L.)
1957 MacEACHEN, Allan Joseph (L.)
1958 MacLELLAN, Robert Simpson
(P.C.)
1962 MacEACHEN, Allan Joseph (L.)
1963 MacEACHEN, Allan Joseph (L.)
1965 MacEACHEN, Allan Joseph (L.)

King's

- 1867 CHIPMAN, William Henry (L.)
* May 23, 1870 CHIPMAN, Leverett De
Veber (L.)
1872 CHIPMAN, Leverett De Veber (L.)
1874 BORDEN, Frederick William (L.)
1878 BORDEN, Frederick William (L.)

- 1882 WOODWORTH, Douglas B. (C.)
1887 BORDEN, Frederick William (L.)
1891 BORDEN, Frederick William (L.)
* Feb. 13, 1892 BORDEN, Frederick
William (L.)
1896 BORDEN, Frederick William (L.)
* July 30, 1896 BORDEN, Hon. Frederick
William (L.)
1900 BORDEN, Hon. Frederick William
(L.)
1904 BORDEN, Hon. Sir Frederick
William (L.)
1908 BORDEN, Hon. Sir Frederick
William (L.)
1911 FOSTER, Arthur de Witt (C.)
1917 BORDEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird
(G.)
1921 ROBINSON, Ernest William (L.)
see Hants-King's

Lunenburg

- 1867 McDONALD, Edmund Mortimer
(L.)
1872 CHURCH, Charles Edward (L.)
1874 CHURCH, Charles Edward (L.)
1878 KAULBACH, Charles Edwin (C.)
1882 KEEFLER, Thomas T. (L.)
* Oct. 10, 1883 KAULBACH, Charles
Edwin (C.)
1887 EISENHAUR, James D. (L.)
1891 KAULBACH, Charles Edwin (C.)
1896 KAULBACH, Charles Edwin (C.)
1900 KAULBACH, Charles Edwin (C.)
1904 MACLEAN, Alexander Kenneth
(L.)
1908 MACLEAN, Alexander Kenneth
(L.)
* Dec. 22, 1909 SPERRY, John Drew
(L.)
1911 STEWART, Dugald (C.)
1917 DUFF, William (O.)
1921 DUFF, William (L.)
see Queen's-Lunenburg
Lunenburg re-est. 1947
1949 WINTERS, Hon. Robert Henry (L.)
see Queen's Lunenburg

Pictou (2 members 1872-1896)

- 1867 CARMICHAEL, James W. (L.)
1872 McDONALD, Hon. James (C.)
DOULL, Robert (C.)
1874 DAWSON, John A. (L.)
CARMICHAEL, James W. (L.)
1878 McDONALD, Hon. James (C.)
DOULL, Robert (C.)

- * Nov. 4, 1878 McDONALD, Hon. James (C.)
- * June 18, 1881 McDUGALD, John (C.)
- 1882 McDUGALD, John (C.)
TUPPER, Charles Hibbert (C.)
- 1887 McDUGALD, John (C.)
TUPPER, Charles Hibbert (C.)
- * June 18, 1888 TUPPER, Hon. Charles Hibbert (C.)
- 1891 TUPPER, Hon. Charles Hibbert (C.)
McDOUGALD, John (C.)
- 1896 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert (C.)
BELL, Adam Carr (C.)
- 1900 TUPPER, Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert (C.)
BELL, Adam Carr (C.)
- 1904 MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer (L.)
- 1908 MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer (L.)
- 1911 MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer (L.)
- 1917 McGREGOR, Alexander (G.)
- 1921 MACDONALD, Edward Mortimer (L.)
- * Sept. 6, 1923 MACDONALD, Hon. Edward Mortimer (L.)
- 1925 CANTLEY, Thomas (C.)
- 1926 CANTLEY, Thomas (C.)
- 1930 CANTLEY, Thomas (C.)
- 1935 McCULLOCH, Henry Byron (L.)
- 1940 McCULLOCH, Henry Byron (L.)
- 1945 McCULLOCH, Henry Byron (L.)
- 1949 McCULLOCH, Henry Byron (L.)
- 1953 McCULLOCH, Henry Byron (L.)
- 1957 MacEWAN, Russell (P.C.)
- 1958 MacEWAN, Russell (P.C.)
- 1962 MacEWAN, Russell (P.C.)
- 1963 MacEWAN, Russell (P.C.)
- 1965 MacEWAN, Russell (P.C.)

Queen's County

- 1867 FORBES, James F. (L.)
- 1872 FORBES, James F. (L.)
- 1874 FORBES, James F. (L.)
- 1878 BILL, Silas Tertius Rand (C.)
- 1882 FORBES, James F. (L.)
- 1887 FREEMAN, J.N. (C.)
- 1891 FORBES, James F. (L.)
- * Feb. 9, 1892 FORBES, James F. (L.)
see Shelburne and Queen's

Queen's-Lunenburg

- see* Shelburne-Queen's and Lunenburg
- 1925 DUFF, William (L.)
- 1926 ERNST, William Gordon (C.)

- 1930 ERNST, William Gordon (C.)
- 1935 KINLEY, John James (L.)
- 1940 KINLEY, John James (L.)
- 1945 WINTERS, Robert Henry (L.)
see Queen's-Shelburne and Lunenburg
Queen's-Lunenburg re-est. 1952
- 1953 WINTERS, Hon. Robert Henry (L.)
- 1957 CROUSE, Lloyd Roseville (P.C.)
- 1958 CROUSE, Lloyd Roseville (P.C.)
- 1962 CROUSE, Lloyd Roseville (P.C.)
- 1963 CROUSE, Lloyd Roseville (P.C.)
- 1965 CROUSE, Lloyd Roseville (P.C.)

Queen's-Shelburne

- see* Queen's-Lunenburg and Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare
- 1949 SMITH, Donald (L.)
see Queen's-Lunenburg and Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare

Richmond

- 1867 CROKE, William Joseph (L.)
- * Apr. 20, 1869 LeVESCONTE, Isaac (L.)
- 1872 LeVESCONTE, Isaac (L.)
- 1874 FLYNN, Edmund Power (L.)
- 1878 FLYNN, Edmund Power (L.)
- 1882 PAINT, Henry N. (C.)
- 1887 FLYNN, Edmund Power (L.)
- 1891 GILLIES, Joseph A. (C.)
- * Jan. 21, 1892 GILLIES, Joseph A. (C.)
- 1896 GILLIES, Joseph A. (C.)
- 1900 MATHESON, Joseph (L.)
- 1904 FINLAYSON, Duncan (L.)
- 1908 KYTE, George William (L.)
- 1911 KYTE, George William (L.)
see Cape Breton South and Richmond

Richmond-West Cape Breton

- see* Cape Breton South and Richmond
- 1925 MACDONALD, John Alexander (C.)
- 1926 MACDONALD, John Alexander (C.)
- 1930 MACDONALD, John Alexander (C.)
- * Sept. 2, 1930 RHODES, Hon. Edgar Nelson (C.)
see Inverness-Richmond

Shelburne County

- 1867 COFFIN, Thomas (L.)
- 1872 COFFIN, Thomas (L.)
- * Dec. 9, 1873 COFFIN, Hon. Thomas (L.)

1874 COFFIN, Hon. Thomas (L.)
 1878 ROBERTSON, Thomas (L.)
 1882 ROBERTSON, Thomas (L.)
 1887 ROBERTSON, Thomas (L.)
 * Dec. 15, 1887 LAURIE, John Wimburne (C.)

* Oct. 22, 1888 LAURIE, John Wimburne (C.)

1891 WHITE, Nathaniel Whitworth (C.)
see Shelburne and Queen's

Shelburne and Queen's

see Shelburne County and Queen's County

1896 FORBES, Francis Gordon (L.)
 * Aug. 5, 1896 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

1900 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

1904 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

* Oct. 31, 1906 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

1908 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

1911 McCURDY, Fleming Blanchard (C.)

1917 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (O.)

1921 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

* Jan. 19, 1922 FIELDING, Hon. William Stevens (L.)

see Shelburne-Yarmouth and Queen's-Lunenburg

Shelburne-Yarmouth

see Shelburne-Queen's and Yarmouth and Clare

1925 HATFIELD, Paul Lacombe (L.)

1926 HATFIELD, Paul Lacombe (L.)

* Nov. 2, 1926 RALSTON, Hon. James Layton (L.)

1930 RALSTON, Hon. James Layton (L.)
see Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare

Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare

see Shelburne-Yarmouth

1935 POTTIER, Vincent Joseph (L.)

1940 POTTIER, Vincent Joseph (L.)

1945 BAKER, Loran Ellis (L.)

see Queen's-Shelburne and Digby-Yarmouth

1953 KIRK, Thomas Andrew Murray (L.)

1957 KIRK, Thomas Andrew Murray (L.)

1958 LEGERE, Felton Fenwick (P.C.)

1962 LEGERE, Felton Fenwick (P.C.)

1963 ARMSTRONG, Frederick Thomas (L.)

1965 BOWER, John O. (P.C.)

Victoria

1867 ROSS, William (L.)

1872 ROSS, William (L.)

* Dec. 20, 1873 ROSS, Hon. William (L.)

1874 ROSS, Hon. William (L.)

* Dec. 17, 1874 CAMPBELL, Charles James (C.)

* Feb. 28, 1875 (court decision)

TREMAINE, Barclay E.

* Sept. 21, 1876 CAMPBELL, Charles James (C.)

1878 McDONALD, Duncan (L.)

1882 CAMPBELL, Charles James (C.)

1887 McDONALD, John A. (C.)

* Nov. 21, 1887 McDONALD, John A. (C.)

1891 McDONALD, John A. (C.)

* Jan. 26, 1892 McDONALD, John A. (C.)

1896 BETHUNE, John L. (C.)

1900 ROSS, Hon. William (L.)

see Cape Breton North-Victoria

Yarmouth

1867 KILLAM, Hon. Thomas (L.)

* Apr. 24, 1869 KILLAM, Frank (L.)

1872 KILLAM, Frank (L.)

1874 KILLAM, Frank (L.)

1878 KILLAM, Frank (L.)

1882 KINNEY, Joseph R. (C.)

1887 LOVITT, John (L.)

* Dec. 15, 1887 LOVITT, John (L.)

1891 FLINT, Thomas Barnard (L.)

1896 FLINT, Thomas Barnard (L.)

1900 FLINT, Thomas Barnard (L.)

* Dec. 3, 1902 LAW, Bowman Brown (L.)

1904 LAW, Bowman Brown (L.)

1908 LAW, Bowman Brown (L.)

1911 LAW, Bowman Brown (L.)

see Yarmouth and Clare

Yarmouth and Clare

see Yarmouth and Digby

1917 SPINNEY, Edgar Keith (G.)

1921 HATFIELD, Paul La Combe (L.)

see Shelburne-Yarmouth

ONTARIO

Addington

- 1867 LAPUM, James N. (C.)
 1872 SHIBLEY, Schuyler (L.)
 1874 SHIBLEY, Schuyler (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1874 SHIBLEY, Schuyler (L.)
 1878 McRORY, John (C.)
 1882 BELL, John William (C.)
 1887 BELL, John William (C.)
 1891 DAWSON, George W. W. (L.)
 1896 BELL, John William (C.)
 1900 BELL, John William (C.)
 * Jan. 15, 1902 AVERY, Melzar (C.)
see Lennox-Addington

Algoma

- 1867 SIMPSON, Wemyss Mackenzie (L.)
 * June 30, 1871 CUMBERLAND, F. W. (C.)
 1872 ROBINSON, Hon. John Beverley (C.)
 1874 BORRON, Edward Barren (L.)
 1878 DAWSON, Simon James (C.)
 1882 DAWSON, Simon James (C.)
 1887 DAWSON, Simon James (C.)
 1891 MACDONELL, George H. (C.)
 1896 DYMENT, Albert Edward (L.)
 1900 DYMENT, Albert Edward (L.)
see Algoma East and Algoma West

Algoma East

- see* Algoma
 1904 DYMENT, Albert Edward (L.)
 1908 SMYTH, William Ross (C.)
 1911 SMYTH, William Ross (C.)
 1917 NICHOLSON, George Brecken (G.)
 1921 CARRUTHERS, John (L.)
 1925 NICHOLSON, George Brecken (C.)
 1926 BOWMAN, Beniah (U.F.O.)
 1930 NICHOLSON, George Brecken (C.)
 1935 FARQUHAR, Thomas (L.)
 1940 FARQUHAR, Thomas (L.)
 1945 FARQUHAR, Thomas (L.)
 * Oct. 25, 1948 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1949 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1953 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1957 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1958 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1962 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1963 PEARSON, Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)
 1965 PEARSON, Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles (L.)

Algoma West

see Algoma

- 1904 BOYCE, Arthur Cyril (C.)
 1908 BOYCE, Arthur Cyril (C.)
 1911 BOYCE, Arthur Cyril (C.)
 1917 SIMPSON, Thomas Edward (G.)
 1921 SIMPSON, Thomas Edward (C.)
 1925 SIMPSON, Thomas Edward (C.)
 1926 SIMPSON, Thomas Edward (C.)
 1930 SIMPSON, Thomas Edward (C.)
 1935 HAMILTON, Henry Sidney (L.)
 1940 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1945 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1949 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1953 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1957 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1958 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1962 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1963 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)
 1965 NIXON, George Ewart (L.)

Bothwell

- 1867 MILLS, David (L.)
 1872 MILLS, David (L.)
 1874 MILLS, David (L.)
 * Nov. 15, 1876 MILLS, Hon. David (L.)
 1878 MILLS, Hon. David (L.)
 1882 HAWKINS, John Joseph (C.)
 * Feb. 25, 1884 (court decision)
 MILLS, Hon. David (L.)
 1887 MILLS, Hon. David (L.)
 1891 MILLS, Hon. David (L.)
 1896 CLANCY, James (C.)
 1900 CLANCY, James (C.)
see Kent East, Kent West, Simcoe East and Simcoe South

Brant

- see* Brant South
 1904 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1908 PATERSON, Hon. William (L.)
 1911 FISHER, John Henry (C.)
 1917 HAROLD, John (G.)
 1921 GOOD, William Charles (P.)
 1925 SMOKE, Franklin (C.)
 1926 SMOKE, Franklin (C.)
 1930 SMOKE, Franklin (C.)
 1935 WOOD, George Ernest (L.)
 1940 WOOD, George Ernest (L.)
 1945 CHARLTON, John Alpheus (P.C.)
see Brant-Wentworth

Brantford

- see* Brant South
 1904 COCKSHUTT, William Foster (C.)
 1908 HARRIS, Lloyd (L.)

1911 COCKSHUTT, William Foster (C.)
 1917 COCKSHUTT, William Foster (G.)
 1921 RAYMOND, William Gawtress (L.)
 1925 RYERSON, Robert Edwy (C.)
 1926 RYERSON, Robert Edwy (C.)
 1930 RYERSON, Robert Edwy (C.)
 1935 MACDONALD, William Ross (L.)
 1940 MACDONALD, William Ross (L.)
 1945 MACDONALD, William Ross (L.)
 1949 MACDONALD, William Ross (L.)
 1953 BROWN, James Elisha (L.)
 1957 WRATTEN, Jack (P.C.)
 1958 WRATTEN, Jack (P.C.)
 1962 BROWN, James Elisha (L.)
 1963 BROWN, James Elisha (L.)
 1965 BROWN, James Elisha (L.)

Brant-Haldimand

see Brant-Wentworth and Haldimand
 1953 CHARLTON, John Alpheus (P.C.)
 1957 CHARLTON, John Alpheus (P.C.)
 1958 CHARLTON, John Alpheus (P.C.)
 1962 PENNELL, Lawrence T. (L.)
 1963 PENNELL, Lawrence T. (L.)
 1965 PENNELL, Lawrence T. (L.)

Brant North

1867 BOWN, John Young (C.)
 1872 FLEMING, Gavin (L.)
 1874 FLEMING, Gavin (L.)
 1878 FLEMING, Gavin (L.)
 1882 SOMERVILLE, James (L.)
 1887 SOMERVILLE, James (L.)
 1891 SOMERVILLE, James (L.)

see Wentworth North and Brant

Brant South

1867 WOOD, Edmund Burke (C.)
 1872 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1874 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1878 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1882 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1887 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1891 PATERSON, William (L.)
 1896 HENRY, Robert (C.)
 * Feb. 4, 1897 HEYD, Charles Bernhard (L.)

1900 HEYD, Charles Bernhard (L.)

see Brant-Wentworth

Brant-Wentworth

see Brant and Wentworth
 1949 CHARLTON, John Alpheus (P.C.)
see Brant-Haldimand and Wentworth

Broadview (Toronto)

see Toronto East
 1935 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (C.)
 1940 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (N.G.)
 1945 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (P.C.)
 1949 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (P.C.)
 * May 15, 1950 HEES, George Harris (P.C.)
 1953 HEES, George Harris (P.C.)
 1957 HEES, George Harris (P.C.)
 1958 HEES, Hon. George Harris (P.C.)
 1962 HEES, Hon. George Harris (P.C.)
 1963 HAHN, David George (L.)
 1965 GILBERT, John (N.D.P.)

Brockville

1867 CRAWFORD, James (C.)
 1872 BUELL, Jacob Dockstader (L.)
 1874 BUELL, Jacob Dockstader (L.)
 1878 FITZSIMMONS, William (C.)
 1882 WOOD, John Fisher (C.)
 1887 WOOD, John Fisher (C.)
 1891 WOOD, John Fisher (C.)
 * Dec. 21, 1892 WOOD, Hon. John Fisher (C.)
 1896 WOOD, Hon. John Fisher (C.)
 * Apr. 20, 1899 COMSTOCK, William Henry (L.)
 1900 CULBERT, John (C.)
 1904 DERBYSHIRE, Daniel (L.)
 * Sept. 18, 1907 GRAHAM, Hon. George Perry (L.)
 1908 GRAHAM, Hon. George Perry (L.)
 1911 WEBSTER, John (C.)

see Leeds

Bruce

see Bruce North and Bruce South
 1935 TOMLINSON, William Rae (L.)
 1940 TOMLINSON, William Rae (L.)
 1945 ROBINSON, Andrew Ernest (P.C.)
 1949 BLUE, Donald Buchanan (L.)
 1953 ROBINSON, Andrew Ernest (P.C.)
 1957 ROBINSON, Andrew Ernest (P.C.)
 1958 ROBINSON, Andrew Ernest (P.C.)
 1962 ROBINSON, Andrew Ernest (P.C.)
 1963 LONEY, John (P.C.)
 1965 LONEY, John (P.C.)

Bruce East

see Bruce North and Bruce South
 1882 WELLS, Rupert Mearse (L.)
 1887 CARGILL, Henry (C.)
 * Apr. 2, 1887 CARGILL, Henry (C.)

- 1891 TRUAX, Reuben (L.)
 * Feb. 11, 1892 CARGILL, Henry (C.)
 1896 CARGILL, Henry (C.)
 1900 CARGILL, Henry (C.)
 * Feb. 16, 1904 DONNELLY, James
 "J." (C.)
see Bruce North and Bruce South

Bruce North

- 1867 SPROAT, Alexander (C.)
 1872 GILLIES, John (L.)
 1874 GILLIES, John (L.)
 1878 GILLIES, John (L.)
 1882 McNEILL, Alexander (C.)
 1887 McNEILL, Alexander (C.)
 1891 McNEILL, Alexander (C.)
 1896 McNEILL, Alexander (C.)
 1900 McNEILL, Alexander (C.)
 * Mar. 20, 1901 HALLIDAY, James (C.)
 1904 BLAND, Leonard Thomas (C.)
 * Oct. 30, 1906 TOLMIE, John (L.)
 1908 TOLMIE, John (L.)
 1911 CLARK, Hugh (C.)
 1917 CLARK, Hugh (G.)
 1921 MALCOLM, James (L.)
 1925 MALCOLM, James (L.)
 1926 MALCOLM, James (L.)
 * Nov. 9, 1926 MALCOLM, Hon. James
 (L.)
 1930 MALCOLM, Hon. James (L.)
see Bruce

Bruce South

- 1867 HURDON, Francis (C.)
 1872 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 * Dec. 4, 1873 BLAKE, Hon. Edward
 (L.)
 1874 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 * June 2, 1875 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 1878 SHAW, Alexander (C.)
see Bruce East and Bruce West
 Bruce South re-est. 1903
 1904 McKENZIE, Peter (L.)
 1908 DONNELLY, James "J." (C.)
 1911 DONNELLY, James "J." (C.)
 * Oct. 30, 1913 TRUAX, Reuben
 Eldridge (L.)
 1917 TRUAX, Reuben Eldridge (O.)
 1921 FINDLAY, John Walter (P.)
 1925 HALL, Walter Allan (L.)
 1926 HALL, Walter Allan (L.)
 1930 HALL, Walter Allan (L.)
see Bruce

Bruce West

- see* Bruce North and Bruce South
 1882 SOMMERVILLE, James (L.)
 1887 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 * Oct. 19, 1887 ROWAND, James (L.)
 1891 ROWAND, James (L.)
 1896 TOLMIE, John (L.)
 1900 TOLMIE, John (L.)
see Bruce North and Bruce South

Cardwell

- 1867 FERGUSON, Thomas Roberts (C.)
 1872 CAMERON, Hon. John Hillyard
 (C.)
 1874 CAMERON, Hon. John Hillyard
 (C.)
 * Dec. 14, 1876 McCARTHY, Dalton
 (C.)
 1878 WHITE, Thomas (C.)
 1882 WHITE, Thomas (C.)
 * Aug. 27, 1885 WHITE, Hon. Thomas
 (C.)
 1887 WHITE, Hon. Thomas (C.)
 * Oct. 3, 1888 WHITE, Robert S. (C.)
 1891 WHITE, Robert S. (C.)
 * Dec. 24, 1895 STUBBS, William (Ind.)
 1896 STUBBS, William (Ind.)
 1900 JOHNSTON, Robert (C.)
see Dufferin and Peel

Carleton

- 1867 HOLMES, John (C.)
 1872 ROCHESTER, John (C.)
 1874 ROCHESTER, John (C.)
 1878 ROCHESTER, John (C.)
 1882 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John
 Alexander (C.)
 1887 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John
 Alexander (C.)
 * Feb. 1, 1888 DICKINSON, George
 Lemuel (C.)
 1891 HODGINS, William T. (C.)
 1896 HODGINS, William T. (C.)
 1900 KIDD, Edward (C.)
 1904 KIDD, Edward (C.)
 * Feb. 4, 1905 BORDEN, Robert Laird
 (C.)
 1908 BORDEN, Robert Laird (C.)
 * Feb. 22, 1909 KIDD, Edward (C.)
 1911 KIDD, Edward (C.)
 * Oct. 30, 1912 GARLAND, William
 Foster (C.)
 1917 BOYCE, George (G.)
 1921 GARLAND, William Foster (C.)
 1925 GARLAND, William Foster (C.)
 1926 GARLAND, William Foster (C.)

- 1930 GARLAND, William Foster (C.)
 1935 HYNDMAN, Alonzo Bowen (C.)
 1940 HYNDMAN, Alonzo Bowen (N.G.)
 *Aug. 19, 1940 BOUCHER, George
 Russell (N.G.)
 1945 BOUCHER, George Russel (P.C.)
 * Dec. 20, 1948 DREW, George Alexan-
 der (P.C.)
 1949 DREW, George Alexander (P.C.)
 1953 DREW, George Alexander (P.C.)
 1957 BELL, Richard Albert (P.C.)
 1958 BELL, Richard Albert (P.C.)
 1962 BELL, Richard Albert (P.C.)
 1963 FRANCIS, Lloyd (L.)
 1965 BELL, Richard Albert (P.C.)

Cochrane

see Timiskaming North and Timiska-
 ming South

- 1935 BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1940 BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1945 BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1949 BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1953 HABEL, Joseph-Alphonse-Anaclet
 (L.)
 1957 HABEL, Joseph-Alphonse-Anaclet
 (L.)
 1958 HABEL, Joseph-Alphonse-Anaclet
 (L.)
 1962 HABEL, Joseph-Alphonse-Anaclet
 (L.)
 1963 HABEL, Joseph-Alphonse-Anaclet
 (L.)
 1965 HABEL, Joseph-Alphonse-Anaclet
 (L.)

Cornwall

- 1867 MACDONALD, Hon. John
 Sandfield (L.)
 1872 BERGIN, Darby (C.)
 1874 MACDONALD, Alexander F. (L.)
 * Oct. 20, 1874 MACDONALD,
 Alexander F. (L.)
 1878 BERGIN, Darby (C.)
 *Jan. 27, 1880 BERGIN, Darby (C.)

see Cornwall and Stormont

Cornwall and Stormont

see Cornwall and Stormont

- 1882 BERGIN, Darby (C.)
 1887 BERGIN, Darby (C.)
 1891 BERGIN, Darby (C.)
 1896 BERGIN, Darby (C.)

- * Dec. 19, 1896 SNETSINGER, John
 Goodall (L.)
 1900 PRINGLE, Robert Abercrombie
 (C.)
see Stormont

Danforth (Toronto)

see Toronto Scarborough

- 1935 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (C.)
 1940 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (N.G.)
 1945 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (P.C.)
 1949 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (P.C.)
 1953 SMALL, Robert Hardy (P.C.)
 1957 SMALL, Robert Hardy (P.C.)
 1958 SMALL, Robert Hardy (P.C.)
 1962 SCOTT, Reid (N.D.P.)
 1963 SCOTT, Reid (N.D.P.)
 1965 SCOTT, Reid (N.D.P.)

Davenport (Toronto)

see Toronto North West

- 1935 MacNICOL, John Ritchie (C.)
 1940 MacNICOL, John Ritchie (N.G.)
 1945 MacNICOL, John Ritchie (C.)
 1949 HELLYER, Paul Theodore (L.)
 1953 HELLYER, Paul Theodore (L.)
 1957 MORTON, Murray Douglas (P.C.)
 1958 MORTON, Murray Douglas (P.C.)
 1962 GORDON, Walter Lockhart (L.)
 1963 GORDON, Walter Lockhart (L.)
 1965 GORDON, Hon. Walter Lockhart
 (L.)

Dufferin

see Grey, Simcoe, Wellington and Card-
 well.

- 1904 BARR, John (C.)
 1908 BARR, John (C.)
 * Dec. 22, 1909 BEST, John (C.)
 1911 BEST, John (C.)
 1917 BEST, John (G.)
 1921 WOODS, Robert John (P.)
see Dufferin-Simcoe

Dufferin-Simcoe

see Dufferin and Simcoe South

- 1925 ROWE, William Earl (C.)
 1926 ROWE, William Earl (C.)
 1930 ROWE, William Earl (C.)
 1935 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)
 * Nov. 8, 1937 ROWE, Hon. William
 Earl (C.)
 1940 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (N.G.)
 1945 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)

1949 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)
 1953 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)
 1957 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)
 1958 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)
 1962 ROWE, Hon. William Earl (C.)
 1963 MADILL, John Ellwood (P.C.)
 1965 MADILL, John Ellwood (P.C.)

Dundas

1867 ROSS, John Sylvester (C.)
 1872 GIBSON, William (L.)
 1874 GIBSON, William (L.)
 1878 ROSS, John Sylvester (C.)
 1882 HICKEY, Charles Erastus (C.)
 1887 HICKEY, Charles Erastus (C.)
 1891 ROSS, Hugh H. (C.)
 1896 BRODER, Andrew (C.)
 1900 BRODER, Andrew (C.)
 1904 BRODER, Andrew (C.)
 1908 BRODER, Andrew (C.)
 1911 BRODER, Andrew (C.)
 1917 CASSELMAN, Orren D. (G.)
 1921 ELLIOTT, Preston (P.)

see Grenville-Dundas

Durham

see Durham East and Durham West

1904 WARD, Henry Alfred (C.)
 1908 THORNTON, Charles Jonas (C.)
 1911 THORNTON, Charles Jonas (C.)
 1917 ROWELL, Hon. Newton Wesley (G.)
 1921 BOWEN, Frederick Wellington (C.)
 1925 BOWEN, Frederick Wellington (C.)
 1926 BOWEN, Frederick Wellington (C.)
 1930 BOWEN, Frederick Wellington (C.)
 1935 RICKARD, Wilbert Franklin (L.)
 1940 RICKARD, Wilbert Franklin (L.)
 1945 STEPHENSON, Charles Elwood (P.C.)
 1949 JAMES, John Mason (L.)
 1953 JAMES, John Mason (L.)
 1957 VIVIAN, Percy (P.C.)
 1958 VIVIAN, Percy (P.C.)
 1962 HONEY, Russell Clayton (L.)
 1963 HONEY, Russell Clayton (L.)
 1965 HONEY, Russell Clayton (L.)

Durham East

1867 BURTON, Francis H. (C.)
 1872 ROSS, Lewis (L.)
 1874 ROSS, Lewis (L.)
 1878 WILLIAMS, Arthur Trefusis Heneage (C.)
 1882 WILLIAMS, Arthur Trefusis Heneage (C.)

* Aug. 24, 1885 WARD, Henry Alfred (C.)

1887 WARD, Henry Alfred (C.)
 1891 CRAIG, Thomas Dixon (C.)
 1896 CRAIG, Thomas Dixon (C.)
 1900 WARD, Henry Alfred (C.)

see Durham

Durham West

1867 BLAKE, Edward (L.)
 1872 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 * Apr. 10, 1873 WOOD, Hon. Edmund Burke (C.)
 1874 WOOD, Hon. Edmund Burke (C.)
 * Apr. 7, 1874 BURK, Harvey William (L.)
 1878 BURK, Harvey William (L.)
 * Nov. 17, 1879 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 1882 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 1887 BLAKE, Hon. Edward (L.)
 1891 BEITH, Robert (L.)
 1896 BEITH, Robert (L.)
 1900 no member returned; election declared void.
 * Jan. 15, 1902 BEITH, Robert (L.)
see Durham

Eglinton (Toronto)

see Toronto North East

1935 BAKER, Richard Langton (C.)
 1940 HOBLITZEL, Frederick George (L.)
 1945 FLEMING, Donald Methuen (P.C.)
 1949 FLEMING, Donald Methuen (P.C.)
 1953 FLEMING, Donald Methuen (P.C.)
 1957 FLEMING, Donald Methuen (P.C.)
 1958 FLEMING, Donald Methuen (P.C.)
 1962 FLEMING, Donald Methuen (P.C.)
 1963 SHARP, Mitchell (L.)
 1965 SHARP, Hon. Mitchell (L.)

Elgin

see Elgin West and Norfolk-Elgin

1935 MILLS, Wilson Henry (L.)
 1940 MILLS, Wilson Henry (L.)
 1945 COYLE, Charles Delmer (P.C.)
 1949 COYLE, Charles Delmer (P.C.)
 1953 COYLE, Charles Delmer (P.C.)
 * Mar. 22, 1954 McBAIN, James Alexander (P.C.)
 1957 McBAIN, James Alexander (P.C.)
 1958 McBAIN, James Alexander (P.C.)

1962 McBAIN, James Alexander (P.C.)
1963 McBAIN, James Alexander (P.C.)
1965 STAFFORD, Harold E. (L.)

Elgin East

1867 DOBBIE, Thomas William (C.)
1872 HARVEY, William (L.)
1874 HARVEY, William (L.)
* Aug. 11, 1874 MACDOUGALL, Colin (L.)
1878 ARKELL, Thomas (C.)
1882 WILSON, John Henry (L.)
1887 WILSON, John Henry (L.)
1891 INGRAM, Andrew B. (C.)
* Feb. 12, 1892 INGRAM, Andrew B. (C.)
1896 INGRAM, Andrew B. (C.)
1900 INGRAM, Andrew B. (C.)
1904 INGRAM, Andrew B. (C.)
* Oct. 4, 1906 MARSHALL, David (C.)
1908 MARSHALL, David (C.)
1911 MARSHALL, David (C.)
1917 MARSHALL, David (G.)
* Nov. 22, 1920 McDERMAND, Sydney Smith (U.F.)
1921 STANSELL, John Laurence (C.)
see Norfolk-Elgin

Elgin West

1867 MUNROE, John H. (C.)
1872 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1874 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1878 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1882 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1887 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1891 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1896 CASEY, George Elliott (L.)
1900 ROBINSON, Jabel (Ind.)
1904 JACKSON, William (C.)
1908 CROTHERS, Thomas Wilson (C.)
1911 CROTHERS, Thomas Wilson (C.)
* Oct. 27, 1911 CROTHERS, Hon. Thomas Wilson (C.)
1917 CROTHERS, Hon. Thomas Wilson (G.)
1921 McKILLOP, Hugh Charles (C.)
1925 McKILLOP, Hugh Charles (C.)
1926 HEPBURN, Mitchell Frederick (L.)
1930 HEPBURN, Mitchell Frederick (L.)
* Sept. 24, 1934 MILLS, Wilson Henry (L.)
see Elgin

Essex

1867 O'CONNOR, John (C.)
1872 O'CONNOR, Hon. John (C.)

1874 McGREGOR, William (L.)
* Oct. 22, 1874 McGREGOR, William (L.)

1878 PATTERSON, James C. (C.)
see Essex North and Essex South

Essex East

see Essex North and Essex South
1925 MORAND, Raymond D. (C.)
1926 ODETTE, Edmond-Georges (L.)
1930 MORAND, Hon. Raymond D. (C.)
1935 MARTIN, Paul (L.)
1940 MARTIN, Paul (L.)
1945 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1949 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1953 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1957 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1958 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1962 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1963 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)
1965 MARTIN, Hon. Paul (L.)

Essex North

see Essex
1882 PATTERSON, James C. (C.)
1887 PATTERSON, James C. (C.)
1891 McGREGOR, William (L.)
1896 McGREGOR, William (L.)
1900 SUTHERLAND, Robert Franklin (L.)
1904 SUTHERLAND, Robert Franklin (L.)
1908 SUTHERLAND, Hon. Robert Franklin (L.)
* Nov. 11, 1909 WILCOX, Oliver James (C.)
1911 WILCOX, Oliver James (C.)
1917 KENNEDY, William Costello (O.)
1921 KENNEDY, William Costello (L.)
* Jan. 19, 1922 KENNEDY, Hon. William Costello (L.)
* Mar. 1, 1923 HEALY, Albert Frederick (L.)
see Essex East

Essex South

see Essex
1882 WIGLE, Lewis (C.)
1887 BRIEN, James (L.)
1891 ALLAN, Henry William (L.)
1896 COWAN, Mahlon K. (L.)
1900 COWAN, Mahlon K. (L.)
1904 CLARKE, Alfred Henry (L.)
1908 CLARKE, Alfred Henry (L.)
1911 CLARKE, Alfred Henry (L.)

- 1917 BRIEN, John Wesley (G.)
 1921 GRAHAM, Hon. George Perry (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1922 GRAHAM, Hon. George Perry (L.)
 1925 GOTT, Eccles James (C.)
 1926 GOTT, Eccles James (C.)
 1930 GOTT, Eccles James (C.)
 1935 CLARK, Stuart Murray (L.)
 1940 CLARK, Stuart Murray (L.)
 1945 CLARK, Stuart Murray (L.)
 1949 CLARK, Stuart Murray (L.)
 1953 CLARK, Stuart Murray (L.)
 1957 THRASHER, Richard Devere (P.C.)
 1958 THRASHER, Richard Devere (P.C.)
 1962 WHELAN, Eugene Francis (L.)
 1963 WHELAN, Eugene Francis (L.)
 1965 WHELAN, Eugene Francis (L.)

Essex West

see Essex North

- 1925 ROBINSON, Sidney Cecil (C.)
 1926 ROBINSON, Sidney Cecil (C.)
 1930 ROBINSON, Sidney Cecil (C.)
 1935 McLARTY, Norman Alexander (L.)
 1940 McLARTY, Norman Alexander (L.)
 1945 BROWN, Donald Ferguson (L.)
 1949 BROWN, Donald Ferguson (L.)
 1953 BROWN, Donald Ferguson (L.)
 1957 BROWN, Donald Ferguson (L.)
 1958 SPENCER, Norman Leonard (P.C.)
 1962 GRAY, Herbert E. (L.)
 1963 GRAY, Herbert E. (L.)
 1965 GRAY, Herbert E. (L.)

Fort William

see Fort William and Rainy River

- 1925 MANION, Hon. Robert James (C.)
 1926 MANION, Hon. Robert James (C.)
 1930 MANION, Hon. Robert James (C.)
 * Aug. 25, 1930 MANION, Hon. Robert James (C.)
 1935 McIVOR, Daniel (L.)
 1940 McIVOR, Daniel (L.)
 1945 McIVOR, Daniel (L.)
 1949 McIVOR, Daniel (L.)
 1953 McIVOR, Daniel (L.)
 1957 McIVOR, Daniel (L.)
 1958 BADANAI, Hubert (L.)
 1962 BADANAI, Hubert (L.)
 1963 BADANAI, Hubert (L.)
 1965 BADANAI, Hubert (L.)

Fort William and Rainy River

see Thunder Bay and Rainy River

- 1917 MANION, Robert James (G.)

- 1921 MANION, Robert James (C.)
see Fort William and Kenora-Rainy River

Frontenac

- 1867 KIRKPATRICK, Thomas (C.)
 * Apr. 27, 1870 KIRKPATRICK, George Airey (C.)
 1872 KIRKPATRICK, George Airey (C.)
 1874 KIRKPATRICK, George Airey (C.)
 1878 KIRKPATRICK, George Airey (C.)
 1882 KIRKPATRICK, George Airey (C.)
 1887 KIRKPATRICK, George Airey (C.)
 1891 KIRKPATRICK, Hon. George Airey (C.)
 * June 10, 1892 CALVIN, Hiram A. (C.)
 1896 ROGERS, David D. (P.)
 1900 CALVIN, Hiram A. (C.)
 1904 AVERY, Melzar (C.)
 1908 EDWARDS, John Wesley (C.)
 1911 EDWARDS, John Wesley (C.)
 1917 EDWARDS, John Wesley (G.)
 1921 REED, William Samuel (P.)

see Frontenac-Addington

Frontenac-Addington

see Frontenac and Lennox-Addington

- 1925 EDWARDS, Hon. John Wesley (C.)
 1926 EDWARDS, Hon. John Wesley (C.)
 * July 22, 1929 SPANKIE, William (C.)
 1930 SPANKIE, William (C.)
 * Sept. 24, 1934 CAMPBELL, Colin Alexander (L.)
 1935 CAMPBELL, Colin Alexander (L.)
 * Nov. 1, 1937 McCALLUM, Angus Neil (L.)
 1940 AYLESWORTH, Wilbert Ross (N.G.)
 1945 AYLESWORTH, Wilbert Ross (P.C.)
 1949 AYLESWORTH, Wilbert Ross (P.C.)

see Hastings-Frontenac and Kingston

Glengarry

- 1867 MACDONALD, Donald Alexander (L.)
 1872 MACDONALD, Donald Alexander (L.)
 * Nov. 26, 1873 MACDONALD, Donald Alexander (L.)
 1874 MACDONALD, Donald Alexander (L.)
 * July 7, 1875 McNAB, Archibald (L.)
 * July 31, 1876 McNAB, Archibald (L.)
 1878 McLENNAN, John (C.)
 1882 MacMASTER, Donald (C.)

1887 PURCELL, Patrick (L.)
1891 McLENNAN, Roderick R. (C.)
* Jan. 14, 1892 McLENNAN, Roderick R.
(C.)

1896 McLENNAN, Roderick R. (C.)

1900 SCHELL, Jacob Thomas (L.)

1904 SCHELL, Jacob Thomas (L.)

1908 McMILLAN, John Angus (L.)

1911 McMILLAN, John Angus (L.)

see Glengarry and Stormont

Glengarry re-est. 1924

1925 MACDONALD, Archibald John
(L.)

1926 MACDONALD, Archibald John
(L.)

1930 McGILLIS, Angus (C.)

1935 McRAE, John David (L.)

1940 MacDIARMID, William Burton (L.)

1945 MacDIARMID, William Burton (L.)

* Aug. 6, 1945 KING, Rt. Hon. William
Lyon Mackenzie (L.)

1949 MAJOR, William J. (L.)

see Glengarry-Prescott

Glengarry-Prescott

see Glengarry and Prescott

1953 BRUNEAU, Raymond (L.)

1957 VILLENEUVE, Osie F. (P.C.)

1958 VILLENEUVE, Osie F. (P.C.)

1962 ETHIER, Viateur (L.)

1963 ETHIER, Viateur (L.)

1965 ETHIER, Viateur (L.)

Glengarry and Stormont

see Glengarry and Stormont

1917 McMARTIN, John (G.)

* Oct. 27, 1919 KENNEDY, John Wilfred
(U.F.)

1921 KENNEDY, John Wilfred (P.)

see Glengarry and Stormont

Greenwood (Toronto)

see Toronto Scarborough

1935 MASSEY, Denton (C.)

1940 MASSEY, Denton (N.G.)

1945 MASSEY, Denton (C.)

1949 McMILLIN, J. Ernest (P.C.)

* Oct. 24, 1949 MACDONNELL, James
MacKerras (P.C.)

1953 MACDONNELL, James MacKerras
(P.C.)

1957 MACDONNELL, James MacKerras
(P.C.)

1958 MACDONNELL, James MacKerras
(P.C.)

1962 BREWIN, F. Andrew (N.D.P.)

1963 BREWIN, F. Andrew (N.D.P.)

1965 BREWIN, F. Andrew (N.D.P.)

Grenville

see Grenville South and Leeds and
Grenville North

1904 REID, John Dowsley (C.)

1908 REID, John Dowsley (C.)

1911 REID, John Dowsley (C.)

* Oct. 27, 1911 REID, Hon. John
Dowsley (C.)

1917 REID, Hon. John Dowsley (G.)

1921 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

* Jan. 26, 1922 MEIGHEN, Rt. Hon.
Arthur (C.)

see Grenville-Dundas

Grenville-Dundas

see Grenville and Dundas

1925 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1926 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1930 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1935 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1940 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (N.G.)

1945 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1949 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1953 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1957 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (C.)

1958 CASSELMAN, Arza Clair (P.C.)

* Sept. 29, 1958 CASSELMAN, Jean
(P.C.)

1962 CASSELMAN, Jean (P.C.)

1963 CASSELMAN, Jean (P.C.)

1965 WADDS, Jean (P.C.)

Grenville South

1867 SHANLY, Walter (C.)

1872 BROUSE, William Henry (L.)

1874 BROUSE, William Henry (L.)

1878 WISER, John Philippe (L.)

1882 BENSON, William T. (C.)

* July 4, 1885 SHANLY, Walter (C.)

1887 SHANLY, Walter (C.)

1891 REID, John Dowsley (C.)

1896 REID, John Dowsley (C.)

1900 REID, John Dowsley (C.)

see Grenville

Grey-Bruce

see Grey South East and Bruce South

1935 MacPHAIL, Agnes Campbell

(U.F.O.-Lab.)

1940 HARRIS, WALTER Edward (L.)

1945 HARRIS, Walter Edward (L.)
 1949 HARRIS, Walter Edward (L.)
 1953 HARRIS, Hon. Walter Edward (L.)
 1957 WINKLER, Eric Alfred (P.C.)
 1958 WINKLER, Eric Alfred (P.C.)
 1962 WINKLER, Eric Alfred (P.C.)
 1963 WINKLER, Eric Alfred (P.C.)
 1965 WINKLER, Eric Alfred (P.C.)

Grey East

see Grey North and Grey South

1872 FLESHER, William Kingston (C.)
 1874 FLESHER, William Kingston (C.)
 1878 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1882 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1887 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1891 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1896 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1900 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1904 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1908 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)
 1911 SPROULE, Thomas Simpson (C.)

see Grey South-East

Grey North

1867 SNIDER, George (L.)
 1872 SNIDER, George (L.)
 1874 SNIDER, George (L.)
 1878 LANE, Samuel J. (C.)
 1882 ALLEN, Benjamin (L.)
 1887 MASSON, James (C.)
 1891 MASSON, James (C.)
 1896 CLARK, John (L.)
 * Aug. 25, 1896 PATERSON, Hon. William (L.)
 1900 HORSEY, Edward H. (L.)
 * Feb. 24, 1903 THOMSON, Thomas Inkerman (C.)
 1904 TELFORD, William Pattison (L.)
 1908 MIDDLEBRO, William Sora (C.)
 1911 MIDDLEBRO, William Sora (C.)
 1917 MIDDLEBRO, William Sora (G.)
 1921 DUNCAN, Matthew Robert (C.)
 1925 DUNCAN, Matthew Robert (C.)
 1926 TELFORD, William Pattison (L.)
 1930 PORTEOUS, Victor Clarence (C.)
 1935 TELFORD, William Pattison (L.)
 1940 TELFORD, William Pattison (L.)
 * Feb. 5, 1945 CASE, Wilfred Garfield (P.C.)
 1945 CASE, Wilfred Garfield (P.C.)
 1949 BENNETT, Colin Emerson (L.)
 1953 BENNETT, Colin Emerson (L.)
 1957 NOBLE, Percy Verner (P.C.)
 1958 NOBLE, Percy Verner (P.C.)

1962 NOBLE, Percy Verner (P.C.)
 1963 NOBLE, Percy Verner (P.C.)
 1965 NOBLE, Percy Verner (P.C.)

Grey South

1867 JACKSON, George (C.)
 1872 LANDERKIN, George (L.)
 1874 LANDERKIN, George (L.)
 1878 JACKSON, George (C.)
 1882 LANDERKIN, George (L.)
 1887 LANDERKIN, George (L.)
 1891 LANDERKIN, George (L.)
 1896 LANDERKIN, George (L.)
 1900 RICHARDSON, Matthew K. (C.)
 1904 MILLER, Henry Horton (L.)
 1908 MILLER, Henry Horton (L.)
 1911 BALL, Robert James (C.)

see Grey South-East

Grey South-East

see Grey South and Grey East

1917 BALL, Robert James (G.)
 1921 MacPHAIL, Agnes Campbell (P.)
 1925 MacPHAIL, Agnes Campbell (P.)
 1926 MacPHAIL, Agnes Campbell (P.)
 1930 MacPHAIL, Agnes Campbell (P.)

see Grey-Bruce

Haldimand

1867 THOMPSON, David (L.)
 1872 THOMPSON, David (L.)
 1874 THOMPSON, David (L.)
 1878 THOMPSON, David (L.)
 1882 THOMPSON, David (L.)
 * Sept. 8, 1886 COLTER, Charles Wesley (L.)
 1887 MONTAGUE, Walter Humphries (C.)
 * Nov. 12, 1887 MONTAGUE, Walter Humphries (C.)
 * Jan. 30, 1889 COLTER, Charles Wesley (L.)
 * Feb. 20, 1890 MONTAGUE, Walter Humphries (C.)
 1891 MONTAGUE, Walter Humphries (C.)
 * Apr. 17, 1895 MONTAGUE, Hon. Walter Humphries (C.)
see Haldimand and Monck
 Haldimand re-est. 1903
 1904 LALOR, Francis Ramsey (C.)
 1908 LALOR, Francis Ramsey (C.)
 1911 LALOR, Francis Ramsey (C.)
 1917 LALOR, Francis Ramsey (G.)
 1921 SENN, Mark Cecil (C.)
 1925 SENN, Mark Cecil (C.)

- 1926 SENN, Mark Cecil (C.)
 1930 SENN, Mark Cecil (C.)
 1935 SENN, Mark Cecil (C.)
 1940 SENN, Mark Cecil (N.G.)
 1945 SENN, Mark Cecil (C.)
 1949 CATHERWOOD, A. Earl (P.C.)
see Brant-Haldimand

Haldimand and Monck

- see* Haldimand and Monck
 1896 MONTAGUE, Hon. Walter
 Humphries (C.)
 1900 THOMPSON, Andrew Thorburn
 (L.)
see Haldimand and Lincoln

Halton

- 1867 WHITE, John (L.)
 1872 WHITE, John (L.)
 1874 CHISHOLM, Daniel Black (C.)
 *Jan. 25, 1875 McCRANEY, William (L.)
 1878 McDOUGALL, Hon. William (L.)
 1882 McCRANEY, William (L.)
 1887 WALDIE, John (L.)
 *Feb. 7, 1888 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 *Aug. 22, 1888 WALDIE, John (L.)
 1891 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 *Jan. 28, 1891 HENDERSON, David
 (C.)
 1896 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 1900 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 1904 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 1908 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 1911 HENDERSON, David (C.)
 1917 ANDERSON, Robert King (G.)
 1921 ANDERSON, Robert King (C.)
 1925 ANDERSON, Robert King (C.)
 1926 ANDERSON, Robert King (C.)
 1930 ANDERSON, Robert King (C.)
 1935 CLEAVER, Hughes (L.)
 1940 CLEAVER, Hughes (L.)
 1945 CLEAVER, Hughes (L.)
 1949 CLEAVER, Hughes (L.)
 1953 BENNETT, Sybil (P.C.)
 1957 BEST, Alexander (P.C.)
 1958 BEST, Alexander (P.C.)
 1962 HARLEY, Harry Cruickshank (L.)
 1963 HARLEY, Harry Cruickshank (L.)
 1965 HARLEY, Harry Cruickshank (L.)

Hamilton (2 members from 1872)

- 1867 MAGILL, Charles (L.)
 1872 CHISHOLM, Daniel B. (C.)
 WITTON, Henry B. (C.)

- 1874 IRVING, Aemilius (L.)
 WOOD, Andrew Trew (L.)
 *May 20, 1875 IRVING, Aemilius (L.)
 WOOD, Andrew Trew (L.)
 1878 KILVERT, Francis E. (C.)
 ROBERTSON, Thomas (C.)
 1882 KILVERT, Francis E. (C.)
 ROBERTSON, Thomas (C.)
 1887 BROWN, Adam (C.)
 McKAY, Alexander (C.)
 1891 McKAY, Alexander (C.)
 RYCKMAN, Samuel Shobal (C.)
 1896 WOOD, Andrew Trew (L.)
 MacPHERSON, Thomas Henry (L.)
 1900 BARKER, Samuel (C.)
 BRUCE, Francis Carmichael (C.)
see Hamilton East and Hamilton West

Hamilton East

- see* Hamilton
 1904 BARKER, Samuel (C.)
 1908 BARKER, Samuel (C.)
 1911 BARKER, Samuel (C.)
 1917 MEWBURN, Hon. Sydney Chilton
 (G.)
 1921 MEWBURN, Hon. Sydney Chilton
 (C.)
 1925 MEWBURN, Hon. Sydney Chilton
 (C.)
 1926 RENNIE, George Septimus (C.)
 1930 RENNIE, George Septimus (C.)
 *Aug. 10, 1931 MITCHELL, Humphrey
 (Lab.)
 1935 BROWN, Albert A. (C.)
 1940 ROSS, Thomas Hambly (L.)
 1945 ROSS, Thomas Hambly (L.)
 1949 ROSS, Thomas Hambly (L.)
 1953 ROSS, Thomas Hambly (L.)
 1957 MARTINI, Quinto (P.C.)
 1958 MARTINI, Quinto (P.C.)
 1962 MUNRO, John Carr (L.)
 1963 MUNRO, John Carr (L.)
 1965 MUNRO, John Carr (L.)

Hamilton South

- see* Hamilton East and Hamilton West
 1953 REINKE, Russell Earl (L.)
 1957 McDONALD, Robert Matthew
 Turnbull (P.C.)
 1958 McDONALD, Robert Matthew
 Turnbull (P.C.)
 1962 McDONALD, Robert Matthew
 Turnbull (P.C.)
 1963 HOWE, William Dean (L.)
 1965 HOWE, William Dean (L.)

Hamilton West

see Hamilton

- 1904 ZIMMERMAN, Adam (L.)
1908 STEWART, Thomas Joseph (C.)
1911 STEWART, Thomas Joseph (C.)
1917 STEWART, Thomas Joseph (G.)
1921 STEWART, Thomas Joseph (C.)
1925 BELL, Charles William (C.)
1926 BELL, Charles William (C.)
1930 BELL, Charles William (C.)
1935 WILTON, Herbert Earl (C.)
* Mar. 22, 1937 MARSH, John Allmond (C.)
1940 GIBSON, Colin William George (L.)
1945 GIBSON, Hon. Colin William George (L.)
1949 GIBSON, Hon. Colin William George (L.)
* May 15, 1950 FAIRCLOUGH, Ellen Louks (P.C.)
1953 FAIRCLOUGH, Ellen Louks (P.C.)
1957 FAIRCLOUGH, Ellen Louks (P.C.)
1958 FAIRCLOUGH, Hon. Ellen Louks (P.C.)
1962 FAIRCLOUGH, Hon. Ellen Louks (P.C.)
1963 MACALUSO, Joseph (L.)
1965 MACALUSO, Joseph (L.)

Hastings East

- 1867 READ, Robert (C.)
* Mar. 20, 1871 WHITE, John (C.)
1872 WHITE, John (C.)
1874 WHITE, John (C.)
1878 WHITE, John (C.)
* Feb. 25, 1879 WHITE, John (C.)
1882 WHITE, John (C.)
1887 BURDETT, Samuel Barton (L.)
1891 BURDETT, Samuel Barton (L.)
* Feb. 20, 1892 NORTHRUP, William Barton (C.)
1896 HURLEY, Jeremiah M. (L.)
1900 NORTHRUP, William Barton (C.)
1904 NORTHRUP, William Barton (C.)
1908 NORTHRUP, William Barton (C.)
1911 NORTHRUP, William Barton (C.)
1917 THOMPSON, Thomas Henry (G.)
1921 THOMPSON, Thomas Henry (C.)
see Hastings-Peterborough

Hastings-Frontenac

see Hastings-Peterborough and Frontenac-Addington

- 1953 WHITE, George Stanley (P.C.)
1957 WHITE, George Stanley (P.C.)
* Nov. 4, 1957 SMITH, Hon. Sidney Earle (P.C.)

- 1958 SMITH, Hon. Sidney Earle (P.C.)
* Oct. 5, 1959 WEBB, Roderick Arthur Ennis (P.C.)
1962 WEBB, Roderick Arthur Ennis (P.C.)
1963 WEBB, Roderick Arthur Ennis (P.C.)
1965 WEBB, Roderick Arthur Ennis (P.C.)

Hastings North

- 1867 BOWELL, Mackenzie (C.)
1872 BOWELL, Mackenzie (C.)
1874 BOWELL, Mackenzie (C.)
1878 BOWELL, Mackenzie (C.)
* Nov. 6, 1878 BOWELL, Hon. Mackenzie (C.)
1882 BOWELL, Hon. Mackenzie (C.)
1887 BOWELL, Hon. Mackenzie (C.)
1891 BOWELL, Hon. Mackenzie (C.)
* Dec. 30, 1892 CARSCALLEN, Alexander Williamson (C.)
1896 CARSCALLEN, Alexander Williamson (C.)
1900 CARSCALLEN, Alexander Williamson (C.)
see Hastings East and Hastings West

Hastings-Peterborough

see Hastings East and Peterborough East

- 1925 EMBURY, Alexander Thomas (C.)
1926 EMBURY, Alexander Thomas (C.)
1930 EMBURY, Alexander Thomas (C.)
1935 FERGUSON, Rork Scott (L.)
1940 WHITE, George Stanley (N.G.)
1945 WHITE, George Stanley (P.C.)
1949 WHITE, George Stanley (P.C.)
see Hastings-Frontenac and Peterborough

Hastings South

see Hastings West and Hastings East

- 1925 TUMMON, William Ernest (C.)
1926 TUMMON, William Ernest (C.)
1930 TUMMON, William Ernest (C.)
1935 CAMERON, Charles Alexander (L.)
1940 STOKES, George Henry (N.G.)
1945 STOKES, George Henry (P.C.)
1949 FOLLWELL, Frank Sidney (L.)
1953 FOLLWELL, Frank Sidney (L.)
1957 GRILLS, Lee (P.C.)
1958 GRILLS, Lee (P.C.)
1962 GRILLS, Lee (P.C.)

1963 TEMPLE, Robert (L.)
1965 GRILLS, Lee (P.C.)

Hastings West

1867 BROWN, James (C.)
1872 BROWN, James (C.)
1874 BROWN, James (C.)
1878 BROWN, James (C.)
1882 ROBERTSON, Alexander (C.)
1887 ROBERTSON, Alexander (C.)
* Mar. 17, 1888 CORBY, Henry (C.)
1891 CORBY, Henry (C.)
* July 4, 1894 CORBY, Henry (C.)
1896 CORBY, Henry (C.)
1900 CORBY, Henry (C.)
* Jan. 15, 1902 PORTER, Edward Guss (C.)
1904 PORTER, Edward Guss (C.)
1908 PORTER, Edward Guss (C.)
1911 PORTER, Edward Guss (C.)
1917 PORTER, Edward Guss (G.)
1921 PORTER, Edward Guss (C.)
* Nov. 25, 1924 HANNA, Charles E. (L.)
see Hastings South

High Park (Toronto)

see Toronto Parkdale
1925 ANDERSON, Alexander James (C.)
1926 ANDERSON, Alexander James (C.)
1930 ANDERSON, Alexander James (C.)
1935 ANDERSON, Alexander James (C.)
1940 ANDERSON, Alexander James (N.G.)
1945 McMASTER, William Alexander (P.C.)
1949 CAMERON, Alan John Patrick (L.)
1953 CAMERON, Alan John Patrick (L.)
1957 KUCHEREPA, John William (P.C.)
1958 KUCHEREPA, John William (P.C.)
1962 CAMERON, Alan John Patrick (L.)
1963 CAMERON, Alan John Patrick (L.)
1965 CAMERON, Alan John Patrick (L.)

Huron

see Huron North and Huron-Perth
1953 CARDIFF, Elston (P.C.)
1957 CARDIFF, Elston (P.C.)
1958 CARDIFF, Elston (P.C.)

1962 CARDIFF, Elston (P.C.)
1963 CARDIFF, Elston (P.C.)
1965 McKINLEY, Robert E. (P.C.)

Huron Centre

see Huron North and Huron South
1872 HORTON, Horace (L.)
1874 HORTON, Horace (L.)
1878 HORTON, Horace (L.)
* Nov. 2, 1878 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Richard John (L.)
see Huron East, Huron South and Huron West

Huron East

see Huron North, Huron South and Huron Centre
1882 FARROW, Thomas (C.)
1887 MACDONALD, Peter (L.)
1891 MACDONALD, Peter (L.)
1896 MACDONALD, Peter (L.)
1900 MACDONALD, Peter (L.)
1904 CHISHOLM, Thomas (C.)
1908 CHISHOLM, Thomas (C.)
1911 BOWMAN, James (C.)
see Huron North and Huron South

Huron North

1867 WHITEHEAD, Joseph (L.)
1872 FARROW, Thomas (C.)
1874 FARROW, Thomas (C.)
1878 FARROW, Thomas (C.)
see Huron East and Huron West
Huron North re-est. 1914
1917 BOWMAN, James (G.)
1921 KING, John Warwick, (P.)
1925 KING, John Warwick (P.)
1926 KING, John Warwick (P.)
* Sept. 12, 1927 SPOTTON, George (C.)
1930 SPOTTON, George (C.)
1935 DEACHMAN, Robert John (L.)
1940 CARDIFF, Lewis Elston (N.G.)
1945 CARDIFF, Lewis Elston (P.C.)
1949 CARDIFF, Lewis Elston (P.C.)
see Huron

Huron-Perth

see Huron South, Perth North and Perth South
1935 GOLDING, William Henry (L.)
1940 GOLDING, William Henry (L.)
1945 GOLDING, William Henry (L.)
1949 McLEAN, Andrew Young (L.)
see Huron and Perth

Huron South

- 1867 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 1872 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 1874 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 * Feb. 11, 1875 GREENWAY, Thomas (Ind.)
 1878 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 1882 McMILLAN, John (L.)
 * Dec. 27, 1883 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John (L.)
 1887 McMILLAN, John (L.)
 1891 McMILLAN, John (L.)
 1896 McMILLAN, John (L.)
 1900 McEWEN, George (L.)
 1904 GUNN, Benjamin B. (C.)
 * Jan. 22, 1908 McLEAN, Murdo Young (L.)
 1908 McLEAN, Murdo Young (L.)
 1911 MERNER, Jonathan Joseph (C.)
 1917 MERNER, Jonathan Joseph (G.)
 1921 BLACK, William (P.)
 1925 McMILLAN, Thomas (L.)
 1926 McMILLAN, Thomas (L.)
 1930 McMILLAN, Thomas (L.)
 * Oct. 3, 1932 GOLDING, William Henry (L.)
see Huron-Perth

Huron West

- see* Huron North, Huron South and Huron Centre
 1882 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 1887 PORTER, Robert (C.)
 1891 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 * Feb. 23, 1892 PATTERSON, Hon. James Colebrooke (C.)
 * Jan. 14, 1896 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 1896 CAMERON, Malcolm Colin (L.)
 * Jan. 21, 1899 HOLMES, Robert (L.)
 1900 HOLMES, Robert (L.)
 1904 LEWIS, Edward Norman (C.)
 1908 LEWIS, Edward Norman (C.)
 1911 LEWIS, Edward Norman (C.)
see Huron North and Huron South

Kenora-Rainy River

- see* Port Arthur and Kenora and Fort William and Rainy River
 1925 HEENAN, Peter (L.)
 1926 HEENAN, Peter (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1926 HEENAN, Hon. Peter (L.)
 1930 HEENAN, Hon. Peter (L.)
 * Sept. 24, 1934 McKINNON, Hugh Bathgate (L.)

- 1935 McKINNON, Hugh Bathgate (L.)
 1940 McKINNON, Hugh Bathgate (L.)
 1945 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1949 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1953 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1957 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1958 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1962 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1963 BENIDICKSON, William Moore (Lib.-Lab.)
 1965 REID, John M. (L.)

Kent

- 1867 STEPHENSON, Rufus (C.)
 1872 STEPHENSON, Rufus (C.)
 1874 STEPHENSON, Rufus (C.)
 1878 STEPHENSON, Rufus (C.)
 1882 SMYTH, Henry (C.)
 * Jan. 29, 1884 SMYTH, Henry (C.)
 1887 CAMPBELL, Archibald (L.)
 * May 2, 1888 CAMPBELL, Archibald (L.)
 1891 CAMPBELL, Archibald (L.)
 1896 CAMPBELL, Archibald (L.)
 1900 STEPHENS, George (L.)
see Kent East and Kent West
 Kent re-est. 1914
 1917 McCOIG, Archibald Blake (Ind.-Lib.)
 1921 McCOIG, Archibald Blake (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1922 MURDOCK, Hon. James (L.)
 1925 CHAPLIN, Alexander Dew (C.)
 1926 RUTHERFORD, James Warren (L.)
 1930 RUTHERFORD, James Warren (L.)
 1935 RUTHERFORD, James Warren (L.)
 * Dec. 11, 1939 THOMPSON, Arthur Lisle (L.)
 1940 DESMOND, Clayton Earl (N.G.)
 1945 DESMOND, Clayton Earl (P.C.)
 1949 HUFFMAN, Blake (L.)
 1953 HUFFMAN, Blake (L.)
 1957 HUFFMAN, Blake (L.)
 1958 DANFORTH, Harold Warren (P.C.)
 1962 CLUNIS, Sidney Le Roi (L.)
 1963 DANFORTH, Harold Warren (P.C.)
 1965 DANFORTH, Harold Warren (P.C.)

Kent East

- see* Kent and Bothwell
- 1904 GORDON, David Alexander (L.)
- 1908 GORDON, David Alexander (L.)
- 1911 GORDON, David Alexander (L.)
- see* Kent

Kent West

- see* Kent and Bothwell
- 1904 CLEMENTS, Herbert S. (C.)
- 1908 McCOIG, Archibald Blake (L.)
- 1911 McCOIG, Archibald Blake (L.)
- see* Kent

Kingston

- see* Frontenac-Addington, Hastings-Peterborough and Kingston City
- 1953 HENDERSON, William James (L.)
- 1957 HENDERSON, William James (L.)
- 1958 ALLMARK, Benjamin Graydon (P.C.)
- 1962 BENSON, Edgar John (L.)
- 1963 BENSON, Edgar John (L.)
- 1965 BENSON, Edgar John (L.)

Kingston City

- 1867 MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander (C.)
- 1872 MACDONALD, Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
- 1874 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
- * Dec. 29, 1874 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
- 1878 GUNN, Alexander (L.)
- 1882 GUNN, Alexander (L.)
- 1887 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
- 1891 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
- * Jan. 28, 1892 METCALFE, James H. (C.)
- 1896 BRITTON, Byron Moffatt (L.)
- 1900 BRITTON, Byron Moffatt (L.)
- * Jan. 15, 1902 HARTY, William (L.)
- 1904 HARTY, William (L.)
- 1908 HARTY, Hon. William (L.)
- 1911 NICKLE, William Folger (C.)
- 1917 NICKLE, William Folger (G.)
- * Oct. 20, 1919 DRAYTON, Hon. Sir Henry Lumley (G.)
- 1921 ROSS, Arthur Edward (C.)
- 1925 ROSS, Arthur Edward (C.)
- 1926 ROSS, Arthur Edward (C.)
- 1930 ROSS, Arthur Edward (C.)
- 1935 ROGERS, Norman McLeod (L.)

- 1940 ROGERS, Hon. Norman McLeod (L.)
- * Aug. 12, 1940 MACDONALD, Hon. Angus Lewis (L.)
- 1945 KIDD, Thomas Ashmore (P.C.)
- 1949 HENDERSON, William James (L.)
- see* Kingston

Lambton

- 1867 MACKENZIE, Alexander (L.)
- 1872 MACKENZIE, Alexander (L.)
- * Nov. 25, 1873 MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander (L.)
- 1874 MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander (L.)
- 1878 MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander (L.)
- see* Lambton East and Lambton West

Lambton East

- see* Lambton
- 1882 FAIRBANK, John H. (L.)
- 1887 MONCRIEFF, George (C.)
- 1891 MONCRIEFF, George (C.)
- 1896 FRASER, John (L.)
- 1900 SIMMONS, Oliver (C.)
- * Feb. 16, 1904 ARMSTRONG, Joseph Emanuel (C.)
- 1904 ARMSTRONG, Joseph Emanuel (C.)
- 1908 ARMSTRONG, Joseph Emanuel (C.)
- 1911 ARMSTRONG, Joseph Emanuel (C.)
- 1917 ARMSTRONG, Joseph Emanuel (G.)
- 1921 FANSHER, Burt Wendell (P.)
- 1925 ARMSTRONG, Joseph Emanuel (C.)
- 1926 FANSHER, Burt Wendell (P.)
- 1930 SPROULE, John Thomas (C.)
- see* Lambton-Kent

Lambton-Kent

- see* Lambton East and Kent
- 1935 MacKENZIE, Hugh Alexander (L.)
- 1940 MacKENZIE, Hugh Alexander (L.)
- 1945 HENDERSON, Robert James (P.C.)
- 1949 MacKENZIE, Hugh Alexander (L.)
- 1953 MacKENZIE, Hugh Alexander (L.)
- 1957 CAMPBELL, Ernest John (P.C.)
- 1958 CAMPBELL, Ernest John (P.C.)
- 1962 BURGESS, John Wesley (L.)
- 1963 McCUTCHEON, Maclyn Thomas (P.C.)
- 1965 McCUTCHEON, Maclyn Thomas (P.C.)

Lambton West

- see* Lambton
- 1882 LISTER, James Frederick (L.)
- 1887 LISTER, James Frederick (L.)
- 1891 LISTER, James Frederick (L.)

1896 LISTER, James Frederick (L.)
 * Dec. 14, 1898 JOHNSTON, Thomas George (L.)
 1900 JOHNSTON, Thomas George (L.)
 1904 JOHNSTON, Thomas George (L.)
 * Nov. 22, 1905 PARDEE, Frederick Forsyth (L.)
 1908 PARDEE, Frederick Forsyth (L.)
 1911 PARDEE, Frederick Forsyth (L.)
 1917 PARDEE, Frederick Forsyth (G.)
 1921 LeSUEUR, Richard Vryling (C.)
 1925 GOODISON, William Thomas (L.)
 1926 GOODISON, William Thomas (L.)
 * Jan. 14, 1929 GRAY, Ross Wilfred (L.)
 1930 GRAY, Ross Wilfred (L.)
 1935 GRAY, Ross Wilfred (L.)
 1940 GRAY, Ross Wilfred (L.)
 1945 MURPHY, Joseph Warner (P.C.)
 1949 MURPHY, Joseph Warner (P.C.)
 1953 MURPHY, Joseph Warner (P.C.)
 1957 MURPHY, Joseph Warner (P.C.)
 1958 MURPHY, Joseph Warner (P.C.)
 1962 FOY, Walter Frank (L.)
 1963 FOY, Walter Frank (L.)
 1965 FOY, Walter Frank (L.)

Lanark

see Lanark North and Lanark South

1917 HANNA, Adelbert Edward (G.)
 * May 2, 1918 STEWART, John Alexander (G.)
 1921 STEWART, Hon. John Alexander (C.)
 * Dec. 4, 1922 PRESTON, Richard Franklin (C.)
 1925 PRESTON, Richard Franklin (C.)
 1926 PRESTON, Richard Franklin (C.)
 * July 29, 1929 MURPHY, William Samuel (C.)
 1930 THOMPSON, Thomas Alfred (C.)
 1935 THOMPSON, Thomas Alfred (C.)
 1940 SOPER, Bert H. (L.)
 1945 BLAIR, William Gourlay (P.C.)
 1949 BLAIR, William Gourlay (P.C.)
 1953 BLAIR, William Gourlay (P.C.)
 1957 BLAIR, William Gourlay (P.C.)
 * Aug. 26, 1957 DOUCETT, George Henry (P.C.)
 1958 DOUCETT, George Henry (P.C.)
 1962 DOUCETT, George Henry (P.C.)
 1963 DOUCETT, George Henry (P.C.)
 1965 CODE, Desmond Morton (P.C.)

Lanark North

1867 MACDOUGALL, Hon. William (C.)
 1872 GALBRAITH, Daniel (L.)

1874 GALBRAITH, Daniel (L.)
 1878 GALBRAITH, Daniel (L.)
 * Jan. 22, 1880 MACDONELL, D.G. (L.)
 1882 JAMIESON, Joseph (C.)
 1887 JAMIESON, Joseph (C.)
 1891 JAMIESON, Joseph (C.)
 * Dec. 31, 1891 ROSAMOND, Bennett (C.)
 1896 ROSAMOND, Bennett (C.)
 1900 ROSAMOND, Bennett (C.)
 1904 CALDWELL, Thomas Boyd (L.)
 1908 THOBURN, William (C.)
 1911 THOBURN, William (C.)
see Lanark

Lanark South

1867 MORRIS, Alexander (C.)
 * Nov. 29, 1869 MORRIS, Hon. Alexander (C.)
 1872 HAGGART, John Graham (C.)
 1874 HAGGART, John Graham (C.)
 1878 HAGGART, John Graham (C.)
 1882 HAGGART, John Graham (C.)
 1887 HAGGART, John Graham (C.)
 * Aug. 15, 1888 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 1891 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 1896 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 1900 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 1904 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 1908 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 1911 HAGGART, Hon. John Graham (C.)
 * Dec. 13, 1913 HANNA, Adelbert Edward (C.)
see Lanark

Leeds

see Leeds South and Leeds and Grenville North
 1904 TAYLOR, George (C.)
 1908 TAYLOR, George (C.)
 1911 TAYLOR, George (C.)
 * Nov. 6, 1911 WHITE, Hon. William Thomas (C.)
 1917 WHITE, Hon. William Thomas (G.)
 1921 STEWART, Hugh Alexander (C.)
 1925 STEWART, Hugh Alexander (C.)
 1926 STEWART, Hugh Alexander (C.)
 1930 STEWART, Hugh Alexander (C.)

- * Aug. 25, 1930 STEWART, Hon. Hugh Alexander (C.)
- 1935 STEWART, Hon. Hugh Alexander (C.)
- 1940 FULFORD, George Taylor (L.)
- 1945 WEBB, George Robert (P.C.)
- 1949 FULFORD, George Taylor (L.)
- 1953 STANTON, Hayden (P.C.)
- 1957 STANTON, Hayden (P.C.)
- 1958 STANTON, Hayden (P.C.)
- * May 29, 1961 MATHESON, John Ross (L.)
- 1962 MATHESON, John Ross (L.)
- 1963 MATHESON, John Ross (L.)
- 1965 MATHESON, John Ross (L.)

Leeds and Grenville North

- 1867 JONES, Francis (Ind.)
- 1872 JONES, Francis (Ind.)
- 1874 FERGUSON, Charles Frederick (C.)
- * Dec. 16, 1874 FERGUSON, Charles Frederick (C.)
- 1878 FERGUSON, Charles Frederick (C.)
- 1882 FERGUSON, Charles Frederick (C.)
- 1887 FERGUSON, Charles Frederick (C.)
- 1891 FERGUSON, Charles Frederick (C.)
- 1896 FROST, Francis Theodore (L.)
- 1900 LAVELL, John Reeve (C.)
- see* Leeds and Grenville

Leeds South

- 1867 CRAWFORD, John (C.)
- 1872 RICHARDS, Albert N. (L.)
- 1874 JONES, David Ford (C.)
- 1878 JONES, David Ford (C.)
- 1882 TAYLOR, George (C.)
- 1887 TAYLOR, George (C.)
- 1891 TAYLOR, George (C.)
- 1896 TAYLOR, George (C.)
- 1900 TAYLOR, George (C.)
- see* Leeds

Lennox

- 1867 CARTWRIGHT, Richard John (Ind.-C.)
- 1872 CARTWRIGHT, Richard John (Ind.-C.)
- * Dec. 3, 1873 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Richard John (L.)
- 1874 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Richard John (L.)
- 1878 HOOPER, Edmund (C.)
- 1882 MACDONALD, Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander (C.)
- * Nov. 26, 1883 ALLISON, David Wright (L.)

- * Jan. 8, 1885 PRUYN, Matthew William (C.)
- 1887 WILSON, Uriah (C.)
- 1891 ALLISON, David Wright (L.)
- * Feb. 4, 1892 WILSON, Uriah (C.)
- 1896 WILSON, Uriah (C.)
- 1900 WILSON, Uriah (C.)
- see* Lennox-Addington

Lennox-Addington

- see* Lennox and Addington
- 1904 WILSON, Uriah (C.)
- 1908 WILSON, Uriah (C.)
- 1911 PAUL, William James (C.)
- 1917 PAUL, William James (G.)
- 1921 SEXSMITH, Edward James (P.)
- see* Prince Edward-Lennox and Frontenac-Addington

Lincoln

- 1867 BENSON, Hon. James Rea (C.)
- * Apr. 13, 1868 MERRITT, Thomas Rodman (C.)
- 1872 MERRITT, Thomas Rodman (C.)
- 1874 NORRIS, James (L.)
- * Nov. 17, 1874 NORRIS, James (L.)
- * May 9, 1877 NORRIS, James (L.)
- 1878 RYKERT, John C. (C.)
- see* Lincoln and Niagara
- Lincoln re-est. 1903
- 1904 LANCASTER, Edward Arthur (C.)
- 1908 LANCASTER, Edward Arthur (C.)
- 1911 LANCASTER, Edward Arthur (C.)
- 1917 CHAPLIN, James Dew (G.)
- 1921 CHAPLIN, James Dew (C.)
- 1925 CHAPLIN, James Dew (C.)
- 1926 CHAPLIN, Hon. James Dew (C.)
- 1930 CHAPLIN, Hon. James Dew (C.)
- 1935 LOCKHART, Norman James Macdonald (C.)
- 1940 LOCKHART, Norman James Macdonald (N.G.)
- 1945 LOCKHART, Norman James Macdonald (C.)
- 1949 CAVERS, Harry Peter (L.)
- 1953 CAVERS, Harry Peter (L.)
- 1957 SMITH, John (P.C.)
- 1958 SMITH, John (P.C.)
- 1962 McNULTY, James Carroll Patrick (L.)
- 1963 McNULTY, James Carroll Patrick (L.)
- 1965 McNULTY, James Carroll Patrick (L.)

Lincoln and Niagara

- see* Lincoln and Niagara
1882 RYKERT, John C. (C.)
1887 RYKERT, John C. (C.)
* May 23, 1890 RYKERT, John C. (C.)
1891 GIBSON, William (L.)
* Jan. 28, 1892 GIBSON, William (L.)
1896 GIBSON, William (L.)
1900 LANCASTER, Edward A. (C.)
see Lincoln

London

- 1867 CARLING, Hon. John (C.)
1872 CARLING, Hon. John (C.)
1874 WALKER, John (L.)
* Feb. 18, 1875 FRASER, James H. (C.)
1878 CARLING, Hon. John (C.)
1882 CARLING, Hon. John (C.)
1887 CARLING, Hon. John (C.)
1891 HYMAN, Charles Smith (L.)
* Feb. 26, 1892 CARLING, Hon. John (C.)
1896 BEATTIE, Thomas (C.)
1900 HYMAN, Charles Smith (L.)
1904 HYMAN, Charles Smith (L.)
* June 13, 1905 HYMAN, Hon. Charles Smith (L.)
* Oct. 29, 1907 BEATTIE, Thomas (C.)
1908 BEATTIE, Thomas (C.)
1911 BEATTIE, Thomas (C.)
* Feb. 1, 1915 GRAY, William (C.)
1917 CRONYN, Hume (G.)
1921 WHITE, John Franklin (C.)
1925 WHITE, John Franklin (C.)
1926 WHITE, John Franklin (C.)
1930 WHITE, John Franklin (C.)
1935 BETTS, Frederick Cronyn (C.)
* Nov. 14, 1938 MANION, Hon. Robert James (C.)
1940 JOHNSTON, Joseph Allan (L.)
1945 MANROSS, Park A. (P.C.)
1949 JEFFERY, Alexander (L.)
1953 MITCHELL, Robert Weld (P.C.)
1957 HALPENNY, George Ernest (P.C.)
1958 HALPENNY, George Ernest (P.C.)
1962 HALPENNY, George Ernest (P.C.)
1963 IRVINE, John Alfred (P.C.)
1965 IRVINE, John Alfred (P.C.)

Middlesex East

- 1867 WILLSON, Crowell (C.)
1872 GLASS, David (C.)
1874 WILLSON, Crowell (C.)
* Jan. 28, 1875 MACMILLAN, Duncan (C.)
1878 MACMILLAN, Duncan (C.)
1882 MACMILLAN, Duncan (C.)

- 1887 MARSHALL, Joseph H. (C.)
1891 MARSHALL, Joseph H. (C.)
* Feb. 11, 1892 MARSHALL, Joseph H. (C.)
1896 GILMOUR, James (C.)
1900 GILMOUR, James (C.)
see Middlesex South
1904 ELSON, Peter (C.)
1908 ELSON, Peter (C.)
1911 ELSON, Peter (C.)
* Oct. 21, 1913 GLASS, Samuel Francis (C.)
see Middlesex North

- 1917 GLASS, Samuel Francis (G.)
1921 HODGINS, Archie Latimer (P.)
1925 HODGINS, Adam King (C.)
1926 HODGINS, Adam King (C.)
1930 BOYES, Frank (C.)
1935 ROSS, Duncan Graham (L.)
1940 ROSS, Duncan Graham (L.)
1945 WHITE, Harry Oliver (P.C.)
1949 WHITE, Harry Oliver (P.C.)
1953 WHITE, Harry Oliver (P.C.)
1957 WHITE, Harry Oliver (P.C.)
1958 WHITE, Harry Oliver (P.C.)
1962 MILLAR, Campbell Ewing (P.C.)
1963 MILLAR, Campbell Ewing (P.C.)
1965 LIND, James (L.)

Middlesex North

- 1867 SCATCHERD, Thomas (L.)
1872 SCATCHERD, Thomas (L.)
1874 SCATCHERD, Thomas (L.)
* June 7, 1876 SCATCHERD, Robert C. (L.)
1878 COUGHLIN, Timothy (C.)
1882 COUGHLIN, Timothy (C.)
1887 COUGHLIN, Timothy (C.)
1891 HUTCHINS, William Henry (C.)
1896 RATZ, Valentine (L.)
1900 SHERRITT, John (C.)
1904 RATZ, Valentine (L.)
1908 SMITH, Alexander W. (L.)
1911 ELLIOT, George (C.)

see Middlesex East and Middlesex West

Middlesex South

- see* Middlesex East and Middlesex West
1882 ARMSTRONG, James (L.)
1887 ARMSTRONG, James (L.)
1891 ARMSTRONG, James (L.)
* Mar. 22, 1893 BOSTON, Robert (L.)
1896 MCGUGAN, Malcolm (L.)
1900 MCGUGAN, Malcolm (L.)
see Middlesex East and Middlesex West

Middlesex West

- 1867 McDONALD, Angus Peter (C.)
1872 ROSS, George William (L.)
1874 ROSS, George William (L.)
1878 ROSS, George William (L.)
1882 ROSS, George William (L.)
*Dec. 14, 1883 CAMERON, D.M. (L.)
1887 ROOME, William Frederick (C.)
*Mar. 10, 1888 ROOME, William Frederick (C.)
1891 ROOME, William Frederick (C.)
1896 CALVERT, William Samuel (L.)
1900 CALVERT, William Samuel (L.)
see Middlesex South
1904 CALVERT, William Samuel (L.)
1908 CALVERT, William Samuel (L.)
*Nov. 10, 1909 ROSS, Duncan Campbell (L.)
1911 ROSS, Duncan Campbell (L.)
see Middlesex North
1917 ROSS, Duncan Campbell (O.)
1921 DRUMMOND, John Douglas Fraser (P.)
1925 ELLIOTT, John Campbell (L.)
*Mar. 29, 1966 ELLIOTT, Hon. John Campbell (L.)
1926 ELLIOTT, Hon John Campbell (L.)
*Nov. 2, 1926 ELLIOTT, Hon. John Campbell (L.)
1930 ELLIOTT, Hon. John Campbell (L.)
1935 ELLIOTT, Hon. John Campbell (L.)
1940 McCUBBIN, Robert (L.)
1945 McCUBBIN, Robert (L.)
1949 McCUBBIN, Robert (L.)
1953 McCUBBIN, Robert (L.)
1957 THOMAS, William Howell Arthur (P.C.)
1958 THOMAS, William Howell Arthur (P.C.)
1962 THOMAS, William Howell Arthur (P.C.)
1963 THOMAS, William Howell Arthur (P.C.)
1965 THOMAS, William Howell Arthur (P.C.)

Monck

- 1867 McCALLUM, Lachlin (C.)
1872 EDGAR, James David (L.)
1874 McCALLUM, Lachlin (C.)
*June 22, 1875 McCALLUM, Lachlin (C.)
1878 McCALLUM, Lachlin (C.)
1882 McCALLUM, Lachlin (C.)
1887 BOYLE, Arthur (C.)

- 1891 BROWN, John (L.)
*Mar. 12, 1892 BOYLE, Arthur (C.)
see Haldimand and Monck

Muskoka

- 1872 COCKBURN, Alexander Peter (L.)
1874 COCKBURN, Alexander Peter (L.)
1878 COCKBURN, Alexander Peter (L.)
see Muskoka and Parry Sound
1904 WRIGHT, William (C.)
1908 WRIGHT, William (C.)
1911 WRIGHT, William (C.)
1917 McGIBBON, Peter (O.)
1921 HAMMELL, William James (P.)
see Muskoka-Ontario

Muskoka-Ontario

- see* Muskoka and Ontario North
1925 McGIBBON, Peter (C.)
1926 McGIBBON, Peter (C.)
1930 McGIBBON, Peter (C.)
1935 FURNISS, Stephen Joseph (L.)
1940 FURNISS, Stephen Joseph (L.)
1945 MACDONNELL, James MacKerras (P.C.)
see Parry Sound-Muskoka and Victoria

Muskoka and Parry Sound

- see* Muskoka
1882 O'BRIEN, William E. (C.)
1887 O'BRIEN, William E. (C.)
1891 O'BRIEN, William E. (C.)
1896 McCORMICK, George (C.)
1900 McCORMICK, George (C.)
see Muskoka

Niagara

- 1867 MORRISON, Angus (C.)
1872 MORRISON, Angus (C.)
1874 PLUMB, Josiah Burr (C.)
*Dec. 22, 1874 PLUMB, Josiah Burr (C.)
1878 HUGHES, Patrick (L.)
*Mar. 20, 1879 (court decision)
PLUMB, Josiah Burr (C.)
see Lincoln and Niagara

Niagara Falls

- see* Welland
1953 HOUCK, William Limburg (L.)
1957 HOUCK, William Limburg (L.)
1958 HOUCK, William Limburg (L.)
*Oct. 31, 1960 LaMARSH, Julia Verlyn (L.)

1962 LaMARSH, Julia Verlyn (L.)
 1963 LaMARSH, Julia Verlyn (L.)
 1965 LaMARSH, Julia Verlyn (L.)

Nickel Belt

see Sudbury
 1953 GAUTHIER, J.-Léoda (L.)
 1957 GAUTHIER, J.-Léoda (L.)
 1958 GODIN, Osias-J. (L.)
 1962 GODIN, Osias-J. (L.)
 1963 GODIN, Osias-J. (L.)
 1965 FAWCETT, Norman Edward (N.D.P.)

Nipissing

see Algoma
 1896 KLOCK, James Bell (C.)
 1900 McCOOL, Charles Arthur (L.)
 1904 McCOOL, Charles Arthur (L.)
 1908 GORDON, George (C.)
 1911 GORDON, George (C.)
 *Nov. 8, 1911 COCHRANE, Hon. Francis (C.)
 1917 HARRISON, Charles Robert (G.)
 1921 LAPIERRE, Edmond Anthony (L.)
 1925 LAPIERRE, Edmond Anthony (L.)
 1926 LAPIERRE, Edmond Anthony (L.)
 1930 HURTUBISE, Joseph-Raoul (L.)
 1935 HURTUBISE, Joseph-Raoul (L.)
 1940 HURTUBISE, Joseph-Raoul (L.)
 1945 GAUTHIER, J.-Léoda (L.)
 1949 GARLAND, John Richard (L.)
 1953 GARLAND, John Richard (L.)
 1957 GARLAND, John Richard (L.)
 1958 GARLAND, John Richard (L.)
 1962 GARLAND, John Richard (L.)
 1963 GARLAND, John Richard (L.)
 *June 22, 1964 LEGAULT, Carl (L.)
 1965 LEGAULT, Carl (L.)

Norfolk

see Norfolk North and Norfolk South
 1904 TISDALE, Hon. David (C.)
 1908 McCALL, Alexander (C.)
 1911 CHARLTON, William Andrew (L.)
 1917 CHARLTON, William Andrew (G.)
 1921 WALLACE, John Alexander (P.)
see Norfolk-Elgin
 Norfolk re-est. 1933
 1935 TAYLOR, William Horace (L.)
 1940 TAYLOR, William Horace (L.)
 1945 BARRETT, Theobald Butler (P.C.)
 1949 ANDERSON, Raymond Elmer (L.)
 1953 ANDERSON, Raymond Elmer (L.)
 1957 KNOWLES, John Evans (P.C.)

1958 KNOWLES, John Evans (P.C.)
 1962 ROXBURGH, John Maxwell (L.)
 1963 ROXBURGH, John Maxwell (L.)
 1965 ROXBURGH, John Maxwell (L.)

Norfolk-Elgin

see Norfolk and Elgin East
 1925 STANSELL, John Lawrence (C.)
 1926 TAYLOR, William Horace (P.)
 1930 TAYLOR, William Horace (L.)
see Elgin and Norfolk

Norfolk North

1867 WALSH, Aquila (C.)
 1872 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1874 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1878 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1882 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1887 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1891 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1896 CHARLTON, John (L.)
 1900 CHARLTON, John (L.)
see Norfolk

Norfolk South

1867 LAWSON, Peter (L.)
 1872 WALLACE, William (C.)
 1874 STUART, John (L.)
 *Dec. 16, 1874 WALLACE, William (C.)
 1878 WALLACE, William (C.)
 1882 JACKSON, Joseph (L.)
 1887 TISDALE, David (C.)
 1891 TISDALE, David (C.)
 1896 TISDALE, Hon. David (C.)
 1900 TISDALE, Hon. David (C.)
see Norfolk

Northumberland

see Northumberland East and Northumberland West
 1917 MUNSON, Charles Arthur (G.)
 1921 MAYBEE, Milton Edgar (C.)
 1925 MAYBEE, Milton Edgar (C.)
 1926 MAYBEE, Milton Edgar (C.)
 1930 FRASER, William Alexander (L.)
 1935 FRASER, William Alexander (L.)
 1940 FRASER, William Alexander (L.)
 1945 DROPE, Robert Earle (P.C.)
 1949 ROBERTSON, Frederick Greystock (L.)
 1953 ROBERTSON, Frederick Greystock (L.)
 1957 THOMPSON, Benjamin Cope (P.C.)
 1958 THOMPSON, Benjamin Cope (P.C.)

1962 BRADLEY, Harry Oliver (P.C.)
 1963 JEWETT, Pauline (L.)
 1965 HEES, Hon. George Harris (P.C.)

Northumberland East

1867 KEELER, Joseph (C.)
 1872 KEELER, Joseph (C.)
 1874 BIGGAR, James Lyons (L.)
 *Dec. 12, 1874 BIGGAR, James Lyons (L.)
 1878 KEELER, Joseph (C.)
 *Mar. 25, 1881 CROUTER, Darius (L.)
 1882 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 1887 MALLORY, Albert E. (L.)
 *Dec. 22, 1887 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 *Nov. 21, 1888 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 1891 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 1896 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 1900 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 1904 COCHRANE, Edward (C.)
 *Oct. 29, 1907 OWEN, Charles Lewis (C.)
 1908 OWEN, Charles Lewis (C.)
 1911 WALKER, Henry Joseph (C.)
see Northumberland

Northumberland West

1867 COCKBURN, Hon. James (C.)
 1872 COCKBURN, Hon. James (C.)
 1874 KERR, William (L.)
 *Nov. 17, 1874 KERR, William (L.)
 1878 COCKBURN, Hon. James (C.)
 *Dec. 19, 1881 GUILLET, George (C.)
 1882 GUILLET, George (C.)
 *Apr. 7, 1885 GUILLET, George (C.)
 1887 GUILLET, George (C.)
 1891 HARGRAFT, John (L.)
 *Mar. 15, 1892 GUILLET, George (C.)
 1896 GUILLET, George (C.)
 1900 McCOLL, John B. (L.)
 1904 McCOLL, John B. (L.)
 1908 McCOLL, John B. (L.)
 1911 MUNSON, Charles Arthur (C.)
see Northumberland

Ontario

see Ontario South

1925 KAISER, Thomas Erlin (C.)
 1926 KAISER, Thomas Erlin (C.)
 1930 MOORE, William Henry (L.)
 1935 MOORE, William Henry (L.)
 1940 MOORE, William Henry (L.)
 1945 SINCLAIR, William Edmund
 Newton (L.)
 *June 8, 1948 WILLIAMS, Henry (C.C.F.)
 1949 THOMSON, Walter Cunningham
 (L.)
 *May 26, 1952 STARR, Michael (P.C.)

1953 STARR, Michael (P.C.)
 1957 STARR, Michael (P.C.)
 1958 STARR, Hon. Michael (P.C.)
 1962 STARR, Hon. Michael (P.C.)
 1963 STARR, Hon. Michael (P.C.)
 1965 STARR, Hon. Michael (P.C.)

Ontario North

1867 THOMPSON, John Auld (L.)
 1872 GIBBS, William Henry (C.)
 1874 GORDON, Adam (L.)
 *July 5, 1876 GIBBS, William Henry (C.)
 1878 WHELER, George (L.)
 *Aug. 28, 1880 WHELER, George (L.)
 1882 COCKBURN, Alexander P. (L.)
 1887 MADILL, Frank (C.)
 1891 MADILL, Frank (C.)
 *Dec. 12, 1895 MCGILLIVRAY, John
 Alexander (C.)
 1896 MCGILLIVRAY, John Alexander
 (C.)
 *Feb. 4, 1897 GRAHAM, Duncan (L.)
 1900 McLEOD, Angus (C.)
 *Mar. 10, 1903 GRANT, George
 Davidson (L.)
see Ontario West
 1904 GRANT, George Davidson (L.)
 1908 SHARPE, Samuel Simpson (C.)
 1911 SHARPE, Samuel Simpson (C.)
 1917 SHARPE, Samuel Simpson (G.)
 *Oct. 27, 1919 HALBERT, Robert Henry
 (U.F.O.)
 1917 HALBERT, Robert Henry (P.)
see Muskoka-Ontario

Ontario South

1867 GIBBS, Thomas Nicholson (C.)
 1872 GIBBS, Thomas Nicholson (C.)
 *July 7, 1873 GIBBS, Thomas Nicholson
 (C.)
 1874 CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm (L.)
 *July 5, 1876 GIBBS, Thomas Nicholson
 (C.)
 1878 GLEN, Francis W. (L.)
 1882 GLEN, Francis W. (L.)
 1887 SMITH, William (C.)
 1891 DAVIDSON, James Ironside (L.)
 *Feb. 20, 1892 SMITH, William (C.)
 1896 BURNETT, Leonard (L.)
 1900 ROSS, William (L.)
see Ontario West
 1904 CHRISTIE, Peter (C.)
 1908 FOWKE, Frederick Luther (L.)

- 1911 SMITH, William (C.)
 1917 SMITH, William (G.)
 1921 CLIFFORD, Lawson Omar (L.)
see Ontario
- Ontario West**
- see* Ontario North and Ontario South
- 1882 WHELER, George (L.)
 *Aug. 22, 1884 EDGAR, James David (L.)
 1887 EDGAR, James David (L.)
 1891 EDGAR, James David (L.)
 1896 EDGAR, James David (L.)
 *Jan. 18, 1900 GOULD, Isaac James (L.)
 1900 GOULD, Isaac James (L.)
see Ontario North and Ontario South
- Ottawa City** (2 members from 1872)
- 1867 CURRIER, Joseph Merrill (C.)
 1872 CURRIER, Joseph Merrill (C.)
 LEWIS, John Bower (C.)
 1874 CURRIER, Joseph Merrill (C.)
 ST-JEAN, Pierre (L.)
 *May 9, 1877 CURRIER, Joseph Merrill (C.)
 1878 CURRIER, Joseph Merrill (C.)
 TASSÉ, Joseph (C.)
 1882 MACKINTOSH, Charles Herbert (C.)
 TASSÉ, Joseph (C.)
 1887 PERLEY, William Goodhue (C.)
 ROBILLARD, Honoré (C.)
 *Apr. 26, 1890 MACKINTOSH, Charles Herbert (C.)
 1891 MACKINTOSH, Charles Herbert (C.)
 ROBILLARD, Honoré (C.)
 *Dec. 7, 1893 GRANT, Sir James (C.)
 1896 HUTCHISON, William (L.)
 BELCOURT, Napoléon-Antoine (L.)
 1900 BIRKETT, Thomas (C.)
 BELCOURT, Napoléon-Antoine (L.)
 1904 BELCOURT, Napoléon-Antoine (L.)
 STEWART, Robert (L.)
 *Dec. 23, 1907 CARON, Jean-Baptiste-Thomas (L.)
 1908 LAURIER, Hon. Sir Wilfrid (L.)
 McGIVERIN, Harold B. (L.)
 *Jan. 29, 1910 ALLARD, Albert (L.)
 1911 FRIPP, Alfred Ernest (C.)
 CHABOT, John Leo (C.)
 1917 FRIPP, Alfred Ernest (G.)
 CHABOT, John Leo (G.)
 1921 McGIVERIN, Harold Buchanan (L.)
 CHEVRIER, Edgar-Rodolphe-Eugène (L.)
- 1925 McCLENAGHAN, Stewart (C.)
 CHABOT, John Leo (C.)
 1926 CHEVRIER, Edgar-Rodolphe-Eugène (L.)
 EDWARDS, Gordon Cameron (L.)
 1930 CHEVRIER, Edgar-Rodolphe-Eugène (L.)
 AHEARN, Thomas Franklin (L.)
see Ottawa East and Ottawa West
- Ottawa East**
- see* Ottawa City
- 1935 CHEVRIER, Edgar-Rodolphe-Eugène (L.)
 *Oct. 26, 1936 PINARD, Joseph-Albert (L.)
 1940 PINARD, Joseph-Albert (L.)
 1945 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1949 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1953 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1957 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1958 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1962 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1963 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
 1965 RICHARD, Jean-Thomas (L.)
- Ottawa West**
- see* Ottawa City
- 1935 AHEARN, Thomas Franklin (L.)
 1940 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1945 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1949 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1953 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1957 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1958 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1962 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1963 McILRAITH, George James (L.)
 1965 McILRAITH, Hon. George James (L.)
- Oxford**
- see* Oxford North and Oxford South
- 1935 RENNIE, Almon Secord (L.)
 1940 RENNIE, Almon Secord (L.)
 1945 DANIEL, Kenneth Roy (P.C.)
 1949 MURRAY, Alexander Clark (L.)
 1953 NESBITT, Wallace Bickford (P.C.)
 1957 NESBITT, Wallace Bickford (P.C.)
 1958 NESBITT, Wallace Bickford (P.C.)
 1962 NESBITT, Wallace Bickford (P.C.)
 1963 NESBITT, Wallace Bickford (P.C.)
 1965 NESBITT, Wallace Bickford (P.C.)

Oxford North

- 1867 OLIVER, Thomas (L.)
1872 OLIVER, Thomas (L.)
1874 OLIVER, Thomas (L.)
1878 OLIVER, Thomas (L.)
*Dec. 9, 1880 SUTHERLAND, James (L.)
1882 SUTHERLAND, James (L.)
1887 SUTHERLAND, James (L.)
1891 SUTHERLAND, James (L.)
1896 SUTHERLAND, James (L.)
1900 SUTHERLAND, Hon. James (L.)
*Jan. 29, 1902 SUTHERLAND, Hon. James (L.)
1904 SUTHERLAND, Hon. James (L.)
*June 13, 1905 SMITH, George (L.)
1908 NESBITT, Edward Walter (L.)
1911 NESBITT, Edward Walter (L.)
1917 NESBITT, Edward Walter (G.)
1921 SINCLAIR, Duncan James (L.)
1925 SUTHERLAND, Donald Matheson (C.)
1926 ALLAN, Hugh (L.)
1930 SUTHERLAND, Donald Matheson (C.)
*Aug. 25, 1930 SUTHERLAND, Hon. Donald Matheson (C.)
see Oxford

Oxford South

- 1867 BODWELL, Ebenezer Vining (L.)
1872 BODWELL, Ebenezer Vining (L.)
1874 BODWELL, Ebenezer Vining (L.)
*May 23, 1874 SKINNER, James A. (L.)
1878 SKINNER, James A. (L.)
1882 HARLEY, Archibald (L.)
1887 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John (L.)
1891 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John (L.)
1896 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John (L.)
*July 30, 1896 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John (L.)
1900 CARTWRIGHT, Hon. Sir Richard John (L.)
1904 SCHELL, Malcolm Smith (L.)
1908 SCHELL, Malcolm Smith (L.)
1911 SUTHERLAND, Donald (C.)
1917 SUTHERLAND, Donald (G.)
1921 SUTHERLAND, Donald (C.)
1925 SUTHERLAND, Donald (C.)
1926 CAYLEY, Thomas Merritt (L.)
1930 CAYLEY, Thomas Merritt (L.)
*Apr. 16, 1934 RENNIE, Almon Secord (L.)
see Oxford

Parkdale (Toronto)

- see* Toronto West
1917 MOWAT, Herbert Macdonald (G.)
1921 SPENCE, David (C.)
1925 SPENCE, David (C.)
1926 SPENCE, David (C.)
1930 SPENCE, David (C.)
1935 SPENCE, David (C.)
1940 BRUCE, Herbert A. (N.G.)
1945 BRUCE, Herbert A. (P.C.)
*Oct. 21, 1946 TIMMINS, Harold Aberdeen Watson (P.C.)
1949 HUNTER, John (L.)
1953 HUNTER, John (L.)
1957 MALONEY, Arthur (P.C.)
1958 MALONEY, Arthur (P.C.)
1962 HAIDASZ, Stanley (L.)
1963 HAIDASZ, Stanley (L.)
1965 HAIDASZ, Stanley (L.)

Parry Sound

- see* Muskoka and Parry Sound
1904 WATSON, Robert James (L.)
1908 ARTHURS, James (C.)
1911 ARTHURS, James (C.)
1917 ARTHURS, James (G.)
1921 ARTHURS, James (C.)
1925 ARTHURS, James (C.)
1926 ARTHURS, James (C.)
1930 ARTHURS, James (C.)
1935 SLAGHT, Arthur Graeme (L.)
1940 SLAGHT, Arthur Graeme (L.)
1945 McDONALD, Wilfred Kennedy (L.)
see Parry Sound-Muskoka

Parry Sound-Muskoka

- see* Parry Sound and Muskoka-Ontario
1949 McDONALD, Wilfred Kennedy (L.)
1953 McDONALD, Wilfred Kennedy (L.)
1957 AIKEN, Gordon Harvey (P.C.)
1958 AIKEN, Gordon Harvey (P.C.)
1962 AIKEN, Gordon Harvey (P.C.)
1963 AIKEN, Gordon Harvey (P.C.)
1965 AIKEN, Gordon Harvey (P.C.)

Peel

- 1867 CAMERON, Hon. John Hillyard (C.)
1872 SMITH, Robert (L.)
1874 SMITH, Robert (L.)
1878 ELLIOTT, William (C.)
1882 FLEMING, James (L.)
1887 McCULLA, W. A. (C.)
1891 FEATHERSTON, Joseph (L.)
*Feb. 11, 1892 FEATHERSTON, Joseph (L.)

1896 FEATHERSTON, Joseph (L.)
 1900 BLAIN, Richard (C.)
 1904 BLAIN, Richard (C.)
 1908 BLAIN, Richard (C.)
 1911 BLAIN, Richard (C.)
 1917 CHARTERS, Samuel (G.)
 1921 CHARTERS, Samuel (C.)
 1925 CHARTERS, Samuel (C.)
 1926 CHARTERS, Samuel (C.)
 1930 CHARTERS, Samuel (C.)
 1935 GRAYDON, Gordon (C.)
 1940 GRAYDON, Gordon (N.G.)
 1945 GRAYDON, Gordon (P.C.)
 1949 GRAYDON, Gordon (P.C.)
 1953 GRAYDON, Gordon (P.C.)

* Mar. 22, 1954 PALLETT, John
 Cameron (P.C.)

1957 PALLETT, John Cameron (P.C.)
 1958 PALLETT, John Cameron (P.C.)
 1962 BEER, Bruce Silas (L.)
 1963 BEER, Bruce Silas (L.)
 1965 BEER, Bruce Silas (L.)

Perth

see Perth North and Perth South

1935 SANDERSON, Frederick George
 (L.)
 1940 SANDERSON, Frederick George
 (L.)
 1945 BRADSHAW, Albert James (P.C.)
 1949 CORRY, James Neilson (L.)
 1953 MONTEITH, Jay Waldo (P.C.)
 1957 MONTEITH, Jay Waldo (P.C.)
 1958 MONTEITH, Jay Waldo (P.C.)
 1962 MONTEITH, Jay Waldo (P.C.)
 1963 MONTEITH, Jay Waldo (P.C.)
 1965 MONTEITH, Jay Waldo (P.C.)

Perth North

1867 REDFORD, James (L.)
 1872 DALY, Thomas Mayne (C.)
 1874 MONTEITH, Andrew (C.)
 * July 7, 1875 MONTEITH, Andrew (C.)
 1878 HESSON, Samuel Rollin (C.)
 1882 HESSON, Samuel Rollin (C.)
 1887 HESSON, Samuel Rollin (C.)
 1891 GRIEVE, James N. (L.)
 * May 19, 1892 GRIEVE, James N. (L.)
 1896 MacLAREN, Alexander Ferguson
 (C.)
 1900 MacLAREN, Alexander Ferguson
 (C.)
 1904 MacLAREN, Alexander Ferguson
 (C.)
 1908 RANKIN, James Palmer (L.)
 1911 MORPHY, Hugh Boulton (C.)
 1917 MORPHY, Hugh Boulton (G.)

1921 RANKIN, James Palmer (L.)
 1925 WRIGHT, David McKenzie (C.)
 1926 HAY, Francis Wellington (L.)
 1930 WRIGHT, David McKenzie (C.)
see Perth and Huron-Perth

Perth South

1867 MacFARLANE, Robert (L.)
 1872 TROW, James (L.)
 1874 TROW, James (L.)
 1878 TROW, James (L.)
 1882 TROW, James (L.)
 1887 TROW, James (L.)
 1891 TROW, James (L.)
 * Mar. 10, 1892 PRIDHAM, William (C.)
 1896 ERB, Dilman Kinsey (L.)
 1900 ERB, Dilman Kinsey (L.)
 1904 McINTYRE, Gilbert H. (L.)
 1908 McINTYRE, Gilbert H. (L.)
 1911 STEELE, Michael (C.)
 1917 STEELE, Michael (G.)
 1921 FORRESTER, William (L.)
 1925 SANDERSON, Frederick George
 (L.)
 1926 SANDERSON, Frederick George
 (L.)
 1930 SANDERSON, Frederick George
 (L.)
see Perth and Huron-Perth

Peterborough

see Peterborough West and Hastings-
 Peterborough

1953 FRASER, Gordon Knapman (P.C.)
 1957 FRASER, Gordon Knapman (P.C.)
 1958 FRASER, Gordon Knapman (P.C.)
 * Oct. 31, 1960 PITMAN, Walter G.
 (N.D.P.)
 1962 STENSON, Frederick Frise (P.C.)
 1963 STENSON, Frederick Frise (P.C.)
 1965 FAULKNER, James Hugh (L.)

Peterborough East

1867 GROVER, Peregrine Maitland (C.)
 1872 GROVER, Peregrine Maitland (C.)
 1874 HALL, James (L.)
 1878 BURNHAM, John (C.)
 1882 BURNHAM, John (C.)
 1887 LANG, John (L.)
 1891 BURNHAM, John (C.)
 1896 LANG, John (L.)
 1900 LANG, John (L.)
 1904 FINLAY, John (L.)
 1908 SEXSMITH, John Albert (C.)
 1911 SEXSMITH, John Albert (C.)

- 1917 SEXSMITH, John Albert (G.)
 1921 BRETHEN, George Arthur (P.)
see Hastings-Peterborough

Peterborough West

- 1867 PERRY, Charles (C.)
 1872 BERTRAM, John (L.)
 1874 BERTRAM, John (L.)
 1878 HILLIARD, George (C.)
 1882 HILLIARD, George (C.)
 1887 STEVENSON, James (C.)
 1891 STEVENSON, James (C.)
 1896 KENDRY, James (C.)
 1900 KENDRY, James (C.)
 1904 HALL, R. R. (L.)
 1908 STRATTON, James Robert (L.)
 1911 BURNHAM, John Hampden (C.)
 1917 BURNHAM, John Hampden (G.)
 *Feb. 14, 1921 GORDON, George
 Newcombe (L.)
 1921 GORDON, George Newcombe (L.)
 1925 PECK, Edward Armour (C.)
 1926 PECK, Edward Armour (C.)
 1930 PECK, Edward Armour (C.)
 1935 DUFFUS, Joseph James (L.)
 1940 FRASER, Gordon Knapman (N.G.)
 1945 FRASER, Gordon Knapman (P.C.)
 1949 FRASER, Gordon Knapman (P.C.)
see Peterborough

Port Arthur

- see* Port Arthur-Thunder Bay
 1935 HOWE, Clarence Decatur (L.)
 1940 HOWE, Hon. Clarence Decatur (L.)
 1945 HOWE, Hon. Clarence Decatur (L.)
 1949 HOWE, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur
 (L.)
 1953 HOWE, Rt. Hon. Clarence Decatur
 (L.)
 1957 FISHER, Douglas Mason (C.C.F.)
 1958 FISHER, Douglas Mason (C.C.F.)
 1962 FISHER, Douglas Mason (N.D.P.)
 1963 FISHER, Douglas Mason (N.D.P.)
 1965 ANDRAS, Robert (L.)

Port Arthur and Kenora

- see* Thunder Bay and Rainy River
 1917 KEEFER, Francis Henry (G.)
 1921 KENNEDY, Dougald (P.)
see Port Arthur-Thunder Bay and
 Kenora-Rainy River

Port Arthur-Thunder Bay

- see* Port Arthur and Kenora and Fort
 William and Rainy River

- 1925 LANGWORTHY, William Fitzgerald
 (C.)
 1926 COWAN, Donald James (C.)
 1930 COWAN, Donald James (C.)
see Port Arthur

Prescott

- 1867 HAGAR, Albert (L.)
 1872 HAGAR, Albert (L.)
 1874 HAGAR, Albert (L.)
 1878 ROUTHIER, Félix (C.)
 1882 LABROSSE, Simon (C.)
 1887 LABROSSE, Simon (C.)
 1891 PROULX, Isidore (L.)
 * Mar. 30, 1892 PROULX, Isidore (L.)
 1896 PROULX, Isidore (L.)
 1900 PROULX, Isidore (L.)
 1904 PROULX, Edmond (L.)
 1908 PROULX, Edmond (L.)
 1911 PROULX, Edmond (L.)
 1917 PROULX, Edmond (O.)
 1921 BINETTE, Joseph (P.)
 1925 EVANTUREL, Gustave (Ind.-L.)
 1926 AUGER, Louis-Mathias (Ind. L.)
 * July 29, 1929 BERTRAND, Élie-Oscar
 (L.)
 1930 BERTRAND, Élie-Oscar (L.)
 1935 BERTRAND, Élie-Oscar (L.)
 1940 BERTRAND, Élie-Oscar (L.)
 1945 BERTRAND, Élie-Oscar (L.)
 1949 BRUNEAU, Raymond (Ind.-L.)

Prince Edward-Lennox

- see* Prince Edward and Lennox-
 Addington
 1925 HUBBS, John (C.)
 1926 HUBBS, John (C.)
 1930 WEESE, John Aaron (C.)
 1935 TUSTIN, George James (C.)
 1940 TUSTIN, George James (N.G.)
 1945 TUSTIN, George James (P.C.)
 1949 TUSTIN, George James (P.C.)
 1953 TUSTIN, George James (P.C.)
 1957 MILLIGAN, Clarence Adam (P.C.)
 1958 MILLIGAN, Clarence Adam (P.C.)
 1962 ALKENBRACK, Almonte Douglas
 (P.C.)
 1963 ALKENBRACK, Almonte Douglas
 (P.C.)
 1965 ALKENBRACK, Almonte Douglas
 (P.C.)

Prince Edward

- 1867 ROSS, Walter (L.)
 1872 ROSS, Walter (L.)
 1874 ROSS, Walter (L.)
 1878 McCUAIG, James Simeon (C.)

- 1882 PLATT, John Milton (L.)
 1887 PLATT, John Milton (L.)
 * Mar. 10, 1888 PLATT, John Milton (L.)
 1891 MILLER, Archibald Campbell (C.)
 * Feb. 4, 1892 MILLER, Archibald Campbell (C.)
 1896 PETTET, William Varney (L.)
 1900 ALCORN, George, Oscar (C.)
 1904 ALCORN, George Oscar (C.)
 1908 CURRIE, Morley (L.)
 1911 HEPBURN, William Bernard Rickart (C.)
 1917 HEPBURN, William Bernard Rickart (G.)
 1921 HUBBS, John (C.)
see Prince Edward-Lennox

Renfrew North

- 1867 RANKIN, John (C.)
 * Nov. 13, 1869 HINCKS, Sir Francis (C.)
 1872 FINDLAY, James (L.)
 1874 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 * Nov. 4, 1874 MURRAY, William (C.)
 * Jan. 21, 1876 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 1878 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 1882 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 1887 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 1891 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 1896 MACKIE, Thomas (L.)
 1900 MACKIE, Thomas (L.)
 1904 WHITE, Peter (C.)
 * Oct. 9, 1906 WHITE, Gerald Verner (C.)
 1908 WHITE, Gerald Verner (C.)
 1911 WHITE, Gerald Verner (C.)
 1917 MACKIE, Herbert John (O.)
 1921 McKAY, Matthew (L.)
 1925 COTNAM, Ira Delbert (C.)
 1926 COTNAM, Ira Delbert (C.)
 1930 COTNAM, Ira Delbert (C.)
 1935 McKAY, Matthew (L.)
 * Apr. 6, 1937 WARREN, Ralph Melville (L.)
 1940 WARREN, Ralph Melville (L.)
 1945 WARREN, Ralph Melville (L.)
 1949 WARREN, Ralph Melville (L.)
 1953 FORGIE, James Moffat (L.)
 1957 FORGIE, James Moffat (L.)
 1958 FORGIE, James Moffat (L.)
 1962 FORGIE, James Moffat (L.)
 1963 FORGIE, James Moffat (L.)
 1965 HOPKINS, Leonard D. (L.)

Renfrew South

- 1867 McLACHLIN, Daniel (L.)
 * July 12, 1869 McDougall, John Lorne (L.)

- 1872 O'REILLY, James (C.)
 1874 McDougall, John Lorne (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1874 McDougall, John Lorne (L.)
 * Feb. 20, 1875 McDougall, John Lorne (L.)
 1878 BANNERMAN, William (C.)
 1882 CAMPBELL, Robert (L.)
 1887 CAMPBELL, Robert (L.)
 * Aug. 2, 1887 FERGUSON, John (Ind.-C.)
 1891 FERGUSON, John (C.)
 1896 FERGUSON, John (C.)
 1900 WRIGHT, Aaron Abel (L.)
 1904 WRIGHT, Aaron Abel (L.)
 1908 LOW, Thomas Andrew (L.)
 1911 LOW, Thomas Andrew (L.)
 * Feb. 22, 1912 GRAHAM, Hon. George Perry (L.)
 1917 PEDLOW, Isaac Ellis (O.)
 1921 LOW, Thomas Andrew (L.)
 * Sept. 6, 1923 LOW, Hon. Thomas Andrew (L.)
 1925 MALONEY, Martin James (C.)
 1926 MALONEY, Martin James (C.)
 1930 MALONEY, Martin James (C.)
 1935 McCANN, James Joseph (L.)
 1940 McCANN, James Joseph (L.)
 1945 McCANN, Hon. James Joseph (L.)
 1949 McCANN, Hon. James Joseph (L.)
 1953 McCANN, Hon. James Joseph (L.)
 1957 BASKIN, James William (P.C.)
 1958 BASKIN, James William (P.C.)
 1962 BASKIN, James William (P.C.)
 1963 GREENE, John James (L.)
 1965 GREENE, John James (L.)

Rosedale (Toronto)

- see* Toronto East Centre
 1935 CLARKE, Harry Gladstone (C.)
 1940 JACKMAN, Henry Rutherford (N.G.)
 1945 JACKMAN, Henry Rutherford (P.C.)
 1949 HENRY, Charles (L.)
 1953 HENRY, Charles (L.)
 1957 WALKER, David James (P.C.)
 1958 WALKER, David James (P.C.)
 1962 MACDONALD, Donald Stovel (L.)
 1963 MACDONALD, Donald Stovel (L.)
 1965 MACDONALD, Donald Stovel (L.)

Russell

- 1867 GRANT, James Alexander (C.)
 1872 GRANT, James Alexander (C.)
 1874 BLACKBURN, Robert (L.)
 1878 O'CONNOR, Hon. John (C.)

* Nov. 4, 1878 O'CONNOR, Hon. John (C.)
 1882 DICKINSON, Moss Kent (C.)
 1887 EDWARDS, William Cameron (L.)
 * May 7, 1888 EDWARDS, William Cameron (L.)
 1891 EDWARDS, William Cameron (L.)
 1896 EDWARDS, William Cameron (L.)
 1900 EDWARDS, William Cameron (L.)
 * Apr. 20, 1903 WALLACE, David Wardrope (L.)
 1904 WILSON, Norman F. (L.)
 1908 MURPHY, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1911 MURPHY, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1917 MURPHY, Hon. Charles (O.)
 1921 MURPHY, Hon. Charles (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1922 MURPHY, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1925 GOULET, Alfred (L.)
 1926 GOULET, Alfred (L.)
 1930 GOULET, Alfred (L.)
 1935 GOULET, Alfred (L.)
 1940 GOULET, Alfred (L.)
 1945 GOUR, Joseph-Omer (L.)
 1949 GOUR, Joseph-Omer (L.)
 1953 GOUR, Joseph-Omer (L.)
 1957 GOUR, Joseph-Omer (L.)
 1958 GOUR, Joseph-Omer (L.)
 * Oct. 5, 1959 TARDIF, Paul (L.)
 1962 TARDIF, Paul (L.)
 1963 TARDIF, Paul (L.)
 1965 TARDIF, Paul (L.)

St. Paul's (Toronto)

see Toronto East Centre and Toronto Northwest
 1935 ROSS, Douglas Gooderham (C.)
 1940 ROSS, Douglas Gooderham (N.G.)
 1945 ROSS, Douglas Gooderham (P.C.)
 1949 ROONEY, James Hendrick (L.)
 1953 MICHENER, Roland (P.C.)
 1957 MICHENER, Roland (P.C.)
 1958 MICHENER, Roland (P.C.)
 1962 WAHN, Ian Grant (L.)
 1963 WAHN, Ian Grant (L.)
 1965 WAHN, Ian Grant (L.)

Simcoe East

see Simcoe North and Simcoe South
 1882 COOK, Herman Henry (L.)
 1887 COOK, Herman Henry (L.)
 1891 SPOHN, Philip Howard (L.)
 * Feb. 25, 1892 BENNETT, William Humphrey (C.)
 1896 BENNETT, William Humphrey (C.)
 * Feb. 4, 1897 BENNETT, William Humphrey (C.)

1900 BENNETT, William Humphrey (C.)
 1904 BENNETT, William Humphrey (C.)
 1908 CHEW, Thomas Edward Manley (L.)
 1911 BENNETT, William Humphrey (C.)
 1917 TUDHOPE, James Brackett (G.)
 1921 CHEW, Thomas Edward Manley (L.)
 1925 THOMPSON, Alfred Burke (C.)
 1926 THOMPSON, Alfred Burke (C.)
 1930 THOMPSON, Alfred Burke (C.)
 1935 McLEAN, George Alexander (L.)
 1940 McLEAN, George Alexander (L.)
 1945 ROBINSON, William Alfred (L.)
 1949 ROBINSON, William Alfred (L.)
 1953 ROBINSON, William Alfred (L.)
 1957 RYNARD, Philip Bernard (P.C.)
 1958 RYNARD, Philip Bernard (P.C.)
 1962 RYNARD, Philip Bernard (P.C.)
 1963 RYNARD, Philip Bernard (P.C.)
 1965 RYNARD, Philip Bernard (P.C.)

Simcoe North

1867 McCONKEY, Thomas David (L.)
 1872 COOK, Herman Henry (L.)
 1874 COOK, Herman Henry (L.)
 * Dec. 26, 1874 COOK, Herman Henry (L.)
 1878 McCARATHY, Dalton (C.)
 1882 McCARATHY, Dalton (C.)
 1887 McCARATHY, Dalton (C.)
 1891 McCARATHY, Dalton (Ind.-C.)
 1896 McCARATHY, Dalton (Ind.)
 * Dec. 14, 1898 McCARATHY, Leighton Goldie (L.)
 1900 McCARATHY, Leighton Goldie (L.)
 1904 McCARATHY, Leighton Goldie (L.)
 1908 CURRIE, John Alister (C.)
 1911 CURRIE, John Alister (C.)
 1917 CURRIE, John Alister (G.)
 1921 ROSS, Thomas Edwin (P.)
 1925 BOYS, William Alves (C.)
 1926 BOYS, William Alves (C.)
 1930 SIMPSON, John Thomas (C.)
 1935 McCUAIG, Duncan Fletcher (L.)
 1940 McCUAIG, Duncan Fletcher (L.)
 1945 FERGUSON, Julian Harcourt (P.C.)
 1949 FERGUSON, Julian Harcourt (P.C.)
 1953 FERGUSON, Julian Harcourt (P.C.)
 1957 SMITH, Heber (P.C.)
 1958 SMITH, Heber (P.C.)
 1962 SMITH, Heber (P.C.)
 1963 SMITH, Heber (P.C.)
 1965 SMITH, Heber (P.C.)

Simcoe South

1867 LITTLE, William Carruthers (C.)
 1872 LITTLE, William Carruthers (C.)
 1874 LITTLE, William Carruthers (C.)

1878 LITTLE, William Carruthers (C.)
 * Feb. 16, 1882 TYRWHITT, Richard (C.)
 1882 TYRWHITT, Richard (C.)
 1887 TYRWHITT, Richard (C.)
 1891 TYRWHITT, Richard (C.)
 1896 TYRWHITT, Richard (C.)
 1900 LENNOX, Haughton Ignatius Samuel (C.)
 1904 LENNOX, Haughton Ignatius Samuel (C.)
 1908 LENNOX, Haughton Ignatius Samuel (C.)
 1911 LENNOX, Haughton Ignatius Samuel (C.)
 * June 10, 1912 BOYS, William Alves (C.)
 1917 BOYS, William Alves (G.)
 1921 BOYS, William Alves (C.)
see Dufferin-Simcoe and Simcoe North

Spadina

see Toronto West Centre
 1935 FACTOR, Samuel (L.)
 1940 FACTOR, Samuel (L.)
 1945 CROLL, David Arnold (L.)
 1949 CROLL, David Arnold (L.)
 1953 CROLL, David Arnold (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1955 REA, Charles Edward (P.C.)
 1957 REA, Charles Edward (P.C.)
 1958 REA, Charles Edward (P.C.)
 1962 RYAN, Sylvester Perry (L.)
 1963 RYAN, Sylvester Perry (L.)
 1965 RYAN, Sylvester Perry (L.)

Stormont

1867 AULT, Samuel (L.)
 1872 ARCHIBALD, Cyril (L.)
 1874 ARCHIBALD, Cyril (L.)
 1878 FULTON, Oscar (L.)
see Cornwall and Stormont
 Stormont re-est. 1903
 1904 PRINGLE, Robert A. (C.)
 1908 SMITH, Robert (L.)
 1911 ALGUIRE, Duncan Orestes (C.)
see Glengarry and Stormont
 Stormont re-est. 1924
 1925 HAMILTON, Charles James (C.)
 1926 SMITH, Arnold Neilson (L.)
 1930 SHAVER, Frank Thomas (C.)
 1935 CHEVRIER, Lionel (L.)
 1940 CHEVRIER, Lionel (L.)
 1945 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 1949 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 1953 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 * Nov. 8, 1954 LAVIGNE, Albert Peter (L.)
 1957 LAVIGNE, Albert Peter (L.)

1958 CAMPBELL, Grant (P.C.)
 1962 LAMOUREUX, Lucien (L.)
 1963 LAMOUREUX, Lucien (L.)
 1965 LAMOUREUX, Lucien (L.)

Sudbury

see Nipissing
 1949 GAUTHIER, J.-Léoda (L.)
 1953 MITCHELL, David Rodger (L.)
 1957 MITCHELL, David Rodger (L.)
 1958 MITCHELL, David Rodger (L.)
 1962 MITCHELL, David Rodger (L.)
 1963 MITCHELL, David Rodger (L.)
 1965 MITCHELL, David Rodger (L.)

Thunder Bay and Rainy River

see Algoma
 1904 CONMEE, James (L.)
 1908 CONMEE, James (L.)
 1911 CARRICK, John James (C.)
see Port Arthur and Kenora

Timiskaming

see Algoma East and Nipissing
 1917 COCHRANE, Hon. Francis (G.)
 * Apr. 7, 1920 McDONALD, Angus (Ind.)
 1921 McDONALD, Angus (Ind.)
see Timiskaming North and Timiskaming South
 1935 LITTLE, Walter (L.)
 1940 LITTLE, Walter (L.)
 1945 LITTLE, Walter (L.)
 1949 LITTLE, Walter (L.)
 1953 SHIPLEY, Ann (L.)
 1957 PETERS, William Arnold (C.C.F.)
 1958 PETERS, William Arnold (C.C.F.)
 1962 PETERS, William Arnold (N.D.P.)
 1963 PETERS, William Arnold (N.D.P.)
 1965 PETERS, William Arnold (N.D.P.)

Timiskaming North

see Timiskaming
 1925 O'NEILL, John Ray (C.)
 1926 BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1930 BRADETTE, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
see Timiskaming

Timiskaming South

see Timiskaming
 1925 ARMSTRONG, Ernest Frederick (C.)
 1926 LANG, Malcolm (Lib.-Lab.)
 1930 GORDON, Wesley Ashton (C.)

* Aug. 25, 1930 GORDON, Hon. Wesley
Ashton (C.)

see Timiskaming

Timmins

see Timiskaming and Cochrane

1949 EYRE, Karl Arliss (L.)

1953 EYRE, Karl Arliss (L.)

1957 MARTIN, Murdo (C.C.F.)

1958 MARTIN, Murdo (C.C.F.)

1962 MARTIN, Murdo (N.D.P.)

1963 MARTIN, Murdo (N.D.P.)

1965 MARTIN, Murdo (N.D.P.)

Toronto Centre

see Toronto East and Toronto West

1872 WILKES, Robert (L.)

1874 WILKES, Robert (L.)

* May 21, 1875 MACDONALD, John
(L.)

1878 HAY, Robert (C.)

1882 HAY, Robert (C.)

1887 COCKBURN, George R.R. (C.)

1891 COCKBURN, George R.R. (C.)

1896 LOUNT, William (L.)

* Nov. 30, 1897 BERTRAM, George Hope
(L.)

1900 BROCK, William Rees (C.)

1904 CLARKE, Edward Frederick (C.)

* Apr. 11, 1905 BRISTOL, Edmund (C.)

1908 BRISTOL, Edmund (C.)

1911 BRISTOL, Edmund (C.)

1917 BRISTOL, Edmund (G.)

1921 BRISTOL, Edmund (C.)

see Toronto West Centre

Toronto East Centre

see Toronto East and Toronto Centre

1925 BRISTOL, Hon. Edmund (C.)

1926 MATTHEWS, Robert Charles (C.)

1930 MATTHEWS, Robert Charles (C.)

see Rosedale and St. Paul's

Toronto East

1867 BEATTY, James (C.)

1872 BEATTY, James (C.)

1874 O'DONOHUE, John (L.)

* Jan. 18, 1875 PLATT, Samuel (Ind.-C.)

1878 PLATT, Samuel (C.)

1882 SMALL, John (C.)

1887 SMALL, John (C.)

1891 COATSWORTH, Emerson (C.)

1896 ROBERTSON, John Ross (Ind.-C.)

1900 KEMP, Albert Edward (C.)

1904 KEMP, Albert Edward (C.)

1908 RUSSELL, Joseph (Ind.)

1911 KEMP, Albert Edward (C.)

* Dec. 14, 1916 KEMP, Hon. Albert
Edward (C.)

1917 KEMP, Hon. Sir Albert Edward (G.)

1921 RYCKMAN, Edmond Baird (C.)

1925 RYCKMAN, Edmond Baird (C.)

1926 RYCKMAN, Hon. Edmond Baird
(C.)

1930 RYCKMAN, Hon. Edmond Baird
(C.)

* Aug. 25, 1930 RYCKMAN, Hon.
Edmond Baird (C.)

* Sept. 24, 1934 CHURCH, Thomas
Langton (C.)

see Broadview and Greenwood

Toronto North

see Toronto Centre, Toronto East and
Toronto West

1904 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)

1908 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)

1911 FOSTER, Hon. George Eulas (C.)

* Oct. 27, 1911 FOSTER, Hon. George
Eulas (C.)

1917 FOSTER, Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas
(G.)

1921 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (C.)

see Toronto North East and Toronto
North West

Toronto North East

see Toronto North and Toronto East

1925 BAKER, Richard Langton (C.)

1926 YOUNG, Newton Manley (C.)

1930 BAKER, Richard Langton (C.)

see Eglinton

Toronto North West

see Toronto North and Toronto West

1925 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (C.)

1926 CHURCH, Thomas Langton (C.)

1930 MacNICOL, John Ritchie (C.)

see Davenport (Toronto) and Spadina

Toronto-Scarborough

see Toronto East

1925 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (C.)

1926 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (C.)

1930 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (C.)

see Danforth (Toronto) and Greenwood

Toronto South

- see* Toronto Centre, Toronto East and Toronto West
- 1904 MACDONELL, Angus Claude (C.)
1908 MACDONELL, Angus Claude (C.)
1911 MACDONELL, Angus Claude (C.)
1917 SHEARD, Charles (G.)
1921 SHEARD, Charles (C.)
1925 GEARY, George Reginald (C.)
1926 GEARY, George Reginald (C.)
1930 GEARY, George Reginald (C.)
- see* Spadina and St. Paul's

Toronto West

- 1867 HARRISON, Robert Alexander (C.)
1872 CRAWFORD, John (C.)
* Dec. 18, 1873 MOSS, Thomas (L.)
1874 MOSS, Thomas (L.)
* Nov. 6, 1875 ROBINSON, Hon. John Beverley (C.)
1878 ROBINSON, Hon. John Beverley (C.)
* Aug. 28, 1880 BEATTY, James (C.)
1882 BEATTY, James (C.)
1887 DENISON, Frederick C. (C.)
1891 DENISON, Frederick C. (C.)
1896 CLARKE, Edward Frederick (C.)
OSLER, Edmund Boyd (C.)
1900 CLARKE, Edward Frederick (C.)
OSLER, Edmund Boyd (C.)
1904 OSLER, Edmund Boyd (C.)
1908 OSLER, Edmund Boyd (C.)
1911 OSLER, Edmund Boyd (C.)
1917 HOCKEN, Horatio Clarence (G.)
1921 HOCKEN, Horatio Clarence (C.)
- see* Parkdale (Toronto) and Toronto West Centre

Toronto West Centre

- see* Toronto West and Toronto Centre
- 1925 HOCKEN, Horatio Clarence (C.)
1926 HOCKEN, Horatio Clarence (C.)
1930 FACTOR, Samuel (L.)
- see* Spadina and Trinity (Toronto)

Trinity (Toronto)

- see* Toronto West Centre
- 1935 PLAXTON, Hugh John (L.)
1940 ROEBUCK, Arthur Wentworth (L.)
1945 SKEY, Larry (P.C.)
1949 CONACHER, Lionel (L.)
1953 CONACHER, Lionel (L.)
* Nov. 8, 1954 CARRICK, Donald D. (L.)
1957 HAIDASZ, Stanley (L.)
1958 LOCKYER, Edward R. (P.C.)

* Dec. 15, 1958 HELLYER, Hon. Paul Theodore (L.)

- 1962 HELLYER, Hon. Paul Theodore (L.)
1963 HELLYER, Hon. Paul Theodore (L.)
1965 HELLYER, Hon. Paul Theodore (L.)

Victoria

- see* Victoria North and Victoria South
- 1904 HUGHES, Samuel (C.)
1908 HUGHES, Samuel (C.)
1911 HUGHES, Samuel (C.)
* Oct. 27, 1911 HUGHES, Hon. Samuel (C.)
1917 HUGHES, Hon. Sir Samuel (G.)
1921 THURSTON, John Jabez (P.)
1925 STINSON, Thomas Hubert (C.)
1926 STINSON, Thomas Hubert (C.)
1930 STINSON, Thomas Hubert (C.)
1935 McNEVIN, Bruce (L.)
1940 McNEVIN, Bruce (L.)
1945 HODGSON, Clayton Wesley (P.C.)
1949 HODGSON, Clayton Wesley (P.C.)
1953 HODGSON, Clayton Wesley (P.C.)
1957 HODGSON, Clayton Wesley (P.C.)
1958 HODGSON, Clayton Wesley (P.C.)
1962 HODGSON, Clayton Wesley (P.C.)
1963 LAMB, Charles (P.C.)
1965 SCOTT, William C. (P.C.)

Victoria North

- 1867 MORISON, John (L.)
1872 STAPLES, Joseph (C.)
1874 MACLENNAN, James (L.)
* Dec. 22, 1874 MACLENNAN, James (L.)
* Sept. 17, 1875 (court decision)
CAMERON, Hector (C.)
1878 CAMERON, Hector (C.)
1882 CAMERON, Hector (C.)
1887 BARRON, John Augustus (L.)
1891 BARRON, John Augustus (L.)
* Feb. 11, 1892 HUGHES, Samuel (C.)
1896 HUGHES, Samuel (C.)
1900 HUGHES, Samuel (C.)
- see* Victoria

Victoria South

- 1867 KEMPT, George (L.)
1872 DORMER, George (C.)
1874 McQUADE, Arthur (C.)
1878 McQUADE, Arthur (C.)
1882 DUNDAS, Joseph R. (C.)
1887 HUDSPETH, Adam (C.)
* Apr. 20, 1887 HUDSPETH, Adam (C.)
* Dec. 18, 1890 FAIRBAIRN, Charles (C.)
1891 FAIRBAIRN, Charles (C.)
* Feb. 11, 1892 FAIRBAIRN, Charles (C.)

1896 McHUGH, George (L.)
 1900 VROOMAN, Adam Edward (C.)
see Victoria

Waterloo North

1867 BOWMAN, Isaac Erb (L.)
 1872 BOWMAN, Isaac Erb (L.)
 1874 BOWMAN, Isaac Erb (L.)
 1878 KRANZ, Hugo (C.)
 1882 KRANZ, Hugo (C.)
 1887 BOWMAN, Isaac Erb (L.)
 1891 BOWMAN, Isaac Erb (L.)
 1896 SEAGRAM, Joseph E. (C.)
 1900 SEAGRAM, Joseph E. (C.)
 1904 SEAGRAM, Joseph E. (C.)
 1908 KING, William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)
 * June 21, 1909 KING, Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)
 1911 WEICHEL, William George (C.)
 1917 EULER, William Daum (O.)
 1921 EULER, William Daum (L.)
 1925 EULER, William Daum (L.)
 1926 EULER, William Daum (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1926 EULER, Hon. William Daum (L.)
 1930 EULER, Hon. William Daum (L.)
 1935 EULER, Hon. William Daum (L.)
 1940 EULER, Hon. William Daum (L.)
 * Aug. 19, 1940 BREITHAUP, Louis Orville (L.)
 1945 BREITHAUP, Louis Orville (L.)
 1949 BREITHAUP, Louis Orville (L.)
 * May 26, 1952 SCHNEIDER, Norman C. (L.)
 1957 SCHNEIDER, Norman C. (L.)
 1958 WEICHEL, Oscar William (P.C.)
 1962 WEICHEL, Oscar William (P.C.)
 1963 WEICHEL, Oscar William (P.C.)
 1965 HYMMEN, Keith Reinhardt (L.)

Waterloo South

1867 YOUNG, James (L.)
 1872 YOUNG, James (L.)
 1874 YOUNG, James (L.)
 1878 MERNER, Samuel (C.)
 1882 LIVINGSTON, James (L.)
 1887 LIVINGSTON, James (L.)
 1891 LIVINGSTON, James (L.)
 1896 LIVINGSTON, James (L.)
 1900 CLARE, George Adam (C.)
 1904 CLARE, George Adam (C.)
 1908 CLARE, George Adam (C.)
 1911 CLARE, George Adam (C.)
 * Feb. 1, 1915 SCOTT, Frank Stewart (C.)
 1917 SCOTT, Frank Stewart (G.)
 1921 ELLIOTT, William (P.)

1925 EDWARDS, Alexander McKay (C.)
 1926 EDWARDS, Alexander McKay (C.)
 1930 EDWARDS, Alexander McKay (C.)
 1935 EDWARDS, Alexander McKay (C.)
 * Nov. 14, 1938 HOMUTH, Karl Kenneth (C.)
 1940 HOMUTH, Karl Kenneth (N.G.)
 1945 HOMUTH, Karl Kenneth (P.C.)
 1949 HOMUTH, Karl Kenneth (P.C.)
 * June 25, 1951 MEEKER, Howard William (P.C.)
 1953 WHITE, Arthur Walter Adams (L.)
 1957 ANDERSON, William (P.C.)
 1958 ANDERSON, William (P.C.)
 1962 CHAPLIN, Gordon (P.C.)
 1963 CHAPLIN, Gordon (P.C.)
 * Nov. 9, 1964 SALTSMAN, S.M. Max (N.D.P.)
 1965 SALTSMAN, S.M. Max (N.D.P.)

Welland

1867 STREET, Thomas Clark (C.)
 1872 STREET, Thomas Clark (C.)
 * Nov. 23, 1872 THOMSON, William A. (L.)
 1874 THOMSON, William A. (L.)
 1878 BUNTING, Christopher William (C.)
 1882 FERGUSON, John (C.)
 1887 FERGUSON, John (C.)
 1891 GERMAN, William Manley (L.)
 * Apr. 29, 1892 LOWELL, James A. (L.)
 1896 McCLEARY, William (C.)
 1900 GERMAN, William Manley (L.)
 1904 GERMAN, William Manley (L.)
 1908 GERMAN, William Manley (L.)
 1911 GERMAN, William Manley (L.)
 1917 FRASER, Evan Eugene (G.)
 1921 GERMAN, William Manley (L.)
 1925 PETTIT, George Hamilton (C.)
 1926 PETTIT, George Hamilton (C.)
 1930 PETTIT, George Hamilton (C.)
 1935 DAMUDE, Arthur B. (L.)
 1940 DAMUDE, Arthur B. (L.)
 * Feb. 9, 1942 MITCHELL, Hon. Humphrey (L.)
 1945 MITCHELL, Hon. Humphrey (L.)
 1949 MITCHELL, Hon. Humphrey (L.)
 * Oct. 16, 1950 McMILLAN, William Hector (L.)
 1953 McMILLAN, William Hector (L.)
 1957 McMILLAN, William Hector (L.)
 1958 McMILLAN, William Hector (L.)
 1962 McMILLAN, William Hector (L.)
 1963 McMILLAN, William Hector (L.)
 1965 TOLMIE, Donald R. (L.)

Wellington Centre

- 1867 PARKER, Thomas Sutherland (L.)
* Jan. 18, 1869 ROSS, James (L.)
1872 ROSS, James (L.)
1874 ORTON, George Turner (C.)
* Dec. 31, 1874 ORTON, George Turner (C.)
1878 ORTON, George Turner (C.)
1882 ORTON, George Turner (C.)
1887 SEMPLE, Andrew (L.)
1891 SEMPLE, Andrew (L.)
1896 SEMPLE, Andrew (L.)
1900 MCGOWAN, John (C.)
see Wellington South

Wellington-Huron

- see* Wellington North and Huron North
1953 HOWE, William Marvin (P.C.)
1957 HOWE, William Marvin (P.C.)
1958 HOWE, William Marvin (P.C.)
1962 HOWE, William Marvin (P.C.)
1963 HOWE, William Marvin (P.C.)
1965 HOWE, William Marvin (P.C.)

Wellington North

- 1867 DREW, George Alexander (C.)
1872 HIGINBOTHAM, Nathaniel (L.)
1874 HIGINBOTHAM, Nathaniel (L.)
* Mar. 18, 1875 HIGINBOTHAM, Nathaniel (L.)
1878 DREW, George Alexander (C.)
1882 McMULLEN, James (L.)
1887 McMULLEN, James (L.)
1891 McMULLEN, James (L.)
1896 McMULLEN, James (L.)
1900 TOLTON, Edwin (C.)
1904 MARTIN, Thomas (L.)
* Oct. 29, 1907 MARTIN, Alexander Munro (L.)
1908 MARTIN, Alexander Munro (L.)
1911 CLARKE, William Aurelius (C.)
1917 CLARKE, William Aurelius (G.)
1921 PRITCHARD, John (P.)
1925 SINCLAIR, Duncan (C.)
1926 SINCLAIR, Duncan (C.)
1930 BLAIR, John Knox (L.)
1935 BLAIR, John Knox (L.)
1940 BLAIR, John Knox (L.)
1945 MENARY, Lewis (P.C.)
1949 DARROCH, Arnold (L.)
see Wellington-Huron

Wellington South

- 1867 STIRTON, David (L.)
1872 STIRTON, David (L.)
1874 STIRTON, David (L.)

* July 5, 1876 GUTHRIE, Donald (L.)

- 1878 GUTHRIE, Donald (L.)
1882 INNES, James (L.)
1887 INNES, James (L.)
1891 INNES, James (L.)
1896 KLEOPFER, Christian (C.)
1900 GUTHRIE, Hugh (C.)
1904 GUTHRIE, Hugh (C.)
1908 GUTHRIE, Hugh (C.)
1911 GUTHRIE, Hugh (C.)
1917 GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh (G.)
1921 GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh (C.)
1925 GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh (C.)
1926 GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh (C.)
1930 GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh (C.)
* Aug. 25, 1930 GUTHRIE, Hon. Hugh (C.)
1935 GLADSTONE, Robert William (L.)
1940 GLADSTONE, Robert William (L.)
1945 GLADSTONE, Robert William (L.)
1949 HOSKING, Henry Alfred (L.)
1953 HOSKING, Henry Alfred (L.)
1957 HALES, Alfred Dryden (P.C.)
1958 HALES, Alfred Dryden (P.C.)
1962 HALES, Alfred Dryden (P.C.)
1963 HALES, Alfred Dryden (P.C.)
1965 HALES, Alfred Dryden (P.C.)

Wentworth

- see* Wentworth North and Brant and Wentworth South
1904 SMITH, Ernest D'Israeli (C.)
* Nov. 22, 1905 SMITH, Ernest D'Israeli (C.)
1908 SEALY, William Oscar (L.)
1911 WILSON, Gordon Crooks (C.)
1917 WILSON, Gordon Crooks (G.)
1921 WILSON, Gordon Crooks (C.)
1925 WILSON, Gordon Crooks (C.)
1926 WILSON, Gordon Crooks (C.)
1930 WILSON, Gordon Crooks (C.)
1935 LENNARD, Frank Exton (C.)
1940 CORMAN, Ellis Hopkins (L.)
1945 LENNARD, Frank Exton (P.C.)
1949 LENNARD, Frank Exton (P.C.)
1953 LENNARD, Frank Exton (P.C.)
1957 LENNARD, Frank Exton (P.C.)
1958 LENNARD, Frank Exton (P.C.)
1962 SAMS, Joseph Reed (P.C.)
1963 MORISON, John (L.)
1965 MORISON, John (L.)

Wentworth North

- 1867 McMONIES, James (L.)
1872 BAIN, Thomas (L.)
1874 BAIN, Thomas (L.)
1878 BAIN, Thomas (L.)

1882 BAIN, Thomas (L.)
 1887 BAIN, Thomas (L.)
 1891 BAIN, Thomas (L.)
see Wentworth North and Brant

Wentworth North and Brant

see Wentworth North and Brant North

1896 SOMERVILLE, James (L.)
 1900 PATERSON, Hon. William (L.)
see Wentworth and Brant-Wentworth

Wentworth South

1867 RYMAL, Joseph (L.)
 1872 RYMAL, Joseph (L.)
 1874 RYMAL, Joseph (L.)
 1878 RYMAL, Joseph (L.)
 1882 SPRINGER, Lewis (L.)
 1887 CARPENTER, F.M. (C.)
 1891 CARPENTER, F.M. (C.)
 1896 BAIN, Thomas (L.)
 1900 SMITH, Ernest D'Israeli (C.)
see Wentworth

York Centre

see York East, York North and York West

1904 CAMPBELL, Archibald (L.)
 * Dec. 23, 1907 McLEAN, Peter Douglas (L.)
 1908 WALLACE, Thomas George (C.)
 1911 WALLACE, Thomas George (C.)
see York West

York Centre re-est. 1952

1953 HOLLINGWORTH, Allan Henry (L.)
 1957 STINSON, Frederick Coles (P.C.)
 1958 STINSON, Frederick Coles (P.C.)
 1962 WALKER, James Edgar (L.)
 1963 WALKER, James Edgar (L.)
 1965 WALKER, James Edgar (L.)

York East

1867 METCALFE, James (L.)
 1872 METCALFE, James (L.)
 1874 METCALFE, James (L.)
 1878 BOULTBEE, Alfred (C.)
 1882 MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander (L.)
 1887 MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander (L.)
 1891 MACKENZIE, Hon. Alexander (L.)
 * May 11, 1892 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1896 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1900 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)

see York Centre, York North and York South

York East re-est. 1914

1917 FOSTER, Thomas (G.)
 1921 HARRIS, Joseph Henry (P.C.)
see York North and York South

York East re-est. 1933

1935 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (C.)
 1940 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (N.G.)
 1945 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (P.C.)
 1949 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (P.C.)
 1953 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (P.C.)
 1957 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (P.C.)
 1958 McGREGOR, Robert Henry (P.C.)
 1962 OTTO, Steven (L.)
 1963 OTTO, Steven (L.)
 1965 OTTO, Steven (L.)

York Humber

see York West

1953 AITKEN, Margaret (P.C.)
 1957 AITKEN, Margaret (P.C.)
 1958 AITKEN, Margaret (P.C.)
 1962 COWAN, Ralph Bronson (L.)
 1963 COWAN, Ralph Bronson (L.)
 1965 COWAN, Ralph Bronson (L.)

York North

1867 WELLS, James Pearson (L.)
 1872 DODGE, Anson Green Phelps (Ind.)
 1874 DYMOND, Alfred Hutchinson (L.)
 * June 29, 1875 DYMOND, Alfred Hutchinson (L.)
 1878 STRANGE, Frederick William (C.)
 1882 MULOCK, William (L.)
 1887 MULOCK, William (L.)
 1891 MULOCK, William (L.)
 1896 MULOCK, William (L.)
 * July 30, 1896 MULOCK, Hon. William (L.)
 1900 MULOCK, Hon. William (L.)
 1904 MULOCK, Hon. Sir William (L.)
 * Nov. 22, 1905 AYLESWORTH, Hon. Allen Bristol (L.)
 1908 AYLESWORTH, Hon. Allen Bristol (L.)
 1911 ARMSTRONG, John Alexander Macdonald (C.)
 1917 ARMSTRONG, John Alexander Macdonald (G.)
 1921 KING, Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1922 KING, Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)
 1925 LENNOX, Thomas Herbert (C.)
 1926 LENNOX, Thomas Herbert (C.)

- 1930 LENNOX, Thomas Herbert (C.)
 * Sept. 24, 1934 MULLOCK, William Pate (L.)
 1935 MULLOCK, William Pate (L.)
 1940 MULLOCK, William Pate (L.)
 1945 SMITH, John Eachern (L.)
 1949 SMITH, John Eachern (L.)
 1953 SMITH, John Eachern (L.)
 1957 CATHERS, Cecil A. (P.C.)
 1958 CATHERS, Cecil A. (P.C.)
 1962 ADDISON, John (L.)
 1963 ADDISON, John (L.)
 1965 ADDISON, John (L.)

York-Scarborough

see York East

- 1953 ENFIELD, Frank (L.)
 1957 McGEE, Frank Charles (P.C.)
 1958 McGEE, Frank Charles (P.C.)
 1962 McGEE, Frank Charles (P.C.)
 1963 MOREAU, Maurice John (L.)
 1965 STANBURY, Robert (L.)

York South

see York East and York West

- 1904 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1908 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1911 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1917 MACLEAN, William Findlay (G.)
 1921 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1925 MACLEAN, William Findlay (C.)
 1926 MCGREGOR, Robert Henry (C.)
 1930 MCGREGOR, Robert Henry (C.)
 1935 LAWSON, Hon. James Earl (C.)
 1940 COCKERAM, Alan (N.G.)
 * Feb. 9, 1942 NOSEWORTHY, Joseph William (C.C.F.)
 1945 COCKERAM, Alan (P.C.)
 1949 NOSEWORTHY, Joseph William (C.C.F.)
 1953 NOSEWORTHY, Joseph William (C.C.F.)
 1957 BEECH, William George (P.C.)
 1958 BEECH, William George (P.C.)
 1962 LEWIS, David (N.D.P.)
 1963 GELBER, Marvin (L.)
 1965 LEWIS, David (N.D.P.)

York West

- 1867 HOWLAND, Hon. William Pierce (C.)
 * Aug. 14, 1868 WRIGHT, A. (L.)
 1872 BLAIN, David (L.)
 1874 BLAIN, David (L.)
 1878 WALLACE, Nathaniel Clarke (C.)
 1882 WALLACE, Nathaniel Clarke (C.)
 1887 WALLACE, Nathaniel Clarke (C.)

- 1891 WALLACE, Nathaniel Clarke (C.)
 * Dec. 21, 1892 WALLACE, Hon. Nathaniel Clarke (C.)
 1896 WALLACE, Hon. Nathaniel Clarke (C.)
 1900 WALLACE, Hon. Nathaniel Clarke (C.)
 * Jan. 15, 1902 CAMPBELL, Archibald (L.)
see York Centre
 York West re-est. 1914
 1917 WALLACE, Thomas George (G.)
 1921 DRAYTON, Hon. Sir Henry Lumley (C.)
 1925 DRAYTON, Hon. Sir Henry Lumley (C.)
 1926 DRAYTON, Hon. Sir Henry Lumley (C.)
 * Oct. 29, 1928 LAWSON, James Earl (C.)
 1930 LAWSON, James Earl (C.)
 1935 STREIGHT, John Everett Lyle (L.)
 1940 ADAMSON, Rodney (N.G.)
 1945 ADAMSON, Rodney (P.C.)
 1949 ADAMSON, Rodney (P.C.)
 1953 ADAMSON, Rodney (P.C.)
 * Nov. 8, 1954 HAMILTON, John Borden (P.C.)
 1957 HAMILTON, John Borden (P.C.)
 1958 HAMILTON, John Borden (P.C.)
 1962 KELLY, Leonard Patrick (L.)
 1963 KELLY, Leonard Patrick (L.)
 1965 WINTERS, Hon. Robert Henry (L.)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

King's (altered 1903)
 (2 members until 1896)

- * Sept. 29, 1873 DAVIES, Daniel (L.)
 MACDONALD, Augustine Colin (C.)
 1874 DAVIES, Daniel (L.)
 McINTYRE, Peter Adolphus (L.)
 1878 MUTTART, Ephraim B. (C.)
 MACDONALD, Augustine Colin (C.)
 1882 McINTYRE, Peter Adolphus (L.)
 (double return) ROBERTSON, James Edwin (L.)
 MACDONALD, Augustine Colin (C.)
 * Apr. 26, 1883 ROBERTSON, James Edwin (L.) disqualified by House of Commons
 1887 ROBERTSON, James Edwin (L.)
 McINTYRE, Peter Adolphus (L.)

1891 McLEAN, John (C.)
 MACDONALD, Augustine Colin (C.)
 1896 MACDONALD, Augustine Colin (C.)
 1900 HUGHES, James J. (L.)
 1904 HUGHES, James J. (L.)
 1908 FRASER, Austin Levy (C.)
 1911 HUGHES, James Joseph (L.)
 1917 McISAAC, James (G.)
 1921 HUGHES, James Joseph (L.)
 1925 MACDONALD, John Alexander (C.)
 1926 MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander (C.)
 1930 MACDONALD, Hon. John Alexander (C.)
 1935 GRANT, Thomas Vincent (L.)
 1940 GRANT, Thomas Vincent (L.)
 1945 GRANT, Thomas Vincent (L.)
 1949 KICKHAM, Thomas Joseph (L.)
 1953 KICKHAM, Thomas Joseph (L.)
 1957 MACDONALD, John Augustine (P.C.)
 1958 MACDONALD, John Augustine (P.C.)
 * May 29, 1961 MACDONALD, Margaret Mary (P.C.)
 1962 MACDONALD, Margaret Mary (P.C.)
 1963 MULLALLY, John (L.)
 1965 McQUAID, Melvin James (P.C.)

Prince

* Sept. 29, 1873 POPE, James Colledge (C.)
 YEO, James (L.)
 1874 YEO, James (L.)
 PERRY, Stanislaus Francis (L.)
 1878 YEO, James (L.)
 HACKETT, Edward (C.)
 1882 YEO, James (L.)
 HACKETT, Edward (C.)
 1887 YEO, James (L.)
 PERRY, Stanislaus Francis (L.)
 1891 PERRY, Stanislaus Francis (L.)
 YEO, John (L.)
see Prince East and Prince West
 Prince re-est. 1903 1 member
 1904 LEFURGEY, Alfred Alexander (C.)
 1908 RICHARDS, James William (L.)
 1911 RICHARDS, James William (L.)
 1917 READ, Joseph (O.)
 *Oct. 20, 1919 KING, Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)
 1921 MacLEAN, Alfred Edgar (L.)
 1925 MacLEAN, Alfred Edgar (L.)

1926 MacLEAN, Alfred Edgar (L.)
 1930 MacLEAN, Alfred Edgar (L.)
 1935 MacLEAN, Alfred Edgar (L.)
 *Jan. 2, 1940 RALSTON, Hon. James Layton (L.)
 1940 RALSTON, Hon. James Layton (L.)
 1945 MacNAUGHT, John Watson (L.)
 1949 MacNAUGHT, John Watson (L.)
 1953 MacNAUGHT, John Watson (L.)
 1957 PHILLIPS, Orville Howard (P.C.)
 1958 PHILLIPS, Orville Howard (P.C.)
 1962 PHILLIPS, Orville Howard (P.C.)
 1963 MacNAUGHT, John Watson (L.)
 1965 MacDONALD, David Samuel Horne (P.C.)

Prince East

see Prince
 1896 YEO, John (L.)
 *Dec. 14, 1898 BELL, John Howat (L.)
 1900 LEFURGEY, Alfred A. (C.)
see Prince

Prince West

see Prince
 1896 HACKETT, Edward (C.)
 *Apr. 27, 1897 PERRY, Stanislaus Francis (L.)
 *Apr. 13, 1898 McLELLAN, Bernard Donald (L.)
 1900 HACKETT, Edward (C.)
see Prince

Queen's (2 members)

* Sept. 29, 1873 LAIRD, David (L.)
 SINCLAIR, Peter (L.)
 * Dec. 3, 1873 LAIRD, Hon. David (L.)
 1874 LAIRD, Hon. David (L.)
 SINCLAIR, Peter (L.)
 1878 POPE, James Colledge (C.)
 BRECKEN, Frederick de Saint Croix (C.)
 * Nov. 9, 1878 POPE, James Colledge (C.)
 1882 DAVIES, Louis Henry (L.)
 JENKINS, John Theophilus (C.)
 * Feb. 27, 1883 BRECKEN, Frederick de Saint Croix (C.) (court decision)
 * Aug. 19, 1884 JENKINS, John Theophilus (C.)
 1887 DAVIES, Louis Henry (L.)
 WELSH, William (L.)
 1891 DAVIES, Louis Henry (L.)
 WELSH, William (L.)
see Queen's East and Queen's West
 Queen's re-est. 1903

- 1904 McLEAN, Angus A. (C.)
MARTIN, Alexander (C.)
- 1908 PROWSE, Lemuel Ezra (L.)
WARBURTON, Alexander
Bannerman (L.)
- 1911 McLEAN, Angus Alexander (C.)
NICHOLSON, Donald (C.)
- 1917 NICHOLSON, Donald (G.)
SINCLAIR, John Ewen (O.)
- 1921 SINCLAIR, John Ewen (L.)
MACKINNON, Duncan Alexander
(L.)
- 1925 JENKINS, Robert Harold (L.)
MESSERVEY, John Albert (C.)
- 1926 JENKINS, Robert Harold (L.)
SINCLAIR, Hon. John Ewen (L.)
- 1930 McLURE, W. Chester S. (C.)
MYERS, John Howard (C.)
- 1935 LARABEE, J. James (L.)
SINCLAIR, Peter (L.)
- * Dec. 30, 1935 DUNNING, Hon. Charles
Avery (L.)
- * Apr. 25, 1938 DOUGLAS, James Lester
(L.)
- 1940 MACMILLAN, Hon. Cyrus (L.)
DOUGLAS, James Lester (L.)
- 1945 DOUGLAS, James Lester (L.)
McLURE, W. Chester S. (P.C.)
- 1949 McLURE, W. Chester S. (P.C.)
DOUGLAS, James Lester (L.)
- * June 25, 1951 MacLEAN, John Angus
(P.C.)
- 1953 MATHEFSON, Neil Alexander (L.)
MacLEAN, John Angus (P.C.)
- 1957 MacLEAN, John Angus (P.C.)
MACQUARRIE, Heath Nelson
(P.C.)
- 1958 MacLEAN, Hon. John Angus (P.C.)
MACQUARRIE, Heath Nelson
(P.C.)
- 1962 MacLEAN, Hon. John Angus (P.C.)
MACQUARRIE, Heath Nelson
(P.C.)
- 1963 MacLEAN, Hon. John Angus (P.C.)
MACQUARRIE, Heath Nelson
(P.C.)
- 1965 MacLEAN, Hon. John Angus (P.C.)
MACQUARRIE, Heath Nelson
(P.C.)

Queen's East

see Queen's

- 1896 MARTIN, Alexander (C.)
- 1900 McKINNON, Donald A. (L.)
- * Mar. 20, 1901 McKINNON, Donald A.
(L.)

see Queen's

Queen's West

see Queen's

- 1896 DAVIES, Louis Henry (L.)
- * July 30, 1896 DAVIES, Hon. Louis
Henry (L.)
- 1900 DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry (L.)
- * Jan. 15, 1902 FARQUHARSON, Donald
(L.)
- * Feb. 16, 1904 HASZARD, Horace (L.)
- see Queen's

QUEBEC

Argenteuil

- 1867 ABBOTT, Hon. John Joseph
Caldwell (C.)
- 1872 ABBOTT, Hon. John Joseph
Caldwell (C.)
- 1874 ABBOTT, Hon. John Joseph
Caldwell (C.)
- * Nov. 4, 1874 CUSHING, Lemuel (L.)
- * Dec. 31, 1875 CHRISTIE, Thomas (L.)
- 1878 CHRISTIE, Thomas (L.)
- * Feb. 12, 1880 ABBOTT, Hon. John
Joseph Caldwell (C.)
- * Aug. 17, 1881 ABBOTT, Hon. John
Joseph Caldwell (C.)
- 1882 ABBOTT, Hon. John Joseph
Caldwell (C.)
- 1887 WILSON, James Crockett (C.)
- 1891 CHRISTIE, Thomas (L.)
- 1896 CHRISTIE, Thomas (L.)
- 1900 CHRISTIE, Thomas (L.)
- * Dec. 3, 1902 CHRISTIE, Thomas (L.)
- 1904 PERLEY, George Halsey (C.)
- 1908 PERLEY, George Halsey (C.)
- 1911 PERLEY, George Halsey (C.)
- 1917 MCGIBBON, Peter Robert (O.)
- 1921 MCGIBBON, Peter Robert (L.)
- * Feb. 28, 1922 STEWART, Hon. Charles
(L.)
- 1925 PERLEY, Hon. Sir George Halsey
(C.)
- 1926 PERLEY, Hon. Sir George Halsey
(C.)
- 1930 PERLEY, Hon. Sir George Halsey
(C.)
- 1935 PERLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir George
Halsey (C.)
- * Feb. 28, 1938 HÉON, Georges-Henri
(Ind.-P.C.)
- 1940 MCGIBBON, James Wright (L.)
- 1945 HÉON, Georges-Henri (Ind.-P.C.)
- see Argenteuil-Deux Montagnes

Argenteuil-Deux Montagnes

see Argenteuil and Laval-Deux Montagnes

- 1949 VALOIS, Philippe (L.)
 1953 VALOIS, Philippe (L.)
 1957 VALOIS, Philippe (L.)
 1958 LATOUR, Joseph-Octave (P.C.)
 1962 DROUIN, Vincent (L.)
 1963 DROUIN, Vincent (L.)
 1965 RÉGIMBAL, Roger-E. (P.C.)

Bagot

- 1867 GENDRON, Pierre-Samuel (C.)
 1872 GENDRON, Pierre-Samuel (C.)
 1874 MOUSSEAU, Joseph-Alfred (C.)
 1878 MOUSSEAU, Joseph-Alfred (C.)
 * Nov. 20, 1880 MOUSSEAU, Hon. Joseph-Alfred (C.)
 1882 MOUSSEAU, Hon. Joseph-Alfred (C.)

- * Sept. 2, 1882 DUPONT, Flavien (C.)
 1887 DUPONT, Flavien (C.)
 1891 DUPONT, Flavien (C.)
 1896 DUPONT, Flavien (C.)

- * Dec. 14, 1898 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 1900 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 1904 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 1908 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 1911 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 1917 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (O.)
 1921 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 1925 MARCILE, Joseph-Edmond (L.)
 * Dec. 7, 1925 MORIN, Georges-Dorèze (L.)

- 1926 MORIN, Georges-Dorèze (L.)
 * Jan. 27, 1930 DUMAINE, Cyrille (L.)
 1930 DUMAINE, Cyrille (L.)

see St-Hyacinthe-Bagot

Beauce

- 1867 POZER, Christian Henry (L.)
 1872 POZER, Christian Henry (L.)
 1874 POZER, Christian Henry (L.)
 * Oct. 18, 1876 BOLDUC, Joseph (C.)
 1878 BOLDUC, Joseph (C.)
 1882 BOLDUC, Joseph (C.)
 * Oct. 31, 1884 TASCHEREAU, Thomas Linière (C.)
 1887 GODBOUT, Joseph (L.)
 1891 GODBOUT, Joseph (L.)
 1896 GODBOUT, Joseph (L.)
 1900 GODBOUT, Joseph (L.)
 * Jan. 8, 1902 BÉLAND, Henri-Sévérin (L.)
 1904 BÉLAND, Henri-Sévérin (L.)

- 1908 BÉLAND, Henri-Sévérin (L.)
 1911 BÉLAND, Hon. Henri-Sévérin (L.)
 1917 BÉLAND, Hon. Henri-Sévérin (O.)
 1921 BÉLAND, Hon. Henri-Sévérin (L.)
 * Jan. 19, 1922 BÉLAND, Hon. Henri-Sévérin (L.)
 1925 LACROIX, Édouard (L.)
 1926 LACROIX, Édouard (L.)
 1930 LACROIX, Édouard (L.)
 1935 LACROIX, Édouard (L.)
 1940 LACROIX, Édouard (L.)
 1945 DIONNE, Ludger (L.)
 1949 POULIN, Raoul (Ind.)
 1953 POULIN, Raoul (Ind.)
 1957 POULIN, Raoul (Ind.)
 1958 RACINE, Jean-Paul (L.)
 1962 PERRON, Gérard (S.C.)
 1963 PERRON, Gérard (S.C.)
 1965 RACINE, Jean-Paul (L.)

Beauharnois

- 1867 CAYLEY, Michael (C.)
 1872 ROBILLARD, Ulysse-Janvier (Ind.-C.)
 1874 ROBILLARD, Ulysse-Janvier (Ind.-C.)
 1878 CAYLEY, Michael (C.)
 * Jan. 9, 1879 BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace (C.)
 1882 BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace (C.)
 1887 BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace (C.)
 1891 BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace (C.)
 1896 BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace (C.)
 1900 LOY, George M. (L.)
 * Mar. 26, 1902 LOY, George M. (L.)
 1904 BERGERON, Joseph-Gédéon-Horace (C.)

- 1908 PAPINEAU, Louis-Joseph (L.)
 1911 PAPINEAU, Louis-Joseph (L.)
 1917 PAPINEAU, Louis-Joseph (O.)
 1921 PAPINEAU, Louis-Joseph (L.)
 1925 RAYMOND, Maxime (L.)
 1926 RAYMOND, Maxime (L.)
 1930 RAYMOND, Maxime (L.)
see Beauharnois-Laprairie
 Beauharnois re-est. 1947
 1949 CAUCHON, Robert (L.)
see Beauharnois-Salaberry

Beauharnois-Laprairie

- see* Beauharnois and Laprairie-Napierville
 1935 RAYMOND, Maxime (L.)

- 1940 RAYMOND, Maxime (L.)
 1945 RAYMOND, Maxime (L.)
see Beauharnois and Châteauguay-Huntingdon-La Prairie

Beauharnois-Salaberry

- see* Beauharnois
 1953 CAUCHON, Robert (L.)
 1957 CAUCHON, Robert (L.)
 1958 BRUCHISI, Gerard (P.C.)
 1962 LANIEL, Gérard (L.)
 1963 LANIEL, Gérard (L.)
 1965 LANIEL, Gérard (L.)

Bellechasse

- 1867 CASALT, Napoléon (C.)
 * Aug. 15, 1870 FOURNIER, Téléphore (L.)
 1872 FOURNIER, Téléphore (L.)
 * Nov. 27, 1873 FOURNIER, Hon. Téléphore (L.)
 1874 FOURNIER, Hon. Téléphore (L.)
 * Nov. 23, 1875 BLANCHET, Joseph-Godéric (C.)
 1878 LARUE, Achille (L.)
 * Mar. 19, 1881 AMYOT, Guillaume (C.)
 1882 AMYOT, Guillaume (C.)
 1887 AMYOT, Guillaume (Nat.)
 1891 AMYOT, Guillaume (Nat.)
 1896 TALBOT, Onésiphore-Ernest (L.)
 1900 TALBOT, Onésiphore-Ernest (L.)
 1904 TALBOT, Onésiphore-Ernest (L.)
 1908 TALBOT, Onésiphore-Ernest (L.)
 1911 LAVAILLÉE, Joseph-Octave (C.)
 1917 FOURNIER, Charles-Alphonse (O.)
 1921 FOURNIER, Charles-Alphonse (L.)
 1925 FOURNIER, Charles-Alphonse (L.)
 1926 BOULANGER, Oscar-L. (L.)
 1930 BOULANGER, Oscar-L. (L.)
 1935 BOULANGER, Oscar-L. (L.)
 1940 PICARD, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1945 PICARD, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1949 PICARD, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1953 PICARD, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 * Sept. 26, 1955 LAFLAMME, Ovide (L.)
 1957 LAFLAMME, Ovide (L.)
 1958 DORION, Noël (P.C.)
 1962 DUMONT, Bernard (S.C.)
 1963 LAVERDIÈRE, Herman (L.)
 1965 LAVERDIÈRE, Herman (L.)

Berthier

- 1867 PAQUET, Anselme-Hornère (L.)
 1872 PAQUET, Anselme-Hornère (L.)
 1874 PAQUET, Anselme-Hornère (L.)
 * Feb. 27, 1875 CUTHBERT, Edward Octavian (C.)

- 1878 CUTHBERT, Edward Octavian (C.)
 1882 CUTHBERT, Edward Octavian (C.)
 1887 BEAUSOLEIL, Cléophas (L.)
 1891 BEAUSOLEIL, Cléophas (L.)
 1896 BEAUSOLEIL, Cléophas (L.)
 * Jan. 18, 1900 ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph-Éloi (L.)
 1900 ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph-Éloi (L.)
 1904 ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph-Éloi (L.)
 1908 ECRIMONT, Arthur (L.)
 1911 BARRITT, Joseph-Arthur (C.)
 1917 GERVAIS, Théodore (O.)
 1921 GERVAIS, Théodore (L.)
see Berthier-Maskinongé

Berthier-Maskinongé

- see* Berthier and Maskinongé
 1925 GERVAIS, Joseph Charles-Theodore (L.)
 1926 GERVAIS, Joseph Charles-Theodore (L.)
 1930 BARRITT, Joseph-Arthur (C.)
 1935 FERRON, J.-Emile (L.)
 1940 FERRON, J.-Emile (L.)
 1945 LAURENDEAU, Aldéric (L.)
 1949 LANGLOIS, Joseph (L.)
see Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière

Berthier-Maskinongé-Delanaudière

- see* Berthier-Maskinongé
 1953 LANGLOIS, Joseph (L.)
 1957 LANGLOIS, Joseph (L.)
 1958 PAUL, Remi (P.C.)
 1962 PAUL, Remi (P.C.)
 1963 PAUL, Remi (P.C.)
 1965 YANAKIS, Antonio (L.)

Bonaventure

- 1867 ROBITAILLE, Théodore (C.)
 1872 ROBITAILLE, Théodore (C.)
 * Feb. 15, 1873 ROBITAILLE, Hon. Théodore (C.)
 1874 ROBITAILLE, Hon. Théodore (C.)
 1878 ROBITAILLE, Hon. Théodore (C.)
 * Aug. 26, 1879 BEAUCHESNE, Pierre-Clovis (C.)
 1882 RIOPEL, Louis-Joseph (C.)
 1887 RIOPEL, Louis-Joseph (C.)
 1891 FAUVEL, William Le Boutellier (L.)
 1896 FAUVEL, William Le Boutellier (L.)
 * Mar. 17, 1897 GUTHÉ, Jean-François (L.)
 1900 MARCIL, Charles (L.)
 1904 MARCIL, Charles (L.)
 1908 MARCIL, Charles (L.)
 1911 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (L.)

1917 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (O.)
 1921 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1925 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1926 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1930 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1935 MARCIL, Hon. Charles (L.)
 * Mar. 22, 1937 CÔTÉ, Pierre-Émile (L.)
 1940 POIRIER, J.-Alphée (L.)
 1945 ARSENAULT, Bona (Ind.)
 1949 ARSENAULT, Bona (L.)
 1953 ARSENAULT, Bona (L.)
 1957 ARSENAULT, Nérée (P.C.)
 1958 GRENIER, Lucien (P.C.)
 1962 BECHARD, Albert (L.)
 1963 BECHARD, Albert (L.)
 1965 BECHARD, Albert (L.)

Brome

1867 DUNKIN, Hon. Christopher (C.)
 * Nov. 29, 1869 DUNKIN, Hon. Christopher (C.)
 * Nov. 17, 1871 CARTER, Edward (C.)
 1872 CARTER, Edward (C.)
 1874 PETTES, Nathaniel (L.)
 1878 CHANDLER, Edmund Leavens (L.)
 * Oct. 18, 1880 MANSON, David Ames (C.)
 1882 FISHER, Sydney Arthur (L.)
 1887 FISHER, Sydney Arthur (L.)
 1891 DYER, Eugène-Alphonse (C.)
 * Mar. 10, 1892 DYER, Eugène-Alphonse (C.)
 1896 FISHER, Sydney Arthur (L.)
 * July 30, 1896 FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur (L.)
 1900 FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur (L.)
 1904 FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur (L.)
 1908 FISHER, Hon. Sydney Arthur (L.)
 1911 BAKER, George Harold (C.)
 1917 McMASTER, Andrew Ross (O.)
 1921 McMASTER, Andrew Ross (L.)
see Brome-Missisquoi

Brome-Missisquoi

see Brome and Missisquoi
 1925 KAY, William Frederic (L.)
 1926 KAY, William Frederic (L.)
 1930 PICKEL, Follin Horace (C.)
 1935 GOSSELIN, Louis (L.)
 1940 HALLÉ, Maurice (L.)
 1945 HALLÉ, Maurice (L.)
 1949 GOSSELIN, Henri-A. (L.)
 *May 26, 1952 DESLIÈRES, Joseph-Léon (L.)
 1953 DESLIÈRES, Joseph-Léon (L.)
 1957 DESLIÈRES, Joseph-Léon (L.)

1958 GRAFFTEY, Heward (P.C.)
 1962 GRAFFTEY, Heward (P.C.)
 1963 GRAFFTEY, Heward (P.C.)
 1965 GRAFFTEY, Heward (P.C.)

Cartier (Montreal)

see George-Etienne Cartier Division
 1925 JACOBS, Samuel William (L.)
 1926 JACOBS, Samuel William (L.)
 1930 JACOBS, Samuel William (L.)
 1935 JACOBS, Samuel William (L.)
 * Nov. 7, 1938 BERCOVITCH, Peter (L.)
 1940 BERCOVITCH, Peter (L.)
 * Aug. 9, 1943 ROSE, Fred (Lab.-Prog.)
 1945 ROSE, Fred (Lab.-Prog.)
 * Mar. 31, 1947 HARTT, Maurice (L.)
 1949 HARTT, Maurice (L.)
 * June 19, 1950 CRESTOHL, Leon David (L.)
 1953 CRESTOHL, Leon David (L.)
 1957 CRESTOHL, Leon David (L.)
 1958 CRESTOHL, Leon David (L.)
 1962 CRESTOHL, Leon David (L.)
 1963 KLEIN, Milton L. (L.)
 1965 KLEIN, Milton L. (L.)

Chambly

1867 BENOIT, Bazile (C.)
 1872 BENOIT, Bazile (C.)
 1874 JODOIN, Amable (L.)
 *Dec. 30, 1874 JODOIN, Amable (L.)
 *Jan. 7, 1876 BENOIT, Pierre-Basile (C.)
 1878 BENOIT, Pierre-Basile (C.)
 1882 BENOIT, Pierre-Basile (C.)
 * July 30, 1886 PRÉFONTAINE, Raymond (L.)
 1887 PRÉFONTAINE, Raymond (L.)
 1891 PRÉFONTAINE, Raymond (L.)
see Chambly-Verchères

Chambly-Rouville

see Chambly-Verchères and St-Hyacinthe-Rouville
 1935 DUPUIS, Vincent (L.)
 1940 DUPUIS, Vincent (L.)
 1945 PINARD, Roch (L.)
 1949 PINARD, Roch (L.)
 1953 PINARD, Roch (L.)
 1957 L'HEUREUX, Yvon (L.)
 1958 JOHNSON, Maurice (P.C.)
 1962 PILON, J.-E.-Bernard (L.)
 1963 PILON, J.-E.-Bernard (L.)
 1965 PILON, J.-E.-Bernard (L.)

Chambly-Verchères

- see* Chambly and Verchères
1896 GEOFFRION, Christophe-Alphonse (L.)
* Jan. 18, 1900 GEOFFRION, Victor (L.)
1900 GEOFFRION, Victor (L.)
1904 GEOFFRION, Victor (L.)
1908 GEOFFRION, Victor (L.)
1911 RAINVILLE, Joseph-Hormisdas (C.)
1917 ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph (O.)
1921 ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph (L.)
1925 LANGLOIS, Joseph-Victor-Aimé (L.)
1926 LANGLOIS, Joseph-Victor-Aimé (L.)
1930 DURANLEAU, Alfred (C.)
* Aug. 25, 1930 DURANLEAU, Hon. Alfred (C.)
see Chambly-Rouville and Richelieu-Verchères

Champlain

- 1867 ROSS, John Jones (C.)
1872 ROSS, John Jones (C.)
1874 MONTPLAISIR, Hippolyte (C.)
1878 MONTPLAISIR, Hippolyte (C.)
1882 MONTPLAISIR, Hippolyte (C.)
1887 MONTPLAISIR, Hippolyte (C.)
1891 CARIGNAN, Onésime (C.)
1896 MARCOTTE, François-Arthur (C.)
* Apr. 7, 1897 MARCOTTE, François-Arthur (C.)
1900 ROUSSEAU, Jeffrey-Alexandre (L.)
1904 ROUSSEAU, Jeffrey-Alexandre (L.)
1908 BLONDIN, Pierre-Édouard (C.)
1911 BLONDIN, Pierre-Édouard (C.)
1917 DÉSAULNIERS, Arthur Lesieur (O.)
1921 DÉSAULNIERS, Arthur Lesieur (L.)
1925 DÉSAULNIERS, Arthur Lesieur (L.)
1926 DÉSAULNIERS, Arthur Lesieur (L.)
1930 BARIBEAU, Jean-Louis (C.)
1935 BRUNELLE, Hervé-Edgar (L.)
1940 BRUNELLE, Hervé-Edgar (L.)
1945 BRUNELLE, Hervé-Edgar (L.)
1949 ROCHEFORT, Joseph-Irénée (L.)
1953 ROCHEFORT, Joseph-Irénée (L.)
1957 ROCHEFORT, Joseph-Irénée (L.)
1958 LAHAYE, Paul (P.C.)
1962 MATTE, Jean-Paul (L.)
1963 MATTE, Jean-Paul (L.)
1965 MATTE, Jean-Paul (L.)

Chapleau

- see* Pontiac
1935 BLAIS, François alias Frank (Ind.-L.)
1940 AUTHIER, Hector (L.)

- 1945 GOURD, David (L.)
1949 GOURD, David (L.)
1953 GOURD, David (L.)
1957 BARBES, Charles-Noël (L.)
1958 MARTEL, Jean-Jacques (P.C.)
1962 LAPRISE, Gérard (S.C.)
1963 LAPRISE, Gérard (S.C.)
1965 LAPRISE, Gérard (S.C.)

Charlevoix

- 1867 CIMON, Simon-Xavier (C.)
1872 TREMBLAY, Pierre-Alexis (L.)
1874 TREMBLAY, Pierre-Alexis (L.)
* Jan. 22, 1876 LANGEVIN, Hon. Hector-Louis (C.)
* Mar. 23, 1877 LANGEVIN, Hon. Hector-Louis (C.)
1878 TREMBLAY, Pierre-Alexis (L.)
* Feb. 13, 1879 PERRAULT, Joseph-Stanislas (C.)
* Mar. 19, 1881 CIMON, Simon-Xavier (C.)
1882 CIMON, Simon-Xavier (C.)
1887 CIMON, Simon-Xavier (C.)
* Sept. 28, 1887 CIMON, Simon-Xavier (C.)
1891 SIMARD, Henry (L.)
* Jan. 27, 1896 ANGERS, Louis-Charles-Alphonse (L.)
1896 ANGERS, Louis-Charles-Alphonse (L.)
1900 ANGERS, Louis-Charles-Alphonse (L.)
1904 FORGET, Rodolphe (C.)
1908 FORGET, Rodolphe (C.)
1911 FORGET, Rodolphe (C.)
see Charlevoix-Montmorency
Charlevoix re-est. 1947
1949 MALTAIS, Auguste (L.)
1953 MALTAIS, Auguste (L.)
1957 MALTAIS, Auguste (L.)
1958 ASSELIN, Martial (P.C.)
1962 BÉLANGER, Louis-Philippe-Antoine (S.C.)
1963 BÉLANGER, Louis-Philippe-Antoine (S.C.)
1965 ASSELIN, Martial (P.C.)

Charlevoix-Montmorency

- see* Charlevoix and Montmorency
1917 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (O.)
1921 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (L.)
see Charlevoix-Saguenay and Quebec-Montmorency

Charlevoix-Saguenay

see Charlevoix-Montmorency and
Chicoutimi and Saguenay

- 1925 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (L.)
1926 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (L.)
1930 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (L.)
1935 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (L.)
1940 CASGRAIN, Pierre-François (L.)
* Nov. 30, 1942 DORION, Frédéric (Ind.)
1945 DORION, Frédéric (Ind.)
see Charlevoix and Saguenay

Châteauguay

- 1867 HOLTON, Hon. Luther Hamilton (L.)
1872 HOLTON, Hon. Luther Hamilton (L.)
1874 HOLTON, Hon. Luther Hamilton (L.)
1878 HOLTON, Hon. Luther Hamilton (L.)
* Apr. 17, 1880 HOLTON, Edward (L.)
1882 HOLTON, Edward (L.)
1887 HOLTON, Edward (L.)
1891 BROWN, James Pollock (L.)
1896 BROWN, James Pollock (L.)
1900 BROWN, James Pollock (L.)
1904 BROWN, James Pollock (L.)
1908 BROWN, James Pollock (L.)
1911 BROWN, James Pollock (L.)
* Oct. 11, 1913 MORRIS, James (C.)
see Châteauguay-Huntingdon

Châteauguay-Huntingdon

- see* Châteauguay and Huntingdon
1917 ROBB, James Alexander (O.)
1921 ROBB, James Alexander (L.)
* Jan. 19, 1922 ROBB, Hon. James Alexander (L.)
1925 ROBB, Hon. James Alexander (L.)
1926 ROBB, Hon. James Alexander (L.)
* Nov. 2, 1926 ROBB, Hon. James Alexander (L.)
* Jan. 27, 1930 O'CONNOR, Dennis James (L.)
1930 MOORE, John Clarke (C.)
1935 BLACK, Donald Elmer (L.)
1940 BLACK, Donald Elmer (L.)
1945 BLACK, Donald Elmer (L.)
see Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie
Châteauguay-Huntingdon-Laprairie
see Châteauguay-Huntingdon and
Beauharnois-Laprairie
1949 BLACK, Donald E. (L.)
1953 BOUCHER, Jean (L.)

- 1957 BOUCHER, Jean (L.)
1958 BARRINGTON, Merrill Edwin (P.C.)
1962 BOUCHER, Jean (L.)
1963 WATSON, Ian (L.)
1965 WATSON, Ian (L.)

Chicoutimi

- see* Chicoutimi and Saguenay
1925 DUBUC, Julien-Édouard-Alfred (L.)
1926 DUBUC, Julien-Édouard-Alfred (L.)
1930 DUBUC, Julien-Édouard-Alfred (L.)
1935 DUBUC, Julien-Édouard-Alfred (L.)
1940 DUBUC, Julien-Édouard-Alfred (L.)
1945 GAGNON, Paul-Edmond (Ind.)
1949 GAGNON, Paul-Edmond (Ind.)
1953 GAGNON, Paul-Edmond (Ind.)
1957 GAUTHIER, Rosaire (L.)
1958 BRASSARD, Vincent (P.C.)
1962 CÔTÉ, Maurice (S.C.)
1963 CÔTÉ, Maurice (S.C.)
1965 LANGLOIS, Paul (L.)

Chicoutimi and Saguenay

- 1867 TREMBLAY, Pierre-Alexis (L.)
1872 PRICE, William Evan (C.)
1874 CIMON, Ernest (C.)
1878 CIMON, Ernest (C.)
1882 GAGNE, Jean-Alfred (L.)
1887 COUTURE, Paul (Ind.)
1891 SAVARD, Paul-Vilmond (L.)
* Aug. 16, 1892 BELLEY, Louis de Gonzague (C.)
1896 SAVARD, Paul-Vilmond (L.)
1900 GIRARD, Joseph (C.)
1904 GIRARD, Joseph (C.)
1908 GIRARD, Joseph (C.)
1911 GIRARD, Joseph (C.)
1917 SAVARD, Edmond (O.)
1921 SAVARD, Edmond (L.)
see Chicoutimi and Charlevoix-Saguenay

Compton

- 1867 POPE, John Henry (C.)
* Nov. 11, 1871 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
1872 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
1874 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
1878 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
* Nov. 4, 1878 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
1882 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
1887 POPE, Hon. John Henry (C.)
* May 16, 1889 POPE, Rufus Henry (C.)
1891 POPE, Rufus Henry (C.)
1896 POPE, Rufus Henry (C.)
1900 POPE, Rufus Henry (C.)

- 1904 HUNT, Aylmer Byron (L.)
 * Jan. 4, 1906 HUNT, Aylmer Byron (L.)
 1908 HUNT, Aylmer Byron (L.)
 1911 CROMWELL, Frederick Robert (C.)
 1917 HUNT, Aylmer Byron (O.)
 1921 HUNT, Aylmer Byron (L.)
 1925 LETELLIER, Joseph-Étienne (L.)
 1926 LETELLIER, Joseph-Étienne (L.)
 1930 GOBEIL, Samuel (C.)
 1935 BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat (L.)
 1940 BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat (L.)
 1945 BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat (L.)
 see Compton-Frontenac

Compton-Frontenac

- see Compton and Mégantic-Frontenac
 1949 BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat (L.)
 1953 BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat (L.)
 1957 BLANCHETTE, Joseph-Adéodat (L.)
 1958 STEARNS, George McClellan (P.C.)
 1962 LATULIPPE, Henry (S.C.)
 1963 LATULIPPE, Henry (S.C.)
 1965 LATULIPPE, Henry (R.C.)

Deux-Montagnes

- 1867 DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1872 PRÉVOST, Wilfrid (L.)
 1874 PRÉVOST, Wilfrid (L.)
 * Feb. 26, 1875 GLOBENSKY, Charles-Auguste-Maximilien (C.)
 * Mar. 11, 1876 DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1878 DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1882 DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1887 DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1891 DAOUST, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 * Feb. 27, 1892 GIROUARD, Joseph (C.)
 1896 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
 1900 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
 * Feb. 24, 1903 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
 1904 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
 1908 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
 1911 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
 see Laval-Deux-Montagnes

Dollard (Montreal)

- see Mount Royal and Laval
 1953 ROULEAU, Guy (L.)
 1957 ROULEAU, Guy (L.)

- 1958 ROULEAU, Guy (L.)
 1962 ROULEAU, Guy (L.)
 1963 ROULEAU, Guy (L.)
 1965 GOYER, Jean-Pierre (L.)

Dorchester

- 1867 LANGEVIN, Hon. Hector-Louis (C.)
 1872 LANGEVIN, Hon. Hector-Louis (C.)
 1874 ROULEAU, Fortunat (C.)
 * Dec. 14, 1875 ROULEAU, Fortunat (C.)
 1878 ROULEAU, Fortunat (C.)
 1882 LESAGE, Charles-Alexandre (C.)
 1887 DUCHESNAY, Henri-Jules Juchereau (L.)
 * Jan. 7, 1888 CHOUINARD, Honoré-Julien-Jean-Baptiste (Lib.-Nat.)
 1891 VAILLANCOURT, Cyrille-E. (Ind.-L.)
 1896 MORIN, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1900 MORIN, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1904 MORIN, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 1908 ROY, Ernest (L.)
 1911 SÉVIGNY, Joseph-Pierre-Albert (C.)
 * Jan. 27, 1917 SÉVIGNY, Joseph-Pierre-Albert (C.)
 1917 CANNON, Lucien (O.)
 1921 CANNON, Lucien (L.)
 1925 CANNON, Hon. Lucien (L.)
 1926 CANNON, Hon. Lucien (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1926 CANNON, Hon. Lucien (L.)
 1930 GAGNON, Onésime (C.)
 1935 TREMBLAY, Léonard-David (L.)
 1940 TREMBLAY, Léonard-David (L.)
 1945 TREMBLAY, Léonard-David (L.)
 1949 TREMBLAY, Léonard-David (L.)
 1953 PERRON, Robert (P.C.)
 1957 LANDRY, J.-Armand (L.)
 1958 DROUIN, Noël (P.C.)
 1962 BOUTIN, Pierre-André (S.C.)
 1963 BOUTIN, Pierre-André (S.C.)
 1965 CÔTÉ, Gustave (L.)

Drummond-Arthabaska

- 1867 SÉNÉCAL, Louis-Adélard (L.)
 1872 DORION, Pierre-Nérée (C.)
 1874 LAURIER, Wilfrid (L.)
 * Oct. 27, 1877 BOURBEAU, Désiré-Olivier (C.)
 1878 BOURBEAU, Désiré-Olivier (C.)
 1882 BOURBEAU, Désiré-Olivier (C.)
 1887 LAVERGNE, Joseph (L.)
 1891 LAVERGNE, Joseph (L.)
 1896 LAVERGNE, Joseph (L.)
 * Nov. 13, 1897 LAVERGNE, Louis (L.)
 1900 LAVERGNE, Louis (L.)
 1904 LAVERGNE, Louis (L.)

1908 LAVERGNE, Louis (L.)
 * Nov. 3, 1910 GILBERT, Arthur (Nat.)
 1911 BROUILLARD, Joseph-Ovide (L.)
 1917 BROUILLARD, Joseph-Ovide (O.)
 1921 LAFLAMME, Joseph-Napoléon
 Kemner (L.)
 1925 GIROUARD, Wilfrid (L.)
 1926 GIROUARD, Wilfrid (L.)
 1930 GIROUARD, Wilfrid (L.)
 1935 GIROUARD, Wilfrid (L.)
 1940 CLOUTIER, Armand (L.)
 1945 CLOUTIER, Armand (L.)
 1949 CLOUTIER, Armand (L.)
 1953 CLOUTIER, Armand (L.)
 1957 BOULANGER, Samuel (Ind.-L.)
 1958 BOULANGER, Samuel (L.)
 1962 OUELLET, David (S.C.)
 1963 PÉPIN, Jean-Luc (L.)
 1965 PÉPIN, Jean-Luc (L.)

Gaspé

1867 FORTIN, Pierre (C.)
 1872 FORTIN, Pierre (C.)
 1874 HARPER, Louis George (C.)
 * July 10, 1875 SHORT, John (C.)
 1878 FORTIN, Hon. Pierre (C.)
 1882 FORTIN, Hon. Pierre (C.)
 1887 JONCAS, Louis-Zéphirin (C.)
 1891 JONCAS, Louis-Zéphirin (C.)
 1896 LEMIEUX, Rodolphe (L.)
 1900 LEMIEUX, Rodolphe (L.)
 * Feb. 20, 1904 LEMIEUX, Hon.
 Rodolphe (L.)
 1904 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (L.)
 1908 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (L.)
 1911 GAUTHIER, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1917 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (O.)
 1921 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (L.)
 1925 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (L.)
 1926 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (L.)
 1930 BRASSET, Maurice (L.)
 1935 BRASSET, Maurice (L.)
 1940 ROY, Joseph Sasseville (Ind.-C.)
 1945 LANGLOIS, J.-G.-Léopold (L.)
 1949 LANGLOIS, J.-G.-Léopold (L.)
 1953 LANGLOIS, J.-G.-Léopold (L.)
 1957 ENGLISH, Roland-Léo (P.C.)
 1958 ENGLISH, Roland-Léo (P.C.)
 1962 ENGLISH, Roland-Léo (P.C.)
 1963 CYR, Alexander (L.)
 1965 KEAYS, J. Russell (P.C.)

Gatineau

see Wright

1949 RAYMOND, Léon-Joseph (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1949 NADON, Joseph-Célestin
 (L.)
 1953 NADON, Joseph-Célestin (L.)

* Mar. 22, 1954 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1957 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1958 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1962 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1963 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1965 ISABELLE, Gaston (L.)

George-Etienne-Cartier Division (Montreal)

see Maisonneuve and St. Lawrence

1917 JACOBS, Samuel William (O.)
 1921 JACOBS, Samuel William (L.)
see Cartier (Montreal)

Hochelaga (Montreal)

1867 DORION, Hon. Antoine-Aimé (L.)
 1872 BEAUBIEN, Louis (C.)
 1874 DESJARDINS, Alphonse (C.)
 1878 DESJARDINS, Alphonse (C.)
 1882 DESJARDINS, Alphonse (C.)
 1887 DESJARDINS, Alphonse (C.)
 1891 DESJARDINS, Alphonse (C.)
 * Oct. 21, 1892 LACHAPELLE, Séverin
 (G.)
 1896 MADORE, Joseph-Alexandre-
 Camille (L.)
 1900 MADORE, Joseph-Alexandre-
 Camille (L.)
 * Feb. 16, 1904 RIVET, Louis-Alfred-
 Adhémar (L.)
 1904 RIVET, Louis-Alfred-Adhémar (L.)
 1908 RIVET, Louis-Alfred-Adhémar (L.)
 1911 CODERRE, Louis (C.)
 * Nov. 19, 1912 CODERRE, Hon. Louis
 (C.)
 * Oct. 15, 1915 PATENAUDE, Hon.
 Esiöff-Léon (C.)
 1917 LESAGE, Joseph-Edmond (O.)
 1921 ST-PERE, Edouard-Charles (L.)
 1925 ST-PERE, Edouard-Charles (L.)
 1926 ST-PERE, Edouard-Charles (L.)
 1930 ST-PERE, Edouard-Charles (L.)
 1935 ST-PERE, Edouard-Charles (L.)
 1940 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1945 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1949 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1953 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1957 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1958 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1962 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1963 EUDES, Raymond (L.)
 1965 PELLETIER, Gérard (L.)

Hull

see Wright

1917 FONTAINE, Joseph-Éloi (O.)
 1921 FONTAINE, Joseph-Éloi (L.)

1925 FONTAINE, Joseph-Éloi (L.)
 1926 FONTAINE, Joseph-Éloi (L.)
 1930 FOURNIER, Alphonse (L.)
 1935 FOURNIER, Alphonse (L.)
 1940 FOURNIER, Alphonse (L.)
 1945 FOURNIER, Hon. Alphonse (L.)
 1949 FOURNIER, Hon. Alphonse (L.)
 1953 CARON, Alexis (L.)
 1957 CARON, Alexis (L.)
 1958 CARON, Alexis (L.)
 1962 CARON, Alexis (L.)
 1963 CARON, Alexis (L.)
 1965 CARON, Alexis (L.)

Huntingdon

1867 ROSE, Hon. John (C.)
 * Nov. 28, 1867 ROSE, Hon. John (C.)
 * Oct. 30, 1869 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1872 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1874 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1878 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1882 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1887 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1891 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1896 SCRIVER, Julius (L.)
 1900 MACLAREN, William Scott (L.)
 1904 WALSH, Robert Nelson (C.)
 1908 ROBB, James Alexander (L.)
 1911 ROBB, James Alexander (L.)

see Châteauguay-Huntingdon

Iberville

1867 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 1872 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 1874 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 1878 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 1882 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 1887 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 1891 BÉCHARD, François (L.)

see St-Jean-Iberville

Îles-de-la-Madeleine

see Gaspé

1949 CANNON, Charles-Arthur
 Dumoulin (L.)
 1953 CANNON, Charles-Arthur
 Dumoulin (L.)
 1957 CANNON, Charles-Arthur
 Dumoulin (L.)
 1958 KEAYS, James Russell (P.C.)
 1962 SAUVÉ, Maurice (L.)
 1963 SAUVÉ, Maurice (L.)
 1965 SAUVÉ, Hon. Maurice (L.)

Jacques-Cartier (Montreal)

1867 GAUCHER, Guillaume Gamelin
 (C.)

1872 LAFLAMME, Rodolphe (L.)
 1874 LAFLAMME, Rodolphe (L.)
 * Nov. 28, 1876 LAFLAMME, Hon.
 Rodolphe (L.)

1878 GIROUARD, Désiré (C.)
 1882 GIROUARD, Désiré (C.)
 1887 GIROUARD, Désiré (C.)
 1891 GIROUARD, Désiré (C.)

* Nov. 30, 1895 CHARBONNEAU,
 Napoléon (L.)

1896 MONK, Frederick Debartzch (C.)
 1900 MONK, Frederick Debartzch (C.)
 1904 MONK, Frederick Debartzch (C.)
 1908 MONK, Frederick Debartzch (C.)
 1911 MONK, Frederick Debartzch (C.)

* Oct. 27, 1911 MONK, Hon. Frederick
 Debartzch (C.)

* Feb. 1, 1915 DESCARRIES, Joseph-A.
 (C.)

1917 LAFORTUNE, David-Arthur (O.)
 1921 LAFORTUNE, David-Arthur (L.)

* Nov. 20, 1922 RHÉAUME, Joseph-
 Théodule (L.)

1925 RHÉAUME, Joseph-Théodule (L.)
 1926 RHÉAUME, Joseph-Théodule (L.)

1930 LAURIN, Joseph-Georges-Philippe
 (L.)

1935 MALLETTE, Joseph-Léon-Vital (L.)

* Dec. 18, 1939 MARIER, Elphège (L.)

1940 MARIER, Elphège (L.)

1945 MARIER, Elphège (L.)

1949 MARIER, Elphège (L.)

* Oct. 24, 1949 LEDUC, Edgar (Ind.)

see Laurier-Outremont and Jacques-
 Cartier-Lasalle

Jacques-Cartier-Lasalle (Montreal)

see Jacques-Cartier and Verdun-Lasalle

1953 LEDUC, Edgar (L.)

1957 PRATT, Robert John (P.C.)

1958 PRATT, Robert John (P.C.)

1962 ROCK, Raymond (L.)

1963 ROCK, Raymond (L.)

1965 ROCK, Raymond (L.)

Joliette

1867 GODIN, François-Benjamin (L.)

1872 BABY, Louis-François-Georges (C.)

1874 BABY, Louis-François-Georges (C.)

* Dec. 10, 1874 BABY, Louis-François-
 Georges (C.)

1878 BABY, Louis-François-Georges (C.)

* Nov. 14, 1878 BABY, Hon. Louis-
 François-Georges (C.)

* Dec. 9, 1880 McCONVILLE, L. A.
 (C.)

1882 GUILBAULT, Edouard (C.)

* Dec. 7, 1882 GUILBAULT, Edouard (C.)
 1887 GUILBAULT, Edouard (C.)
 * Jan. 16, 1889 NEVEU, Hilaire (Nat.)
 1891 LIPPE, Urbain (C.)
 1896 BAZINET, Charles (L.)
 1900 BAZINET, Charles (L.)
 1904 DUBEAU, Joseph-Adéard (L.)
 1908 DUBEAU, Joseph-Adéard (L.)
 1911 GUILBAULT, Joseph-Pierre-Octave (C.)
 1917 DENIS, Jean-Joseph (O.)
 1921 DENIS, Jean-Joseph (L.)
 1925 DENIS, Jean-Joseph (L.)
 1926 DENIS, Jean-Joseph (L.)
 * Dec. 17, 1928 FERLAND, Charles-Édouard (L.)
 1930 FERLAND, Charles-Édouard (L.)
see Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm

Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm

see Joliette and L'Assomption-Montcalm
 1935 FERLAND, Charles-Édouard (L.)
 1940 FERLAND, Charles-Édouard (L.)
 1945 LAPALME, Georges-Émile (L.)
 1949 LAPALME, Georges-Émile (L.)
 * Oct. 3, 1950 BRETON, Maurice (L.)
 1953 BRETON, Maurice (L.)
 1957 BRETON, Maurice (L.)
 1958 PIGEON, Louis-Joseph (P.C.)
 1962 PIGEON, Louis-Joseph (P.C.)
 1963 PIGEON, Louis-Joseph (P.C.)
 1965 COMTOIS, Joseph-Roland (L.)

Kamouraska

1867 no election, special return
 * Feb. 17, 1869 PELLETIER, Charles-Pantaléon (L.)
 1872 PELLETIER, Charles-Pantaléon (L.)
 1874 PELLETIER, Charles-Pantaléon (L.)
 * Feb. 19, 1877 ROY, Charles-François (C.)
 1878 DUMONT, Joseph (L.)
 1882 BLONDEAU, Charles B. (C.)
 1887 DESSAINT, Alexis (L.)
 1891 CARROLL, Henry George (L.)
 1896 CARROLL, Henry George (L.)
 1900 CARROLL, Henry George (L.)
 * Feb. 28, 1902 CARROLL, Hon. Henry George (L.)
 * Feb. 12, 1904 LAPOINTE, Ernest (L.)
 1904 LAPOINTE, Ernest (L.)
 1908 LAPOINTE, Ernest (L.)
 1911 LAPOINTE, Ernest (L.)
 1917 LAPOINTE, Ernest (O.)

* Mar. 31, 1920 STEIN, Charles-Adolphe (L.)
 1921 STEIN, Charles-Adolphe (L.)
 * May 15, 1922 BOUCHARD, Georges (L.)
 1925 BOUCHARD, Georges (L.)
 1926 BOUCHARD, Georges (L.)
 1930 BOUCHARD, Georges (L.)
 1935 BOUCHARD, Georges (L.)
 1940 LIZOTTE, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1945 MARQUIS, Eugène (L.)
 1949 MARQUIS, Eugène (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1949 MASSE, Arthur (Ind.-L.)
 1953 MASSE, Arthur (Ind.-L.)
 1957 CHABOT, Benoît (Ind.)
 1958 RICHARD, Charles (P.C.)
 1962 DIONNE, Charles-Eugène (S.C.)
 1963 DIONNE, Charles-Eugène (S.C.)
 1965 DIONNE, Charles-Eugène (S.C.)

Labelle

see Ottawa County
 1896 BOURASSA, Joseph-Henri-Napoléon (L.)
 * Jan. 25, 1900 BOURASSA, Henri (Ind.-L.)
 1900 BOURASSA, Henri (L.)
 1904 BOURASSA, Henri (L.)
 * Dec. 3, 1907 MAJOR, Charles-B. (L.)
 1908 MAJOR, Charles-B. (L.)
 1911 ACHIM, Honoré (C.)
 1917 FORTIER, Hyacinthe-Adéard (O.)
 1921 FORTIER, Hyacinthe-Adéard (L.)
 1925 BOURASSA, Henri (Ind.)
 1926 BOURASSA, Henri (Ind.)
 1930 BOURASSA, Henri (Ind.)
 1935 LALONDE, Maurice (L.)
 1940 LALONDE, Maurice (L.)
 1945 LALONDE, Maurice (L.)
 1949 COURTEMANCHE, Henri (P.C.)
 1953 ROY, Gustave (L.)
 1957 COURTEMANCHE, Henri (Ind.-P.C.)
 1958 COURTEMANCHE, Henri (P.C.)
 * Oct. 31, 1960 CLERMONT, Gaston (L.)
 1962 CLERMONT, Gaston (L.)
 1963 GIROUARD, Gérard (S.C.)
 1965 CLERMONT, Gaston (L.)

Lac-St-Jean

see Chicoutimi-Saguenay
 1925 SYLVESTRE, Joseph-Ernest-Armand (L.)
 1926 SYLVESTRE, Joseph-Ernest-Armand (L.)

- 1930 DUGUAY, Joseph-Léonard (C.)
see Lac-St-Jean-Roberval
 Lac-St-Jean re-est. 1947
 1949 GAUTHIER, André (L.)
 1953 GAUTHIER, André (L.)
 1957 GAUTHIER, André (L.)
 1958 PARIZEAU, Roger (P.C.)
 1962 LESSARD, Marcel (S.C.)
 1963 LESSARD, Marcel (S.C.)
 1965 SIMARD, Joseph-Alcide (R.C.)

Lac-St-Jean-Roberval

- see* Lac St-Jean
 1935 SYLVESTRE, Armand (L.)
 1940 SYLVESTRE, Armand (L.)
 1945 DION, Joseph-Alfred (L.)
see Lac-St-Jean and Roberval

Lafontaine (Montreal)

- see* Hochelaga, Ste-Marie and St-Jacques
 1949 RATELLE, J.-Georges (L.)
 1953 RATELLE, J.-Georges (L.)
 1957 RATELLE, J.-Georges (L.)
 1958 RATELLE, J.-Georges (L.)
 1962 LACHANCE, Georges-C. (L.)
 1963 LACHANCE, Georges-C. (L.)
 1965 LACHANCE, Georges-C. (L.)

Lapointe (est. 1947)

- see* Chicoutimi
 1949 GAUTHIER, Jules (L.)
 1953 GIRARD, Fernand (Ind.)
 1957 BRASSARD, Augustin (L.)
 1958 BRASSARD, Augustin (L.)
 1962 GRÉGOIRE, Gilles (S.C.)
 1963 GRÉGOIRE, Gilles (S.C.)
 1965 GRÉGOIRE, Gilles (R.C.)

Laprairie

- 1867 PINSONNEAULT, Alfred (C.)
 1872 PINSONNEAULT, Alfred (C.)
 1874 PINSONNEAULT, Alfred (C.)
 1878 PINSONNEAULT, Alfred (C.)
 1882 PINSONNEAULT, Alfred (C.)
 1887 DOYON, Cyrille (L.)
 1891 PELLETIER, Louis-Conrad (C.)
see Laprairie-Napierville

Laprairie-Napierville

- see* Laprairie and Napierville
 1896 MONET, Dominique (L.)
 1900 MONET, Dominique (L.)
 1904 LANCTOT, Roch (L.)
 1908 LANCTOT, Roch (L.)
 1911 LANCTOT, Roch (L.)
 1917 LANCTOT, Roch (O.)

- 1921 LANCTOT, Roch (L.)
 1925 LANCTOT, Roch (L.)
 1926 LANCTOT, Roch (L.)
 * July 22, 1929 DUPUIS, Vincent (L.)
 1930 DUPUIS, Vincent (L.)
see Beauharnois-Laprairie and St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville

L'Assomption

- 1867 ARCHAMBAULT, Hon. Louis (C.)
 1872 ARCHAMBAULT, Hon. Louis (C.)
 1874 HURTEAU, Hilaire (C.)
 * Jan. 16, 1875 HURTEAU, Hilaire (C.)
 1878 HURTEAU, Hilaire (C.)
 1882 HURTEAU, Hilaire (C.)
 1887 GAUTHIER, Joseph (L.)
 * Apr. 3, 1888 GAUTHIER, Joseph (L.)
 1891 GAUTHIER, Joseph (L.)
 * May 31, 1892 JEANNOTTE, Hormisdas (C.)
 1896 GAUTHIER, Joseph (L.)
 1900 LAURIER, Romuald-Charlemagne (L.)
 1904 LAURIER, Romuald-Charlemagne (L.)
 * Mar. 7, 1907 LAURIER, Ruben-Charles E. (L.)
 1908 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (L.)
 1911 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (L.)
see L'Assomption-Montcalm

L'Assomption-Montcalm

- see* L'Assomption and Montcalm
 1917 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (O.)
 1921 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (L.)
 1925 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (L.)
 1926 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (L.)
 1930 SÉGUIN, Paul-Arthur (L.)
see Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm

Laurier (Montreal)

- see* Laurier-Outremont
 1935 BERTRAND, Ernest (L.)
 1940 BERTRAND, Ernest (L.)
 1945 BERTRAND, Ernest (L.)
 1949 BERTRAND, Ernest (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1949 LEFRANÇOIS, J.-Eugène (L.)
 1953 LEFRANÇOIS, J.-Eugène (L.)
 1957 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 1958 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 1962 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 1963 CHEVRIER, Hon. Lionel (L.)
 * Feb. 10, 1964 LEBLANC, Fernand (L.)
 1965 LEBLANC, Fernand (L.)

- Laurier-Outremont (Montreal)**
see Jacques Cartier
- 1917 Du TREMBLAY, Pamphile-Réal-Blaise Nugent (O.)
- 1921 GOUIN, Sir Lomer (L.)
- * Jan. 19, 1922 GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer (L.)
- 1925 MERCIER, Joseph-Alexandre (L.)
- 1926 MERCIER, Joseph-Alexandre (L.)
- 1930 MERCIER, Joseph-Alexandre (L.)
- see* Laurier and Outremont
- Laval**
- 1867 BELLEROSE, Joseph-Hyacinthe (C.)
- 1872 BELLEROSE, Joseph-Hyacinthe (C.)
- * Oct. 28, 1873 OUMET, Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- 1874 OUMET, Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- 1878 OUMET, Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- 1882 OUMET, Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- 1887 OUMET, Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- 1891 OUMET, Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- * Jan. 25, 1892 OUMET, Hon. Joseph-Aldéric (C.)
- 1896 FORTIN, Thomas (L.)
- 1900 FORTIN, Thomas (L.)
- * Jan. 15, 1902 LÉONARD, J.-E.-Émile (C.)
- 1904 LÉONARD, J.-E.-Émile (C.)
- 1908 WILSON, Charles-Avila (L.)
- 1911 WILSON, Charles-Avila (L.)
- see* Laval-Deux-Montagnes
- Laval (Montreal)**
see Laval-Deux-Montagnes
- 1949 DEMERS, Léopold (L.)
- 1953 DEMERS, Léopold (L.)
- 1957 DEMERS, Léopold (L.)
- 1958 BOURDAGES, Rodrigue (P.C.)
- 1962 ROCHON, Jean (L.)
- 1963 ROCHON, Jean (L.)
- 1965 ROCHON, Jean (L.)
- Laval-Deux-Montagnes**
see Laval and Deux-Montagnes
- 1917 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (O.)
- 1921 ETHIER, Joseph-Arthur-Calixte (L.)
- 1925 LACOMBE, Liguori (L.)
- 1926 LACOMBE, Liguori (L.)
- 1930 SAUVÉ, Arthur (C.)
- * Aug. 25, 1930 SAUVÉ, Hon. Arthur (C.)
- 1935 LACOMBE, Joseph-Roméo-Liguori (L.)
- 1940 LACOMBE, Joseph-Roméo-Liguori (L.)
- 1945 LACOMBE, Joseph-Roméo-Liguori (L.)
- * Dec. 20, 1948 DEMERS, Léopold (L.)
- see* Laval (Montreal) and Argenteuil-Deux-Montagnes
- Lévis**
- 1867 BLANCHET, Joseph-Godéric (C.)
- 1872 BLANCHET, Joseph-Godéric (C.)
- 1874 FRÉCHETTE, Louis-Honoré (L.)
- 1878 BLANCHET, Hon. Joseph-Godéric (C.)
- 1882 BLANCHET, Hon. Joseph-Godéric (C.)
- * Oct. 25, 1883 BELLEAU, Isidore-N. (C.)
- * Apr. 14, 1885 GUAY, Pierre-Malcolm (L.)
- 1887 GUAY, Pierre-Malcolm (L.)
- 1891 GUAY, Pierre-Malcolm (L.)
- 1896 GUAY, Pierre-Malcolm (L.)
- * Mar. 22, 1899 DEMERS, Louis-Julien (L.)
- 1900 DEMERS, Louis-Julien (L.)
- 1904 DEMERS, Louis-Julien (L.)
- * June 6, 1905 CARRIER, Louis-Auguste (L.)
- 1908 CARRIER, Louis-Auguste (L.)
- 1911 BOURASSA, Joseph Boutin (L.)
- 1917 BOURASSA, Joseph-Boutin (O.)
- 1921 BOURASSA, Joseph-Boutin (L.)
- 1925 DUSSAULT, Joseph-Étienne (L.)
- 1926 DUSSAULT, Joseph-Étienne (L.)
- 1930 FORTIN, Émile (C.)
- 1935 DUSSAULT, Joseph-Étienne (L.)
- 1940 BOURGET, Maurice (L.)
- 1945 BOURGET, Maurice (L.)
- 1949 BOURGET, Maurice (L.)
- 1953 BOURGET, Maurice (L.)
- 1957 BOURGET, Maurice (L.)
- 1958 BOURGET, Maurice (L.)
- 1962 ROY, J.-Aurélien (S.C.)
- 1963 GUAY, Raynald (L.)
- 1965 GUAY, Raynald (L.)
- L'Islet**
- 1867 POULIOT, Barthélemy (L.)
- * July 14, 1869 POULIOT, Barthélemy (L.)
- 1872 CASGRAIN, Philippe Baby (L.)
- 1874 CASGRAIN, Philippe Baby (L.)
- 1878 CASGRAIN, Philippe Baby (L.)
- 1882 CASGRAIN, Philippe Baby (L.)
- 1887 CASGRAIN, Philippe Baby (L.)
- 1891 DESJARDINS, Louis-Georges (C.)

* Jan. 5, 1893 TARTE, Joseph-Israël (L.)
 1896 DÉCHÈNE, Arthur Miville (L.)
 1900 DÉCHÈNE, Arthur Miville (L.)
 * Jan. 15, 1902 CARBONNEAU,
 Onésiphore (L.)
 1904 PAQUET, Eugène (C.)
 1908 PAQUET, Eugène (C.)
 1911 PAQUET, Eugène (C.)
 1917 FAFARD, Joseph-Fernand (O.)
 1921 FAFARD, Joseph-Fernand (L.)
 1925 FAFARD, Joseph-Fernand (L.)
 1926 FAFARD, Joseph-Fernand (L.)
 1930 FAFARD, Joseph-Fernand (L.)
see Montmagny-L'Islet

Longueuil

see Chambly-Rouville
 1953 VINCENT, Auguste (L.)
 1957 VINCENT, Auguste (L.)
 1958 SÉVIGNY, Pierre (P.C.)
 1962 SÉVIGNY, Pierre (P.C.)
 1963 CÔTÉ, Jean-Pierre (L.)
 1965 CÔTÉ, Jean-Pierre (L.)

Lotbinière

1867 JOLY, Henri-Gustave (L.)
 1872 JOLY, Henri-Gustave (L.)
 1874 BERNIER, Henri (L.)
 1878 RINFRET, Côme-Isaïe (L.)
 1882 RINFRET, Côme-Isaïe (L.)
 1887 RINFRET, Côme-Isaïe (L.)
 1891 RINFRET, Côme-Isaïe (L.)
 1896 RINFRET, Côme-Isaïe (L.)
 * Jan. 25, 1900 FORTIER, Edmond (L.)
 1900 FORTIER, Edmond (L.)
 1904 FORTIER, Edmond (L.)
 1908 FORTIER, Edmond (L.)
 * Oct. 26, 1909 FORTIER, Edmond (L.)
 1911 FORTIER, Edmond (L.)
 1917 VIEN, Thomas (O.)
 1921 VIEN, Thomas (L.)
 1925 VERVILLE, Joseph-Achille (L.)
 1926 VERVILLE, Joseph-Achille (L.)
 1930 VERVILLE, Joseph-Achille (L.)
 1935 VERVILLE, Joseph-Achille (L.)
 * Dec. 27, 1937 FRANCOEUR, Joseph-
 Napoléon (L.)
 1940 LAPOINTE, Hugues (L.)
 1945 LAPOINTE, Hugues (L.)
 1949 LAPOINTE, Hugues (L.)
 1953 LAPOINTE, Hugues (L.)
 1957 O'HURLEY, Raymond (P.C.)
 1958 O'HURLEY, Raymond (P.C.)
 1962 O'HURLEY, Raymond (P.C.)
 1963 CHOQUETTE, Auguste (L.)
 1965 CHOQUETTE, Auguste (L.)

Maisonneuve (Montreal)

see Hochelaga
 1896 PRÉFONTAINE, Joseph-Raymond
 Fournier (L.)
 1900 PRÉFONTAINE, Joseph-Raymond
 Fournier (L.)
 * Dec. 9, 1902 PRÉFONTAINE, Hon.
 Joseph-Raymond Fournier (L.)
 1904 PRÉFONTAINE, Hon. Joseph-
 Raymond Fournier (L.)
 * Feb. 23, 1906 VERVILLE, Alphonse
 (Lab.)
 1908 VERVILLE, Alphonse (Lab.)
 1911 VERVILLE, Alphonse (Lab.)
 1917 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (O.)
 1921 ROBITAILLE, Clément (L.)
 1925 ROBITAILLE, Clément (L.)
 1926 ROBITAILLE, Clément (L.)
 1930 ROBITAILLE, Clément (L.)
 * June 27, 1932 JEAN, Joseph (L.)
see George-Etienne-Cartier Division
 and Maisonneuve-Rosemont

Maisonneuve-Rosemont (Montreal)

see Maisonneuve
 1935 FOURNIER, Sarto (L.)
 1940 FOURNIER, Sarto (L.)
 1945 FOURNIER, Sarto (L.)
 1949 FOURNIER, Sarto (L.)
 1953 DESCHATELETS, Jean-Paul (L.)
 1957 DESCHATELETS, Jean-Paul (L.)
 1958 DESCHATELETS, Jean-Paul (L.)
 1962 DESCHATELETS, Jean-Paul (L.)
 1963 DESCHATELETS, Jean-Paul (L.)
 1965 THOMAS, J.-Antonio (L.)

Maskinongé

1867 CARON, Georges (C.)
 1872 BOYER, Louis-Alphonse (L.)
 1874 BOYER, Louis-Alphonse (L.)
 1878 HOUDE, Frédéric (C.)
 1882 HOUDE, Frédéric (C.)
 * Dec. 22, 1884 DÉSAULNIERS, Alexis
 Lesieur (C.)
 1887 COULOMBE, Charles-Jérémie (C.)
 1891 LEGRIS, Joseph-Hormidas (L.)
 1896 LEGRIS, Joseph-Hormidas (L.)
 1900 LEGRIS, Joseph-Hormidas (L.)
 * Mar. 3, 1903 MAYRAND, Hormidas
 (L.)
 1904 MAYRAND, Hormidas (L.)
 1908 MAYRAND, Hormidas (L.)
 1911 BELLEMARE, Adélard (C.)
 1917 MAYRAND, Hormidas (O.)
 1921 DESROCHERS, Eugène (L.)
see Berthier-Maskinongé

Matane

- see* Rimouski
1917 PELLETIER, François-Jean (O.)
1921 PELLETIER, François-Jean (L.)
1925 DIONNE, Georges-Léonidas (L.)
1926 DIONNE, Georges-Léonidas (L.)
1930 LaRUE, Joseph-Ernest-Henri (C.)
see Matapédia-Matane

Matapédia-Matane

- see* Matane
1935 LAPOINTE, Arthur-Joseph (L.)
1940 LAPOINTE, Arthur-Joseph (L.)
1945 CÔTÉ, A.-Philéas (Ind.-L.)
1949 CÔTÉ, A.-Philéas (L.)
1953 THIBAUT, Léandre (L.)
1957 THIBAUT, Léandre (L.)
1958 BELZILE, J.-Alfred (P.C.)
1962 BELZILE, J.-Alfred (P.C.)
1963 TREMBLAY, René (L.)
1965 TREMBLAY, René (L.)

Mégantic

- 1867 IRVINE, Hon. George (C.)
1872 RICHARD, Édouard-Émery (L.)
1874 RICHARD, Édouard-Émery (L.)
1878 OLIVIER, Louis-Éphrem (L.)
1882 CÔTÉ, Louis-Israël alias Fréchette (C.)
* July 10, 1884 LANGELIER, François-C.-S. (L.)
1887 TURCOT, Georges (L.)
1891 CÔTÉ, Louis-Israël alias Fréchette (C.)
1896 TURCOT, Georges (L.)
1900 TURCOT, Georges (L.)
1904 SAVOIE, François-Théodore (L.)
1908 SAVOIE, François-Théodore (L.)
1911 PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte (L.)
1917 PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte (O.)
1921 PACAUD, Lucien Turcotte (L.)
* Nov. 20, 1922 ROBERGE, Eusèbe (L.)
1925 ROBERGE, Eusèbe (L.)
1926 ROBERGE, Eusèbe (L.)
1930 ROBERGE, Eusèbe (L.)

see Mégantic-Frontenac

Mégantic re-est. 1947

- 1949 LAFONTAINE, Joseph (L.)
1953 LAFONTAINE, Joseph (L.)
1957 LAFONTAINE, Joseph (L.)
1958 ROBERGE, Gabriel (L.)
1962 LANGLOIS, Raymond (S.C.)
1963 LANGLOIS, Raymond (S.C.)
1965 LANGLOIS, Raymond (R.C.)

Mégantic-Frontenac

- see* Mégantic and Beauce
1935 ROBERGE, Eusèbe (L.)
1940 LAFONTAINE, Joseph (L.)
1945 LAFONTAINE, Joseph (L.)
see Mégantic and Compton-Frontenac

Mercier (Montreal)

- see* Maisonneuve
1935 JEAN, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
1940 JEAN, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
1945 JEAN, Hon. Joseph-Arthur (L.)
1949 JEAN, Hon. Joseph-Arthur (L.)
* Oct. 24, 1949 MONETTE, Marcel (L.)
1953 MONETTE, Marcel (L.)
1957 MONETTE, Marcel (L.)
1958 GILLET, André (P.C.)
1962 BOULANGER, Prosper (L.)
1963 BOULANGER, Prosper (L.)
1965 BOULANGER, Prosper (L.)

Missisquoi

- 1867 CHAMBERLIN, Brown (C.)
* July 5, 1870 BAKER, George Barnard (C.)
1872 BAKER, George Barnard (C.)
1874 DONOHUE, William (L.)
1878 BAKER, George Barnard (C.)
1882 BAKER, George Barnard (C.)
1887 CLAYES, George (L.)
* Mar. 27, 1888 MEIGS, Daniel Bishop (L.)
1891 BAKER, George Barnard (C.)
1896 MEIGS, Daniel Bishop (L.)
1900 MEIGS, Daniel Bishop (L.)
1904 MEIGS, Daniel Bishop (L.)
1908 MEIGS, Daniel Bishop (L.)
1911 KAY, William Frederic (L.)
1917 KAY, William Frederic (O.)
1921 KAY, William Frederic (L.)
see Brome-Missisquoi

Montcalm

- 1867 DUFRESNE, Joseph (C.)
* Sept. 15, 1871 DUGAS, Firmin (C.)
1872 DUGAS, Firmin (C.)
1874 DUGAS, Firmin (C.)
1878 DUGAS, Firmin (C.)
1882 DUGAS, Firmin (C.)
1887 THERIEN, Olaus (C.)
1891 DUGAS, Joseph-Louis-Euclide (C.)
* Mar. 5, 1892 DUGAS, Joseph-Louis-Euclide (C.)
1896 DUGAS, Joseph-Louis-Euclide (C.)
1900 DUGAS, François-Octave (L.)
1904 DUGAS, François-Octave (L.)

- 1908 DUGAS, François-Octave (L.)
 * Sept. 25, 1909 LAFORTUNE, David-Arthur (L.)
 1911 LAFORTUNE, David-Arthur (L.)
see L'Assomption-Montcalm

Montmagny

- 1867 BEAUBIEN, Hon. Joseph-Octave (C.)
 1872 TASCHEREAU, Henri-Thomas (L.)
 1874 TASCHEREAU, Henri-Thomas (L.)
 1878 LANDRY, Auguste-Charles-Philippe-Robert (C.)
 1882 LANDRY, Auguste-Charles-Philippe-Robert (C.)
 1887 CHOQUETTE, Philippe-Auguste (L.)
 1891 CHOQUETTE, Philippe-Auguste (L.)
 1896 CHOQUETTE, Philippe-Auguste (L.)
 * Dec. 14, 1898 MARTINEAU, Pierre-Raymond-Léonard (L.)
 1900 MARTINEAU, Pierre-Raymond Léonard (L.)
 * Feb. 16, 1904 LAVERGNE, Armand (L.)
 1904 LAVERGNE, Armand (L.)
 1908 ROY, Cyrias (L.)
 1911 L'ESPÉRANCE, David-Ovide (C.)
 1917 DÉCHÈNE, Aimé Miville (O.)
 1921 DÉCHÈNE, Aimé Miville (L.)
 1925 LAFLAMME, Léo Kemner (L.)
 1926 LAFLAMME, Léo Kemner (L.)
 1930 LaVERGNE, Armand (L.)
see Montmagny-L'Islet

Montmagny-L'Islet

- see* Montmagny and L'Islet
 1935 FAFARD, Joseph-Fernand (L.)
 1940 LAFLAMME, J.-Léo K. (L.)
 1945 LESAGE, Jean (L.)
 1949 LESAGE, Jean (L.)
 1953 LESAGE, Jean (L.)
 1957 LESAGE, Hon. Jean (L.)
 1958 LESAGE, Hon. Jean (L.)
 * Sept. 29, 1958 FORTIN, Louis (P.C.)
 1962 COOK, Jean-Paul (S.C.)
 1963 BERGER, Jean (L.)
 1965 BERGER, Jean (L.)

Montmorency

- 1867 CAUCHON, Hon. Joseph (C.)
 *Dec. 11, 1867 LANGLOIS, Jean (C.)
 1872 LANGLOIS, Jean (C.)
 1874 LANGLOIS, Jean (C.)
 1878 VALIN, Pierre-Vincent (C.)
 *Feb. 14, 1880 ANGERS, Auguste-Réal (C.)
 *Dec. 9, 1880 VALIN, Pierre-Vincent (C.)

- 1882 VALIN, Pierre-Vincent (C.)
 1887 LANGELIER, Charles (L.)
 *July 25, 1890 DESJARDINS, Louis-Georges (C.)
 1891 TARTE, Joseph-Israël (L.)
 *Mar. 10, 1892 TURCOTTE, Arthur-Joseph (C.)
 1896 CASGRAIN, Thomas Chase (C.)
 1900 CASGRAIN, Thomas Chase (C.)
 1904 PARENT, Georges (L.)
 1908 PARENT, Georges (L.)
 1911 FORGET, Rodolfe (C.)
see Charlevoix-Montmorency

Montreal Centre

- 1867 WORKMAN, Thomas (L.)
 1872 RYAN, Michael Patrick (C.)
 1874 RYAN, Michael Patrick (C.)
 *Jan. 12, 1875 DEVLIN, Bernard (L.)
 *Nov. 26, 1875 DEVLIN, Bernard (L.)
 1878 RYAN, Michael Patrick (C.)
 1882 CURRAN, John Joseph (C.)
 1887 CURRAN, John Joseph (C.)
 1891 CURRAN, John Joseph (C.)
 *Dec. 21, 1892 CURRAN, Hon. John Joseph (C.)
 *Dec. 27, 1895 McSHANE, James (L.)
see Ste-Anne (Montreal) and St-Jacques (Montreal)

Montreal East

- 1867 CARTIER, Hon. George-Étienne (C.)
 1872 JETTÉ, Louis-Amable (L.)
 1874 JETTÉ, Louis-Amable (L.)
 1878 COURSOL, Hon. Charles-Joseph (C.)
 1882 COURSOL, Hon. Charles-Joseph (C.)
 1887 COURSOL, Hon. Charles-Joseph (C.)
 *Sept. 26, 1888 LÉPINE, Alphonse-Télesphore (Ind.)
 1891 LÉPINE, Alphonse-Télesphore (Ind.-C.)
see St-Jacques (Montreal), St-Laurent (Montreal) and Ste-Marie (Montreal)

Montreal West

- 1867 McGEE, Hon. Thomas D'Arcy (C.)
 *Apr. 30, 1868 RYAN, Michael Patrick (C.)
 1872 YOUNG, Hon. John (C.)
 1874 McKENZIE, Frederick (L.)
 *Dec. 10, 1874 McKENZIE, Frederick (L.)
 *Oct. 30, 1875 WORKMAN, Thomas (L.)

- 1878 GAULT, Matthew Hamilton (C.)
 1882 GAULT, Matthew Hamilton (C.)
 1887 SMITH, Sir Donald Alexander (Ind.-C.)
 1891 SMITH, Sir Donald Alexander (C.)
see St-Antoine (Montreal) and St-Lau-
 rent (Montreal)
- Mount Royal (Montreal)**
see Westmount-St-Henri and Jacques
 Cartier
- 1925 WHITE, Robert Smeaton (C.)
 1926 WHITE, Robert Smeaton (C.)
 1930 WHITE, Robert Smeaton (C.)
 1935 WALSH, William Allen (C.)
 1940 WHITMAN, Frederick Primrose
 (L.)
 1945 WHITMAN, Frederick Primrose
 (L.)
 1949 MACNAUGHTON, Alan
 Aylesworth (L.)
 1953 MACNAUGHTON, Alan
 Aylesworth (L.)
 1957 MACNAUGHTON, Alan
 Aylesworth (L.)
 1958 MACNAUGHTON, Alan
 Aylesworth (L.)
 1962 MACNAUGHTON, Alan
 Aylesworth (L.)
 1963 MACNAUGHTON, Alan
 Aylesworth (L.)
 1965 TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliott (L.)
- Napierville**
 1867 COUPAL, dit La REINE, Sixte (L.)
 1872 DORION, Hon. Antoine-Aimé (L.)
 *Nov. 27, 1873 DORION, Hon. Antoine-
 Aimé (L.)
 1874 DORION, Hon. Antoine-Aimé (L.)
 *Aug. 13, 1874 COUPAL dit La REINE,
 Sixte (L.)
 *June 19, 1875 COUPAL dit La REINE,
 Sixte (L.)
 1878 COUPAL dit La REINE, Sixte (L.)
 1882 CATUDAL, Médéric (L.)
 1887 STE-MARIE, Louis (L.)
 *Dec. 9, 1890 PARADIS, François-Xavier
 (C.)
 1891 MONET, Dominique (L.)
see Laprairie-Napierville
- Nicolet**
 1867 GAUDET, Joseph (C.)
 1872 GAUDET, Joseph (C.)
 1874 GAUDET, Joseph (C.)
 *Dec. 18, 1877 MÉTHOT, François-
 Xavier-Ovide (C.)
- 1878 MÉTHOT, François-Xavier-Ovide
 (C.)
 1882 METHOT, François-Xavier-Ovide
 (C.)
 *Apr. 16, 1884 GAUDET, Athanase (C.)
 1887 GAUDET, Athanase (C.)
 *July 17, 1888 BOISVERT, Fabien
 (Ind.-C.)
 1891 LEDUC, Joseph-Hector (L.)
 1896 BOISVERT, Fabien (C.)
 *Dec. 21, 1897 LEDUC, Joseph-Hector
 (L.)
 1900 BALL, George (C.)
 1904 LEMIEUX, Rodolphe (L.)
 *Dec. 29, 1906 DEVLIN, Charles R. (L.)
 *Dec. 30, 1907 TURCOTTE, Gustave-
 Adolphe (L.)
 1908 TURCOTTE, Gustave-Adolphe (L.)
 1911 LAMARCHE, Paul-Émile (C.)
 1917 TRAHAN, Arthur (O.)
 1921 TRAHAN, Arthur (L.)
 *May 14, 1923 DESCOTEAUX, Joseph-
 Félix (L.)
 1925 DESCOTEAUX, Joseph-Félix (L.)
 1926 DESCOTEAUX, Joseph-Félix (L.)
 1930 DUBOIS, Lucien (L.)
see Nicolet-Yamaska
- Nicolet-Yamaska**
see Nicolet and Yamaska
- 1935 DUBOIS, Lucien (L.)
 1940 DUBOIS, Lucien (Ind.-L.)
 1945 DUBOIS, Lucien (L.)
 *Feb. 7, 1949 CHAPDELAINE, Renaud
 (P.C.)
 1949 BOISVERT, Maurice (L.)
 1953 BOISVERT, Maurice (L.)
 1957 COMTOIS, Paul (P.C.)
 1958 COMTOIS, Hon. Paul (P.C.)
 1962 VINCENT, Clément (P.C.)
 1963 VINCENT, Clément (P.C.)
 1965 VINCENT, Clément (P.C.)
 *Sept. 19, 1966 CÔTÉ, Florian (L.)
- Notre-Dame de Grâce (Montreal)**
see Mount Royal
- 1949 WHITMAN, Frederick Primrose (L.)
 1953 HAMILTON, William McLean
 (P.C.)
 1957 HAMILTON, William McLean
 (P.C.)
 1958 HAMILTON, William McLean
 (P.C.)
 1962 ASSELIN, Edmund Tobin (L.)
 1963 ASSELIN, Edmund Tobin (L.)
 1965 ALLMAND, Warren (L.)

Ottawa County

- 1867 WRIGHT, Alonzo (C.)
 1872 WRIGHT, Alonzo (C.)
 1874 WRIGHT, Alonzo (C.)
 1878 WRIGHT, Alonzo (C.)
 1882 WRIGHT, Alonzo (C.)
 1887 WRIGHT, Alonzo (C.)
 1891 DEVLIN, Charles Ramsay (L.)

see Wright and Labelle

Outremont (Montreal)

- see* Laurier-Outremont
 1935 VIEN, Thomas (L.)
 1940 VIEN, Thomas (L.)
 *Nov. 30, 1942 LaFLÈCHE, Hon. Léo Richer (L.)
 1945 RINFRET, Édouard-Gabriel (L.)
see Outremont-St-Jean

Outremont-St-Jean (Montreal)

- see* Outremont
 1949 RINFRET, Édouard-Gabriel (L.)
 *Oct. 6, 1952 BOURQUE, Romuald (L.)
 1953 BOURQUE, Romuald (L.)
 1957 BOURQUE, Romuald (L.)
 1958 BOURQUE, Romuald (L.)
 1962 BOURQUE, Romuald (L.)
 1963 LAMONTAGNE, Maurice (L.)
 1965 LAMONTAGNE, Maurice (L.)

Papineau (Montreal)

- see* Hochelaga and St-Jacques
 1949 HOUDE, Camilien (Ind.)
 1953 MEUNIER, Adrien (Ind.-L.)
 1957 MEUNIER, Adrien (L.)
 1958 MEUNIER, Adrien (L.)
 1962 MEUNIER, Adrien (L.)
 1963 FAVREAU, Guy (L.)
 1965 FAVREAU, Guy (L.)

Pontiac

- 1867 HEATH, Edmund (C.)
 1872 WRIGHT, William McKay (C.)
 1874 WRIGHT, William McKay (C.)
 1878 POUPORE, John (C.)
 1882 BRYSON, John (C.)
 1887 BRYSON, John (C.)
 1891 MURRAY, Thomas (L.)
 *June 26, 1892 BRYSON, John (C.)
 1896 POUPORE, William Joseph (C.)
 1900 MURRAY, Thomas (L.)
 1904 BRABAZON, Gerald Hugh (C.)
 1908 HODGINS, George Frederick (L.)
 1911 BRABAZON, Gerald Hugh (C.)
 1917 CAHILL, Frank S. (O.)
 1921 CAHILL, Frank S. (L.)

- 1925 CAHILL, Frank S. (L.)
 1926 CAHILL, Frank S. (L.)
 1930 BELEC, Charles (C.)
 1935 McDONALD, Wallace Reginald (Ind.-L.)
 1940 McDONALD, Wallace Reginald (L.)
 1945 McDONALD, Wallace Reginald (L.)
 *Sept. 16, 1946 CAQUETTE, Réal (S.C.)
see Pontiac-Témiscamingue

Pontiac-Témiscamingue

- see* Pontiac
 1949 PROUDFOOT, John Hugh (L.)
 1953 PROUDFOOT, John Hugh (L.)
 1957 PROUDFOOT, John Hugh (L.)
 1958 MARTINEAU, Paul (P.C.)
 1962 MARTINEAU, Paul (P.C.)
 1963 MARTINEAU, Paul (P.C.)
 1965 LEFEBVRE, Thomas (L.)

Portneuf

- 1867 BROUSSEAU, Jean-Docile (C.)
 1872 de ST-GEORGES, Joseph-Esdras-Alfred (L.)
 1874 de ST-GEORGES, Joseph-Esdras-Alfred (L.)
 1878 VALLÉE, Roch-Pamphile (C.)
 1882 de ST-GEORGES, Joseph-Esdras-Alfred (L.)
 1887 de ST-GEORGES, Joseph-Esdras-Alfred (L.)
 1891 DELISLE, Arthur (L.)
 1896 JOLY de LOTBINIÈRE, Sir Henri (L.)
 *July 30, 1896 JOLY de LOTBINIÈRE, Sir Henri (L.)
 1900 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1904 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1908 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1911 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1917 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (O.)
 1921 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1925 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1926 DELISLE, Michel-Siméon (L.)
 1930 DESROCHERS, Jules (L.)
 1935 CANNON, Hon. Lucien (L.)
 *Jan. 27, 1936 GAUTHIER, Pierre (L.)
 1940 GAUTHIER, Pierre (L.)
 1945 GAUTHIER, Pierre (L.)
 1949 GAUTHIER, Pierre (L.)
 1953 GAUTHIER, Pierre (L.)
 1957 GAUTHIER, Pierre (L.)
 1958 ROMPRÉ, Aristide (P.C.)
 1962 FRENETTE, Jean-Louis (S.C.)
 1963 FRENETTE, Jean-Louis (S.C.)
 1965 GODIN, Roland (R.C.)

Quebec Centre

- 1867 SIMARD, Georges-Honoré (C.)
 1872 CAUCHON, Hon. Joseph-Édouard (L.)
 1874 CAUCHON, Hon. Joseph-Édouard (L.)
 *Dec. 27, 1875 CAUCHON, Hon. Joseph-Édouard (L.)
 *Nov. 3, 1877 MALOUIN, Jacques (L.)
 1878 MALOUIN, Jacques (L.)
 1882 BOSSÉ, Joseph-Guillaume (C.)
 1887 LANGELE, Hon. François (L.)
 1891 LANGELE, Hon. François (L.)
 1896 LANGELE, Hon. François (L.)
 *Jan. 24, 1898 MALOUIN, Albert (L.)
 1900 MALOUIN, Albert (L.)
 1904 MALOUIN, Albert (L.)
 *Jan. 19, 1905 LACHANCE, Arthur (L.)
 1908 LACHANCE, Arthur (L.)
 1911 LACHANCE, Arthur (L.)
see Quebec East, Quebec West and Quebec South

Quebec County

- 1867 CHAUVEAU, Hon. Pierre-J.-O. (C.)
 1872 CHAUVEAU, Hon. Pierre-J.-O. (C.)
 *Mar. 28, 1873 CARON, Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 1874 CARON, Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 1878 CARON, Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 *Nov. 20, 1880 CARON, Hon. Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 1882 CARON, Hon. Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 1887 CARON, Hon. Sir Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 1891 FRÉMONT, Jules-Joseph Taschereau (L.)
 1896 FITZPATRICK, Charles (L.)
 *July 30, 1896 FITZPATRICK, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1900 FITZPATRICK, Hon. Charles (L.)
 1904 FITZPATRICK, Hon. Charles (L.)
 *Oct. 23, 1906 ROBITAILLE, Lorenzo (Ind.-L.)
 1908 TURCOTTE, Joseph (L.)
 1911 PELLETIER, Louis-Philippe (C.)
 *Oct. 27, 1911 PELLETIER, Hon. Louis-Philippe (C.)
 *Nov. 7, 1914 CASGRAIN, Hon. Thomas Chase (C.)
 1917 LAVIGUEUR, Henri-Edgar (O.)
 1921 LAVIGUEUR, Henri-Edgar (L.)
see Quebec-Montmorency

Quebec East (altered 1914)

- 1867 HUOT, Pierre-Gabriel (C.)
 *July 18, 1870 GUILLET dit TOURANGEAU, Adolphe (C.)
 1872 GUILLET, dit TOURANGEAU, Adolphe (C.)
 1874 THIBAudeau, Hon. Isidore (L.)
 *Nov. 28, 1877 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 1878 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 1882 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 1887 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 1891 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 1896 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 *July 30, 1896 LAURIER, Hon. Wilfrid (L.)
 1900 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid (L.)
 1904 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid (L.)
 1908 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid (L.)
 1911 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid (L.)
 1917 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid (O.)
 *Oct. 27, 1919 LAPOINTE, Ernest (L.)
 1921 LAPOINTE, Ernest (L.)
 *Jan. 19, 1922 LAPOINTE, Hon. Ernest (L.)
 1925 LAPOINTE, Hon. Ernest (L.)
 1926 LAPOINTE, Hon. Ernest (L.)
 *Nov. 2, 1926 LAPOINTE, Hon. Ernest (L.)
 1930 LAPOINTE, Hon. Ernest (L.)
 1935 LAPOINTE, Hon. Ernest (L.)
 1940 LAPOINTE, Rt. Hon. Ernest (L.)
 *Feb. 9, 1942 ST. LAURENT, Hon. Louis Stephen (L.)
 1945 ST. LAURENT, Hon. Louis Stephen (L.)
 1949 ST. LAURENT, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen (L.)
 1953 ST. LAURENT, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen (L.)
 1957 ST. LAURENT, Rt. Hon. Louis Stephen (L.)
 1958 TASSÉ, Yvon-Roma (P.C.)
 1962 BEAULÉ, Robert (S.C.)
 1963 BEAULÉ, Robert (S.C.)
 1965 DUQUET, Gérard (L.)

Quebec-Montmorency

- see* Quebec County and Charlevoix-Montmorency
 1925 LAVIGUEUR, Henri-Edgar (L.)
 1926 LAVIGUEUR, Henri-Edgar (L.)
 1930 DORION, Charles-Napoléon (C.)
 1935 LaCROIX, Wilfrid (L.)
 1940 LaCROIX, Wilfrid (L.)
 1945 LaCROIX, Wilfrid (L.)
 1949 LaCROIX, Wilfrid (L.)

1953 LaCROIX, Wilfrid (L.)
 1957 LaCROIX, Wilfrid (L.)
 1958 LAFRENIÈRE, Robert (P.C.)
 1962 MARCOUX, Guy (S.C.)
 1963 MARCOUX, Guy (S.C.)
 1965 LAFLAMME, Ovide (L.)

Quebec South

see Quebec West and Quebec Centre
 1917 POWER, Charles Gavan (O.)
 1921 POWER, Charles Gavan (L.)
 1925 POWER, Charles Gavan (L.)
 1926 POWER, Charles Gavan (L.)
 1930 POWER, Charles Gavan (L.)
 1935 POWER, Charles Gavan (L.)
 1940 POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan (L.)
 1945 POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan (L.)
 1949 POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan (L.)
 1953 POWER, Hon. Charles Gavan (L.)
 *Sept. 26, 1955 POWER, Frank Gavan (L.)
 1957 POWER, Frank Gavan (L.)
 1958 FLYNN, Jacques (P.C.)
 1962 CANTIN, Jean-Charles (L.)
 1963 CANTIN, Jean-Charles (L.)
 1965 CANTIN, Jean-Charles (L.)

Quebec West

1867 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1872 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1874 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1878 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1882 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1887 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1891 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 *Feb. 26, 1892 HEARN, John (C.)
 *Apr. 17, 1895 McGREEVEY, Thomas (C.)
 1896 DOBELL, Richard Reid (L.)
 1900 DOBELL, Hon. Richard Reid (L.)
 *Jan. 29, 1902 POWER, William (L.)
 1904 POWER, William (L.)
 1908 PRICE, William (C.)
 1911 POWER, William (L.)
 1917 PARENT, George (O.)
 1921 PARENT, George (L.)
 1925 PARENT, George (L.)
 1926 PARENT, George (L.)
 1930 DUPRÉ, Maurice (C.)
 *Aug. 25, 1930 DUPRÉ, Hon. Maurice (C.)
see Quebec West and South
 Quebec West re-est. 1947
 1949 PARENT, Charles (L.)
 1953 DUFRESNE, J.-Wilfrid (P.C.)
 1957 BÉGIN, René (L.)
 1958 BISSONNETTE, J.-Eugène (P.C.)

1962 PLOURDE, Lucien (S.C.)
 1963 PLOURDE, Lucien (S.C.)
 1965 MARCHAND, Jean (L.)

Quebec West and South

see Quebec West and Quebec South
 1935 PARENT, Charles (L.)
 1940 PARENT, Charles (L.)
 1945 PARENT, Charles (L.)
see Quebec West

Richelieu

1867 McCARTHY, Thomas (C.)
 * Nov. 21, 1870 BARTHE, Georges-Isidore (Ind.-C.)
 1872 MATHIEU, Michel (C.)
 1874 BARTHE, Georges-Isidore (Ind.-C.)
 1878 MASSUE, Louis Huet (C.)
 1882 MASSUE, Louis Huet (C.)
 1887 LABELLE, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
 * Oct. 18, 1886 MASSUE, Joseph-Aimé (C.)
 1891 LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector-Louis (C.)
 * Jan. 11, 1892 BRUNEAU, Arthur-Aimé (L.)
 1896 BRUNEAU, Arthur-Aimé (L.)
 1900 BRUNEAU, Arthur-Aimé (L.)
 1904 BRUNEAU, Arthur-Aimé (L.)
 * Mar. 7, 1907 LANCTOT, Adélard (L.)
 1908 LANCTOT, Adélard (L.)
 1911 CARDIN, Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1912 CARDIN, Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1917 CARDIN, Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (O.)
 1921 CARDIN, Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 * Jan. 30, 1923 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1925 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1926 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1926 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1930 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
see Richelieu-Verchères
 Richelieu-Verchères
see Richelieu and Chambly-Verchères
 1935 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1940 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1945 CARDIN, Hon. Pierre-Joseph-Arthur (L.)

* Dec. 23, 1946 COURNOYER, Gérard (L.)
 1949 COURNOYER, Gérard (L.)
 * Oct. 6, 1952 CARDIN, Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)
 1953 CARDIN, Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)
 1957 CARDIN, Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)
 1958 CARDIN, Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)
 1962 CARDIN, Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)
 1963 CARDIN, Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)
 1965 CARDIN, Hon. Louis-Joseph-Lucien (L.)

Richmond-Wolfe

1867 WEBB, William Hoste (C.)
 1872 WEBB, William Hoste (C.)
 1874 AYLMEER, Hon. Henry (L.)
 * Dec. 11, 1874 AYLMEER, Hon. Henry (L.)
 1878 IVES, William Bullock (C.)
 1882 IVES, William Bullock (C.)
 1887 IVES, William Bullock (C.)
 1891 CLEVELAND, Clarence Chester (C.)
 1896 STENSON, Michael Thomas (L.)
 1900 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1904 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1908 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1911 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1917 TOBIN, Edmund William (O.)
 1921 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1925 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1926 TOBIN, Edmund William (L.)
 1930 LAFLÈCHE, Joseph-François (C.)
 1935 MULLINS, James Patrick (L.)
 1940 MULLINS, James Patrick (L.)
 1945 MULLINS, James Patrick (L.)
 1949 GINGRAS, Ernest-Omer (L.)
 1953 GINGRAS, Ernest-Omer (L.)
 1957 GINGRAS, Ernest-Omer (L.)
 1958 DUBOIS, V.-Florent (P.C.)
 1962 BERNIER, André (S.C.)
 1963 ASSELIN, Joseph Patrick Tobin (L.)
 1965 ASSELIN, Joseph Patrick Tobin (L.)

Rimouski

1867 SYLVAIN, Georges (C.)
 1872 FISET, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald (L.)
 1874 FISET, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald (L.)
 1878 FISET, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald (L.)
 1882 BILLY, (de Billy), Louis-Adolphe (C.)
 1887 FISET, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald (L.)
 1891 CARON, Sir Adolphe-Philippe (C.)
 1896 FISET, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald (L.)
 * Nov. 6, 1897 ROSS, Jean-Auguste (L.)
 1900 ROSS, Jean-Auguste (L.)
 1904 ROSS, Jean-Auguste (L.)

1908 ROSS, Jean-Auguste (L.)
 1911 BOULAY, Herménégilde (C.)
 1917 D'ANJOU, Joseph-Émile-Stanislas-Emmanuel (O.)
 1921 D'ANJOU, Joseph-Émile-Stanislas-Emmanuel (L.)
 * Sept. 2, 1924 FISET, Sir Eugène (L.)
 1925 FISET, Sir Eugène (L.)
 1926 FISET, Sir Eugène (L.)
 1930 FISET, Sir Eugène (L.)
 1935 FISET, Sir Eugène (L.)
 1940 D'ANJOU, Joseph-Émile-Stanislas-Emmanuel (L.)
 1945 BELZILE, Gleason (L.)
 1949 BELZILE, Gleason (L.)
 * Oct. 16, 1950 ROUSSEAU, Joseph-Hervé (Ind.-L.)
 1953 LÉGARÉ, Gérard (L.)
 1957 LÉGARÉ, Gérard (L.)
 1958 MORISSETTE, Émilien (P.C.)
 1962 LÉGARÉ, Gérard (L.)
 1963 QUELLET, Gérard (S.C.)
 1965 LEBLANC, Guy (L.)

Rivière-du-Loup-Témiscouata

see Témiscouata

1962 GAGNON, Philippe (S.C.)
 1963 GENDRON, Rosaire (L.)
 1965 GENDRON, Rosaire (L.)

Roberval

see Lac-St-Jean-Roberval

1949 DION, Joseph-Alfred (L.)
 * May 26, 1952 SPENCE, Paul (P.C.)
 1953 VILLENEUVE, Georges (L.)
 1957 VILLENEUVE, Georges (L.)
 1958 TREMBLAY, Jean-Noël (P.C.)
 1962 GAUTHIER, Charles-Arthur (S.C.)
 1963 GAUTHIER, Charles-Arthur (S.C.)
 1965 GAUTHIER, Charles-Arthur (R.C.)

Rouville

1867 CHEVAL, alias St-JACQUES. Guillaume (L.)
 1872 MERCIER, Honoré (L.)
 1874 CHEVAL, Guillaume (L.)
 1878 GIGAULT, Georges-Auguste (C.)
 1882 GIGAULT, Georges-Auguste (C.)
 1887 GIGAULT, Georges-Auguste (C.)
 1891 BRODEUR, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1896 BRODEUR, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1900 BRODEUR, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 * Jan. 30, 1904 BRODEUR, Hon. Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1904 BRODEUR, Hon. Louis-Philippe (L.)

- 1908 BRODEUR, Hon. Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1911 LEMIEUX, Hon. Rodolphe (L.)
see St-Hyacinthe-Rouville
- Ste-Anne (Montreal)**
see Montreal Centre
- 1896 QUINN, Michael Joseph Francis (C.)
 1900 GALLERY, Daniel (L.)
 1904 GALLERY, Daniel (L.)
 * Nov. 21, 1906 WALSH, Joseph Charles (L.)
 1908 DOHERTY, Charles Joseph (C.)
 1911 DOHERTY, Charles Joseph (C.)
 * Oct. 27, 1911 DOHERTY, Hon. Charles Joseph (C.)
 1917 DOHERTY, Hon. Charles Joseph (G.)
 1921 WALSH, Joseph Charles (L.)
 1925 GUERIN, James John Edmund (L.)
 1926 GUERIN, James John Edmund (L.)
 1930 SULLIVAN, John Alexander (C.)
 1935 HUSHION, William James (Ind.-L.)
 1940 HEALY, Thomas Patrick (L.)
 1945 HEALY, Thomas Patrick (L.)
 1949 HEALY, Thomas Patrick (L.)
 1953 HEALY, Thomas Patrick (L.)
 1957 LOISELLE, Gérard (L.)
 1958 LOISELLE, Gérard (L.)
 1962 LOISELLE, Gérard (L.)
 1963 LOISELLE, Gérard (L.)
 1965 LOISELLE, Gérard (L.)
- St-Antoine (Montreal)**
see Montreal West
- 1896 RODDICK, Thomas George (C.)
 1900 RODDICK, Thomas George (C.)
 1904 AMES, Herbert Brown (C.)
 1908 AMES, Herbert Brown (C.)
 1911 AMES, Herbert Brown (C.)
 1917 AMES, Sir Herbert Brown (G.)
 1921 MITCHELL, Walter George (L.)
 * Sept. 2, 1924 HUSHION, William James (L.)
 1925 BELL, Leslie Gordon (C.)
 1926 BELL, Leslie Gordon (C.)
 1930 BELL, Leslie Gordon (C.)
see St-Antoine-Westmount (Montreal) and St-Laurent-St-Georges
- St-Antoine-Westmount (Montreal)**
see St-Antoine and Mount Royal
- 1935 WHITE, Robert Smeaton (C.)
 1940 ABBOTT, Douglas Charles (L.)
 1945 ABBOTT, Hon. Douglas Charles (L.)
 1949 ABBOTT, Hon. Douglas Charles (L.)
- 1953 ABBOTT, Hon. Douglas Charles (L.)
 * Nov. 8, 1954 MARLER, Hon. George Carlyle (L.)
 1957 MARIER, Hon. George Carlyle (L.)
 1958 WEBSTER, Alan Ross (P.C.)
 1962 DRURY, Charles Mills (L.)
 1963 DRURY, Charles Mills (L.)
 1965 DRURY, Charles Mills (L.)
- St-Denis (Montreal)**
see Maisonneuve
- 1917 VERVILLE, Alphonse (O.)
 1921 DENIS, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1925 DENIS, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1926 DENIS, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1930 DENIS, Joseph-Arthur (L.)
 1935 DENIS, Azelus (L.)
 1940 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1945 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1949 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1953 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1957 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1958 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1962 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 1963 DENIS, Azellus (L.)
 * Feb. 10, 1964 PRUD'HOMME, Marcel (L.)
 1965 PRUD'HOMME, Marcel (L.)
- St-Henri (Montreal)**
see Westmount-St-Henri
- 1925 MERCIER, Paul (L.)
 1926 MERCIER, Paul (L.)
 1930 MERCIER, Paul (L.)
 1935 MERCIER, Paul (L.)
 * Jan. 17, 1938 BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène (L.)
 1940 BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène (L.)
 1945 BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène (L.)
 1949 BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène (L.)
 1953 BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène (L.)
 1957 BONNIER, Joseph-Arsène (L.)
 1958 LESSARD, H.-Pit (L.)
 1962 LESSARD, H.-Pit (L.)
 1963 LESSARD, H.-Pit (L.)
 1965 LESSARD, H.-Pit (L.)
- St-Hyacinthe**
 1867 KIERZKOWSKI, Hon. Alexander Edward (L.)
 * Sept. 1, 1870 DELORME, Louis (L.)
 1872 DELORME, Louis (L.)
 1874 DELORME, Louis (L.)
 1878 TELLIER, Louis (C.)
 1882 BERNIER, Michel-Esdras (L.)
 1887 BERNIER, Michel-Esdras (L.)
 1891 BERNIER, Michel-Esdras (L.)

- 1896 BERNIER, Michel-Esdras (L.)
 * July 4, 1900 BERNIER, Hon. Michel-Esdras (L.)
 1900 BERNIER, Hon. Michel-Esdras (L.)
 * Feb. 16, 1904 BLANCHET, Jean-Baptiste (L.)
 1904 BEAUPARLANT, Aimé-Majorique (L.)
 1908 BEAUPARLANT, Aimé-Majorique (L.)
 1911 GAUTHIER, Louis-Joseph (L.)
see St-Hyacinthe-Rouville

St-Hyacinthe-Bagot

- see* St-Hyacinthe-Rouville and Bagot
 1935 FONTAINE, Joseph-Théophile-Adélard (L.)
 1940 FONTAINE, Joseph-Théophile-Adélard (L.)
 1945 FONTAINE, Joseph-Théophile-Adélard (L.)
 1949 FONTAINE, Joseph-Théophile-Adélard (L.)
 1953 FONTAINE, Joseph-Théophile-Adélard (L.)
 1957 RICARD, J.-H.-Théogène (P.C.)
 1958 RICARD, J.-H.-Théogène (P.C.)
 1962 RICARD, J.-H.-Théogène (P.C.)
 1963 RICARD, Hon. J.-H.-Théogène (P.C.)
 1965 RICARD, Hon. J.-H.-Théogène (P.C.)

St-Hyacinthe-Rouville

- see* St-Hyacinthe and Rouville
 1917 GAUTHIER, Louis-Joseph (O.)
 1921 MORIN, Louis-Simon-René (L.)
 1925 MORIN, Louis-Simon-René (L.)
 1926 MORIN, Louis-Simon-René (L.)
 1930 FONTAINE, Joseph-Théophile-Adélard (L.)
see St-Hyacinthe-Bagot and Chambly-Rouville

St-Jacques (Montreal)

- see* Montreal East
 1896 DESMARAIS, Odilon (L.)
 1900 DESMARAIS, Odilon (L.)
 * Jan. 15, 1902 BRUNET, Joseph (L.)
 * Feb. 16, 1904 GERVAIS, Honoré (L.)
 1904 GERVAIS, Honoré (L.)
 1908 GERVAIS, Honoré (L.)
 1911 LAPOINTE, Louis-Audet (L.)
 1917 LAPOINTE, Louis-Audet (O.)
 * Apr. 7, 1920 RINFRET, Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)

- 1921 RINFRET, Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)
 1925 RINFRET, Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)
 1926 RINFRET, Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)
 * Nov. 2, 1926 RINFRET, Hon. Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)
 1930 RINFRET, Hon. Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)
 1935 RINFRET, Hon. Louis-Édouard-Fernand (L.)
 * Dec. 18, 1939 DUROCHER, Eugène (L.)
 1940 DUROCHER, Eugène (L.)
 1945 BEAUDRY, Roland (L.)
 1949 BEAUDRY, Roland (L.)
 1953 BEAUDRY, Roland (L.)
 1957 BEAUDRY, Roland (L.)
 1958 CAMPEAU, Charles-Édouard (P.C.)
 1962 RINFRET, Maurice (L.)
 1963 RINFRET, Maurice (L.)
 1965 RINFRET, Maurice (L.)

St-Jean

- see* St-Jean-Iberville
 1867 BOURASSA, François (L.)
 1872 BOURASSA, François (L.)
 1874 BOURASSA, François (L.)
 1878 BOURASSA, François (L.)
 1882 BOURASSA, François (L.)
 1887 BOURASSA, François (L.)
 1891 BOURASSA, François (L.)

St-Jean-Iberville

- see* St-Jean and Iberville
 1896 BÉCHARD, François (L.)
 * Aug. 3, 1896 TARTE, Hon. Joseph-Israël (L.)
 1900 DEMERS, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 1904 DEMERS, Louis-Philippe (L.)
 * Oct. 16, 1906 DEMERS, Joseph (L.)
 1908 DEMERS, Joseph (L.)
 1911 DEMERS, Joseph (L.)
 1917 DEMERS, Joseph (O.)
 1921 DEMERS, Joseph (L.)
 * Aug. 31, 1922 BENOÎT, Aldéric-Joseph (L.)
 1925 BENOÎT, Aldéric-Joseph (L.)
 1926 BENOÎT, Aldéric-Joseph (L.)
 1930 RHÉAUME, Martial (L.)

see St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville

St-Jean-Iberville-Napierville

- see* St-Jean-Iberville and Laprairie-Napierville
 1935 RHÉAUME, Martial (L.)
 1940 RHÉAUME, Martial (L.)

- 1945 CÔTÉ, Alcide (L.)
 1949 CÔTÉ, Alcide (L.)
 1953 CÔTÉ, Hon. Alcide (L.)
 * Dec. 19, 1955 MÉNARD, J.-Armand (L.)
 1957 MÉNARD, J.-Armand (L.)
 1958 DUPUIS, Yvon (L.)
 1962 DUPUIS, Yvon (L.)
 1963 DUPUIS, Yvon (L.)
 1965 BEAULIEU, Jean-Paul (P.C.)

St-Laurent (Montreal)

see Montreal East and Montreal West

- 1896 PENNY, Edward Goff (L.)
 1900 BICKERDIKE, Robert (L.)
 1904 BICKERDIKE, Robert (L.)
 1908 BICKERDIKE, Robert (L.)
 1911 BICKERDIKE, Robert (L.)

see George-Etienne-Cartier Division

St-Laurent-St-Georges (Montreal)

see St-Laurent and St-Antoine

- 1917 BALLANTYNE, Hon. Charles Colquhoun (G.)
 1921 MARLER, Herbert (L.)
 1925 CAHAN, Charles Hazlitt (C.)
 1926 CAHAN, Charles Hazlitt (C.)
 1930 CAHAN, Charles Hazlitt (C.)
 * Aug. 25, 1930 CAHAN, Hon. Charles Hazlitt (C.)
 1935 CAHAN, Hon. Charles Hazlitt (C.)
 1940 CLAXTON, Brooke (L.)
 1945 CLAXTON, Hon. Brooke (L.)
 1949 CLAXTON, Hon. Brooke (L.)
 1953 CLAXTON, Hon. Brooke (L.)
 * Nov. 8, 1954 RICHARDSON, Claude Sartoris (L.)
 1957 RICHARDSON, Claude Sartoris (L.)
 1958 CHAMBERS, Egan (P.C.)
 1962 TURNER, John Napier (L.)
 1963 TURNER, John Napier (L.)
 1965 TURNER, John Napier (L.)

Ste-Marie (Montreal)

see Montreal East

- 1896 DUPRÉ, Hercule (L.)
 1900 TARTE, Hon. Joseph-Israël (L.)
 1904 PICHÉ, C. (L.)
 * Nov. 21, 1906 MARTIN, Médéric (L.)
 1908 MARTIN, Médéric (L.)
 1911 MARTIN, Médéric (L.)
 1917 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (O.)
 1921 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (L.)
 1925 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (L.)
 1926 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (L.)
 1930 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (L.)

- 1935 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (L.)
 1940 DESLAURIERS, Hermas (L.)
 * Feb. 9, 1942 FAUTEUX, Gaspard (L.)
 1945 FAUTEUX, Hon. Gaspard (L.)
 1949 FAUTEUX, Hon. Gaspard (L.)
 * Oct. 16, 1950 DUPUIS, Hector (Ind.-L.)
 1953 DUPUIS, Hector (L.)
 1957 DUPUIS, Hector (L.)
 1958 VALADE, Georges-J. (P.C.)
 1962 VALADE, Georges-J. (P.C.)
 1963 VALADE, Georges-J. (P.C.)
 1965 VALADE, Georges-J. (P.C.)

St-Maurice

- 1867 DÉSAULNIERS, Louis-Léon Lesieur (C.)
 * Oct. 30, 1868 LACERTE, Élie (C.)
 1872 LACERTE, Élie (C.)
 1874 LAJOIE, Charles Gérin (L.)
 1878 DÉSAULNIERS, Louis-Léon Lesieur (C.)
 1882 DÉSAULNIERS, Louis-Léon Lesieur (C.)
 1887 DÉSAULNIERS, François-Sévère Lesieur (C.)
 1891 DÉSAULNIERS, François-Sévère Lesieur (C.)

see Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice

St-Maurice-Lafleche

see Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice and Champlain

- 1935 CRÊTE, Joseph-Alphida (L.)
 1940 CRÊTE, Joseph-Alphida (L.)
 1945 HAMEL, Joseph-Irénée (B.P.C.)
 1949 RICHARD, Joseph-Adolphe (L.)
 1953 RICHARD, Joseph-Adolphe (L.)
 1957 RICHARD, Joseph-Adolphe (L.)
 1958 RICHARD, Joseph-Adolphe (L.)
 1962 LAMY, Gerald (S.C.)
 1963 CHRÉTIEN, Jean (L.)
 1965 CHRÉTIEN, Jean (L.)

Saguenay

see Charlevoix-Saguenay

- 1949 BRISSON, Lomer (L.)
 1953 BRISSON, Lomer (L.)
 1957 BRISSON, Lomer (L.)
 1958 LARUE, Perreault (P.C.)
 1962 MALTAIS, Lauréat (S.C.)
 1963 BLOUIN, Gustave-P. (L.)
 1965 BLOUIN, Gustave-P. (L.)

Shefford

- 1867 HUNTINGTON, Hon. Lucius Seth (L.)

1872 HUNTINGTON, Hon. Lucius Seth (L.)
 1874 HUNTINGTON, Hon. Lucius Seth (L.)
 1878 HUNTINGTON, Hon. Lucius Seth (L.)
 1882 AUGER, Michel (Ind.-L.)
 1887 AUDET, Antoine (C.)
 1891 SANBORN, Joseph Robbins (L.)
 1896 PARMELEE, Charles Henry (L.)
 1900 PARMELEE, Charles Henry (L.)
 1904 PARMELEE, Charles Henry (L.)
 1908 ALLEN, Henry Edgerton (L.)
 1911 BOIVIN, Georges-Henri (L.)
 1917 BOIVIN, Georges-Henri (O.)
 1921 BOIVIN, Georges-Henri (L.)
 1925 BOIVIN, Hon. Georges-Henri (L.)
 1926 BOIVIN, Pierre-Ernest (L.)
 1930 TÊTREAU, J.-Eugène (C.)
 1935 LECLERC, Joseph-Hermas (L.)
 1940 LECLERC, Joseph-Hermas (L.)
 1945 BOIVIN, Marcel (L.)
 1949 BOIVIN, Marcel (L.)
 1953 BOIVIN, Marcel (L.)
 1957 BOIVIN, Marcel (L.)
 1958 BOIVIN, Marcel (L.)
 1962 RONDEAU, Gilbert (S.C.)
 1963 ROUDEAU, Gilbert (S.C.)
 1965 NEVEU, Louis-Paul (L.)

Sherbrooke

1867 GALT, Hon. Alexander Tilloch (C.)
 1872 BROOKS, Edward Towle (C.)
 1874 BROOKS, Edward Towle (C.)
 1878 BROOKS, Edward Towle (C.)
 1882 HALL, Robert Newton (C.)
 1887 HALL, Robert Newton (C.)
 1891 IVES, William Bullock (C.)
 * Dec. 21, 1892 IVES, Hon. William Bullock (C.)
 1896 IVES, Hon. William Bullock (C.)
 * Jan. 25, 1900 McINTOSH, John (C.)
 1900 McINTOSH, John (C.)
 1904 WORTHINGTON, Arthur Norreys (C.)
 * Feb. 6, 1906 WORTHINGTON, Arthur Norreys (C.)
 1908 WORTHINGTON, Arthur Norreys (C.)
 1911 McCREA, Francis N. (L.)
 1917 McCREA, Francis N. (O.)
 1921 McCREA, Francis N. (L.)
 1925 HOWARD, Charles Benjamin (L.)
 1926 HOWARD, Charles Benjamin (L.)
 1930 HOWARD, Charles Benjamin (L.)
 1935 HOWARD, Charles Benjamin (L.)
 1940 GINGUES, Maurice (L.)
 1945 GINGUES, Maurice (L.)

1949 GINGUES, Maurice (L.)
 1953 GINGUES, Maurice (L.)
 1957 GINGUES, Maurice (L.)
 1958 ALLARD, Maurice (P.C.)
 1962 CHAPDELAIN, Gérard (S.C.)
 1963 CHAPDELAIN, Gérard (S.C.)
 1965 ALLARD, Maurice (Ind.-P. C.)

Soulanges

1867 MASSON, Luc-Hyppolite (C.)
 1872 LANTIER, Jacques-Philippe (C.)
 1874 LANTIER, Jacques-Philippe (C.)
 1878 LANTIER, Jacques-Philippe (C.)
 1882 LANTIER, Jacques-Philippe (C.)
 * Oct. 27, 1882 DeBEAUJEU, Georges-Raoul-Léotale-Guichart-Humbert Saveuse (L.)
 * Dec. 27, 1883 BAIN, James William (C.)
 * Feb. 5, 1885 BAIN, James William (C.)
 1887 BAIN, James William (C.)
 1891 MOUSSEAU, Joseph-Octave (Ind.)
 * Feb. 3, 1892 BAIN, James William (C.)
 * Dec. 13, 1892 BAIN, James William (C.)
 1896 BOURBONNAIS, Augustin (L.)
 1900 BOURBONNAIS, Augustin (L.)
 1904 BOURBONNAIS, Augustin (L.)
 1908 LORTIE, Joseph-Arthur (C.)
 1911 LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid (L.)

see Vaudreuil-Soulanges

Stanstead

1867 COLBY, Charles Carroll (C.)
 1872 COLBY, Charles Carroll (C.)
 1874 COLBY, Charles Carroll (C.)
 1878 COLBY, Charles Carroll (C.)
 1882 COLBY, Charles Carroll (C.)
 1887 COLBY, Charles Carroll (C.)
 * Dec. 18, 1889 COLBY, Hon. Charles Carroll (C.)
 1891 RIDER, Timothy Byron (L.)
 1896 MOORE, Alvan Head (C.)
 1900 LOVELL, Henry (L.)
 1904 LOVELL, Henry (L.)
 * Jan. 22, 1908 LOVELL, Charles Henry (L.)
 1908 LOVELL, Charles Henry (L.)
 1911 LOVELL, Charles Henry (L.)
 1917 BALDWIN, Willis Keith (O.)
 1921 BALDWIN, Willis Keith (L.)
 1925 BALDWIN, Willis Keith (L.)
 1926 BALDWIN, Willis Keith (L.)
 1930 HACKETT, John Thomas (C.)
 1935 DAVIDSON, Robert Greig (L.)
 1940 DAVIDSON, Robert Greig (L.)
 * Aug. 9, 1943 CHOQUETTE, Joseph Armand (B.P.C.)

1945 HACKETT, John Thomas (P.C.)
 1949 ROBERGE, Louis-Édouard (L.)
 1953 ROBERGE, Louis-Édouard (L.)
 1957 ROBERGE, Louis-Édouard (L.)
 1958 LÉTOURNEAU, René (P.C.)
 1962 LÉTOURNEAU, René (P.C.)
 1963 FOREST, Yves (L.)
 1965 FOREST, Yves (L.)

Témiscouata

1867 BERTRAND, Charles-Frédéric-Adolphe (L.)
 1872 MAILLOUX, Élie (C.)
 1874 POULIOT, Jean-Baptiste (L.)
 1878 GRANDBOIS, Paul-Étienne (C.)
 1882 GRANDBOIS, Paul-Étienne (C.)
 1887 GRANDBOIS, Paul-Étienne (C.)
 1891 GRANDBOIS, Paul-Étienne (C.)
 1896 POULIOT, Charles-Eugène (L.)
 * Nov. 6, 1897 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (L.)
 1900 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (L.)
 1904 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (L.)
 1908 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (L.)
 1911 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (L.)
 1917 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (O.)
 1921 GAUVREAU, Charles-Arthur (L.)
 * Dec. 1, 1924 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1925 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1926 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1930 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1935 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1940 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1945 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1949 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 1953 POULIOT, Jean-François (L.)
 * Sept. 26, 1955 ST-LAURENT, Jean-Paul Stephen (L.)
 1957 ST-LAURENT, Jean-Paul Stephen (L.)
 1958 FRÉCHETTE, Antoine (P.C.)
see Rivière-du-Loup-Témiscouata

Terrebonne

1867 MASSON, Louis-François-Rodrique (C.)
 1872 MASSON, Louis-François-Rodrique (C.)
 1874 MASSON, Louis-François-Rodrique (C.)
 1878 MASSON, Louis-François-Rodrique (C.)
 * Nov. 6, 1878 MASSON, Louis-François-Rodrique (C.)
 1882 NANTEL, Guillaume-Alphonse (C.)
 * Aug. 16, 1882 CHAPLEAU, Hon. Joseph-Adolphe (C.)

1887 CHAPLEAU, Hon. Joseph-Adolphe (C.)
 1891 CHAPLEAU, Hon. Joseph-Adolphe (C.)
 * Jan. 10, 1893 LECLAIRE, Pierre (C.)
 1896 CHAUVIN, Léon-Adolphe (C.)
 1900 PRÉFONTAINE, Joseph-Raymond Fournier (L.)
 * Feb. 24, 1903 DESJARDINS, Samuel (L.)
 1904 DESJARDINS, Samuel (L.)
 1908 NANTEL, Wilfrid-Bruno (C.)
 1911 NANTEL, Wilfrid-Bruno (C.)
 * Oct. 27, 1911 NANTEL, Hon. Wilfrid-Bruno (C.)
 * Feb. 8, 1915 ROCHON, Gédéon (C.)
 1917 PRÉVOST, Jules-Édouard (O.)
 1921 PRÉVOST, Jules-Édouard (L.)
 1925 PRÉVOST, Jules-Édouard (L.)
 1926 PRÉVOST, Jules-Édouard (L.)
 1930 PARENT, Louis-Étienne (L.)
 1935 PARENT, Louis-Étienne (L.)
 1940 BERTRAND, Lionel (L.)
 1945 BERTRAND, Lionel (L.)
 1949 BERTRAND, Lionel (L.)
 1953 BERTRAND, Lionel (L.)
 1957 RAYMOND, Raymond (L.)
 1958 DESCHAMBAULT, Marcel (P.C.)
 1962 CADIEUX, Léo (L.)
 1963 CADIEUX, Léo (L.)
 1965 CADIEUX, Léo (L.)

Trois-Rivières

1867 BOUCHER de NIVERVILLE, Louis-Charles (C.)
 * Oct. 17, 1868 McDOUGALL, William (C.)
 1872 McDOUGALL, William (C.)
 1874 McDOUGALL, William (C.)
 1878 McDOUGALL, William (C.)
 * Nov. 21, 1878 LANGEVIN, Hon. Hector-Louis (C.)
 1882 LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector-Louis (C.)
 1887 LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector-Louis (C.)
 1891 LANGEVIN, Hon. Sir Hector-Louis (C.)
see Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice
 Trois-Rivières re-est. 1933
 1935 GARIÉPY, Wilfrid (Ind.-L.)
 1940 RYAN, Robert (L.)
 1945 GARIÉPY, Wilfrid (Ind.)
 1949 BALCER, Léon (P.C.)
 1953 BALCER, Léon (P.C.)
 1957 BALCER, Léon (P.C.)
 1958 BALCER, Hon. Léon (P.C.)
 1962 BALCER, Hon. Léon (P.C.)

1963 BALCER, Hon. Léon (P.C.)
1965 MONGRAIN, Joseph-Alfred
(Ind.-L.)

Trois-Rivières-St-Maurice

see Trois-Rivières and St-Maurice
1896 CARON, Hon. Sir Joseph-Philippe-
René-Adolphe (C.)
1900 BUREAU, Jacques (L.)
1904 BUREAU, Jacques (L.)
* Feb. 28, 1907 BUREAU, Hon. Jacques
(L.)
1908 BUREAU, Hon. Jacques (L.)
1911 BUREAU, Hon. Jacques (L.)
1917 BUREAU, Hon. Jacques (O.)
1921 BUREAU, Hon. Jacques (L.)
* Jan. 19, 1922 BUREAU, Hon. Jacques
(L.)
1925 BETTEZ, Arthur (L.)
1926 BETTEZ, Arthur (L.)
1930 BETTEZ, Arthur (L.)
* Aug. 10, 1931 BOURGEOIS, Charles
(C.)

see Trois-Rivières and St-Maurice-
Lafleche

Vaudreuil

1867 McMILLAN, Donald (C.)
1872 HARWOOD, Robert (C.)
1874 HARWOOD, Robert (C.)
1878 MONGENAI, Jean-Baptiste (C.)
1882 McMILLAN, Hugh (C.)
1887 McMILLAN, Hugh (C.)
1891 HARWOOD, Henry Stanislas (L.)
* Feb. 29, 1892 McMILLAN, Hugh (C.)
* Apr. 12, 1893 HARWOOD, Henry
Stanislas (L.)
1896 HARWOOD, Henry Stanislas (L.)
1900 HARWOOD, Henry Stanislas (L.)
1904 BOYER, Gustave (L.)
1908 BOYER, Gustave (L.)
1911 BOYER, Gustave (L.)

see Vaudreuil-Soulanges

Vaudreuil-Soulanges

see Vaudreuil and Soulanges
1917 BOYER, Gustave (O.)
1921 BOYER, Gustave (L.)
* Mar. 21, 1921 OUMET, Joseph-
Rodolphe (L.)
1925 WILSON, Lawrence Alexander (L.)
1926 WILSON, Lawrence Alexander (L.)
* July 29, 1929 WILSON, Lawrence
Alexander (L.)
1930 THAUVETTE, Joseph (L.)
1935 THAUVETTE, Joseph (L.)
1940 THAUVETTE, Joseph (L.)

1945 BEAUDOIN, Louis-René (L.)
1949 BEAUDOIN, Louis-René (L.)
1953 BEAUDOIN, Louis-René (L.)
1957 BEAUDOIN, Louis-René (L.)
1958 BOURBONNAIS, J.-Marcel (P.C.)
1962 BOURBONNAIS, J.-Marcel (P.C.)
1963 EMARD, René (L.)
1965 EMARD, René (L.)

Verchères

1867 GEOFFRION, Félix (L.)
1872 GEOFFRION, Félix (L.)
1874 GEOFFRION, Félix (L.)
* July 25, 1874 GEOFFRION, Hon. Félix
(L.)
1878 GEOFFRION, Hon. Félix (L.)
1882 GEOFFRION, Hon. Félix (L.)
1887 GEOFFRION, Hon. Félix (L.)
1891 GEOFFRION, Hon. Félix (L.)
* Apr. 17, 1895 GEOFFRION,
Christophe-Alphonse (L.)
see Chambly-Verchères

Verdun (Montreal)

see Jacques-Cartier and Ste-Anne
1935 WERMENLINGER, Edgar-Jules
(C.)
1940 CÔTÉ, Paul-Émile (L.)
1945 CÔTÉ, Paul-Émile (L.)
see Verdun-Lasalle
Verdun re-est. 1952
1953 CÔTÉ, Paul-Émile (L.)
* Mar. 22, 1954 LEDUC, Yves (L.)
1957 LEDUC, Yves (L.)
1958 MONTEITH, Harold-Edmond (P.C.)
1962 MACKASEY, Bryce Stuart (L.)
1963 MACKASEY, Bryce Stuart (L.)
1965 MACKASEY, Bryce Stuart (L.)

Verdun-Lasalle (Montreal)

see Verdun
1949 CÔTÉ, Paul-Émile (L.)
see Verdun and Jacques-Cartier-Lasalle

Villeneuve

see Pontiac and Chapleau
1949 DUMAS, Armand (L.)
1953 DUMAS, Armand (L.)
1957 DUMAS, Armand (L.)
1958 DUMAS, Armand (L.)
1962 CAOUCETTE, Réal (S.C.)
1963 CAOUCETTE, Réal (S.C.)
1965 CAOUCETTE, Réal (R.C.)

Westmount-St-Henri (Montreal)

- see* Hochelaga
 1917 LEDUC, Joseph-Alfred (O.)
 1921 MERCIER, Paul (L.)
see Mount Royal and St-Henri

Wright

- see* Ottawa County
 1896 DEVLIN, Charles Ramsay (L.)
 * Mar. 23, 1897 CHAMPAGNE, Louis-Napoléon (L.)
 1900 CHAMPAGNE, Louis-Napoléon (L.)
 1904 LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid (L.)
 * Feb. 13, 1905 DEVLIN, Emmanuel Berchmans (L.)
 1908 DEVLIN, Emmanuel Berchmans (L.)
 1911 DEVLIN, Emmanuel Berchmans (L.)
 1917 DEVLIN, Emmanuel Berchmans (O.)
 1921 GENDRON, Romuald-Montézuma (L.)
 1925 PERRAS, Fizalam William (L.)
 1926 PERRAS, Fizalam William (L.)
 1930 PERRAS, Fizalam William (L.)
 1935 PERRAS, Fizalam William (L.)
 * Aug. 3, 1936 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1940 LEDUC, Rodolphe (L.)
 1945 RAYMOND, Joseph-Léon (L.)
 * Oct. 24, 1949 NADON, Joseph-Célestin (L.)
see Gatineau

Yamaska

- 1867 FORTIER, Moïse (L.)
 1872 DUGUAY, Joseph (C.)
 1874 GILL, Charles (C.)
 1878 GILL, Charles (C.)
 * July 7, 1879 VANASSE dit VERTEFEUILLE, Fabien (C.)
 1882 VANASSE dit VERTEFEUILLE, Fabien (C.)
 1887 VANASSE dit VERTEFEUILLE, Fabien (C.)
 1891 MIGNAULT, Roch-Moïse-Samuel (L.)
 1896 MIGNAULT, Roch-Moïse-Samuel (L.)
 1900 MIGNAULT, Roch-Moïse-Samuel (L.)
 1904 GLADU, Joseph-Ernest-Oscar (L.)
 1908 GLADU, Joseph-Ernest-Oscar (L.)
 1911 MONDOU, Albéric-Archie (C.)
 1917 GLADU, Joseph-Ernest-Oscar (O.)
 * May 28, 1921 BOUCHER, W.-E.-E.-Aimé (L.)

- 1921 BOUCHER, W.-E.-E.-Aimé (L.)
 1925 BOUCHER, W.-E.-E.-Aimé (L.)
 1926 BOUCHER, W.-E.-E.-Aimé (L.)
 1930 BOUCHER, W.-E.-E.-Aimé (L.)
 * Oct. 23, 1933 BOUCHER, W.-E.-E.-Aimé (L.)
see Nicolet-Yamaska

SASKATCHEWAN**Assiniboia**

- see* Assiniboia East, N.W.T. and Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.
 1908 TURRIFF, John Gillanders (L.)
 1911 TURRIFF, John Gillanders (L.)
 1917 TURRIFF, John Gillanders (O.)
 * Oct. 27, 1919 GOULD, Oliver Robert (U.F.)
 1921 GOULD, Oliver Robert (P.)
 1925 McKENZIE, Robert (L.)
 1926 McKENZIE, Robert (L.)
 1930 McKENZIE, Robert (L.)
 1935 McKENZIE, Robert (L.)
 * Jan. 6, 1936 GARDINER, Hon. James Garfield (L.)
 1940 TRIPP, Jesse Pickard (L.)
 1945 McCULLOUGH, Edward George (C.C.F.)
 1949 ARGUE, Hazen Robert (C.C.F.)
 1953 ARGUE, Hazen Robert (C.C.F.)
 1957 ARGUE, Hazen Robert (C.C.F.)
 1958 ARGUE, Hazen Robert (C.C.F.)
 1962 ARGUE, Hazen Robert (N.D.P.)
 1963 WATSON, Lawrence (P.C.)
 1965 WATSON, Lawrence (P.C.)

Battleford (altered 1914)

- see* Saskatchewan, N.W.T.
 1908 CHAMPAGNE, Albert (L.)
 1911 CHAMPAGNE, Albert (L.)
 1917 WRIGHT, Henry Oswald (G.)
 1921 McCONICA, Thomas Henry (P.)
see North Battleford and South Battleford

Humboldt

- see* Humboldt, N.W.T.
 1908 NEELY, David Bradley (L.)
 1911 NEELY, David Bradley (L.)
 1917 LANG, Norman (G.)
 1921 STEWART, Charles Wallace (P.)
 1925 TOTZKE, Albert Frederick (L.)
 1926 TOTZKE, Albert Frederick (L.)
 1930 TOTZKE, Albert Frederick (L.)
 1935 FLEMING, Harry Raymond (L.)

- 1940 FLEMING, Harry Raymond (L.)
 * Aug. 9, 1943 BURTON, Joseph William (C.C.F.)
 1945 BURTON, Joseph William (C.C.F.)
 1949 HETLAND, Joseph Ingolph (L.)
see Humboldt-Melfort

Humboldt-Melfort

- see* Humboldt and Melfort
 1953 BRYSON, Hugh Alexander (C.C.F.)
 1957 BRYSON, Hugh Alexander (C.C.F.)
 1958 RAPP, Reynold (P.C.)
see Humboldt-Melfort-Tisdale

Humboldt-Melfort-Tisdale

- see* Humboldt-Melfort
 1962 RAPP, Reynold (P.C.)
 1963 RAPP, Reynold (P.C.)
 1965 RAPP, Reynold (P.C.)

Kindersley

- see* Moose Jaw and Battleford
 1917 MYERS, Edward Thomas Wordon (G.)
 1921 CARMICHAEL, Archibald M. (P.)
 1925 CARMICHAEL, Archibald M. (P.)
 1926 CARMICHAEL, Archibald M. (P.)
 1930 CARMICHAEL, Archibald M. (P.)
 1935 ELLIOTT, Otto Buchanan (S.C.)
 1940 HENDERSON, Charles Albert (L.)
 1945 JAENICKE, Frank Eric (C.C.F.)
 1949 IARSON, Frederick Hugo (L.)
 1953 JOHNSON, Willis Merwyn (C.C.F.)
 1957 JOHNSON, Willis Merwyn (C.C.F.)
 1958 HANBRIDGE, Robert Leith (P.C.)
 1962 HANBRIDGE, Robert Leith (P.C.)
 1963 CANTELON, Reginald W. (P.C.)
 1965 CANTELON, Reginald W. (P.C.)

Lake Centre

- see* Long Lake
 1935 JOHNSTON, John Frederick (L.)
 1940 DIFENBAKER, John George (N.G.)
 1945 DIFENBAKER, John George (P.C.)
 1949 DIFENBAKER, John George (P.C.)
see Moose Jaw-Lake Centre

Last Mountain

- see* Humboldt and Regina
 1917 JOHNSTON, John Frederick (G.)
 1921 JOHNSTON, John Frederick (P.)
 1925 FANSHER, William Russell (P.)

- 1926 FANSHER, William Russell (P.)
 1930 BUTCHER, Harry (L.)
see Lake Centre, Yorkton and Melville

Long Lake

- see* Last Mountain and Regina
 1925 JOHNSTON, John Frederick (P.)
 1926 JOHNSTON, John Frederick (L.)
 1930 COWAN, Walter Davy (C.)
see Lake Centre

Mackenzie

- see* Mackenzie, N.W.T.
 1908 CASH, Edward L. (L.)
 1911 CASH, Edward L. (L.)
 1917 REID, John Flaws (G.)
 1921 CAMPBELL, Milton Neil (P.)
 1925 CAMPBELL, Milton Neil (P.)
 1926 CAMPBELL, Milton Neil (P.)
 1930 CAMPBELL, Milton Neil (P.)
 * Oct. 23, 1933 MacMILLAN, John Angus (L.)
 1935 MacMILLAN, John Angus (L.)
 1940 NICHOLSON, Alexander Malcolm (C.C.F.)
 1945 NICHOLSON, Alexander Malcolm (C.C.F.)
 1949 FERRIE, Gladstone Mansfield (L.)
 1953 NICHOLSON, Alexander Malcolm (C.C.F.)
 1957 NICHOLSON, Alexander Malcolm (C.C.F.)
 1958 KORCHINSKI, Stanley James (P.C.)
 1962 KORCHINSKI, Stanley James (P.C.)
 1963 KORCHINSKI, Stanley James (P.C.)
 1965 KORCHINSKI, Stanley James (P.C.)

Maple Creek

- see* Moose Jaw
 1917 MAHARG, John Archibald (Ind.)
 1921 McTAGGART, Neil Hamon (P.)
 1925 SPENCE, George (L.)
 1926 SPENCE, George (L.)
 * Nov. 25, 1927 BOCK, William George (L.)
 1930 SWANSTON, James Beck (C.)
 1935 EVANS, Charles Robert (L.)
 1940 EVANS, Charles Robert (L.)
 1945 McCUAIG, Duncan John (C.C.F.)
 1949 STUDER, Irvin William (L.)
see Swift Current-Maple Creek

Meadow Lake

- see* North Battleford
 1949 HARRISON, John Hornby (L.)
 1953 HARRISON, John Hornby (L.)

1957 HARRISON, John Hornby (L.)
 1958 CADIEU, Albert-C. (P.C.)
 1962 CADIEU, Albert-C. (P.C.)
 1963 CADIEU, Albert-C. (P.C.)
 1965 CADIEU, Albert-C. (P.C.)

Melfort

see Prince Albert

1925 McLEAN, Malcolm (L.)
 1926 McLEAN, Malcolm (L.)
 1930 WEIR, Robert (C.)
 *Aug. 25, 1930 WEIR, Hon. Robert (C.)
 1935 McLEAN, Malcolm (L.)
 1940 WRIGHT, Percy Ellis (C.C.F.)
 1945 WRIGHT, Percy Ellis (C.C.F.)
 1949 WRIGHT, Percy Ellis (C.C.F.)

see Humboldt-Melfort and Prince Albert

Melville

see Saltcoats

1925 MOTHERWELL, Hon. William Richard (L.)
 1926 MOTHERWELL, Hon. William Richard (L.)
 *Nov. 2, 1926 MOTHERWELL, Hon. William Richard (L.)
 1930 MOTHERWELL, Hon. William Richard (L.)
 1935 MOTHERWELL, Hon. William Richard (L.)
 1940 GARDINER, Hon. James Garfield (L.)
 1945 GARDINER, Hon. James Garfield (L.)
 1949 GARDINER, Rt. Hon. James Garfield (L.)
 1953 GARDINER, Rt. Hon. James Garfield (L.)
 1957 GARDINER, Rt. Hon. James Garfield (L.)
 1958 ORMISTON, James Norris (P.C.)
 1962 ORMISTON, James Norris (P.C.)
 1963 ORMISTON, James Norris (P.C.)
 1965 ORMISTON, James Norris (P.C.)

Moose Jaw (altered 1914)

see Assiniboia West, N.W.T.

1908 KNOWLES, William Erskine (L.)
 1911 KNOWLES, William Erskine (L.)
 1917 CALDER, Hon. James Alexander (G.)
 1921 JOHNSON, Robert Milton (P.)
 *Apr. 10, 1923 HOPKINS, Edward Nicholas (P.)
 1925 ROSS, John Gordon (L.)
 1926 ROSS, John Gordon (L.)

1930 BEYNON, William Addison (C.)
 1935 ROSS, John Gordon (L.)
 1940 ROSS, John Gordon (L.)
 1945 THATCHER, Wilbert Ross (C.C.F.)
 1949 THATCHER, Wilbert Ross (C.C.F.)
see Moose Jaw-Lake Centre

Moose Jaw-Lake Centre

see Moose Jaw and Lake Centre

1953 THATCHER, Wilbert Ross (C.C.F.)
 1957 LEWRY, Louis Harrington (C.C.F.)
 1958 PASCOE, James Ernest (P.C.)
 1962 PASCOE, James Ernest (P.C.)
 1963 PASCOE, James Ernest (P.C.)
 1965 PASCOE, James Ernest (P.C.)

Moose Mountain

see Assiniboia

1949 SMITH, John James (L.)
 1953 McCULLOUGH, Edward George (C.C.F.)
 1957 McCULLOUGH, Edward George (C.C.F.)
 1958 SOUTHAM, Richard Russell (P.C.)
 1962 SOUTHAM, Richard Russell (P.C.)
 1963 SOUTHAM, Richard Russell (P.C.)
 1965 SOUTHAM, Richard Russell (P.C.)

North Battleford

see Battleford

1917 LONG, Charles Edwin (G.)
 1921 DAVIES, Claudius Charles (P.)
 1925 McINTOSH, Cameron Ross (L.)
 1926 McINTOSH, Cameron Ross (L.)
 1930 McINTOSH, Cameron Ross (L.)
 1935 McINTOSH, Cameron Ross (L.)
 1940 NIELSON, Dorise Winnifred (N.G.)
 1945 TOWNLEY-SMITH, Frederick William (C.C.F.)

see Meadow Lake

Prince Albert

see Humboldt, N.W.T. and Mackenzie, N.W.T.

1908 RUTTAN, William Windfield (L.)
 1911 McKAY, James (C.)
 *Feb. 1, 1915 DONALDSON, Samuel James (C.)
 1917 KNOX, Andrew (G.)
 1921 KNOX, Andrew (P.)
 1925 McDONALD, Charles (L.)
 *Feb. 15, 1925 KING, Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)
 1926 KING, Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie (L.)

*Nov. 2, 1926 KING, Rt. Hon. William
Lyon Mackenzie (L.)

1930 KING, Rt. Hon. William Lyon
Mackenzie (L.)

1935 KING, Rt. Hon. William Lyon
Mackenzie (L.)

1940 KING, Rt. Hon. William Lyon
Mackenzie (L.)

1945 BOWERMAN, Edward Le Roy
(C.C.F.)

1949 HELME, Francis Heselton (L.)

1953 DIEFENBAKER, John George
(P.C.)

1957 DIEFENBAKER, John George
(P.C.)

1958 DIEFENBAKER, Rt. Hon. John
George (P.C.)

1962 DIEFENBAKER, Rt. Hon. John
George (P.C.)

1963 DIEFENBAKER, Rt. Hon. John
George (P.C.)

1965 DIEFENBAKER, Rt. Hon. John
George (P.C.)

Qu'Appelle

see Qu'Appelle, N.W.T. and Assiniboia
East, N.W.T.

1908 LAKE, Richard, Stuart (C.)

1911 THOMSON, Levi (L.)

1917 THOMSON, Levi (G.)

1921 MILLAR, John (P.)

1925 MILLAR, John (P.)

1926 MILLAR, John (Lib.-Prog.)

1930 PERLEY, Ernest Edward (C.)

1935 PERLEY, Ernest Edward (C.)

1940 PERLEY, Ernest Edward (N.G.)

1945 STRUM, Gladys (C.C.F.)

1949 DEWAR, Austin Edwin (L.)

1953 MANG, Henry Philip (L.)

1957 HAMILTON, Francis Alvin George
(P.C.)

1958 HAMILTON, Hon. Francis Alvin
George (P.C.)

1962 HAMILTON, Hon. Francis Alvin
George (P.C.)

1963 HAMILTON, Hon. Francis Alvin
George (P.C.)

1965 HAMILTON, Hon. Francis Alvin
George (P.C.)

Regina

see Assiniboia West, N.W.T.

1908 MARTIN, William Melville (L.)

1911 MARTIN, William Melville (L.)

1917 COWAN, Walter Davy (G.)

1921 MOTHERWELL, William Richard
(L.)

*Jan. 19, 1922 MOTHERWELL, Hon.
William Richard (L.)

1925 DRAKE, Francis Nicholson (L.)

*Mar. 16, 1926 DUNNING, Hon. Charles
Avery (L.)

1926 DUNNING, Hon. Charles Avery
(L.)

*Nov. 2, 1926 DUNNING, Hon. Charles
Avery (L.)

1930 TURNBULL, Franklin White (C.)

see Regina City and Qu'Appelle

Regina City

see Regina

1935 McNIVEN, Donald Alexander (L.)

1940 McNIVEN, Donald Alexander (L.)

1945 PROBE, John Oliver (C.C.F.)

1949 McCUSKER, Emmet Andrew (L.)

1953 ELLIS, Alfred Claude (C.C.F.)

1957 ELLIS, Alfred Claude (C.C.F.)

1958 MORE, Kenneth Hamill (P.C.)

1962 MORE, Kenneth Hamill (P.C.)

1963 MORE, Kenneth Hamill (P.C.)

1965 MORE, Kenneth Hamill (P.C.)

Rosetown

see Saskatoon and Kindersley

1925 EVANS, John (P.)

1926 EVANS, John (Lib.-Prog.)

1930 LOUCKS, William John (C.)

see Rosetown-Biggar

Rosetown-Biggar

see Rosetown and Kindersley

1935 COLDWELL, Major James William
(C.C.F.)

1940 COLDWELL, Major James William
(C.C.F.)

1945 COLDWELL, Major James William
(C.C.F.)

1949 COLDWELL, Major James William
(C.C.F.)

1953 COLDWELL, Major James William
(C.C.F.)

1957 COLDWELL, Major James William
(C.C.F.)

1958 COOPER, Clarence Owen (P.C.)

1962 COOPER, Clarence Owen (P.C.)

1963 COOPER, Clarence Owen (P.C.)

1965 McLELLAND, Ronald D. (P.C.)

Rosthern

see Saskatoon

1935 TUCKER, Walter Adam (L.)

1940 TUCKER, Walter Adam (L.)

1945 TUCKER, Walter Adam (L.)

*Oct. 25, 1948 BOUCHER, William

Albert (L.)

1949 BOUCHER, William Albert (L.)

1953 TUCKER, Walter Adam (L.)

1957 TUCKER, Walter Adam (L.)

1958 NASSERDEN, Edward (P.C.)

1962 NASSERDEN, Edward (P.C.)

1963 NASSERDEN, Edward (P.C.)

1965 NASSERDEN, Edward (P.C.)

Saltcoats

see Qu'Appelle, N.W.T., Assiniboia
East, N.W.T., and Mackenzie,
N.W.T.

1908 MacNUTT, Thomas (L.)

1911 MacNUTT, Thomas (L.)

1917 MacNUTT, Thomas (G.)

1921 SALES, Thomas (P.)

see Melville

Saskatoon

see Saskatchewan and Humboldt

1908 McCRANEY, George Ewan (L.)

1911 McCRANEY, George Ewan (L.)

1917 WILSON, James Robert (G.)

1921 EVANS, John (P.)

1925 YOUNG, Alexander MacGillivray
(L.)

1926 YOUNG, Alexander MacGillivray
(L.)

1930 MacMILLAN, Frank Roland (C.)

see Saskatoon City

Saskatoon re-est. 1947

1949 KNIGHT, Robert Ross (C.C.F.)

1953 KNIGHT, Robert Ross (C.C.F.)

1957 JONES, Henry Frank (P.C.)

1958 JONES, Henry Frank (P.C.)

1962 JONES, Henry Frank (P.C.)

1963 JONES, Henry Frank (P.C.)

*June 22, 1964 JONES, Eloise May
(P.C.)

1965 BRAND, Lewis (P.C.)

Saskatoon City

see Saskatoon

1935 YOUNG, Alexander MacGillivray
(L.)

*Dec. 18, 1939 BROWN, Walter George
(U.R.M.)

1940 BROWN, Walter George (U.R.M.)

*Aug. 19, 1940 BENCE, Alfred Henry
(C.)

1945 KNIGHT, Robert Ross (C.C.F.)

see Saskatoon

South Battleford

1925 VALLANCE, John (L.)

1926 VALLANCE, John (L.)

1930 VALLANCE, John (L.)

see The Battlefords

Swift Current

see Moose Jaw

1917 ARGUE, Ira Eugene (G.)

1921 LEWIS, Arthur John (P.)

1925 BOTHWELL, Charles Edward (L.)

1926 BOTHWELL, Charles Edward (L.)

1930 BOTHWELL, Charles Edward (L.)

1935 BOTHWELL, Charles Edward (L.)

1940 GRAHAM, Ray Theodore (L.)

1945 BENTLEY, Thomas John (C.C.F.)

1949 WHITESIDE, Harry B. (L.)

see Swift Current-Maple Creek

Swift Current-Maple Creek

see Swift Current and Maple Creek

1953 STUDER, Irvin William (L.)

1957 STUDER, Irvin William (L.)

1958 McINTOSH, John (P.C.)

1962 McINTOSH, John (P.C.)

1963 McINTOSH, John (P.C.)

1965 McINTOSH, John (P.C.)

The Battlefords

see South Battleford

1935 NEEDHAM, Joseph (S.C.)

1940 GREGORY, John Albert (L.)

1945 CAMPBELL, Alexander Maxwell
(C.C.F.)

1949 BATER, Arthur James (C.C.F.)

1953 CAMPBELL, Alexander Maxwell
(C.C.F.)

1957 CAMPBELL, Alexander Maxwell
(C.C.F.)

1958 HORNER, Albert Ralph (P.C.)

1962 HORNER, Albert Ralph (P.C.)

1963 HORNER, Albert Ralph (P.C.)

1965 HORNER, Albert Ralph (P.C.)

Weyburn

see Regina

1917 THOMPSON, Richard Frederick
(G.)

1921 MORRISON, John (P.)

1925 YOUNG, Edward James (L.)

1926 YOUNG, Edward James (L.)

1930 YOUNG, Edward James (L.)

- 1935 DOUGLAS, Thomas Clement
(C.C.F.)
1940 DOUGLAS, Thomas Clement
(C.C.F.)
1945 McKAY, Eric Bowness (C.C.F.)
see Assiniboia

Willow Bunch

- see* Moose Jaw, Maple Creek and Swift
Current
1925 DONNELLY, Thomas F. (L.)
1926 DONNELLY, Thomas F. (L.)
1930 DONNELLY, Thomas F. (L.)
see Wood Mountain

Wood Mountain

- see* Willow Bunch
1935 DONNELLY, Thomas F. (L.)
1940 DONNELLY, Thomas F. (L.)
1945 ARGUE, Hazen Robert (C.C.F.)
see Assiniboia

Yorkton

- see* Mackenzie
1925 McPHEE, George Washington (L.)
1926 McPHEE, George Washington (L.)
1930 McPHEE, George Washington (L.)
1935 McPHEE, George Washington (L.)
1940 CASTLEDEN, George Hugh
(C.C.F.)
1945 CASTLEDEN, George Hugh
(C.C.F.)
1949 STEWART, Alan Carl (L.)
1953 CASTLEDEN, George Hugh
(C.C.F.)
1957 CASTLEDEN, George Hugh
(C.C.F.)
1958 CLANCY, Gordon Drummond
(P.C.)
1962 CLANCY, Gordon Drummond
(P.C.)
1963 CLANCY, Gordon Drummond
(P.C.)
1965 CLANCY, Gordon Drummond
(P.C.)

APPENDIX II

Senators by Province

ALBERTA

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Blais, Aristide.....	29 Jan. 1940	St. Albert
Buchanan, John Alexander.....	15 Jan. 1959	Edmonton
Buchanan, William Ashbury.....	5 Sept. 1925	Lethbridge
Burns, Patrick.....	6 July 1931	Calgary
Cameron, Donald.....	28 July 1955	Banff
Côté, Jean-Léon.....	14 Aug. 1923	Edmonton
De Veber, Leverett George.....	8 Mar. 1906	Lethbridge
Forget, Amédée-Emmanuel.....	2 May 1911	Banff
Gershaw, Fred William.....	18 Apr. 1945	Medicine Hat
Gladstone, James.....	31 Jan. 1958	Lethbridge
Griesbach, William Antrobus.....	15 Sept. 1921	Edmonton
Harmer, William James.....	5 Feb. 1918	Edmonton
Hastings, Earl Adam.....	24 Feb. 1966	Palliser-Foothills
Hays, Harry William.....	24 Feb. 1966	Calgary
Lessard, Prosper Edmond.....	5 Sept. 1925	St. Paul
Lougheed, Sir James Alexander.....	1 Sept. 1905	Calgary (see also N.W.T.)
MacKinnon, James Angus.....	9 May 1949	Edmonton
Michener, Edward.....	5 Feb. 1918	Red Deer
Prowse, James Harper.....	24 Feb. 1966	Edmonton
Riley, Daniel Edward.....	25 June 1926	High River
Roy, Philippe.....	8 Mar. 1906	Edmonton
Stambaugh, Wesley.....	7 Sept. 1949	Bruce
Talbot, Peter.....	8 Mar. 1906	Lacombe

BRITISH COLUMBIA

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Barnard, George Henry	23 Oct. 1917	Victoria
Bostock, Hewitt	6 June 1904	Kamloops
Carrall, Robert William Weir ..	13 Dec. 1871	
Cornwall, Francis Clement	13 Dec. 1871	Ashcroft
Crowe, Sanford Johnston	1 Dec. 1921	Burrard
Farris, John Wallace de Beque ..	9 Jan. 1937	Vancouver South
Green, Robert Francis	3 Oct. 1921	Kootenay
Hodges, Nancy	5 Nov. 1953	Victoria
King, James Horace	7 June 1930	Kootenay East
McDonald, Charles (Never seated)	30 Dec. 1935	
Macdonald, William John	13 Dec. 1871	Victoria City
McGeer, Gerald Gratton	6 June 1945	Vancouver-Burrard
McInnes, Thomas Robert	24 Dec. 1881	Ashcroft
McKeen, Stanley Stewart	27 Jan. 1947	Vancouver
Mackenzie, Ian Alistair	19 Jan. 1948	Vancouver Centre
MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae ..	24 Feb. 1966	University-Point Grey
McRae, Alexander Duncan	4 Sept. 1931	Vancouver
Nelson, Hugh	12 Dec. 1879	Barkerville
Nichol, John Lang	24 Feb. 1966	Lion's Gate
Planta, Albert	26 June 1917	Nanaimo
Reid, James	8 Oct. 1888	Cariboo
Reid, Thomas	7 Sept. 1949	New Westminster
Riley, George	22 Mar. 1906	Victoria
Shatford, Lytton Wilmot	26 June 1917	Vancouver
Smith, Sydney John	3 Jan. 1953	Kamloops
Taylor, James Davis	23 Oct. 1917	New Westminster
Templeman, William	18 Nov. 1897	New Westminster
Turgeon, James Gray	27 Jan. 1947	Cariboo

MANITOBA

Beaubien, Arthur-Lucien	29 Jan. 1940	Provencher
Bénard, Aimé	3 Sept. 1917	St-Boniface
Bernier, Thomas-Alfred	27 Oct. 1892	St-Boniface
Boulton, Charles Arkoll	10 Dec. 1889	Marquette
Bradbury, George Henry	17 Dec. 1917	Selkirk
Chevrier, Noé	18 Jan. 1909	Winnipeg
Crerar, Thomas Alexander ..	18 Aug. 1945	Churchill
Davis, John Caswell	25 Jan. 1949	Winnipeg
Everett, Douglas Donald	8 Nov. 1966	Fort Rouge
Forke, Robert	30 Dec. 1929	Brandon
Girard, Marc-Amable	13 Dec. 1871	St-Boniface
Haig, James Campbell	15 June 1962	River Heights
Haig, John Thomas	14 Aug. 1935	Winnipeg
Howden, John Power	18 Apr. 1945	St-Boniface
Irvine, Olive Lillian	14 Jan. 1960	Lisgar
Kirchhoffer, John Nesbitt	16 Dec. 1892	Selkirk
La Rivière, Alphonse-Alfred-Clément	23 Oct. 1911	Provencher
McMeans, Lindrum	26 July 1917	Winnipeg
Molloy, John Patrick	6 Oct. 1925	Provencher
Mullins, Henry Alfred	14 Aug. 1935	Marquette
Ross, George Henry	1 Dec. 1948	Calgary
Schaffner, Frederick Laurence	23 Oct. 1917	Souris
Sharpe, William Henry	10 Feb. 1916	Manitou

MANITOBA—(conc.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Schultz, Sir John Christian.....	23 Sept. 1882	
Sutherland, John.....	13 Dec. 1871	Kildonan
Thorvaldson, Gunnar.....	29 Jan. 1958	Winnipeg South
Wall, William Michael.....	28 July 1955	Winnipeg
Watson, Robert.....	29 Jan. 1900	Portage la Prairie
Young, Findlay McNaughton.....	30 Jan. 1900	Killarney
Yuzyk, Paul.....	4 Feb. 1963	Fort Garry

NEW BRUNSWICK

Adams, Michael.....	7 Jan. 1896	Northumberland
Baird, George Thomas.....	19 June 1895	Victoria
Black, Frank Bunting.....	25 Nov. 1921	Westmorland
Botsford, Amos Edwin.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Bourque, Thomas-Jean.....	20 Jan. 1917	Richibucto
Boyd, John.....	11 Feb. 1880	St. John
Brooks, Alfred Johnson.....	12 Sept. 1960	Royal
Burchill, George Percival.....	19 Apr. 1945	Northumberland— Miramichi
Burns, Kennedy Francis.....	21 Mar. 1893	
Burpee, Charles.....	1 Feb. 1900	
Chandler, Edward Barron (Declined appointment)	23 Oct. 1867	
Copp, Arthur Bliss.....	25 Sept. 1925	Westmorland
Costigan, John.....	15 Jan. 1907	Victoria
Daniel, John Waterhouse.....	18 Mar. 1912	St. John City
Dever, James.....	14 Mar. 1868	St. John
Domville, James.....	20 Apr. 1903	Rothsay
Doone, James Joseph Hayes.....	25 June 1949	Charlotte
Ellis, John Valentine.....	3 Sept. 1900	St. John
Emerson, Clarence Vernon.....	12 Oct. 1957	Saint John—Albert
Emmerson, Henry Read.....	25 June 1949	Dorchester
Ferguson, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	Bathurst
Fergusson, Muriel McQueen.....	19 May 1953	Fredericton
Foster, Walter Edward.....	6 Dec. 1928	Saint John
Fournier, Edgar.....	24 Sept. 1962	Madawaska— Restigouche
Fowler, George William.....	29 June 1917	Kings and Albert
Gillmor, Arthur Hill.....	2 Apr. 1900	
Gillmor, Daniel.....	15 Jan. 1907	St. George
Glazier, John.....	14 Mar. 1868	Sunbury
Hazen, Robert Leonard.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Jones, George Burpee.....	20 July 1955	
King, George Gerald.....	18 Dec. 1896	Queen's
Léger, Antoine-Joseph.....	14 Aug. 1935	L'Acadie
Léger, Aurèle.....	12 June 1953	Kent
Lewin, James Davies.....	10 Nov. 1876	St. John (Lancaster)
McClelan, Abner Reid.....	23 Oct. 1867	
McDonald, John Anthony.....	17 Feb. 1921	Shediac
McElman, Charles Robert.....	24 Feb. 1966	Nashwaak Valley
McGrand, Frederick Addison.....	28 July 1955	Sunbury
McLean, Alexander Neil.....	18 Apr. 1945	Southern New Brunswick
McSweeney, Peter.....	15 Mar. 1899	Northumberland
Mitchell, Peter.....	23 Oct. 1867	

NEW BRUNSWICK—(conc.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Muirhead, William.....	4 Jan. 1873	Chatham
Odell, William Hunter.....	23 Oct. 1867	Rockwood
Pirie, Frederick William.....	19 Apr. 1945	Victoria-Carleton
Poirier, Pascal.....	9 Mar. 1885	L'Acadie
Rattenbury, Nelson.....	14 Feb. 1964	Saint John
Robertson, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Robinson, Clifford William.....	5 May 1924	Moneton
Savoie, Calixte.....	28 July 1955	L'Acadie
Smith, Benjamin Franklin.....	14 Aug. 1935	Victoria-Carleton
Snowball, Jabez Bunting.....	1 May 1891	Chatham
Steeves, William Henry.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Taylor, Austin Claude.....	3 Jan. 1957	Westmorland
Temple, Thomas.....	23 Apr. 1896	York
Thompson, Frederick Pemberton.....	7 Feb. 1902	Fredericton
Thorne, William Henry.....	26 July 1913	St. John
Todd, Irving Randall.....	7 Mar. 1918	Milltown
Todd, William (Declined appointment).....	23 Oct. 1867	
Turgeon, Onésiphore.....	27 Oct. 1922	Gloucester
Veniot, Joseph Clarence.....	18 Apr. 1945	Gloucester
Wark, David.....	23 Oct. 1867	Fredericton
Wilmot, Robert Duncan.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Wood, Josiah.....	5 Aug. 1895	Westmorland

NEWFOUNDLAND

Baird, Alexander Boyd.....	17 Aug. 1949	St. John's
Basha, Michael.....	24 Jan. 1951	West Coast
Bradley, Frederick Gordon.....	12 June 1953	Bonavista-Twillingate
Burke, Vincent.....	25 Jan. 1950	St. Jacques
Carter, Chessly William.....	8 July 1966	
Cook, Eric.....	14 Feb. 1964	St. John's East
Duggan, James.....	8 July 1966	
Higgins, John Gilbert.....	15 Jan. 1959	St. John's East
Hollett, Malcolm Mercer.....	6 Oct. 1961	Burin
Penny, George Joseph.....	17 Aug. 1949	
Petten, Ray.....	17 Aug. 1949	Bonavista
Pratt, Calvert Coates.....	24 Jan. 1951	St. John's West
Quinton, Herman William.....	24 Jan. 1951	Bugeo-Lapoile

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Davis, Thomas Osborne.....	30 Sept. 1904	Prince Albert (see also Sask.)
Hardisty, Richard.....	23 Feb. 1888	Edmonton
Lougheed, Sir James Alexander.....	10 Dec. 1889	Calgary (see also Alta.)
Perley, William Dell.....	3 Aug. 1888	Wolseley (see also Sask.)
Ross, James Hamilton.....	30 Sept. 1904	Regina (see also Sask.)

NOVA SCOTIA

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Almon, William Johnston.....	15 Apr. 1879	Halifax
Anderson, John Hawkins.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Archibald, Thomas Dickson.....	23 Oct. 1867	North Sydney
Bell, Adam Carr.....	23 Oct. 1911	Pictou
Bill, Caleb.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Black, Thomas Reuben.....	10 June 1904	Amherst
Blois, Frederick Murray.....	14 Jan. 1960	Colchester-Hants
Bourinot, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Cantley, Thomas.....	20 July 1935	New Glasgow
Carmichael, James Williams.....	31 Dec. 1898	
Church, Charles Edward.....	8 Feb. 1902	Lunenburg
Churchill, Ezra.....	3 Feb. 1871	
Comeau, Ambroise-Hilaire.....	15 Jan. 1907	Digby County
Comeau, Joseph-Willie.....	1 Dec. 1948	Clare
Connolly, Harold Joseph.....	28 July 1955	Halifax North
Crosby, Adam Brown.....	20 Jan. 1917	Halifax
Curry, Nathaniel.....	20 Nov. 1912	Amherst
Curry, Rufus (Never seated).....	12 Mar. 1903	
Dennis, William.....	20 Nov. 1912	Halifax
Dennis, William Henry.....	3 Feb. 1932	Halifax
Dickey, Robert Barry.....	23 Oct. 1867	Amherst
Duff, William.....	28 Feb. 1936	Lunenburg
Farrell, Edward Matthew.....	12 Jan. 1910	Liverpool
Girroir, Edward Lavin.....	20 Nov. 1912	Antigonish
Grant, Robert Patterson.....	2 Feb. 1877	Pictou
Hatfield, Paul.....	7 Oct. 1926	Yarmouth
Hawkins, Charles G.....	2 May 1950	Milford-Hants
Holmes, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Isnor, Gordon Benjamin.....	2 May 1950	Halifax-Dartmouth
Kaulbach, Henry Adolphus Newman.....	27 Mar. 1872	Lunenburg
Kenny, Sir Edward.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Kinley, John James.....	18 Apr. 1945	Queen's-Lunenburg
Locke, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Logan, Hance James.....	5 Feb. 1929	Cumberland
Lovitt, John.....	18 Dec. 1896	Yarmouth
McCormick, John.....	21 Sept. 1921	Sydney Mines
McCully, Jonathan.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Macdonald, John Alexander.....	3 Feb. 1932	Richmond West-Cape Breton
McDonald, John Alexander.....	18 Apr. 1945	King's
Macdonald, John Michael.....	24 June 1960	Cape Breton
McDonald, William.....	12 May 1884	Cape Breton
Macfarlane, Alexander.....	10 Oct. 1870	Wallace
McGregor, James Drummond.....	24 Apr. 1903	New Glasgow
McKay, Thomas.....	24 Dec. 1881	Truro
McKay, William.....	20 Nov. 1912	Cape Breton
Mackeen, David.....	21 Feb. 1896	Cape Breton
McLelan, Archibald Woodbury.....	21 June 1869	Londonderry
MacLennan, Donald.....	29 Jan. 1940	Margaree Forks
McLennan, John Stewart.....	10 Feb. 1916	Sydney
Martin, Peter Francis.....	5 Dec. 1921	Halifax
Miller, William.....	23 Oct. 1867	Richmond
Northup, Jeremiah.....	10 Oct. 1870	Halifax

NOVA SCOTIA—(conc.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
O'Leary, Clement Augustine.....	25 Sept. 1962	Antigonish-Guysborough
Power, Lawrence Geoffrey.....	2 Feb. 1877	Halifax
Primrose, Clarence.....	28 Nov. 1892	Pictou
Quinn, Felix Patrick.....	20 July 1935	Bedford-Halifax
Rhodes, Edgar Nelson.....	20 July 1935	Amherst
Ritchie, John William.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Robertson, Wishart McLea.....	19 Feb. 1943	Shelburne
Robicheau, Jean-Louis-Philippe.....	20 July 1935	Digby-Clare
Roche, William.....	12 Jan. 1910	Halifax
Ross, William.....	22 May 1905	Victoria
Ross, William Benjamin.....	20 Nov. 1912	Middleton
Smith, Donald.....	28 July 1955	Queen's-Shelburne
Stanfield, John.....	17 Feb. 1921	Colchester
Tanner, Charles Elliott.....	20 Jan. 1917	Pictou
Urquhart, Earl Wallace.....	24 Sept. 1966	Inverness-Richmond
Weir, Benjamin.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Welch, Frank Corbett.....	25 Sept. 1962	King's

ONTARIO

Aikins, James Cox.....	23 Oct. 1867. Resigned 30 May 1882; reappointed, 7 Jan. 1896	
Aird, John Black.....	9 Nov. 1964	Toronto
Alexander, George.....	30 May 1873	Woodstock
Allan, George William.....	23 Oct. 1867	York
Aylesworth, Sir Allen Bristol.....	11 Jan. 1923	North York
Beith, Robert.....	15 Jan. 1907	Bowmanville
Belcourt, Napoléon-Antoine.....	22 Nov. 1907	Ottawa
Belisle, Rhéal.....	4 Feb. 1963	Sudbury
Bench, John Joseph.....	19 Nov. 1942	Lincoln
Benidickson, William Moore.....	7 July 1965	Kenora-Rainy River
Bennett, William Humphrey.....	13 Nov. 1917	Simcoe East
Benson, James Rea.....	14 Mar. 1868	St. Catharines
Bishop, Charles Lawrence.....	18 Apr. 1945	Ottawa
Blain, Richard.....	26 July 1917	Peel
Blair, Adam Johnston Ferguson.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Blake, Oliver.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie.....	5 Dec. 1892	Hastings
Bradette, Joseph-Arthur.....	12 June 1953	Cochrane
Brouse, William Henry.....	9 Aug. 1878	Prescott
Brown, George.....	16 Dec. 1873	Lambton
Brunt, William Ralph.....	12 Oct. 1957	Hanover
Bull, Harcourt Burland.....	24 Feb. 1879	Hamilton
Burnham, Asa Allworth.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Campbell, Sir Alexander.....	23 Oct. 1867	Cataraqui
Campbell, Archibald.....	22 Nov. 1907	West Toronto
Campbell, Gordon Peter.....	19 Feb. 1943	Toronto

ONTARIO—(cont.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Carling, Sir John	27 Apr. 1891. Resigned, 17 Feb. 1892; reappointed, 23 Apr. 1896	London
Cartwright, Sir Richard John	30 Sept. 1904	Oxford
Casgrain, Charles Eusèbe.....	12 Jan. 1887	Windsor
Choquette, Lionel.....	31 Jan. 1958	Ottawa East
Christie, David.....	23 Oct. 1867	Erie
Clemow, Francis.....	3 Feb. 1885	Rideau
Coffey, Thomas.....	12 Mar. 1903	London
Connolly, John Joseph.....	12 June 1953	Ottawa West
Corby, Henry.....	17 Oct. 1912	Belleville
Côté, Louis.....	30 Dec. 1933	Ottawa East
Cox, George Albertus.....	13 Nov. 1896	Saugeen
Crawford, George.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Croll, David Arnold.....	28 July 1955	Toronto-Spadina
Crothers, Thomas Wilson.....	3 Oct. 1921	
Davey, Douglas Keith.....	24 Feb. 1966	York
Davies, William Rupert.....	19 Nov. 1942	Kingston
Derbyshire, Daniel.....	22 Nov. 1907	Brockville
Dickson, Walter Hamilton.....	23 Oct. 1867	Niagara
Dobson, John.....	23 Feb. 1892	Lindsay
Donnelly, James.....	26 May 1913	South Bruce
Duffus, Joseph James.....	15 Feb. 1940	Peterborough West
Edwards, William Cameron	17 Mar. 1903	Russell
Elliott, John Campbell.....	29 Jan. 1940	Middlesex
Euler, William Daum.....	11 May 1940	Waterloo
Fallis, Iva Campbell.....	20 July 1935	Peterborough
Farquhar, Thomas.....	10 Sept. 1948	Algoma
Ferguson, John.....	1 Oct. 1892	
Fisher, John Henry.....	26 July 1917	Brant
Flint, Billa.....	23 Oct. 1867	Trent
Fogo, James Gordon.....	25 Jan. 1949	Carleton
Foster, Sir George Eulas	22 Sept. 1921	Toronto
Fraser, William Alexander.....	25 June 1949	Trenton
Fripp, Alfred Ernest.....	30 Dec. 1933	Ottawa
Frost, Francis Theodore.....	12 Mar. 1903	Leeds and Grenville
Fulford, George Taylor	29 Jan. 1900	Brockville
Gibbs, Thomas Nicholson	3 Apr. 1880	Newmarket
Gibson, William.....	11 Feb. 1902	Lincoln
Gladstone, Robert William	7 Sept. 1949	Wellington South
Golding, William Henry.....	25 June 1949	Huron-Perth
Gordon, George.....	17 Oct. 1912	Nipissing
Gowan, Sir James Robert.....	29 Jan. 1885	Barrie
Graham, George Perry.....	20 Dec. 1926	Eganville
Grosart, Allister.....	24 Sept. 1962	Pickering
Hamilton, John	23 Oct. 1867	Kingston
Hardy, Arthur Charles.....	10 Feb. 1922	Leeds
Hayden, Salter Adrian.....	9 Feb. 1940	Toronto
Haydon, Andrew.....	10 Mar. 1924	Ottawa
Hocken, Horatio Clarence	30 Dec. 1933	Toronto
Hope, Adam.....	3 Jan. 1877	Hamilton
Horsley, Henry Herbert.....	14 Dec. 1928	Prince Edward

ONTARIO—(cont.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Hurtubise, Joseph-Raoul.....	9 June 1945	Nipissing
Jaffray, Robert.....	8 Mar. 1906	Toronto
Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin.....	21 Jan. 1901	Toronto
Kemp, Sir Albert Edward.....	4 Nov. 1921	Toronto
Kerr, James Kirkpatrick.....	12 Mar. 1903	Toronto
Kerr, William.....	15 Mar. 1899	Northumberland
Kinnear, Mary Elizabeth.....	6 Apr. 1967	
Lacasse, Joseph-Henri-Gustave.....	10 Jan. 1928	Essex
Laid, Keith.....	6 Apr. 1967	
Lambert, Norman Platt.....	20 Jan. 1938	Ottawa
Lankerkin, George.....	16 Feb. 1901	Grey
Lang, Daniel Aiken.....	14 Feb. 1964	South York
Leonard, Elijah.....	23 Oct. 1867	London
Leonard, Thomas D'Arcy.....	28 July 1955	Toronto-Rosedale
Lewis, John.....	5 Sept. 1925	East Toronto
Little, Edgar Sydney.....	10 Jan. 1928	London
Lynch-Staunton, George.....	20 Jan. 1917	Hamilton
McCall, Alexander.....	26 May 1913	Simcoe
McCallum, Lachlan.....	4 Feb. 1887	Monck
McCoig, Archibald Blake.....	4 Jan. 1922	Kent
McCrae, Walter.....	23 Oct. 1867	
McCutcheon, Malcolm Wallace.....	9 Aug. 1962	Gormley
McDonald, Donald.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Macdonald, John.....	9 Nov. 1887	
Macdonald, William Ross.....	12 June 1953	Brantford
Macdonell, Angus Claude.....	1 Aug. 1917	Toronto South
Macdonell, Archibald Hayes.....	7 Nov. 1921	Toronto South
McGuire, William Henry.....	20 Dec. 1926	East York
McHugh, George.....	21 Jan. 1901	Victoria
MacInnes, Donald.....	24 Dec. 1881	Burlington
McKindsey, George Crawford.....	11 Jan. 1884	Milton
McLaren, Peter.....	21 Feb. 1890	Perth
McMaster, William.....	23 Oct. 1867	Midland
McMillan, Donald.....	11 Jan. 1884	Alexandria
McMullen, James.....	11 Feb. 1902	North Wellington
Macpherson, Sir David Lewis.....	23 Oct. 1867	Saugeen
MacTavish, Duncan Kenneth.....	11 June 1963	
Marshall, Duncan McLean.....	20 Jan. 1938	Peel
Mason, James.....	26 May 1913	Toronto
Matheson, Roderick.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Meighen, Arthur.....	3 Feb. 1932	St. Mary's
Merner, Samuel.....	12 Jan. 1887	Hamburg
Mills, David.....	13 Nov. 1896	Bothwell
Mills, Samuel.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Milne, John.....	3 Dec. 1915	Hamilton
Mowat, Sir Oliver.....	15 July 1896	
Mulholland, Robert Alexander.....	12 Mar. 1918	Port Hope
Murdock, James.....	20 Mar. 1930	Parkdale
Murphy, Charles.....	5 Sept. 1925	Russell
Nicholls, Frederic.....	20 Jan. 1917	Toronto
Northwood, Joseph.....	19 May 1880	Lambton
O'Brien, Michael John.....	1 Sept. 1918	Renfrew
O'Connor, Frank Patrick.....	6 Dec. 1935	Scarborough Junction
O'Donohoe, James.....	21 May 1882	Erie

ONTARIO—(conc.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
O'Leary, Grattan.....	24 Sept. 1962	Carleton
Pardee, Frederick Forsyth	11 Mar. 1922	Lambton
Paterson, Norman McLeod	9 Feb. 1940	Thunder Bay
Perry, Ebenezer.....	2 Feb. 1871	
Plumb, Josiah Burr.....	8 Feb. 1883	
Pringle, Roderick Harold Clive.....	1 Aug. 1917	Cobourg
Proudfoot, William.....	6 Nov. 1919	Huron
Rankin, James Palmer.....	9 Sept. 1925	Perth North
Ratz, Valentine.....	18 Jan. 1909	Parkhill
Read, Robert.....	24 Feb. 1871	Quinté
Reesor, David.....	23 Oct. 1867	King's
Reid, John Dowsley.....	22 Sept. 1921	Grenville
Richardson, Henry Westman.....	20 Jan. 1917	Kingston
Robertson, Gideon Decker.....	20 Jan. 1917	Welland
Robertson, John Alexander	29 Nov. 1962	Kenora-Rainy River
Roebuck, Arthur Wentworth.....	18 Apr. 1945	Toronto-Trinity
Ross, Sir George William	15 Jan. 1907	Middlesex
Ross, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Sanford, William Eli.....	8 Feb. 1887	Hamilton
Scott, Sir Richard William.....	13 Mar. 1874	Ottawa
Seymour, Benjamin.....	23 Oct. 1867	Newcastle
Shaw, James.....	23 Oct. 1867	
Simpson, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	Bowmanville
Skead, James.....	23 Oct. 1867.	Rideau
	Resigned,	
	20 Jan. 1881;	
	reappointed,	
	24 Dec. 1881	
Smith, Ernest D'Israeli.....	26 May 1913	Wentworth
Smith, Sir Frank.....	2 Feb. 1871	Toronto
Spence, James Houston.....	10 Jan. 1928	North Bruce
Sproule, Thomas Simpson	3 Dec. 1915	Grey
Sullivan, Joseph Albert.....	12 Oct. 1957	North York
Sullivan, Michael.....	29 Jan. 1885	Kingston
Sutherland, Donald.....	20 July 1935	Oxford
Taylor, George.....	14 Nov. 1911	Leeds
Taylor, William Horace.....	18 Apr. 1945	Norfolk
Thompson, Andrew Ernest Joseph.....	6 Apr. 1967	
Turner, James	11 Jan. 1884	
Vidal, Alexander.....	15 Jan. 1873	Sarnia
Walker, David James.....	4 Feb. 1963	Toronto
Webster, John.....	12 Mar. 1918	Brockville
White, George Stanley.....	20 Sept. 1957	Hastings-Frontenac
White, Gerald Verner.....	6 Nov. 1919	Pembroke
Willis, Harry Albert.....	15 June 1962	Peel
Wilson, Cairine Reay.....	15 Feb. 1930	Rockcliffe
Wilson, John Henry.....	8 Mar. 1904	St. Thomas
Wood, Andrew Trew.....	21 Jan. 1901	Hamilton
Woodrow, Allan Lee.....	19 May 1953	Toronto Centre

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Arsenault, Joseph-Octave.....	18 Feb. 1895	
Barbour, George Hilton.....	6 July 1949	Prince
Carvell, Jedediah Slason.....	18 Dec. 1879	Charlottetown
Ferguson, Donald.....	4 Sept. 1893	Queen's
Grant, Thomas Vincent.....	25 June 1949	Montague
Haviland, Thomas Heath.....	18 Oct. 1873	
Haythorne, Robert Poore.....	13 Oct. 1873	Queen's
Howlan, George William.....	18 Oct. 1873.	Alberton
	Resigned, 27 Dec. 1880; reappointed, 5 Jan. 1881; resigned again, 18 Feb. 1891; reappointed, 25 Mar. 1891	
Hughes, James Joseph.....	5 Sept. 1925	King's
Inman, Florence Elsie.....	28 July 1955	Murray Harbour
Jones, John Walter.....	19 May 1953	Queen's
Kickham, Thomas Joseph.....	8 July 1966	
MacArthur, Creelman.....	5 Sept. 1925	Prince
Macdonald, Andrew Archibald.....	11 May 1891	Charlottetown
Macdonald, John Alexander.....	20 July 1935	Cardigan
MacDonald, John Joseph.....	27 Jan. 1958	Queen's
McIntyre, James Peter.....	19 Feb. 1943	Mount Stewart
McLean, John.....	3 Dec. 1915	Souris
Montgomery, Donald.....	18 Oct. 1873	Park Corner
Murphy, Patrick Charles.....	20 Nov. 1912	Tignish
Phillips, Orville Howard.....	5 Feb. 1963	Prince
Prowse, Benjamin Charles.....	5 May 1911	Charlottetown
Prowse, Samuel.....	14 Sept. 1889	King's
Robertson, James Edwin.....	7 Feb. 1902	Prince Edward Island
Robinson, Brewer Waugh.....	19 Apr. 1945	Summerside
Sinclair, John Ewen.....	7 June 1930	Queen's
Yeo, John.....	19 Nov. 1898	East Prince

QUEBEC

Abbott, Sir John Joseph Caldwell.....	12 May 1887	Inkerman
Angers, Sir Auguste-Réal.....	16 Dec. 1892	La Vallière
Armand, Joseph-François.....	23 Oct. 1867	Repentigny
Baillargeon, Pierre.....	27 Mar. 1874	Stadacona
Baker, George Barnard.....	7 Jan. 1896	Bedford
Ballantyne, Charles Coloquhoun.....	3 Feb. 1932	Alma
Beaubien, Charles-Philippe.....	3 Dec. 1915	Montarville
Beaubien, Louis-Philippe.....	16 Nov. 1960	Bedford
Beauregard, Élie.....	9 Feb. 1940	Rougemont
Béchar, François.....	17 July 1896	De Lorimier
Béique, Frédéric-Liguori.....	7 Feb. 1902	De Salaberry
Béland, Henri-Séverin.....	5 Sept. 1925	Lauzon
Belleau, Sir Narcisse-Fortunat (Never seated)	23 Oct. 1867	Stadacona
Bellerose, Joseph-Hyacinthe.....	7 Oct. 1873	De Lanaudière
Blondin, Pierre-Édouard.....	20 July 1918	The Laurentides

QUEBEC—(cont.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Bois, Henri-Charles.....	3 Jan. 1957	Montarville
Bolduc, Joseph.....	3 Oct. 1884	Lauzon
Bossé, Joseph-Noël.....	23 Oct. 1867	De la Durantaye
Bouchard, Téléphore-Damien.....	3 Mar. 1944	The Laurentides
Bouffard, Paul-Henri.....	27 Dec. 1946	Grandville
Bourgeois, Charles.....	15 Aug. 1935	Shawinigan
Bourget, Maurice.....	27 Apr. 1963	The Laurentides
Bourque, Romuald.....	6 July 1963	De la Vallière
Boyer, Arthur.....	28 June 1909	Rigaud
Boyer, Gustave-Benjamin.....	11 Mar. 1922	Rigaud
Brown, Albert-Joseph.....	6 Oct. 1932	Wellington
Bureau, Jacques.....	5 Sept. 1925	La Salle
Bureau, Jacques-Olivier.....	23 Oct. 1867	De Lorimier
Casgrain, Joseph-Philippe Baby.....	29 Jan. 1900	De Lanaudière
Cauchon, Jean-Édouard.....	2 Nov. 1867	Stadacona
Chaffers, William Henry.....	23 Oct. 1867	Rougemont
Chapais, Jean-Charles.....	30 Jan. 1868	De la Durantaye
Chapais, Sir Joseph-Amable-Thomas.....	31 Dec. 1919	Grandville
Chauveau, Pierre-Joseph-Olivier.....	20 Feb. 1873	Stadacona
Chinic, Eugène.....	10 Apr. 1873	Gulf
Choquette, Philippe-Auguste.....	30 Sept. 1904	Grandville
Cloran, Henry Joseph.....	30 June 1903	Victoria
Cochrane, Matthew Henry.....	17 Oct. 1872	Wellington
Cormier, Charles.....	23 Oct. 1867	Kennebec
Courtemanche, Henri.....	20 Jan. 1960	Rougemont
Daigle, Armand.....	3 Mar. 1944	Mille-Isles
Dandurand, Raoul.....	22 Jan. 1898	De Lorimier
David, Laurent-Olivier.....	19 June 1903	Mille-Isles
David, Louis-Athanase.....	9 Feb. 1940	Sorel
De Blois, Pierre-Antoine.....	13 Feb. 1883	La Salle
de Boucherville, Charles-Eugène Boucher.....	12 Feb. 1879	Montarville
Déchêne, Arthur Miville.....	13 May 1901	De la Durantaye
De Léry, Alexandre-René Chaussegros.....	13 Dec. 1871	Lauzon
Denis, Azellus.....	3 Feb. 1964	La Salle
Deschatelets, Jean-Paul.....	24 Feb. 1966	Lauzon
Desjardins, Alphonse.....	1 Oct. 1892	De Lorimier
Desruisseaux, Paul.....	8 July 1966	Wellington
Dessaulles, Georges-Casimir.....	12 Mar. 1907	Rougemont
Dessureault, Jean-Marie.....	9 June 1945	Stadacona
Drouin, Marc-Robert.....	4 Oct. 1957	La Salle
Drummond, Sir George Alexander.....	1 Dec. 1888	Kennebec
Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau.....	23 Oct. 1867	La Salle
Duchesnay, Henri-Elzéar Juchereau.....	23 Oct. 1867	Lauzon
Dumouchel, Léandre.....	23 Oct. 1867	Mille-Isles
Dupuis, Vincent.....	18 Apr. 1945	Rigaud
Du Tremblay, Pamphile-Réal.....	19 Nov. 1942	Repentigny
Fabre, Hector.....	5 Feb. 1875	La Salle
Fafard, Fernand.....	29 Jan. 1940	De la Durantaye
Fauteux, Guillaume-André.....	30 Dec. 1933	De Salaberry
Ferland, Charles-Édouard.....	18 Apr. 1945	Shawinigan
Ferrier, James.....	23 Oct. 1867	Shawinigan
Fiset, Jean-Baptiste-Romuald.....	20 Oct. 1897	Gulf
Flynn, Jacques.....	9 Nov. 1962	Rougemont
Forget, Louis-Joseph.....	15 June 1896	Sorel

QUÉBEC—(cont.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Fortin, Émile.....	14 Aug. 1935	De la Durantaye
Fortin, Pierre.....	13 May 1887	Kennebec
Foster, Asa Belknap.....	23 Oct. 1867	Bedford
Foster, George Green.....	27 July 1917	Alma
Fournier, Sarto.....	12 June 1953	De Lanaudière
Gélinas, Louis.....	11 June 1963	Montarville
Godbout, Joseph.....	4 Apr. 1901	La Salle
Godbout, Joseph-Adélarde.....	25 June 1949	Montarville
Gouin, Léon Mercier.....	7 Nov. 1940	De Salaberry
Guévremont, Jean-Baptiste.....	23 Oct. 1867	Sorel
Hackett, John Thomas.....	28 July 1955	Victoria
Hamilton, John.....	23 Oct. 1867	Inkerman
Hingston, Sir William Hales.....	2 Jan. 1896	Rougemont
Howard, Charles Benjamin.....	9 Feb. 1940	Wellington
Hugessen, Adrian Norton Knatchbull.....	12 Jan. 1937	Inkerman
Hushion, William James.....	15 Feb. 1940	Victoria
Jodoin, Marianna Beauchamp.....	19 May 1953	Sorel
Lacoste, Sir Alexandre.....	11 Jan. 1884	De Lorimier
Lacoste, Louis.....	23 Oct. 1867	Montarville
Laflamme, Napoléon Kemner.....	21 Dec. 1927	Mille Isles
Lamontage, Maurice.....	6 Apr. 1967	Inkerman
Landry, Auguste-Charles Philippe-Robert.....	23 Feb. 1892	Stadacona
Langlois, J.-G.-Léopold.....	8 July 1966	Grandville
Lavergne, Louis.....	13 Oct. 1910	Kennebec
Lefrançois, J.-Eugène.....	25 Apr. 1957	Repentigny
Legris, Joseph-Hormisdas.....	10 Feb. 1903	Repentigny
Lemieux, Rodolphe.....	3 June 1930	Rougemont
Lesage, Joseph-Arthur.....	3 Mar. 1944	Gulf
Leslie, James.....	23 Oct. 1867	Alma
L'Espérance, David-Ovide.....	26 July 1917	Gulf
Letellier de St-Just, Luc.....	23 Oct. 1867	Grandville
McDougald, Wilfrid Laurier.....	25 June 1926	Wellington
Mackay, Robert.....	21 Jan. 1901	Alma
Macnaughton, Alan Aylesworth.....	8 July 1966	Sorel
Malhiot, Charles.....	23 Oct. 1867	De la Valière
Masson, Louis-François-Rodrigue.....	29 Sept. 1882.	Mille-Isles
	Resigned,	
	6 Nov. 1884;	
	reappointed,	
	3 Feb. 1890	
Méthot, Léon.....	12 Oct. 1957	Shawinigan
Mitchell, William.....	5 Mar. 1904	Wellington
Molson, Hartland de Montarville.....	28 July 1955	Alma
Monette, Gustave.....	12 Oct. 1957	Mille-Isles
Montplaisir, Hippolyte.....	9 Feb. 1891	Shawinigan
Morand, Lucien.....	30 Dec. 1933	La Salle
Murphy, Edward.....	13 May 1889	Victoria
Nicol, Jacob.....	14 July 1944	Bedford
O'Brien, James.....	2 Jan. 1896	Victoria
Ogilvie, Alexander Walker.....	24 Dec. 1881	Alma
Olivier, Louis-Auguste.....	23 Oct. 1867	De Lanaudière
Owens, William.....	2 Jan. 1896	Inkerman
Panet, Charles-Eugène.....	27 Mar. 1874	La Salle
Panet, Louis.....	10 Feb. 1871	La Salle

QUEBEC—(conc.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Paquet, Anselme-Homère.....	9 Feb. 1875	De la Vallière
Paquet, Eugène.....	14 Aug. 1935	Lauzon
Paquet, Joseph-Arthur.....	27 June 1898	La Salle
Paradis, Philippe-Jacques	14 Dec. 1927	Shawinigan
Parent, Georges.....	3 June 1930	Kennebec
Pelletier, Sir Charles-Alphonse-Pantaléon	2 Feb. 1877	Grandville
Pouliot, Jean-François.....	28 July 1955	De la Durantaye
Penny, Edward Goff.....	13 Mar. 1874	Alma
Pope, Rufus Henry.....	14 Nov. 1911	Bedford
Power, Charles Gavan.....	28 July 1955	Gulf
Pozer, Christian Henry.....	20 Sept. 1876	Lauzon
Prévost, Jules-Édouard.....	3 June 1930	Mille-Isles
Price, David Edward.....	23 Oct. 1867	The Laurentides
Price, Evans John.....	1 Dec. 1888	The Laurentides
Quart, Josie Alice Dinan.....	16 Nov. 1960	Victoria
Rainville, Joseph-Hormisdas	6 Oct. 1932	Repentigny
Raymond, Donat.....	20 Dec. 1926	De la Vallière
Renaud, Louis.....	23 Oct. 1867	De Salaberry
Robitaille, Louis.....	8 Feb. 1883	Gulf
Robitaille, Théodore.....	29 Jan. 1885	Gulf
Rodier, Charles-Séraphin.....	1 Dec. 1888	Mille-Isles
Rolland, Jean-Baptiste (Never seated)	22 Oct. 1887	Mille-Isles
Ross, James Gibb.....	11 Jan. 1884	The Laurentides
Ross, John Jones.....	12 Apr. 1887	De la Durantaye
Ryan, Thomas.....	23 Oct. 1867	Victoria
Sanborn, John Sewall.....	23 Oct. 1867	Wellington
Sauvé, Arthur.....	20 July 1935	Rigaud
Sénécal, Louis-Adélar.....	25 Jan. 1887	Mille-Isles
Shehyn, Joseph.....	5 Feb. 1900	The Laurentides
Stevens, Gardner Green.....	12 Feb. 1876	Bedford
St-Père, Édouard-Charles	9 Feb. 1940	De Lanaudière
Tassé, Joseph.....	9 Feb. 1891	De Salaberry
Tessier, Jules.....	12 Mar. 1903	De la Durantaye
Tessier, Ulric-Joseph.....	23 Oct. 1867	Gulf
Thibaudeau, Alfred-A.....	22 Aug. 1896	De la Vallière
Thibaudeau, Joseph-Rosaire.....	4 Jan. 1878	Rigaud
Tobin, Edmund William.....	3 June 1930	Victoria
Tremblay, Léonard-David Sweezy.....	12 June 1953	Lauzon
Trudel, François-Xavier-Anselme	31 Oct. 1873	De Salaberry
Vaillancourt, Cyrille-Émile.....	3 Mar. 1944	Kennebec
Vien, Thomas.....	5 Oct. 1942	De Lorimier
Villeneuve, Joseph-Octave.....	2 Jan 1896	De Salaberry
Webster, Lorne Campbell.....	10 Jan. 1920	Stadacona
White, Richard Smeaton.....	30 July 1917	Inkerman
Wilson, Charles.....	23 Oct. 1867	Rigaud
Wilson, Joseph Marcellin.....	3 May 1911	Sorel
Wilson, Laurence Alexander.....	3 June 1930	Rigaud

SASKATCHEWAN

Argue, Hazen Robert.....	24 Feb. 1966	Regina
Aseltine, Walter Morley.....	30 Dec. 1933	Rosetown
Boucher, William Albert.....	3 Jan. 1957	Prince Albert

SASKATCHEWAN—(conc.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Designation</i>
Calder, James Alexander.....	21 Sept. 1921	Moose Jaw
Davis, Thomas Osborne.....	1 Sept. 1905	Prince Albert (see also N.W.T.)
Douglas, James Moffat	8 Mar. 1906	Tantallon
Gillis, Archibald Beaton.....	17 Oct. 1921	Saskatchewan
Hnatyshyn, John.....	15 Jan. 1959	Saskatoon
Horner, Ralph Byron.....	30 Dec. 1933	Saskatchewan North
Johnston, John Frederick.....	5 Oct. 1943	Central Saskatchewan
Laird, Henry Willoughby.....	31 Jan. 1917	Regina
McDonald, Alexander Hamilton.....	13 Aug. 1965	Moosimin
Marcotte, Arthur.....	6 July 1931	Ponteix
Pearson, Arthur Maurice.....	12 Oct. 1957	Lumsden
Perley, William Dell.....	1 Sept. 1905	Wolseley (see also N.W.T.)
Prince, Joseph Benjamin.....	29 July 1909	Saskatchewan
Ross, James Hamilton.....	1 Sept. 1905	Regina (see also N.W.T.)
Stevenson, John James.....	29 Jan. 1940	Prince Albert
Turriff, John Gillanders.....	23 Sept. 1918	Assiniboia
Willoughby, Wellington Bartley.....	23 Oct. 1917	Moose Jaw
Wood, Thomas Harold.....	25 Jan. 1949	Regina

APPENDIX III

List of Parliaments and General Elections

FIRST PARLIAMENT

Elected: Aug.—Sept. 1867
Writs Returned: 24 Sept. 1867

Summoned: 1 Nov. 1867
Dissolved: 8 July 1872

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	1 Nov. 1867	22 May 1868
2nd	15 April 1869	22 June 1869
3rd	15 Feb. 1870	12 May 1870
4th	15 Feb. 1871	14 April 1871
5th	11 April 1872	14 June 1872

SECOND PARLIAMENT

Elected: July—Sept. 1872
Writs Returned: 3 Sept. 1872

Summoned: 5 Mar. 1873
Dissolved: 2 Jan. 1874

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	5 Mar. 1873	13 Aug. 1873
2nd	23 Oct. 1873	7 Nov. 1873

THIRD PARLIAMENT

Elected: 22 Jan. 1874
Writs Returned: 21 Feb. 1874

Summoned: 26 Mar. 1874
Dissolved: 17 Aug. 1878

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	26 Mar. 1874	26 May 1874
2nd	4 Feb. 1875	8 April 1875
3rd	10 Feb. 1876	12 April 1876
4th	8 Feb. 1877	28 April 1877
5th	7 Feb. 1878	10 May 1878

FOURTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 17 Sept. 1878
 Writs returned: 21 Nov. 1878

Summoned: 13 Feb. 1879
 Dissolved: 18 May 1882

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	13 Feb. 1879	15 May 1879
2nd	12 Feb. 1880	7 May 1880
3rd	9 Dec. 1880	21 Mar. 1881
4th	9 Feb. 1882	17 May 1882

FIFTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 20 June 1882
 Writs Returned: 7 Aug. 1882

Summoned: 8 Feb. 1883
 Dissolved: 15 Jan. 1887

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	8 Feb. 1883	25 May 1883
2nd	17 Jan. 1884	19 April 1884
3rd	29 Jan. 1885	20 July 1885
4th	25 Feb. 1886	2 June 1886

SIXTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 22 Feb. 1887
 Writs Returned: 7 April 1887

Summoned: 13 April 1887
 Dissolved: 3 Feb. 1891

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	13 April 1887	23 June 1887
2nd	23 Feb. 1888	22 May 1888
3rd	31 Jan. 1889	2 May 1889
4th	16 Jan. 1890	16 May 1890

SEVENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 5 Mar. 1891
 Writs Returned: 25 April 1891

Summoned: 29 April 1891
 Dissolved: 24 April 1896

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	29 April 1891	30 Sept. 1891
2nd	25 Feb. 1892	9 July 1892
3rd	26 Jan. 1893	1 April 1893
4th	15 Mar. 1894	23 July 1894
5th	18 April 1895	22 July 1895
6th	2 Jan. 1896	23 April 1896

EIGHTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 23 June 1896
Writs Returned: 13 July 1896

Summoned: 19 Aug. 1896
Dissolved: 9 Oct. 1900

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	19 Aug. 1896	5 Oct. 1896
2nd	25 Mar. 1897	29 June 1897
3rd	3 Feb. 1898	13 June 1898
4th	16 Mar. 1899	11 Aug. 1899
5th	1 Feb. 1900	18 July 1900

NINTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 7 Nov. 1900
Writs Returned: 5 Dec. 1900

Summoned: 6 Feb. 1901
Dissolved: 29 Sept. 1904

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	6 Feb. 1901	23 May 1901
2nd	13 Feb. 1902	15 May 1902
3rd	12 Mar. 1903	24 Oct. 1903
4th	10 Mar. 1904	10 Aug. 1904

TENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 3 Nov. 1904
Writs Returned: 15 Dec. 1904

Summoned: 11 Jan. 1905
Dissolved: 17 Sept. 1908

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	11 Jan. 1905	20 July 1905
2nd	8 Mar. 1906	13 July 1906
3rd	22 Nov. 1906	27 April 1907
4th	28 Nov. 1907	20 July 1908

ELEVENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 26 Oct. 1908
Writs Returned: 3 Dec. 1908

Summoned: 20 Jan. 1909
Dissolved: 29 July 1911

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	20 Jan. 1909	19 May 1909
2nd	11 Nov. 1909	4 May 1910
3rd	17 Nov. 1910	29 July 1911

TWELFTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 21 Sept. 1911
Writs Returned: 7 Oct. 1911

Summoned: 15 Nov. 1911
Dissolved: 6 Oct. 1917

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	15 Nov. 1911	1 April 1912
2nd	21 Nov. 1912	6 June 1913
3rd	15 Jan. 1914	12 June 1914
4th	18 Aug. 1914	22 Aug. 1914
5th	4 Feb. 1915	15 April 1915
6th	12 Jan. 1916	18 May 1916
7th	18 Jan. 1917	20 Sept. 1917

THIRTEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 17 Dec. 1917
 Writs Returned: 27 Feb. 1918

Summoned: 18 Mar. 1918
 Dissolved: 4 Oct. 1921

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	18 Mar. 1918	24 May 1918
2nd	20 Feb. 1919	7 July 1919
3rd	1 Sept. 1919	10 Nov. 1919
4th	26 Feb. 1920	1 July 1920
5th	14 Feb. 1921	4 June 1921

FOURTEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 6 Dec. 1921
 Writs Returned: 14 Jan. 1922

Summoned: 8 Mar. 1922
 Dissolved: 5 Sept. 1925

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	8 Mar. 1922	28 June 1922
2nd	31 Jan. 1923	30 June 1923
3rd	28 Feb. 1924	19 July 1924
4th	5 Feb. 1925	27 June 1925

FIFTEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 29 Oct. 1925
 Writs Returned: 7 Dec. 1925

Summoned: 7 Jan. 1926
 Dissolved: 2 July 1926

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	7 Jan. 1926	2 July 1926

SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 14 Sept. 1926
 Writs Returned: 2 Nov. 1926

Summoned: 9 Dec. 1926
 Dissolved: 30 May 1930

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	9 Dec. 1926	14 April 1927
2nd	26 Jan. 1928	11 June 1928
3rd	7 Feb. 1929	14 June 1929
4th	20 Feb. 1930	30 May 1930

SEVENTEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 28 July 1930
 Writs Returned: 18 Aug. 1930

Summoned: 8 Sept. 1930
 Dissolved: 15 Aug. 1935

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	8 Sept. 1930	22 Sept. 1930
2nd	12 Mar. 1931	3 Aug. 1931
3rd	4 Feb. 1932	26 May 1932
4th	6 Oct. 1932	27 May 1933
5th	25 Jan. 1934	3 July 1934
6th	17 Jan. 1935	5 July 1935

EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 14 Oct. 1935
 Writs Returned: 9 Nov. 1935

Summoned: 6 Feb. 1936
 Dissolved: 25 Jan. 1940

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	6 Feb. 1936	23 June 1936
2nd	14 Jan. 1937	10 April 1937
3rd	27 Jan. 1938	1 July 1938
4th	12 Jan. 1939	3 June 1939
5th	7 Sept. 1939	13 Sept. 1939
6th	25 Jan. 1940	25 Jan. 1940

NINETEENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 26 Mar. 1940
 Writs Returned: 17 April 1940

Summoned: 16 May 1940
 Dissolved: 16 Apr. 1945

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	16 May 1940	5 Nov. 1940
2nd	7 Nov. 1940	21 Jan. 1942
3rd	22 Jan. 1942	27 Jan. 1943
4th	28 Jan. 1943	26 Jan. 1944
5th	27 Jan. 1944	31 Jan. 1945
6th	19 Mar. 1945	16 April 1945

TWENTIETH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 11 June 1945
 Writs Returned: 9 Aug. 1945

Summoned: 6 Sept. 1945
 Dissolved: 30 Apr. 1949

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	6 Sept. 1945	18 Dec. 1945
2nd	14 Mar. 1946	31 Aug. 1946
3rd	30 Jan. 1947	17 July 1947
4th	5 Dec. 1947	30 June 1948
5th	26 Jan. 1949	30 April 1949

TWENTY-FIRST PARLIAMENT

Elected: 27 June 1949
 Writs Returned: 25 Aug. 1949

Summoned: 15 Sept. 1949
 Dissolved: 13 June 1953

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	15 Sept. 1949	10 Dec. 1949
2nd	16 Feb. 1950	30 June 1950
3rd	20 Aug. 1950	29 Jan. 1951
4th	30 Jan. 1951	9 Oct. 1951
5th	9 Oct. 1951	29 Dec. 1951
6th	28 Feb. 1952	20 Nov. 1952
7th	20 Nov. 1952	15 May 1953

TWENTY-SECOND PARLIAMENT

Elected: 10 Aug. 1953
Writs Returned: 8 Oct. 1953

Summoned: 12 Nov. 1953
Dissolved: 12 April 1957

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	12 Nov. 1953	26 June 1954
2nd	7 Jan. 1955	28 July 1955
3rd	10 Jan. 1956	14 Aug. 1956
4th	26 Nov. 1956	8 Jan. 1957
5th	8 Jan. 1957	12 April 1957

TWENTY-THIRD PARLIAMENT

Elected: 10 June 1957
Writs Returned: 8 Aug. 1957

Summoned: 14 Oct. 1957
Dissolved: 1 Feb. 1958

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	14 Oct. 1957	1 Feb. 1958

TWENTY-FOURTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 31 Mar. 1958
Writs Returned: 30 April 1958

Summoned: 12 May 1958
Dissolved: 19 April 1962

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	12 May 1958	6 Sept. 1958
2nd	15 Jan. 1959	18 July 1959
3rd	14 Jan. 1960	10 Aug. 1960
4th	17 Nov. 1960	28 Sept. 1961
5th	18 Jan. 1962	18 April 1962

TWENTY-FIFTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 18 June 1962
Writs Returned: 18 July 1962

Summoned: 27 Sept. 1962
Dissolved: 6 Feb. 1963

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	27 Sept. 1962	5 Feb. 1963

TWENTY-SIXTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 8 April 1963
Writs Returned: 8 May 1963

Summoned: 16 May 1963
Dissolved: 8 Sept. 1965

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	16 May 1963	21 Dec. 1963
2nd	18 Feb. 1964	3 April 1965
3rd	5 April 1965	26 June 1965

TWENTY-SEVENTH PARLIAMENT

Elected: 8 Nov. 1965
 Writs Returned: 9 Dec. 1965

Summoned: 18 Jan. 1966
 Dissolved:

<i>Session</i>	<i>Date Opened</i>	<i>Date Prorogued</i>
1st	18 Jan. 1966	8 May 1967
2nd	8 May 1967	7 July 1967



3 1761 11550689 1